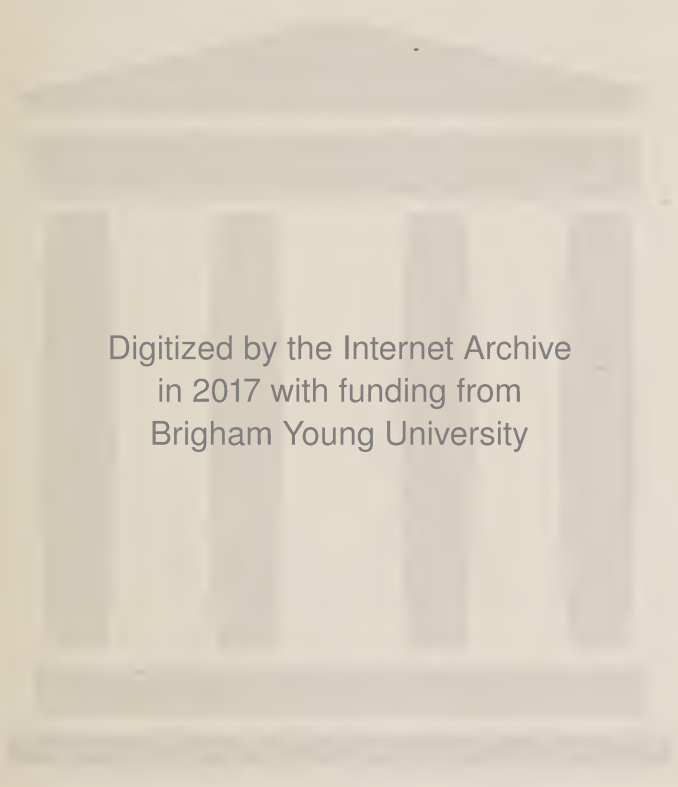


**NEWBURY  
VITAL RECORDS**

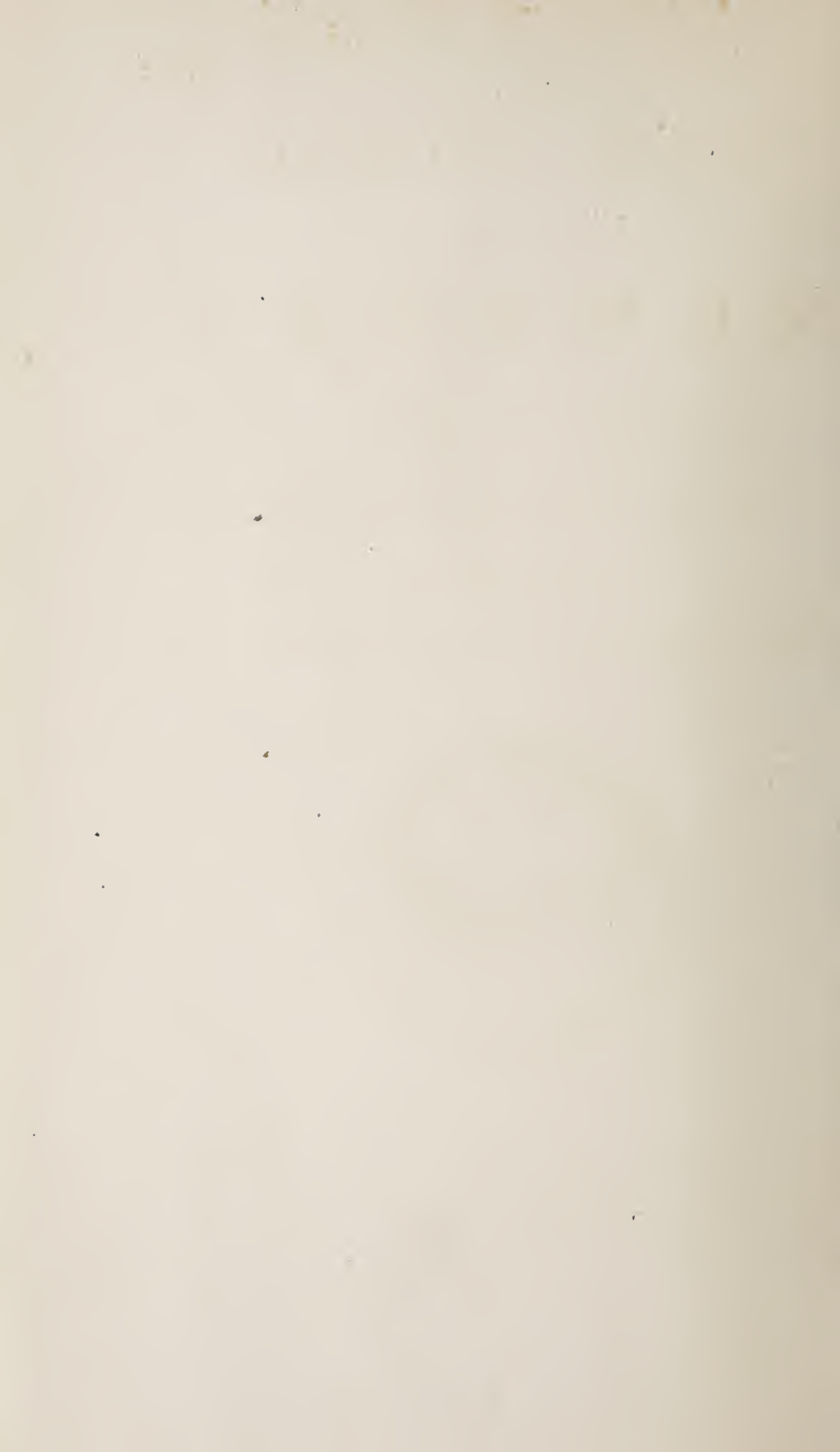
HAROLD B. LEE 1931  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIV  
PROVO, UTAH

1273





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
NEWBURY  
MASSACHUSETTS  
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849  
VOLUME II.  
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS



PUBLISHED BY  
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE  
SALEM, MASS.

1911

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

NEWCOMB & GAUSS

Printers

Salem, Massachusetts

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

*a.*—age.

*abt.*—about.

*b.*—born.

*bef.*—before.

*bet.*—between.

*b<sup>p</sup>.*—baptized.

*bur.*—buried.

*c. c.*—copy made by Joshua Coffin.

*c. R. 1.*—church record, First Congregational Church.

*c. R. 2.*—church record, Second Church, now First of West Newbury.

*c. R. 3.*—church record, Third Church, now First Religious Society (Unitarian), of Newburyport.

*c. R. 4.*—church record, Fourth Church, now Second of West Newbury.

*c. R. 5.*—church record, Byfield Church.

*c. R. 6.*—church record, Amesbury Monthly Meeting of Friends.

*c. R. 7.*—church record, Queen Anne's Chapel (Episcopal).

*c. R. 8.*—church record, St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), of Newburyport.

*c. R. 9.*—church record, First Presbyterian Church, Old South, of Newburyport.

*c. R. 10.*—church record, Belleville Congregational Church, Newburyport.

*c. R. 11.*—church record, Purchase Street Methodist Church, Newburyport.

*ch.*—child.

*chn.*—children.

*Co.*—county.

*CT. F.*—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*CT. R.*—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.

*d.*—daughter; day; died.

*Dea.*—Deacon.

*dup.*—duplicate entry.

*g. R. 1.*—gravestone record, private burial ground on Joseph Ilsley's farm, Oldtown.

- G. R. 2.*—gravestone record, Oldtown Cemetery.
- G. R. 3.*—gravestone record, Newbury Neck Cemetery.
- G. R. 4.*—gravestone record, Queen Anne's Churchyard, Belleville, Newburyport.
- G. R. 5.*—gravestone record, St. Paul's Churchyard, Newburyport.
- G. R. 6.*—gravestone record, Walnut Hill Cemetery, West Newbury.
- G. R. 7.*—gravestone record, Bridge Street Cemetery, West Newbury.
- G. R. 8.*—gravestone record, Merrimac Cemetery, West Newbury.
- G. R. 9.*—gravestone record, Crane Neck Hill Cemetery, West Newbury.
- G. R. 10.*—gravestone record, Friends' Burying Ground, Turkey Hill road, West Newbury.
- G. R. 11.*—gravestone record, private burial ground, C. W. Ordway farm, West Newbury.
- G. R. 12.*—gravestone record, Lower Green Cemetery, Oldtown.
- G. R. 13.*—gravestone record, Highland Cemetery, Newburyport.
- G. R. 14.*—gravestone record, Byfield Cemetery.
- G. R. 15.*—gravestone record, Sawyer's Hill Cemetery, Newburyport.
- G. R. 16.*—gravestone record, Old Burying Hill, Newburyport.
- h.*—husband ; hour.
- inf.*—infant.
- int.*—intention of marriage.
- jr.*—junior.
- m.*—male ; married ; month.
- P. R. 1.*—Short's sexton's book, now in possession of Miss Ruth Short.
- P. R. 2.*—Record of deaths from selectmen's books.
- P. R. 3.*—Interleaved almanacs of Capt. Joseph O'Brien, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R. 4.*—Bible record now in possession of James L. Odiorne of West Newbury.
- P. R. 5.*—Bible record now in possession of Alonzo Jaques of West Newbury.
- P. R. 6.*—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of John Greenleaf Plummer of Newburyport.



- P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Catherine Pearson of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 8.—Manuscript of Rev. Moses Parsons now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Susan E. Parsons Forbes of Byfield.
- P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Edward A. Hale of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 10.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Maj. E. F. Bartlett.
- P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Smith of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 12.—Diary of Samuel Tappan now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Abbie Smith Nickerson.
- P. R.* 13.—Family record now in possession of Frank Thurlo.
- P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth Short.
- P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Phebe Plumer Todd of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 16.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Eleanor Jones of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Jaques.
- P. R.* 18.—Ancient book of accounts and records kept by Stephen Emery now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D., of West Newbury.
- P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily A. Bailey of West Newbury.
- P. R.* 20.—Copy book now in possession of Mrs. J. Appleton Brown of West Newbury.
- P. R.* 21.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet N. Hills of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Russell Curzon of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel M. Davis.
- P. R.* 24.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen P. Hale.
- P. R.* 25.—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.
- P. R.* 26.—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.
- P. R.* 27.—Family register now in possession of Leonard Smith of Haverhill.

- P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet A. Menut.
- P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret M. Coffin.
- P. R.* 30.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin S. Jaques.
- P. R.* 31.—Diary kept by Dudley and Thomas Stickney, formerly in possession of Matthew Stickney of Salem.
- P. R.* 32.—Bible record now in possession of Edward A. Hale.
- P. R.* 33.—Stephen Jaques' Journal printed in the Essex Institute Historical Collections.
- P. R.* 34.—Family register now in possession of Miss Lizzie Jaques.
- P. R.* 35.—Records kept by Rev. Moses Hale now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D.
- P. R.* 36.—Records kept by Moody Emery now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D.
- P. R.* 37.—Records kept by Stephen Hale now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D.
- P. R.* 38.—Family records now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D.
- P. R.* 39.—Vital records kept by Eunice M. Emery now in possession of Rev. Rufus Emery, D. D.
- P. R.* 40.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. A. Brown.
- P. R.* 41.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Smith.
- rec.*—recorded.
- s.*—son.
- S. dup.*—copy of vital records made by Henry Short about 1690.
- sr.*—senior.
- t. c.*—town copy.
- unm.*—unmarried.
- w.*—wife ; week.
- wid.*—widow.
- widr.*—widower.
- y.*—year.
- 7 *br.*—September.
- 8 *br.*—October.
- 9 *br.*—November.
- 10 *br.*—December.

## NEWBURY MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Catharine, of Newburyport, and Richard Mayer Tilburn, int. Nov. 29, 1806.  
Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and William Fitts of South Hampton, Apr. 2, 1826.  
Francis H., and Emily Dodge, Dec. 18, 1820.\*  
Francis H., and Mary Wade of Ipswich, int. Mar. 25, 1826.  
Hannah, and Daniel Pillsbury, jr., Mar. 28, 1816.\*  
Jacob, and Abigail Frazer, Jan. 7, 1716.  
Phebe, and John Chase, 3d, int. Mar. 24, 1780.  
Phebe, and Gideon Rogers, int. May 8, 1812.  
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Coker, Feb. 14, 1757.\*  
Sarah, and Robert Cary, both of Rowley, June 18, 1804. c. r.  
5.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Eb[enezer], and Eliz[abeth] Tucker, both of Amesbury, — 26, 1716. c. r. 7.

**ABERDEEN**, Mary, and Gilbert Affleck, both of Boston, Dec. 18, 1729. c. r. 7.

**ACREMAN** (see also Akerman), Steven, and Sarah Stickney, Dec. 17, 1664. [1684?]

**ACRES** (see also Akers), Henry, and Hannah Silver, Mar. 13, 1673-4.

Katharine, and Ephraim Hunt of Bridgewater, int. Oct. 8, 1698.

Martha, and Joseph Flood, int. Jan. 5, 1704-5.

\*Intention also recorded.

- ADAMS** (see also Addams), Abigail P., and Tallack Bronbeck, of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1831.\*
- Abraham, and Mary Pettingall, Nov. 16, 1670.
- Abraham, jr., and Mrs. Anne Longfellow, int. Nov. 13, 1703.
- Abraham [jr. int.], and Abigail Peirce, Dec. 6, 1716.\*
- Abraham [4th. int.], and Mary Coleman, Nov. 18, 1737.\*
- Abraham [3d. int.], and Mary Adams, Mar. 14, 1737-8.\*
- Abraham, 4th, and Mary Bricket, Nov. 18, 1768.\*
- Abraham, jr., and Judith Little, July 12, 1774.\*
- Alice [of Newburyport. int.], and Thomas Stickney, Sept. 24, 1798. C. R. 1.\*
- Alice, and Enoch Bointon, Apr. 25, 1799.\*
- Ann, and Robert Stuard of Rowley, Dec. 11, 1727.\*
- Anne, and John Knap of Newburyport, Apr. 28, 1767.
- Archelaus, and Sarah March [wid. int.], Mar. 18, 1697-8.\*
- Archelaus, and Mrs. Dorothy Clement, Aug. 26, 1741.\*
- Archelaus, and Mrs. Mary Pearson, Apr. 20, 1742.\*
- Asa, and Dolly [Dorothy. int.] Morse, July 1, 1795.\*
- Asa, and Nancy Little, Nov. 20, 1826.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Judith Adams of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 7, 1772.\*
- Betsey, and Ezra Adams, Jan. 14, 1796.\*
- Charles, and Rebeckah Adams, Jan. 25, 1753.\*
- Charles, and Mary Hills, Dec. 18, 1760.\*
- Charlottee, and James Johnson of Newburyport, int. Jan. 16, 1808.
- Clarissa, and Wade Ilsley, Nov. 8, 1821.\*
- Daniel, and Ednah Noyes, Oct. 26, 1758.\*
- Daniel, and Elisabeth Colly of Newburyport. Dec. 25, 1777.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Hannah Poor, May 24, 1779.\*
- Daniel, and Jane Somerby, int. May 15, 1784.
- Daniel, and Mary Lord of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1787.\*
- Daniel [jr. int.], and Edna Noyes, Nov. 26, 1788.\*
- Daniel [jr. int.], and Sarah Peirce, 2d w. [of Newburyport. int.], Jan. 18, 1800. C. R. 1. [int. May 1, 1800.]\*
- Daniel, Capt., 3d, and Polly Adams, Apr. 20, 1813.\*
- David, and Hannah Jackman, both of Rowley, Sept. 29, 1742.
- David, and Mary Woodman, Sept. 22, 1778.\*
- David, and Lydia Wheeler of Rowley, Mar. 1, 1798.\*
- David J., and Sarah C. Pettingell of Newburyport, —, 1842. [Feb. 12. int.]\*
- Deborah, of Rowley, and William T. Winchester of Wiscasset, Feb. 10, 1812.

\*Intention also recorded.

- ADAMS, Deborah, and Rev. John Pike of Rowley, Aug. —, 1841.\*
- Eben, and Eliza I. Adams of Derry, N. H., int. Nov. 9, 1845.
- Ebenezer, and Ednah Adams, Sept. 18, 1798.\*
- Edmund, and Hannah Thirston, Nov. 22, 1764.\*
- Edna [wid. int.], and John Noyes, jr., May 4, 1777.\*
- Ednah, and Ebenezer Adams, Sept. 18, 1798.\*
- Eleanor, and Capt. Jeremiah Jewett of Rowley, Apr. 21, 1832.\*
- Eliphalet, of Ipswich, and Anne Morss, Apr. 16, 1730.\*
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Swett, jr., Aug. 5, 1730.\*
- Elisabeth, and Jacob Freeze, Dec. 17, 1761.\*
- Elisabeth, and Paul Thurla, Feb. 19, 1789.\*
- Eliza, and James Young, Oct. 1, 1810.\*
- Eliza, and Ebenezer Little, Dec. 30, 1822.\*
- Eliza, of West Newbury, and Moody Adams, jr., int. Apr. 14, 1832.
- Eliza, of Derry, N. H., and Nehemiah A. Bray, int. Jan. 1, 1834.
- Eliza I., of Derry, N. H., and Eben Adams, int. Nov. 9, 1845.
- Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Israel Adams, jr., int. July 29, 1775.
- Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Brown of Londonderry, N. H., int. May 19, 1781.
- Elizabeth, and Maj. John Rowe of Gloucester, Apr. 7, 1791. c. r. 2.\*
- Elizabeth, and George Adams, Oct. 27, 1792.\*
- Elizabeth, and [Lt. c. r. 10.] Gibbins Adams, Sept. 25, 1817.\*
- Elizabeth, of Limerick, Me., and Moses N. Adams, int. Dec. 29, 1845.
- Elvira, and Moses Plummer, Dec. 6, 1831.\*
- Enoch, and Sarah Jackman, July 28, 1747.\*
- Enoch, and Sarah Bragg of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 6, 1778.\*
- Enoch, and Elisabeth Russell, May 11, 1781.\*
- Enoch, of East Andover, and Lydia Moody, Jan. 30, 1803.\*
- Esther, and Moses Goodwin, July 19, 1797.\*
- Eunice, and Broadstreet Tyler of Boxford, Sept. 18, 1788.\*
- Eunice, and Nathan Longfellow, Feb. 24, 1814.\*
- Ezra, and Betsey Adams, Jan. 14, 1796.\*
- Freeborn, and Ruth Adams of West Newbury, int. Oct. 17, 1828.
- George, and Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 27, 1792.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- ADAMS, George, jr., and Judith Dole, Dec. 22; 1823.\*  
 George, and Hannah Thurlow, int. Dec. 1, 1838.  
 George W., a. 30 y., farmer, s. Gibbins and Elizabeth, and  
 Mary Tyler Thurlow of West Newbury, a. 26 y., b. West  
 Newbury, d. William and Miriam, of West Newbury,  
 Nov. 14, 1848.\*  
 Gibbins [Lt. c. r. 10.], and Elizabeth Adams, Sept. 25, 1817.\*  
 Giles A., a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, and  
 Sarah E. Jackman [of Newburyport. int.], a. 22 y., d.  
 Moses B. and Harriet, Jan. 13, 1848.\*  
 Hannah, and William Warham, Feb. 10, 1681.  
 Hannah, and Daniel Chute of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 20,  
 1743.\*  
 Hannah, of Rowley, and John Woodman, Dec. 12, 1751.\*  
 Hannah, of Rowley, and Noyes Pearson, at Rowley, Aug. 28,  
 1764.\*  
 Hannah, and Paul Lunt, Feb. 5, 1789.\*  
 Hannah, and Silas Moulton, May 7, 1791.\*  
 Hannah, and Paul Thurla, Feb. 17, 1795.\*  
 Hannah, and Joseph Russel [jr. c. r. 1.; at Haverhill. dup.],  
 Oct. 19, 1797.\*  
 Hannah, and John Carey, Nov. 1, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Plumer of Newburyport, June 16,  
 1831.\*  
 Hannah L., and George J. Poor of Rowley, Apr. 24, 1832.\*  
 Harriet, and Joseph Adams, jr., Dec. 29, 1820. [Dec. 28. c. r.  
 1.]\*  
 Henry, and Sarah Emery, Nov. 20, 1746.\*  
 Henry, jr., and Sarah Dole, int. Nov. 7, 1767.  
 Henry, and Catherine Gerrish, Mar. 2, 1768.\*  
 Henry, and Sarah Pulsepher of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 30,  
 1786.\*  
 Henry, of Newburyport, and Sarah Jaques Pearson, Dec. 27,  
 1798.\*  
 Henry, and Hannah Severance of Kingstown, int. Mar. 25,  
 1799.  
 Isaac, and Sarah Adams, int. Oct. 15, 1774.  
 Isaac, and Hannah H. Plumer, Apr. 7, 1835.\*  
 Isaac, and Hannah O. Kent, int. Oct. 12, 1839.  
 Isanna, and Joseph Tappen of Newburyport, int. Nov. 9,  
 1838.  
 Israel, and Rebecca Atkinson, Oct. 15, 1714.\*  
 Israel, and Deborah Sarl, both of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1740.

\*Intention also recorded.



- ADAMS, Israel, jr., and Elizabeth Adams of Rowley, int. July 29, 1775.
- Israel, Capt., and Deborah Jaques, Nov. 11, 1779.\*
- Jacob, and Anna Ellen, Apr. 7, 1677.
- Jacob, and Mary Hills, Aug. 31, 1742.\*
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Hidden, int. Oct. 3, 1789.
- Jacob, and Hannah Bartlet, Dec. 4, 1817.\*
- James, of Washington, D. C., and Caroline Hunt, May 26, 1828.\*
- Jane, of Rowley, and John Sawyer Blaisdel, at Rowley, Dec. 13, 1781.\*
- Jesse, and Elizabeth Kent; int. Nov. 16, 1835.
- Jesse, and Sarah Ann Knapp of Conway, N. H., int. Sept. 22, 1849.
- Joann, and John Adams of Londonderry, N. H., int. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Joannah, and Joseph Lunt, Dec. 4, 1708.
- Joel, and Irena Felch of Newburyport, July —, 1832.\*
- Johane, and Lancelt Granger, Jan. 4, 1653.
- John, and Elizabeth Noyes, Jan. 22, 1707.\*
- John, and Sarah Person, Nov. 17, 1713.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Morss, Nov. 2, 1730.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Thorla, Dec. 22, 1761.\*
- John [jr. c. r. 1.], and Margaret Lunt, June 22, 1800.\*
- John, 3d, and Rebeckah Atkinson, Nov. 26, 1801.\*
- John, of Londonderry, N. H., and Joann Adams, int. Jan. 12, 1836.
- John C., and Sarah Jane Noyes, June 20, 1838.\*
- John J., and Lucy Ilsley, Nov. 20, 1832.\*
- John P[rentiss. int.], of Dover, N. H., and Ruth W[ade. int.] Dodge, Mar. 29, 1824.\*
- John Q., and Eliza Ann Hager, int. Dec. 31, 1847.
- Joseph, of Stratham, N. H., and "Ms." Mary Greenlef, int. Nov. 29, 1746.
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Atkinson, int. Jan. 16, 1768.
- Joseph, jr., and Abigail Thorla, Feb. 22, 1770.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Mary Carlton, Jan. 6, 1774.\*
- Joseph, and Rachel Boynton, Dec 14, 1807.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Harriet Adams, Dec. 29, 1820. [Dec. 28. C. R. 1.]\*
- Judeth, and Edmund Little, Mar. 18, 1735-6.\*
- Judith, of Rowley, and Benjamin Adams, jr., at Rowley, Dec. 7, 1772.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- ADAMS, Judith, and Enoch Eastman, Nov. 21, 1808.\*  
 Katharine, and Benjamin Poor, Dec. 4, 1777.\*  
 Liphe, and Mary Boynton, Mar. 14, 1775.\*  
 Lois, and Harrison W. Dearborn, Jan. 22, 1839.\*  
 Love, and Stephen Pettengill, int. Nov. 15, 1800.  
 Lucy, and Thomas Cook of Newburyport, Nov. 24, 1807.\*  
 Lucy, and Daniel Dodge of Newburyport, int. Oct. 15, 1814.  
 Lydia, and Eliphail Jaques, Jan. 3, 1737-8.\*  
 Lydia S., and Henry Lander of Newburyport, June 18, 1820.\*  
 Margaret, and Elisha Bean of Newburyport, Nov. 25, 1823.\*  
 Maria, and Josiah Titcomb, int. Oct. 24, 1818.  
 Martha, and Obadiah Short of Newburyport, int. Oct. 5, 1805.  
 Mary, and Jeremy Goodridg, Nov. 15, 1660.  
 Mary, and George Thurloe, Nov. 26, 1694. CT. R.  
 Mary, and James Merrill, Nov. 23, 1714.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Poor of Andover, Sept. 30, 1728.\*  
 Mary, of Boston, and George Ledain, —, 1729. C. R. 7.  
 Mary, of Falmouth, and David Stickne, int. Aug. 10, 1734.  
 Mary, and Abraham Adams [3d. int.], Mar. 14, 1737-8.\*  
 Mary, and Nathaniel Clement [resident in Newbury. int.], Mar. 27, 1751.\*  
 Mary, and Jeremiah Pearson [jr. int.], Jan. 20, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and Abraham Weed, Oct. 14, 1756.\*  
 Mary, of Rowley, and Benjamin Jaques, at Rowley, Mar. 25, 1760.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Ilsley, Nov. 24, 1778.\*  
 Mary, and Robert Morse of Newburyport, int. Mar. 29, 1806.  
 Mary, and Gilman Sargent of Amesbury, Apr. 27, 1819.\*  
 Mary, and Gideon R. Lucy, May 5, 1831.\*  
 Mary, and George W. Dennis, int. Aug. 20, 1831.  
 Mary H., of Newburyport, and William Coker, int. Mar. 19, 1836.  
 Mary L., a. 23 y., d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, and Joseph N. Rolfe, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1847.\*  
 Matthew, and Sarah Knight, Apr. 4, 1707.\*  
 Matthew, jr., and Sarah Bartlet, May 2, 1734.\*  
 Matthew, see Ordway, Matthew.  
 Mehetabel, and John Knight, July 21, 1763. C. R. 9.\*  
 Molly, and Anthony Morss of Newburyport, int. Jan. 1, 1768

\*Intention also recorded.

- ADAMS, Moody, jr., and Eliza Adams of West Newbury, int.  
Apr. 14, 1832.
- Moses, and Ruth Palmer, Feb. 6, 1760.\*
- Moses, and Pheby Jewit of Rowley, May 16, 1793.\*
- Moses, jr., and Mrs. Marcy Lunt, Dec. 26, 1811.\*
- Moses N., and Elizabeth Adams of Limerick, Me., int. Dec.  
29, 1845.
- Nancy, and Ezra Hale, Jan. 1, 1800.\*
- Nancy, and Josiah B. Tilton of Deerfield, N. H., int. Oct. 15,  
1822.
- Nathan [Capt. int.], and Mary Trumbal of Charlestown, at  
Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1757.\*
- Nathan, and Louisa Knowles of Newburyport, Apr. 6, 1826.\*
- Nath[anie], Lt., and Mary Pearson, Nov. 9, 1784.\*
- Paul, and Hannah Ilsley, Apr. 30, 1785.\*
- Paul, s. Richard, deceased, and Hannah, and Hannah G. Ken-  
iston, d. Moses and Dolly of Amesbury, 28: 4 m: 1803.  
C. R. 6.
- Paul, and Harriet N. Lanford, both of Newburyport, Nov.  
27, 1838.
- Phebe, and Nathaniel Currier, int. Apr. 18, 1795.
- Phebe, and Benjamin J. Tenney of Rowley, Dec. 22, 1811.\*
- Philip D., and Ruth Coffin, Dec. 30, 1841.\*
- Polly, and Capt. Daniel Adams, 3d, Apr. 20, 1813.\*
- Prudence, and John Bricket, Apr. 17, 1760.\*
- Rebecca [jr. int.], and [Ens. int.] Joseph Hilton of Exeter,  
Oct. 10, 1716.\*
- Rebecca, and Joseph Mors [3d. int.], Dec. 22, 1721.\*
- Rebecca, and Samuel Davis of Newburyport, int. Oct. 14,  
1797.
- Rebecca B., and Benja[min] C. Perkins, Nov. 20, 1832.\*
- Rebecca P., of Derry, N. H., and Ezra Hale, jr., int. Apr. 14,  
1839.
- Rebeckah, and Charles Adams, Jan. 25, 1753.\*
- Rebeckah [of Reading. int.], and Capt. Stephen Adams, May  
5, 1801.\*
- Richard, jr., and Sarah Noyes, Jan. 21, 1755.\*
- Richard, and Mary Cook of Newburyport, int. Apr. 3, 1818.
- Richard, jr., and Abigail Little, Apr. 30, 1821.\*
- Robert, and Sarah Short, Feb. 6, 1677.
- Robert, and Rebekah Knight, d. John, int. July 13, 1695.
- Robert, jr., and Ann Jaques, Oct. 29, 1725.\*
- Robert, 3d, and Love Jaques, Sept. 7, 1738.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- ADAMS, Robert, jr., and Eunice Little, July 12, 1774.\*  
 Robert, and Susannah Little, Oct. 10, 1799.\*  
 Robert, and Hannah Little, June 12, 1808.\*  
 Robert, and Sarah Poor of Georgetown, Aug. 10, 1843.\*  
 Ruth, and Joseph Thorla, Mar. 25, 1783.\*  
 Ruth, of West Newbury, and Freeborn Adams, int. Oct. 17, 1828.  
 Samuel, and Mary Brown of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1747.\*  
 Samuel, Esq., of Rowley, and Ann Wheelwright, July 7, 1818.\*  
 Sarah, and John Hutchinson of Andover, Jan. 28, 1714-15.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Sommerby, Sept. 29, 1735.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Bartlet, Jan. 5, 1735-6.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Scott, int. Jan. 4, 1739-40.  
 Sarah, and Parker Jaques, jr., Dec. 1, 1767.\*  
 Sarah, and Isaac Adams, int. Oct. 15, 1774.  
 Sarah and Benjamin Plumer, jr., May 15, 1777.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Adams, jr., Dec. 25, 1783.\*  
 Sarah, and Dudley Brown of Kensington, Jan. 13, 1795.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Kent of Newburyport, Feb. 18, 1795.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Blake, Dec. 26, 1799.\*  
 Sarah J., of Derry, N. H., a. 23 y., b. Derry, d. Sewall and Sarah, and Charles H. [W. dup.] Hale, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Ezra and Anna, May 5, 1846.\*  
 Seneca, and Sarah B. Rolf, Oct. 23, 1839.\*  
 Sewell, of Londonderry, N. H., and Sarah Ilsley, Dec. 7, 1820.\*  
 Silas, Capt., and Lucy Underwood, Sept. 8, 1779.\*  
 Simeon, and Salla Little, Apr. 13, 1790.\*  
 Simon, and Sarah Lunt, Oct. 17, 1799.\*  
 Smith, and Hannah Bray of Newburyport, int. Aug. 2, 1794.  
 Stephen, and Sarah Bartlet, Dec. 8, 1761.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Sarah Adams, Dec. 25, 1783.\*  
 Stephen, Capt., and Rebeckah Adams [of Reading. int.], May 5, 1801.\* .  
 Stephen, jr., and Mary Jaques, Jan. 27, 1814.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Mary Ann Longfellow, Jan. 16, 1822.\*  
 Susanna, and Stephen Dole, Mar. 15, 1768.\*  
 Susanna, and Thomas Warthen, Feb. 11, 1786.\*  
 Susanna, and John Coker, int. Dec. 14, 1805.  
 Susanna, and David Longfellow, June 29, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Susannah, and Jonathan Merrill, jr. of Methuen,, Mar. 29, 1800.\*

Thomas, and Mary Leach, June 5, 1805.\*

Thomas, and Sally Saunders of Haverhill, int. Sept. 18, 1813.

Thomas H[all. int.], and Mary Jane Jennings, Dec. 2, 1838.\*

Washington, of Newburyport, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Moses and Marcy, and Susan B. Coffin, a. 29 y., d. Edmund and Lucy, May 10, 1846.\*

William, and Mary Osgood of Amesbury, int. Apr. 3, 1843.

Williams, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Noyes, Apr. 22, 1728.\*

**ADDAMS** (see also Adams), Richard, and Susannah Pike, Dec. 12, 1717.

**AFFLECK**, Gilbert, and Mary Aberdeen, both of Boston, Dec. 18, 1729. C. R. 7.

**AIMS** (see also Ames), Hannah [Ames. int.], and Samuel Ruggs of Lancaster, Nov. 8, 1716.\*

**AIRES** (see also Ayres), Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Jackman, Dec. 14, 1737. C. R. 7.

**AIRS** (see also Ayres), Elizabeth, and Thomas Safford of Ipswich, July 7, 1737. C. R. 7.\*

**AKERMAN** (see also Acreman), John, jr., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Foot, int. July 21, 1821.

Oliver M., of Newburyport, widr., a. 40 y., butcher, s. John, of Newburyport, and Mary J. Bradbury, wid., a. 26 y., d. John Longfellow, July 25, 1844.\*

Sarah, and William Salmon, Oct. —, 1729. [He takes her without any of her former husband's estate. int.]\*

Stephen, and [wid. int.] Sarah Wheeler, Feb. 12, 1711.\*

William, and Jane Johnson, both of Newburyport, —, 1832.

**AKERS** (see also Acres), Abigail, and Richard Jackman, jr., int. July 9, 1785.

Daniel, and Sarah Worcester, int. Apr. 3, 1736.

Francis, and Rebecka Danford, Apr. 18, 1718.

Hannah, and Moses Knight, Nov. 29, 1737.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Davis of Newburyport, July 10, 1774.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- AKERS, John, and Esther Buck, Aug. 1, 1771.\*  
 Lydia, and Benjamin Fellows, May 4, 1758.\*  
 Mary, and William Samson, Nov. 5, 1734.\*  
 Mary, and William Elder of Falmouth, Nov. 21, 1751.\*  
 Rebecca, and Joseph Russell, jr., May 12, 1761.\*  
 Rebeccah, and John French, Jan. 31, 1739-40.\*  
 Samuel, and Tabitha Kenney, int. Jan. 21, 1715-16.
- AKINS, Mary Ann, and Holbrook Burroughs, int. Dec. 2, 1839.
- ALDEN, Thomas, and Jane Whippe, both of Boston, Jan. 3, 1726-7. C. R. 7.
- ALEXANDER, William, of Londonderry, and Eunice Plummer, June 3, 1771.\*  
 William, and Hannah Pearson, Jan. 20, 1818.\*
- ALGREEN (see also Allgreen), Mary, of Newburyport, and Edward Bass, int. July 2, 1829.
- ALLE (see also Ally), Sarah, and Daniel Pilsbury, Jan. 18, 1703-4.\*
- ALLEN (see also Allin, Alline), Abigail, and Josiah Lunt, Nov. 21, 1751.\*  
 Daniel, and Sarah Brown, May 18, 1718. C. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, and William Fanning, Mar. 24, 1667-8.  
 Frances, of Boston, and William Cromartie of London, Oct. 5, 1762. C. R. 8.  
 George O., of Lowell, and Margaret Smith, July 2, 1843.\*  
 Gilman P., of Essex, and Elizabeth Collins, Mar. 5, 1840.\*  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Moses Chase, int. Jan. 20, 1821.  
 Henry, of Boston, and Jane Swett, July 4, 1734.\*  
 Isaac, and Mary Jane Green, int. Apr. 26, 1845.  
 James, and Mary Chace, int. Dec. 15, 1827.  
 Jeremiah, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 7.] Abigail Woldo, both of Boston, Mar. 21, 1727-8.  
 Joanna, and Henry Somerby, Nov. 4, 1764.\*  
 Joanna, and James Tompson, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.



ALLEN, Mark [Capt. int.], of Gloucester, and Hannah Floyd,  
Dec. 13, 1807.\*

Mary J., a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Abigail, and Stephen H.  
March, a. 34 y., ship carpenter, s. Ichabod and Mary,  
Oct. 5, 1845.\*

Nathan, and Joanna Cheny, Sept. 24, 1754.\*

Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mary March, Jan. 26, 1726-7.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Godfry, Sept. 25, 1735.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard,  
Jan. 14, 1810.\*

Sarah, and Timothy Richardson of Boston, int. Dec. 1, 1810.

William, Capt., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Elisabeth Giles, int.  
Sept. 21, 1745.

ALLGREEN (see also Algreen), Mary, Mrs., and James  
Fudge, Nov. 9, 1816.\*

Mary Ann, and Charles Martin, int. Aug. 17, 1816.

ALLIN (see also Allen), Charls, and Joanah Scott, int. Aug.  
21, 1703.

Daniel, of Boston, and Sarah Coker, Dec. 8, 1720.\*

Elizbeth, Mrs., of Salisbury [Hampton. int.], and Joshua  
Moodey, at Salisbury, June 23, 1715.\*

Margeret, Mrs., and William Mackhard, Dec. 15, 1743.\*

ALLINE (see also Allen), Judith, and Nathaniel Bricket, jr.,  
June 11, 1783.\*

Margeret, of Reading, and John Ordeway, at Reading, Aug.  
18, 1726.

Nathan, and Abigail Homans, Aug. 25, 1784.\*

ALLY (see also Alle), Thomas, and Sara Silver, Feb. 9, 1670.

ALTER, John [Altex. int.], of Philadelphia, Pa., a. 38 y.,  
merchant, b. Pennsylvania, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, and  
Sarah J. Hardy, wid., a. 35 y., d. Nicholas and Jane,  
May 3, 1846.

AMBROSE, Mary, of Salisbury, and Francis George, int.  
Nov. 9, 1754.

Samuel Goodhue, and Mrs. Sally Phalan, Nov. 8, 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**AMES** (see also Aims), Hepzibah, of Wilmington, and Joseph East of Dracut, Feb. 3, 1732-3. c. r. 7.

Joseph [resident in Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Noyes, Mar. 5, 1765.\*

Joseph, and Elisabeth Noyes, int. Aug. 10, 1765.

Joseph, and Nancy Tenny, Feb. 24, 1803.\*

Lydia, of Bradford, and John Kelly, sr., Mar. 15, 1715-16.\*

Mary, and Benja[mi]n Taylor of Ware, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Nancy, and Daniel Tuksbury, —, 1809. [Feb. 1, 1810. int.]\*

Nathan, and Margaret Sweet of Bradford, int. July 27, 1805.

**ANDERSON**, James, a. 22 y., caulker, s. Robert and Jane, and Lydia [A. int.] Flanders, a. 18 y., d. John and Ruth, June 2, 1849.\*

Margaret, of Brunswick, and John Pease, int. Oct. 27, 1809.

Philander, and Elizabeth Crockett, int. May 26, 1832.

William, 3d, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mary Dana, int. Sept. 25, 1830.

**ANDERTON**, Elizabeth, and Robert Savory of Bradford, Jan. 10, 1717-18.

James, jr., and Rachel Stanwood, Nov. 22, 1733.\*

Rachel, Mrs., and William Mireck, Oct. 31, 1745.\*

Sarah, and Henry Lunt, 4th, Mar. 24, 1724.\*

William, and Elisabeth Holeman, Oct. 28, 1725.\*

William, and Mary Peirse of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 28, 1737.\*

**ANDREWS**, Eliz[abeth], of Marblehead, and Ben[jamin] Short of Enon, Great Britain, Nov. 13, 1717. c. r. 7.

Mary J[ane. int.], Mrs., and Obadiah S. Davis, Aug. 28, 1843.\*

Rebekah, wid., and John Horton, both of Marblehead, Sept. 30, 1734. c. r. 7.

Sally, Mrs., and Abraham Shaw of Kensington, N. H., Feb. 29, 1808.\*

**ANGER** (see also Angier), Sybil, Mrs., of Cambridge, and Daniel Farnam, resident in Newbury, int. June 21, 1740.

**ANGIER** (see also Anger), Mary, Mrs., of Reading [Watertown. int.], and John March, at Reading, Dec. 11, 1700.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Watertown, and Christopher Tappan, int. Nov. 19, 1698.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ANNIS**, Abigail, Mrs., and Robert Coffrin, Dec. 7, 1727.\*  
 Abraham, jr., and Abigail Sawyer, Dec. 11, 1735.\*  
 Charls, and Mary Morrison, Oct. 18, 1716.\*  
 Christopher, and Ruth Merryl, Dec. 3, 1730. C. R. 7.  
 Curmac, alias Charls, and Sara Chase, May 15, 1666.  
 Daniel, and Catherine Thomas, Aug. 1, 1732.\*  
 Dorothy, and Nathan Ordway, July 12, 1768.\*  
 Eliner, and Robert Long, May 19, 1724.\*  
 Hannah, and Benjamin Rawlins, Nov. 20, 1716.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Eastman, Nov. 2, 1732. C. R. 7.  
 [John. int.], and Abigail Rolfe of Bradford, Dec. 16, 1724.\*  
 Keziah, and Nathaniel Chaney, Oct. 25, 1733.\*  
 Priscilla, and Peter Merryl, Mar. 10, 1730-1. C. R. 7.  
 Priscilla, and Daniel Mace, July 1, 1735.\*  
 Rebecca, and Shimuel Griffin, Nov. 6, 1716.\*  
 Rolfe, of Bradford, and Sarah Rawlings, Sept. 1, 1757.\*  
 Ruth, and Samuel Davis, Oct. 28, 1756.\*  
 Ruth, and Samuel Emery, Nov. 25, 1760.\*  
 Sarah, and Ens. Orlando Bagley of Amesbury, int. Mar. 24,  
 1703-4.  
 Tabitha, and Daniel Woodman, Mar. 9. 1737-8.\*

**APLETON** (see also Appleton), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rich-  
 ard Dumer, Nov. 2, 1673.  
 Samuel, and Mary Oliver, Dec. 8, 1656.

**APPLETON** (see also Apleton), Caroline, of Newburyport,  
 and John Haskell Tenney of Boston, May 8, 1839.  
 Robert, of Boston, and Rebecca Wentworth Means, int. Dec.  
 14, 1846.

**ARBUCKLE**, Abigail, of Beverly, and Thomas L. Laskey, int.  
 Dec. 27, 1834.

**ARDWAY** (see also Ordway), James, and Anne Emery, Nov.  
 25, 1648.

**ARNALL** (see also Arnold), Joseph, of Boston, and Mrs.  
 Rachal Sergeant, Dec. 24, 1717.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ARNOLD** (see also Arnall), Ann S., of Providence, R. I., and Capt. Charles Tyng, int. Oct. 24, 1826.

Hannah C., of Newburyport, and Hiram Huse, int. July 11, 1841.

Joseph, and Rebekah Woodman, Aug. 21, 1751.\*

Thomas, and Anne Eaton of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1747.\*

William, and Elisabeth Colby, Apr. 27, 1750.\*

**ASH**, George, and Elizabeth Dutton of Newburyport, Oct. 11, 1835.\*

Martha Ann, and Benjamin Dutton, both of Newburyport, Oct. 9, 1836.

Sarah, and Millet Smith of Newfield, Me., int. May 23, 1835.

**ASHLEY**, Esther, Mrs., of Braintree, and Dr. Joshua Bayley, 3d, int. Nov. 18, 1708.

**ASLET**, John, and Rebecca Ayres, Oct. 8, 1648.

**ATHORN**, John B., ship carpenter, s. —, of Berwick, and Sophronia B. Chase, d. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1844.\*

**ATKIN** (see also Atkins), Mary, and Richard Lowell, Jan. 16, 1752.\*

**ATKINS** (see also Atkin), Catharine, and Samuel Eliot of Boston, int. Apr. 21, 1786.

Dudley, and Mrs. Sarah Kent, May 7, 1752.\*

John [Attkinson. CT R.], and Sara Mirricke, Apr. 27, 1664.

Joseph, Esq., and Dame Mary Wainwright of Boston, Apr. 7, 1730.\*

Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Ruth Doliber of Marblehead, Nov. 18, 1734. C. R. 7.

Rebekah, and Thomas Francis, Nov. 3, 1776.\*

Sarah, and John Dean of Salem, Sept. 1, 1763. C. R. 8.

William, and Mrs. Abigail Beck, Aug. 15, 1737. C. R. 7.

**ATKINSON** (see also Atkison), Abigael, d. John, sr., and Jonathan Woodman, int. Jan. 1, 1695-6.

Abigail, and Joshua Moodey, jr., Apr. 8, 1725.\*

Abigail, a. 18 y., and Abner Little, a. 20 y., cordwainer, Apr. 30, 1771.

\*Intention also recorded.

- ATKINSON, Abigail, and Benj[ami]n Currier, Nov. 25, 1802.\*  
 Amos, Lt., and Anna Bayley of Amesbury, int. Oct. 17, 1778.  
 Amos, Lt., and Anna Knowlton of Newburyport, int. June 12, 1784.  
 Amos, of Boston, and Anna Greenleaf Sawyer, Apr. 28, 1818.\*  
 Ann, and John Stanwood, Sept. 11, 1746.\*  
 Anna, and Stephen Little, June 2, 1795.\*  
 Benjamin Lunt, and Eliza Ann Knight, July 26, 1821.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Pilsbury, Feb. 19, 1735-6.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Moses Pettingill, Nov. 9, 1738.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Mychael Toppan, Dec. 27, 1750.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Adams, int. Jan. 16, 1768.  
 Eliza R., Mrs., of Newburyport, and Oliver S. Gordon of Boston, June 9, 1829.  
 Eliza Smith, and Mark Staples of Newburyport, int. Mar. 22, 1828.  
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Lovet of Hampton, N. H., int. Jan. 4, 1703-4.  
 Elizabeth E., and George K. W. Gallishan of Andover, Apr. 3, 1831.\*  
 Elizabeth G[reenleaf. c. r. 2.], and Thomas Pettingall, Mar. 18, 1793.\*  
 Eunice, and Joshua Little, Jan. 5, 1775.\*  
 Eunice, and Moses C. Currier, Sept. 15, 1835.\*  
 Eunice L., and James Horton of Newburyport, Dec. 5, 1826.\*  
 Hannah, and Joseph Clement, Mar. 4, 1730-31.\*  
 Humphery, and Mrs. Sarah Hale, Aug. 25, 1743.\*  
 Ichabod, and Priscilla Bailey, Nov. 6, 1733. c. r. 7.\*  
 Jacob, and Elizabeth Little, Oct. 5, 1825.\*  
 Jane, and Phillip Dealane, int. Oct. 26, 1695.  
 Joanna C., and David Woodwell, Dec. 30, 1819.\*  
 John [sr. int.], and Hannah Cheny [wid. Peter. int.], June 3, 1700.\*  
 John, jr., and Judeth Worth, Nov. 23, 1721.\*  
 John, and Lydia Little, Oct. 4, 1770.\*  
 John, and Sarah Crooker of Minot, Me., int. Sept. 12, 1824.  
 John, and Sarah Ann Jenness of Haverhill, int. Jan. 8, 1831.  
 Jonathan, Rev., and Betsy Petengil, Feb. 6, 1794.\*  
 Joseph, and Ann Wyat, both of Newbury, July 15, 1731. c. r. 7.  
 Joseph, and Hannah Hale, Jan. 23, 1744-5.\*  
 Joseph, of Exeter, N. H., and Hannah Courser, Dec. 9, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- ATKINSON, Joseph A., and Frances G. Denny of Warner, N. H., Nov. 24, 1825.\*
- Joseph A., and Mary C. Brackett of Newburyport, int. Mar. 27, 1830.
- Josiah L., and Elizabeth Toppan of Newburyport, May 10, 1821.\*
- Judith, Mrs., and Silas Pearson, Nov. 22, 1744.\*
- Judith, and Cutting Pettingill, jr., Jan. 13, 1746-7.\*
- Lois, and Joseph B. Brookings, Nov. 4, 1838.\*
- Lydia, and Richard Stickney, Oct. 24, 1751.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Muzzey, jr., May 26, 1756.\*
- Lydia, and Charles Moody, Nov. 24, 1802.\*
- Lydia, and Elbridge G. Rogers of West Newbury, June 12, 1824.\*
- Lydia E., a. 18 y., d. Jacob and Elizabeth, and Augustus K. Cole, a. 20 y., victualer, s. N. W. and Sarah S., Aug. 5, 1849.\*
- Margarit, and Elias Jackman, Apr. 19, 1737.\*
- Mary, and George Frees, Apr. 19, 1737.\*
- Mary, and Moses Coffin, Feb. 14, 1765.\*
- Mary, and John Stockman of Amesbury, Dec. 12, 1827.\*
- Mary C., and Henry Somerby, jr., June 22, 1829.\*
- Matthias, and Abigail Bayley, Apr. 10, 1766.\*
- Michael, and Joanna Lunt, Apr. 17, 1794.\*
- Michael, jr., and Emeline Currier of Newburyport, int. Oct. 3, 1835.
- Miriam, and Ralph Cross, jr., Sept. 21, 1757. [Sept. 24. C. R. 9.]\*
- Molly, and Henry Gale of Kingston, Aug. 10, 1795.\*
- Moses, and Mary Merrill of Rowley, at Rowley, May 19, 1757.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Hale of Hampstead, N. H., int. Aug. 4, 1781.
- Moses, 3d, and Charlotte Dutch of Exeter, int. May 22, 1808.
- Moses L., and Catharine M. Bartlett of Newburyport, int. Apr. 19, 1845.
- Nancy, and Alfred Johnson, jr. of Belfast, Me., Oct. 25, 1817.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Elisabeth Greenleaf, Nov. 30, 1738.\*
- Nathaniell, and Deborah Knight, Jan. 22, 1707.\*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Morss, Apr. 1, 1756.\*
- Rebecca, and Israel Adams, Oct. 15, 1714.\*
- Rebeckah, and John Adams, 3d, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



ATKINSON, Sara, and Steven Coffin, Oct. 8, 1685.

Sarah, and David Stickne, May 13, 1730.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Clement [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Jan. 17, 1765.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Atkinson, Feb. 27, 1794.\*

Sarah J[ane. c. r. 10.], and Daniel Lakeman, Apr. 3, 1831.  
c. r. 10.\*

Stephen, and Mercy Clark of Newburyport, int. Dec. 15, 1770.

Stephen, and Sarah Atkinson, Feb. 27, 1794.\*

Susanna, Mrs., and Robert Cole, Nov. 11, 1742.\*

Theodore, and Mary Noyes, Feb. 13, 1796.\*

Thomas, and Mary Pike of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Aug. 25, 1719.

William, widr., mariner, and Elizabeth Stratton, both of Boston, Nov. 18, 1725. c. r. 7.

William, and Anna Little, Apr. 10, 1804.\*

William, and Jane Watt, Sept. 16, 1838.\*

**ATKISON** (see also Atkinson), Theodore, and Lydia Stickny, Jan. 30, 1752.\*

**ATWOOD**, Job and Elsy Chase, Nov. 27, 1814.\*

Samuel, of Bradford, and Mary Uran, Aug. 15, 1751.\*

**AUBIN**, George W., and Ursula S. Smith, Feb. 14, 1839.\*

John, and Martha Ball, July 4, 1831.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and David Carey, int. Dec. 9, 1820.

Monroe, a. 27 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, and Sarah A. B. Richardson, a. 21 y., d. James and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1846.\*

Nathaniel, and Bettee Carr of Salisbury, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

Samuel, and Jane Cole, Jan. 17, 1732-3.\*

Thomas, and Phebe Peterson, June —, 1837. [Sept. 9. int.]\*

**AUSTIN**, Mehitable, of Methuen, and Peter Rogers [jr. int.], at Methuen, Mar. 21, 1771.\*

**AVERY**, Mary, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Pettengill, int. Oct. 16, 1802.

\*Intention also recorded.

**AYER** (see also Ayres), Hannah, of Haverhill, and Samuel Lull of Byfield, at Haverhill, July 28, 1729.

Hannah, and Jonathan Lowel of Amesbury, Nov. 14, 1734.  
C. R. 7.\*

John, of Haverhill, and Sarah Perkins, Sept. 26, 1759.\*

John, Capt., of Haverhill, and Susanna Hills, Dec. 8, 1818.\*

Moses, and Lydia Hale, int. Oct. 2, 1804.

Ruth, of Haverhill, and Stephen Noyes, int. Feb. 7, 1818.

Susanna Woodbridge, of New Milford, and Charles Coffin, jr., Oct. 19, 1802.\*

Susannah, of Haverhill, and John Lull of Byfield, at Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

Timothy, of Haverhill, and Huldah Chase, at Haverhill [bef. 1784].

**AYERS** (see also Ayres), Charles W., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Martha Goodwin, int. Jan. 20, 1837.

Ebenezer, and Dorcas Gatchell of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1710.\*

Jabes, and Rebecca Kymbal, Dec. 8, 1718.\*

John, and Elisabeth Boynton, Jan. 1, 1712-13.

Martha, and John L. Knight, int. Oct. 2, 1847.

Timothy, and Huldah Chase, Oct. 15, 1795.\*

**AYRE** (see also Ayres), John, and Ruth Browne, Oct. 31, 1698.

John, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Hale [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 27, 1746-7.\*

**AYRES** (see also Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ayers, Ayre), Rebecca, and John Aslet, Oct. 8, 1648.

**BABB**, Daniel, and Belinda S. Brown, Mar. 29, 1825.\*

**BABBIDGE**, Elisabeth, and James McGray, Nov. 28, 1753.  
C. R. 8.

**BABSON** (see also Bapson), Lydia, of Newburyport, and Abraham Somerby, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), Josiah, of Kingston, and Sarah Morss, Jan. 18, 1737-8.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BACHELER** (see also Batchelder), Sarah, of Reading, and Joseph Titcom, at Reading, Dec. 19, 1716.

**BACHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), William, Dr., of Haverhill, and Lydia Chase, at Haverhill [int. Feb. 20, 1771.].\*

**BACHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), John, of Reading, and Sarah Poer [d. John. int.], Nov. 10, 1696.\*

**BACON**, Susanna, and Samuel Long, Nov. 20, 1733.\*

**BADGE**, Ann, of Charlestown, and John Lothrop of Rhode Island, goldsmith, Aug. 20, 1730. c. R. 7.

**BADGER**, Abigail, and Samuel Parmer, June 23, 1785.\*

Benjamin, and Susannah Putman, May —, 1729.\*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Blake of Hampton, Dec. 11, 1718.\*

Elizabeth, wid., and Richard Browne, Feb. 1-, 164[7?].

Hannah, see Bodge, Hannah.

John, and Hannah Swet, Feb. 23, 1670.

John, and Rebecca Browne, Oct. 5, 1691.

John [s. John. int.], and Elizabeth Harris, Dec. 29, 1713.\*

John Philip, and Mary Elizabeth Young, Sept. 2, 1841.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Peaslee [of Haverhill. dup.], at Haverhill, Nov. 3, 1721.\*

Judeth, and William Samson, July 8, 1730.\*

Mary, and John Wyatt, Dec. 15, 1700.

Mary, and Samuel Macclure, Dec. 27, 1733.\*

Nathaniel, and Mary Lunt, Mar. 27, 1693.

Rebecca, and Frederick Gray, Mar. 17, 1814.\*

Ruth, and Thomas Jewill, Feb. 17, 1701.\*

Sara, and Joseph Wheeler, Dec. 24, 1685.

Stephen, and Hannah Whittier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1725.

Susanna, and Daniel Cheeney, jr., Feb. 18, 1790.\*

William, and Anstis Emerson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1751.

William, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Abigail, and Lydia Piper, wid., a. 53 y., d. Robert and Ruth Long, Sept. 17, 1848.\*

William James, and Sophia Ann Plumer, int. July 20, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BAGLEY**, Isaac, of Amesbury, and Mehetable Bartlet, int. Dec. 16, 1780.

Orlando, Ens., of Amesbury, and Sarah Annis, int. Mar. 24, 1703-4.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley, Bayly), Abigail, and Jonathan Hills, int. Oct. 10, 1748. (Abigail Bayle forbids proceeding.)

Abigail, and Joseph Ordway, Sept. 4, 1796.\*

Abigail, and David Bartlet, jr., Jan. 14, 1813.\*

Abner [3d. int.], and Sarah Bradbury, Mar. 29, 1803.\*

Abner, 3d, and Sally Hardy of Bradford, int. Dec. 26, 1818.

Almira T., of Haverhill, and Benj[ami]n B. Littlefield, Oct. 7, 1838.\*

Betsy, and Eliphalet Flanders, int. Apr. 13, 1807.

Beulah, of Bradford, and Daniel Griffin, int. Jan. 31, 1735-6.

Charles, and Marcia Lunt, Apr. 4, 1822.\*

Charles M., of Haverhill, and Lydia Ann Smith, June 4, 1840.\*

Christopher Toppan, and Hepzibah Pettingell, Apr. 16, 1820.\*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Willit, Oct. 12, 1736. c. r. 7.\*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Noyes, Sept. 17, 1806.\*

Dan[ie]ll, and Elisabeth Dennen of Glo[u]cester, May 23, 1750. c. r. 9.\*

David, and Experience Putman, Nov. 11, 1713.\*

David, and Elizabeth Dole, Feb. 22, 1738-9.\*

Edmund, and Mary Parkhurst of Weston, at Weston, Aug. 20, 1731.

Edmund, and Abigail Bartlet, May 22, 1739.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Merrill, Nov. 4, 1731.\*

Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Tenne, Jan. 2, 1721-2.

Elizabeth, of Roxbury, and Lt. Joseph Bennet of Lancaster, Oct. 21, 1730. c. r. 7.

Hannah, and James Merril, Oct. 2, 1733. c. r. 7.\*

Hannah, and Tappan Bailey, Feb. 18, 1812.\*

Isaac [jr. int.], and Abigail Hills, Apr. 15, 1731.\*

James A., and Mary Christa, —, 1809. [Aug. 5. int.]\*

John, and wid. Sarah Giddins of Chebacco, int. Oct. 6, 1711.

John, and Rachel Leadiary of Marblehead, Nov. 14, 1721.

John, and Mrs. Sarah Greeley, Oct. —, 1833.

John, and Pamela England, Mar. 4, 1837.\*

Joseph, and Deborah Hudson, Nov. 17, 1726.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BAILEY, Joseph, and Myra Danforth, Nov. 23, 1826.\*  
 Joshua [3d. int.], and Elizebeth Johnson, Apr. 25, 1715.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Elisabeth Chase, Sept. 4, 1734.\*  
 Joshua, and Abigail Morse, Apr. 23, 1812.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Sally Chase, Aug. 25, 1812.\*  
 Joshua, and Elizabeth Chase Carr, Feb. 8, 1817.\*  
 Judeth, and James Ordway [3d. int.], Nov. 28, 1711.\*  
 Judith, and Isaac Short, —, 1808. [May 6. int.]\*  
 Judith, and John Follansbee, int. Nov. 11, 1809.  
 Laura, and Enoch Chase, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Lydia, and Daniel Rutter [Retter. int.], May 13, 1715.\*  
 Margaret, and John Caswell, int. Mar. 16, 1822.  
 Martha, and John Whittier of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bef. 1784.].  
 Mary, and Abraham Dayes of Bradford, Jan. 25, 1737-8.\*  
 Moses, and Gartret [Carteret. int.] Sawyer of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1792.\*  
 Nancy, and Josiah Parker, Nov. 25, 1802.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Mary Worster, July 25, 1726.  
 Parker, and Pamela Minot, int. Nov. 10, 1832.  
 Priscilla, and Ichabod Atkinson, Nov. 6, 1733. c. R. 7.\*  
 Rebecca, and Parker Noyes, int. Aug. 8, 1807.  
 Robert, jr., and Abigail Pettingell, Feb. 25, 1808.\*  
 Samuel, and Jane Wyatt, Feb. 7, 1733-4.\*  
 Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Todd, Oct. 20, 1741.\*  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Anne Noyes, Mar. 19, 1748.\*  
 Sarah [wid. c. R. 2.], and Richard Bartlet [2d. int.; widr. c. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1727.\*  
 Sarah, and John Rawlins, May 25, 1738.\*  
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and Daniel Flanders, jr., int. Dec. 3, 1807.  
 Sarah, and Joseph Head of Concord, Oct. 31, 1817.\*  
 Sarah M., and Wyatt Osgood of Salisbury, July 29, 1832.\*  
 Stephen, and Hannah Kelley, May 13, 1729.\*  
 Stephen, and Mary Look, int. Jan. 24, 1735-6.  
 Stephen, of Bradford, and Sarah Church, June 14, 1737.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Rebeccah Chase of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 22, 1798.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Mary Greenleaf, —, 1811. [July 30. int.]\*  
 Tappan, and Hannah Bailey, Feb. 18, 1812.\*  
 Thomas, and Eunice Stickney, May 24, 1806.\*  
 Uriah, and Julia Gage of Bradford, int. Oct. 24, 1818.  
 Walter, and Mary Pilsbury Noyes, July 10, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



BAILEY, William, and Anne Lowell [of Amesbury. int.], at Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1742.\*

William, and Hitty Hamilton of Rowley, at Rowley, June 17, 1786.

W[illia]m, and Mary Cheeney, Nov. 25, 1813.\*

William, and Margaret Colby, Oct. 24, 1815.\*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Ann, of Rowley, and Thomas Wicom, Apr. 1, 1728.\*

Isaac, and Sarah Emery, June 13, 1683.

James, and Mrs. Mary Car, Sept. 17, 1672.

Rachell, and Samuel Poore, jr., Feb. 16, 1679.

Rebecca, and Isaac Brown, Aug. 22, 1661.

Sara, and Daniel Cheny, Oct. 8, 1665.

**BAKER**, Abigail, of Beverly, and Daniel Massey of Salem, May 21, 1734. c. r. 7.

Anna, and Tristram Thurla, Jan. 31, 1787.\*

Deborah, and Samuel Cheney, both of Rowley, July 3, 1825.

Elisabeth, and Joseph Wallingford, both of Rowley, Sept. 5, 1751.

Gideon, and Sarah Barnard Kelley, int. Aug. 23, 1809.

Josiah, of Falmouth [in Casco Bay. int.], and Lydia Merrill, Nov. 7, 1768.\*

Lucretia, of Manchester, and Gideon Woodwell, jr., int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Martha, and Moses Noyes, both of Rowley, Mar. 14, 1816. c. r. 5.

Polly [Mary. int.], of Topsfield, and Jacob Brown, at Topsfield, Apr. 11, 1793.\*

Sarah, and Forbes Little, both of Marshfield, Nov. 30, 1733. c. r. 7.

Susan, of Salisbury, and William Goodwin, int. Dec. 11, 1828.

Zachariah, of Falmouth, and Abigail Merrill, Feb. 23, 1778.\*

**BALCH**, Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Hannah Pattin, Sept. 8, 1786.\*

Daniel, and Hannah Clement, Aug. 19, 1756.\*

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Judith Thurston, Mar. 24, 1784.\*

Eunice, and Enoch Moody of Hallowell, Nov. —, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



BALCH, Hannah, of Bradford, and Ezekiel Hale, int. Feb. 6, 1752.

Hannah, and Ebenezer Dole of Hallowell, Nov. 14, 1814.\*

John, and Eunice Bartlett, Mar. 1, 1783.\*

Lucy, and Charles French of Boston, Oct. —, 1821.\*

Lydia P[ilsbury. int.], and Jeremiah P[earson. int.] Toppan of Newburyport, Apr. 15, 1822.\*

Mary, and Hon. Jeremiah Nelson, Apr. 11, 1831.\*

Phineas C., of Bradford, and Jane Merrill, May 17, 1820.\*

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Rev. Isaac Braman of Rowley, Mar. 22, 1837.

Sophronia, and Josiah Little of Newbury, Vt., Jan. 24, 1814.\*

BALDMAN, Rachel, of Newburyport, and Isaac Carpenter, Dec. 7, 1832.

BALL, James, and Elisabeth Dressor, Feb. 6, 1789.\*

James, jr., and Nancy Battis, Mar. 6, 1812.\*

John, and Nancy Bradbury, Nov. 2, 1788.\*

Martha, and John Aubin, July 4, 1831.\*

Nancy, Mrs., and William Jackman [jr. int.], Nov. 18, 1816.\*

Phebe, and Cornelius Peterson, Oct. 28, 1806.\*

BALLARD, Daniel, and Phebe Mitchel, both of Boston, Apr. 27, 1727. C. R. 7.

Dorothy, of Andover, and Benjamin Smith, at Andover, Aug. 16, 1734.\*

William Samuel, of Boston, and Mrs. Hannah Hudson, Aug. 2, 1738. C. R. 7.

BAMFORD, Elizabeth Haskell, of Newburyport, and Samuel Smith, May 10, 1821.\*

Joseph, and Tammey Haskel, June 9, 1796.\*

BANCRAFT (see also Bancroft), Thomas, of Reading, and Lydia Deane, Oct. 31, 1717.

BANCROFT (see also Bancraft), Elisabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Woodman, Mar. 25, 1756.\*

Lidia, of Reading, and Jonathan Noice, at Reading, Aug. 24, 1742.\*

Mary, of Reading, and Thomas Follingsby, at Reading, Feb. 18, 1734-5.\*

Susanna, and Joseph Chase, jr., Aug. 27, 1751.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BANISTER** (see also Bannister), Thomas, and Rebeckar Green, both of Bradford, Dec. 15, 1724. c. r. 7.

**BANKS**, John E., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Eliza Ann Leibby, int. Oct. 13, 1849.

Samuell, of York, and Sarah Webster, Dec. 22, 1728.\*

**BANNISTER** (see also Banister), Cypriam, and Mahala Worcester of Tyngsboro, int. Oct. 21, 1810.

Sarah White, of Newburyport, and Dr. Ebenezer Hale, at Newburyport, June 13, 1844.\*

**BAPSON** (see also Babson), Betsy, and Joseph Putnam of Newburyport, May 26, 1783.\*

**BARBAR** (see also Barbour), Thomas, and Anne Chase, Apr. 27, 1671.

**BARBOUR** (see also Barbar), Jerusha, of Bridgport, Vt., and Martin Root, M. D., Mar. 2, 1829.\*

**BARETUE**, Elisabeth, and Amos Osiliway, at Amesbury, Jan. 5, 1737-8.\*

**BARK**, Thomas, and Eunice Stickney, int. Aug. 5, 1803.

**BARKER**, Daniel, of Bradford, and Mary Sargent, int. Dec. 2, 1743.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Farnem, both of Andover, Oct. 16, 1708.

Ezra, of Tyngsboro, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Pitman, at Tyngsboro, Dec. 7, 1795.\*

Hannah, and Jacob Chase, int. Dec. 30, 1805.

James, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Brown of Byfield-Rowley, Feb. 22, 1781.

John, of Methuen, and Sarah Roberts, Nov. 11, 1742.\*

John, of Bradford, and Mary Jackman of Byfield-Rowley, Mar. 27, 1781.

Jonathan, of Greenland, and Rachel Lunt, Sept. 26, 1734. c. r. 7.\*

Lydia, and Joseph Langdon Whitten [Whittemore. c. r. 10.], Dec. 30, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BARKER**, Martha, and Christopher Carlton, both of Andover, July 6, 1715.

Parker, and Abigail Rogers, Mar. 6, 1801.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Gage, both of Andover, Oct. 16, 1708.

Samuel, and Betsy Rogers, Sept. 28, 1783.\*

Susanna, Mrs., of Boxford [Andover. int.], and Moses Tupenden [Fessenden. int.], at Boxford, Nov. 30, 1777.\*

William [Nathan. int.], of Andover, and Mary Merrill, May 13, 1742.\*

**BARNARD** (see also Bernard), Abigail [of Amesbury. int.], and Abraham Mace, Mar. 21, 1733-4.\*

Elionar, and Georg Little, July 19, 1681.

Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Plummer, jr., int. Feb. 25, 1786.

Elisha, and Eunice Colman, int. June 20, 1806.

Elizabeth, of Amesbury, and Stephen Bartlet, int. July 20, 1776.

Mary, and Anthony Morse, Nov. 10, 1669.

Sally, of Amesbury, and Jeremiah Waterhouse, Jan. 1, 1821.\*

Samuel, of Amesbury, and Mary Kingsbury, Mar. 1, 1759.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Andover, and [Rev. int.] John Tucker, at Andover, Aug. 27, 1747.\*

Sarah S., and Ralph C. Huse of Newburyport, int. Sept. 7, 1839.

Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Apr. 9, 1741.\*

Thomas, of Amesbury, and Martha Robinson, int. Sept. 13, 1782.

**BARRET** (see also Barrett), Alexander, and Alice Landri-gan, June 3, 1756. c. R. 8.

**BARRETT** (see also Barret), Betsy, and William Bartlett, Feb. 26, 1817.\*

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Moulton, Nov. 29, 1759. c. R. 8.

Joseph Edmonds, and Nancy Norwood, Feb. 2, 9 or 16, 1812.\*

Robert, and Tirzah Brown, Mar. 5, 1732-3. c. R. 7.

**BARSTOW**, Mary, and William Silvester, both of Han-over, May 12, 1736. c. R. 7.

**BARTELL** (see also Battelle), Thomas, and Sarah Webster of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1710.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Abigael, jr., d. Samuel, and Abraham Merrill, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1696.

Abig[ail], Mrs., and Sam[uel] Goodhue, Nov. 6, 1717.  
C. R. 7.

Abigail, and Thomas Merrill, June 19, 1729.\*

Abigail, and Edmund Bailey, May 22, 1739.\*

Abigail, Mrs., and James Pettingill, May 15, 1744.\*

Abigail, and William Ordway, Nov. 8, 1801.\*

Abigail, of Salisbury, and John Brewster, Nov. 22, 1814.\*

Abigel, and John Emery [sr. int.], May 27, 1700.\*

Alice, and Benjamin Chase, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1781.

Anna, and Elijah Pilsbury, Mar. 18, 1762.\*

Anne, and Edward Richardson, Oct. 28, 1673.

Apphia, and Joseph Bayley of Tewksbury, Oct. 21, 1755.\*

Betsey, and Azariah Boody, int. June 15, 1803.

Betsy, and John Whicher, int. Mar. 7, 1803.

Betty, and Joshua Tyler of Bradford, Apr. 24, 1800.\*

Caroline, and William Tapley of Salisbury, int. Feb. 1, 1834.

Christopher, and —, Apr. 17, 1645.

Christopher, and Mary Hoyt, Dec. 17, 1663.

Christopher, and Deborah [Weed. c. c.], Nov. 29, 1677.

Christopher, and Esther Kelle, Mar. 8, 1724-5.\*

Cutting, and Anne Moulton, Aug. 27, 1745.\*

Cutting, and Hannah Brown, Nov. 17, 1763.\*

Daniel, and Priscilla Merrill, May 31, 1770.\*

Daniel, and Jemima Smith, Apr. 10, 1806. [Apr. 14. dup.]\*

David, and Priscilla Hulgate, Jan. 31, 1754.\*

David [jr. c. r. 2.], and Susanna Folansbe, Sept. 10, 1785.\*

David, jr., and Abigail Bailey, Jan. 14, 1813.\*

Dorothy, and John Ropes of Salem, June 6, 1707.\*

Dorothy, and Cutting Moody, Dec. [15. c. r. 7.], 1737.

Dorothy, and Nathaniel Pearly, Nov. 24, 1801.\*

Edmund, and Mrs. Hannah Hall, Oct. 3, 1745.\*

Ehud, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Lunt, Nov. 14, 1734.

C. R. 7.

Elisabeth, and Josiah Bartlet, Apr. 13, 1725.\*

Elisabeth, and Seth Chase, May 31, 1738.

Elisabeth, and Thomas Morss, June 30, 1747.\*

Eliza, of Newburyport, and Moses C. Knight, Apr. 28, 1831.\*

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Cone of Campton,  
N. H., Jan. 26, 1773.

Enoch, of Haverhill and [Mrs. dup.] Catharine Dummer [at  
Haverhill. dup.], Aug. 21, 1755.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARTLET, Enos, and Mary Ordway, Jan. 28, 1730.\*  
 Enos, jr., and Sarah Bricket, int. May 14, 1768.  
 Enos, and Rebecca Durgin [of Durham. int.], Feb. 16, 1815.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Abigail Kent, Mar. 6, 1788.\*  
 Fanny, of Newburyport, and David Dunlap, int. Jan. 17, 1824.  
 Francis, and Mary Eliot, both of Amesbury, Sept. 9, 1741.  
     C. R. 7.  
 Francis, and Eliza Stevens of Woolwich, int. Dec. 8, 1797.  
 Frederick, and Sarah P. Merrill, int. June 9, 1838.  
 George, and Betsey C. Merrill, int. Aug. 16, 1837.  
 Gideon, and Abigail Emery, Dec. 16, 1725.\*  
 Hannah, and John Ordway, jr., Dec. 18, 1706.\*  
 Hannah, and Richard Kelly, jr., Dec. 16, 1725.\*  
 Hannah, and Benjamin Merryl, Feb. 23, 1729-30. C. R. 7.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, Jan. 1, 1732-3. C. R. 7.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and James Chase, Sept. 18, 1739.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Bartlet, Dec. 21, 1763.\*  
 Hannah, and Charles Chase, Nov. 3, 1796.\*  
 Hannah, and Jacob Adams, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Harriet F., of Newburyport, and William Collins, jr., int. Feb. 25, 1837.  
 Humphry, and Abigail Jackman, July 4, 1786.\*  
 Isaac, and Rebekah Sarjant of Haverhill, int. Dec. 6, 1776.  
 Isaac, jr., and Abigail Moers, int. Aug. 16, 1804.  
 Israel, and Hannah Lowell of Salisbury, int. May 11, 1805.  
 Jacob, and Eleanor Hagget of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 9, 1762.\*  
 Jacob, and Hannah Sargeant of Bradford, int. Jan. 19, 1771.  
 Jacob, of Salisbury, and Mary True, int. July 28, 1810.  
 Jane, and Will[iam] Bolton, Jan. 16, 1654.  
 Jemima, and Silas Rogers [jr. int.], Jan. 21, 1802.\*  
 John, and Sara Knight, Mar. 6, 1659-60.  
 John, and Mary Rust, Sept. 29, 1680.  
 John, 3d, and Mary Ordway, Nov. 18, 1702.\*  
 John, 4th [3d. int.], and Prudence Merrill [d. Dea. Abraham. int.], Nov. 25, 1702.\*  
 John, sr., and Mrs. Dorcas Phillips of Rowley, int. Sept. 30, 1710.  
 John, and Hephzibah Stevens, Jan. 18, 1763.\*  
 John, and Sarah Souther of Ipswich, int. Apr. 6, 1782.  
 John, and Jane Carr of Newburyport, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

\*Intention also recorded.



BARTLET, John Emery, of Newburyport, and Judith Dole, int.  
May 8, 1807.

Jonas, and Hannah Plummer Dole, May 18, 1800.\*

Jona[than], and Mary Jones, Oct. 12, 1749.\*

Jonathan, and Sarah Shute of Newburyport, int. Nov. 28,  
1840.

Joseph, and Sarah Adams, Jan. 5, 1735-6.\*

Joseph, and Isabella Hebron, Feb. 20, 1760.\*

Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Morss, Oct. 12, 1762.\*

Joseph, 3d, and Mary Currier, Jan. 4, 1797. c. r. 2.\*

Joseph, and Nancy Brown, May 23, 1822.\*

Josiah, and Elisabeth Bartlet, Apr. 13, 1725.\*

Josiah, and Lydia Hale, June 19, 1744.\*

Josiah, and Affia Dole, Aug. 18, 1767.\*

Josiah, jr., and Prudence Ordway, June 1, 1773.\*

Josiah, and Salley Moody, Apr. 23, 1801.\*

Judeth, and Moses Chase, 3d, Dec. 9, 1736.\*

Judith, Mrs., and Samuel Cook, Feb. 18, 1745-6.\*

Judith, and Ichabod Coffin, Aug. 21, 1775.\*

Judith, and Moses March, Jan. 6, 1777.\*

Judith, and Edmund Little, jr., Aug. 2, 1789.\*

Julia A., of Brentwood, N. H., a. 21 y., b. Brentwood, d.  
Aaron and Matilda, of Brentwood, and Daniel Lunt, a.  
23 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27,  
1849.\*

Loruhamah Collins, and Moses Merrill of Salisbury, June  
24, 1811.\*

Love, and Joshua Lunt, Mar. 4, 1756. c. r. 8.

Lydia, Mrs., and Matthias Plant, "minister of ye church of  
England," Dec. 27, 1722.

Lydia, and Jacob Gidins, Dec. 6, 1737.\*

Lydia, and Nathaniel Chaney, Aug. 19, 1741.\*

Lydia, and Samuel Gregg of New Boston, int. Feb. 24, 1804.

Lydia, and Edmund Greenleaf of Canterbury, N. H., —, —,  
1810 or 11. [Jan. 26, 1811. int.]\*

Lydia, of Newburyport, and William Jaques, int. Mar. 11,  
1815.

Margaret, and Benjamin Morss, 3d, Oct. 3, 1726.\*

Margaret, and Isaac Platts of Bradford, Mar. 10, 1735-6.\*

Martha, and Thomas Stevens, Apr. 15, 1671.

Martha, and Nathaniel Ordway, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Mary [d. John, jr. int.], and John Bayley, July 2, 1700.\*

Mary, and Josiah Hills, Sept. 30, 171[8. c. r. 2].\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- BARTLET, Mary, and Joseph Jacobs of Ipswich, Apr. 29, 1723.  
C. R. 7.
- Mary, and Samuel Tompson, Sept. 7, 1727. C. R. 7.
- Mary, and Henry Hale, May 21, 1730.\*
- Mary, and Daniel Somerby, Aug. 8, 1751.\*
- Mary, and John Plumer, 3d, Nov. 25, 1761.\*
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Timothy Pilsbury, int. Feb. 19, 1770.
- Mary, and Joseph Gerrish of Boscawen, N. H., int. Sept. 11, 1779.
- Mary, and Oliver Pilsbury, May 18, 1797.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Brickett of Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1815.\*
- Mary Smith, and John Burrill of Newburyport, Jan. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.\*
- Mehetable, and Isaac Bagley of Amesbury, int. Dec. 16, 1780.
- Mehitabel, of Weare, N. H., and James Tewksbury, int. Dec. 26, 1817.
- Melinda, and Nicholas Felch of Newburyport, int. Sept. 28, 1839.
- Molly, and Isaac Bayley, Dec. 25, 1788.\*
- Moses, and Judith Rogers, May 17, 1744.\*
- Moses, and Lydia Carnes [Cone. int.], Apr. 25, 1803.\*
- Moses, and Judith C[lark. int.] Dole, June 13, 1822.\*
- Nathan, and Joanna Flanders of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1740-41.\*
- Nathaniel, and Mrs. Meribah Littlefield of Kittery, int. Sept. 22, 1705.
- Nathaniel, and Mary Woodman, Sept. 25, 1760.\*
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Hills, Jan. 12, 1773.\*
- Nehemiah, and Abigail Moulton, Jan. 7, 1791.\*
- Rebeca, and Isaac Bayley, Sept. 5, 1700.\*
- Rebecca, and Daniel Coffin, July 15, 1725.\*
- Rebecca, and Benjamin Kelly of Amesbury, Oct. 7, 1736.\*
- Rebecca, of Campton, N. H., and Nathaniel Moody, int. Mar. 25, 1831.
- Rebeckah, and Moses Morse, Nov. 6, 1800.\*
- Richard, and Hanna Emery, Nov. 18, 1673.
- Richard [jr. int.], and Margeret Woodman, Apr. 12, 1699.\*
- Richard, 4th, and Sarah Chase, Dec. 5, 1723.\*
- Richard [2d. int.; widr. c. R. 2.], and [wid. c. R. 2.] Sarah Bailey, Sept. 27, 1727.\*
- Richard, and Anna Moody, Sept. 25, 1787.\*
- Ruth, and Ebenezer Farrington, int. Oct. 8, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

BARTLET, Ruth, and Ruben Currier of Southampton, int. Sept. 28, 1804.

Ruth, and William Moulton, jr., Dec. 25, 1817.\*

Samuel [3d. int.], and Judeth Coffin, Jan. 2, 1716-17.\*

Samuel, 3d, and Elisabeth Brown, Jan. 17, 1736-7.\*

Samuel, and Rachel Coffin, Sept. 30, 1756.\*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Ruth Pilsbury, Aug. 29, 1799.\*

Samuel, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Blanchard, int. Aug. 26, 1815.

Samuell, and Elizabeth Titcomb, May 23, 1671.

Sarah, and Joseph Fowler of Ipswich, Dec. —, 1707.\*

Sarah, and Matthew Adams, jr., May 2, 1734.\*

Sarah, Mrs., "belonging to New Hampshire government, bordering on ye line in dispute," and Gideon Sawyer, Dec. 25, 1746. c. R. 7.

Sarah, and Sergeant Smith, Feb. 7, 1754.\*

Sarah, and Joshua Coffin, Jan. 21, 1755.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Adams, Dec. 8, 1761.\*

Sarah, and Frederick Lewis [of Deerfield, N. H. int.], Sept. 22, 1777.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Emery, jr., int. Apr. 22, 1780.

Sarah, and Samuel Rameck, int. Sept. 29, 1783.

Seth, and Sarah Merryl, Nov. 19, 1728. c. R. 7.

Seth, and Rebecah Ordway, Jan. 22, 1754.

Shuah, and Dr. Edmund Coffin, both of Kittery, at Kittery, Nov. 15, 1732.

Stephen, and Hannah Webster of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 18, 1712.\*

Stephen, and Elizabeth Barnard of Amesbury, int. July 20, 1776.

Stephen, of Newburyport, and Betty Little, June 9, 1796.\*

Stephen A., of West Northwood, N. H., and Susan G. Chase, June 1, 1842.\*

Susanna, and John Pilsbury, Feb. 8, 1762.\*

Susanna, and John Emery, jr., int. Oct. 19, 1781.

Thomas, and Tirza Titcomb, Nov. 24, 1685.

Thomas, and Sarah Webster of Salisbury, int. Jan. 13, 1710.

Thomas, and Hannah Moodey, Nov. —, 1718.\*

Thomas [jr. int.], and Hannah Bartlet, Dec. 21, 1763.\*

Tirza, and Josiah Sawyer, Jan. 22, 1707.\*

Tirza, and Hawthorn Coker, Dec. 17, 1708.\*

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Abba M., and Charles H. Chase, int. Mar. 14, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARTLETT, Abigail, Mrs., and Joseph Rogers of Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1738. c. r. 7.\*
- Benjamin, and Jemima Parkhurst of Weston, at Weston, Apr. 20, 1738.\*
- Catharine M., of Newburyport, and Moses L. Atkinson, int. Apr. 19, 1845.
- Charles, and Mrs. Hannah Milton, Apr. 15, 1827.\*
- Charles, and Elisabeth Kilborn of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1845.
- Daniel, and Sarah Tuexbury of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1760. [int. Nov. 15, 1760.]\*
- Dorcas, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Mark Batchlour of Wenham, June 6, 1738. c. r. 7.
- Edmund, and Mary Marsh of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 2, 1754.\*
- Elizabeth, and John Moulton, jr., Dec. 2, 1833.\*
- Enoch, and Mrs. Anna Bayley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 27, 1749.\*
- Eunice, and John Balch, Mar. 1, 1783.\*
- Hannah, of Bradford, and John Martin of Andover, May 7, 1729. c. r. 7.
- Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Jabez Bradbury, Nov. 3, 1785.\*
- Hannah L., of Newburyport, and Joseph C. Rundlett, of Andover, Jan. 24, 1839.
- Israel T., a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and Hannah, and Charlotte H. Wigglesworth, a. 32 y., d. William and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1847.\*
- Joseph, and Joanna Jackman, Nov. 3, 1825.\*
- Lydia, and Samuel Coffin, June 17, 1777.\*
- Lydia, and Ebenezer Moody, Nov. 6, 1784.\*
- Lydia C., and George W. Jackman, July 16, 1834.\*
- Mary, of Marblehead, and Thomas Ewell of Ramsgate, Kent, Eng., now of Marblehead, July 5, 1735. c. r. 7.
- Mary, and James Delpratt, Apr. 9, 1778.\*
- Mary, and Stephen Jaques, July 6, 1783.\*
- Michael W., a. 29 y., school teacher, b. West Newbury, s. John E. and Nancy, of West Newbury, and Mary Colby, a. 31 y., d. Joseph L. and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1846.
- Moses C., a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. Amesbury, s. Samuel and Rebecca, of Amesbury, and Margaret Ryan, a. 18 y., b. Bangor, Me., d. Daniel and Margaret, of Bangor, Nov. 15, 1849.\*
- Nancy, and Robert Griffis of Newburyport, May 6, 1817.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BARTLETT, Priscilla, and John Davis, Apr. 18, 1784.\*  
 Prudence, and Samuel Hills, int. June 22, 1807.

Rebecca B., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d.  
 Samuel and Rebecca, of Newburyport, and Hazen L. Fol-  
 lansbee, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., trader, b. Newbury-  
 port, s. Nathan and Catherine, of Newburyport, July 3,  
 1846.

Rebekah, and Eliphalet Ordway of Sanbornton, N. H., June  
 18, 1822.\*

Richard, and Abigail Ropes of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 21,  
 1706.

Richard, widr., and wid. Abigail Diamond of Amesbury, at  
 Amesbury, Nov. 11, 1718.

Samuel, jr., and Abigail Wells of Amesbury, at Amesbury,  
 Feb. 6, 1704-5.

Samuel B., and Elizabeth A. Hussey of North Berwick, Me.,  
 int. Jan. 6, 1849.

Sarah, and Emery Coffin, both of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1828.  
 Susan C., and James Marrow of Newburyport, int. Sept. 12,  
 1846.

Thomas [3d. int.], and Dolly Blasdell of Amesbury, at Ames-  
 bury, June 19, 1760.\*

William, and Betsy Barrett, Feb. 26, 1817.\*

**BARTLEY**, John M. C., Rev., of Hampstead, N. H., and Su-  
 san Dana, int. Jan. 12, 1837.

**BARTON**, Anne [wid. int.], and Walter Penuel, Apr. 15,  
 1700.\*

Ebenezer, and Esther Flood, May 5, 1710.\*

Ebenezer, and Margeret Hunt, June 23, 1741.\*

Henry, Capt., and wid. Rachel Winter, both of Boston, June  
 3, 1730. C. R. 7.

Marcy, and James Thirston, Feb. 24, 1735-6.\*

Rufus [Baston. int.], and Mary Donnell, Dec. 18, 1832.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Rawlins, June 10, 1708.\*

Sarah, and Nathaniel Chase, June 15, 1732.\*

**BASS**, Edward, Rev., and Sarah Beck, Sept. 19, 1754. C. R. 8.  
 Edward, and Mary Algreen of Newburyport, int. July 2, 1829.  
 Edward, and Rhoda Winn of Newburyport, int. Sept. 25,  
 1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BASSET** (see also Bassett), Nehemiah, of Lynn, and Mary Griffin of Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1731-2. C. R. 7.

**BASSETT** (see also Basset), John, of Lynn, and Lovey Sawyer, int. Feb. 23, 1806.

**BASTON**, Mary, and William Hale, int. Sept. 11, 1847.  
Rufus, see Barton, Rufus.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder, Bachelor, Bachellor, Bachelour, Batcheldor, Batchlour), Augustus, of Danvers, and Esther Carr, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Daniel C., and Mary T. Randall, int. July 11, 1835.

David S., of Haverhill, and Sarah Hodges of Rowley, June 2, 1808. C. R. 5.

Ebenezer Damon, of Reading, and Rebecca Longfellow, Jan. 23, 1823.\*

John, and Hannah Hobson of Rowley, int. Mar. 21, 1809.

Martha, of Newburyport, and William Porter of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1831.

Samuel K., and Mehitabel Smith, Jan. 8, 1822.\*

Samuell [of Hampton. int.], and Elizabeth Davise, May 14, 1707.\*

**BATCHELDOR** (see also Batchelder), David, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Mary Emery, Jan. 1, 1771.\*

**BATCHLOUR** (see also Batchelder), Mark, of Wenham, and Mrs. Dorcas Bartlett of Amesbury, June 6, 1738.  
C. R. 7.

**BATES**, James, and Sarah D. Boynton, June 25, 1829.\*

**BATT**, Anne, and John Webster, June 13, 1653.

Jane, and [Pet. c. c. and ct. R.]er Tappin, Apr. 3, 1661.

**BATTELLE** (see also Bartell), Thomas, of Boston, and Sarah C[offin. C. R. 10.] Peirce, Nov. 6, 1815.\*

**BATTERS**, Lydia, and Thomas Chase, int. May 20, 1804.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BATTES** (see also Battis), Joseph J., and Edna A. Thurlow,  
July —, 1839. [Nov. 3. int.]\*

**BATTIS** (see also Battes, Bettis, Bettys), Hannah, and Amos  
Floyd, July 5. 1809.\*

Joseph Boughdon, and Olive Pierce Jackman, Dec. 29, 1811.\*

Mary E., and Tristram Hobson of Rowley, int. Feb. 1, 1845.

Matilda A., and Varnun Rogers of Rowley, Nov. 15, 1844.\*

Nancy, and James Ball, jr., Mar. 6, 1812.\*

Olive Ann, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Olive, and Charles Henderson of Newburyport, a. 29 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport,  
s. Samuel and Rhoda, of Newburyport, May 24, 1846.\*

**BAXTER**, Samuel F., of New York City, and Harriet A.  
Chase of Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1837.

**BAYARD**, Mehitabel, of Boston, and Capt. Frederick Porter of the Royal American Regt., in New Hampshire,  
Mar. 17, 1759. c. r. 8.

Sarah, and John Elliott, of the Royal Scots, in New Hampshire, July 17, 1761. c. r. 8.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, and Moses Little, jr.,  
June 5, 1743.\*

Abigail, and James Chase [jr. int.], Mar. 25, 1746.\*

Abigail, and Jacob Kent of Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 26, 1752.\*

Abigail, and Enoch Long, Dec. 2, 1755.\*

Abigail [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Caleb Moody, jr., June 3, 1756.\*

Abigail, and Matthias Atkinson, Apr. 10, 1766.\*

Abigail, and Joseph Noyes, jr., June 12, 1766.\*

Abigail, and David Morss, Sept. 3, 1770.\*

Abner, and Abigail Cheney, May 24, 1758.\*

Abner, Dea., and [Mrs. int.] Judith Kindrick, Apr. 7, 1785.\*

Abner, jr., and Mary Kindrick, Sept. 26, 1788.\*

Abraham, and Ruth Harris, July 29, 1762.\*

Almira D., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Almira, and John H. Marshall, a. 18 y., shoemaker, May 20, 1849.\*

Anna, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Enoch Bartlett, at Haverhill,  
Apr. 27, 1749.\*

Anna, of Tewksbury, and Stephen Merrill, int. July 13, 1777.

Anna, of Amesbury, and Lt. Amos Atkinson, int. Oct. 17,  
1778.

\*Intention also recorded.



- BAYLEY, Anna, and Samuel Currier, int. Dec. 10, 1791.  
 Asa, and Abigail Chase, Nov. 26, 1767.\*  
 Daniel, jr., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Jackman, int. Oct. 10, 1777.  
 Daniel, and Mary Merrill, Oct. 31, 1779.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Sarah Bayley, June 6, 1786.\*  
 Edmund, Dea., and Mrs. Prudence Morss, Jan. 4, 1758.\*  
 Edmund, jr., and Abigail West, int. Dec. 27, 1769.  
 Elisabeth, and William Mireck, Oct. 24, 1765.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Titcomb, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1774.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Stephen England, Sept. 21, 1775.\*  
 Elizabeth Ann, and John L. Huntington, int. Oct. 5, 1849.  
 Enoch, and Esther Sawyer of Amesbury, int. Aug. 10, 1765.  
 Enoch, and Elisabeth Morse of Haverhill, N. H., int. May 21, 1796.  
 Ephraim, and Sarah Low, Dec. 6, 1781.\*  
 Eunice, and Simeon Chase [jr. int.], Apr. 15, 1787.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Sarah Green of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 17, 1746.\*  
 Hannah, and John Flanders, Mar. 31, 1777.\*  
 Hannah, and Josiah Hills, July 23, 1786.\*  
 Hannah, and Benjamin Russell, int. Oct. 8, 1843.  
 Hannah L. H., of West Newbury, and Joseph E. Hodgkins, int. Nov. 6, 1835.  
 Hepzibah, and John Beal, Mar. 1, 1744-5.\*  
 Isaac, and Rebeca Bartlet, Sept. 5, 1700.\*  
 Isaac, and Sarah Titcomb, May 18, 1708.\*  
 Isaac, and Mary March, Aug. 23, 1764.\*  
 Isaac, and Molly Bartlet, Dec. 25, 1788.\*  
 Jacob, and Prudence Noyes, Oct. 16, 1745.\*  
 Jacob, and Betsy Woodman, June 5, 1790.\*  
 Jedediah, of Rowley, and Martha Thorla, June 1, 1756.\*  
 John, and Mary Bartlet [d. John, jr. int.], July 2, 1700.\*  
 John, and Anna Chase, Nov. 9, 1752.\*  
 John, jr., of Rowley, and Mary Holeman, Nov. 4, 1756.\*  
 John, and Sarah Emery, Nov. 16, 1786.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Currier of Newton, N. H., int. Sept. 8, 1787.  
 John, and Martha Johnson of Salem, int. Dec. 11, 1802.  
 Joseph, sr., and wid. Sarah Sawyer, Nov. 27, 1707.\*  
 Joseph, and Martha Boynton of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 15, 1733.

- BAYLEY, Joseph, of Tewksbury, and Apphia Bartlet, Oct. 21, 1755.\*
- Joseph, and Deborah Hardy of Bradford, int. Dec. 25, 1756.
- Joseph, and Mary Chase, Oct. 5, 1775.\*
- Joseph, and Anna Niles, Nov. 2, 1800.\*
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Sarah Coffin, Feb. 4, 1706.\*
- Joshua, Dr., 3d, and Mrs. Esther Ashley of Braintree, int. Nov. 18, 1708.
- Joshua, jr., and Sally Chase, Mar. 18, 1780.\*
- Josiah, and Ruth Poor, Nov. 27, 1788.\*
- Judith, and Stephen Little, June 5, 1743.\*
- Judith, and James Kinreck, int. Dec. 17, 1763.
- Judith, and Daniel Pilsbury, jr., Feb. 25, 1768.\*
- Judith, and John Brown, 3d of Newburyport, Oct. 12, 1784.\*
- Lydia, and Joshua Brewster, May 26, 1772.\*
- Martha, and Ezra Pilsbury, jr., Nov. 29, 1759.\*
- Martha, Mrs., and Timothy Morss, Sept. 27, 1769.\*
- Mary, and Peter Merryl, Feb. 8, 1725-6. c. r. 7.
- Mary, and Joseph Goodridge, Mar. 17, 1763.\*
- Moses, and Mary Ordway, July 10, 1739.\*
- Moses, and Ruth March, int. July 25, 1761.
- Moses, and Hittey Chase, Apr. 26, 1798.\*
- Moses, jr., and Sarah Merrill, int. Feb. 18, 1803.
- Moses, and Priscilla Chase, int. Feb. 21, 1805.
- Nancy, and John Plummer, Dec. 20, 1792.\*
- Nathan, and Sarah Pilsbury, Feb. 8, 1757.\*
- Nathaniel, and Mary Davis of Gloucester, int. June 20, 1747.
- Nathaniel, and Martha Emery, Aug. 6, 1761.\*
- Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Abigail Pilsbury, int. Jan. 26, 1793.
- Paul, and Eunice [Emma. c. r. 2.] Carr, Feb. 19, 1787.\*
- Prudence, see Rogers Prudence.
- Rhoda, and Jonathan Emerson of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 13, 1780.
- Robert, of Newburyport, and Dorothy March, July 5, 1772.\*
- Ruth, and Lt. Nathaniel Parker of Bradford, Sept. 22, 1782.\*
- Salley, of Bradford, and William Little, int. Feb. 11, 1797.
- Samuel, jr., and Hannah Chase, int. Oct. 26, 1791.
- Sarah, and Edward Toppan, Sept. 7, 1743.\*
- Sarah, and Micah Carlton, Apr. 12, 1753.\*
- Sarah, and Benjamin Emery of Rumford, N. H., [Pennacook. c. r. 2.], Mar. 12, 1761.\*
- Sarah, and Eleazer Johnson, Sept. 28, 1762.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BAYLEY, Sarah, and Isaac Rogers of Amesbury, Apr. 13, 1779.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Clements [jr. dup.] of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 16, 1780. [May 17. dup.]\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Sept. 16, 1784.\*  
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Bayley, June 6, 1786.\*  
 Stephen, and Anna Westcom of Haverhill, int. May 10, 1754.  
 Stephen, jr., and Sarah Pilsbury, Oct. 3, 1759.\*  
 Stephen, and Anna Carr, int. Oct. 27, 1787.  
 Stephen, and Jane Robinson of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1848.  
 Susanna, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 21, 1752.\*  
 Susannah, and Joseph Sawyer, Nov. 26, 1778.\*  
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Kimball, int. Oct. 8, 1774.  
 Webster, and Mary Noyes, Aug. 24, 1773.\*  
 William, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. William, and Eliza A. Wilson of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Harriet, of Amesbury, May 1, 1845.\*

**BAYLY** (see also Bailey), Sarah, and Benjamin Chase, May 20, 1718.\*

**BEACHAM** (see also Bechem), Abigail, and Ephraim Hoyt, June 25, 1761.\*  
 Abigail, and Samuel Goodwin, int. Aug. 29, 1763.  
 Edward, and Mary Dow, int. Nov. 15, 1755.  
 Edward, and Abigail Stickney, May 11, 1758.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Currier, June 5, 1754.\*  
 Susanna, and David Downing, Mar. 7, 1762.\*

**BEAL** (see also Beals, Beel), Elisabeth, and Jacob [John. c. R. 9.] Hidden, Nov. 20, 1760.\*  
 Hannah, of Newmarket, and Benjamin Knight, int. Dec. 13, 1791.  
 Joanna, and Asa Herriman, Mar. 5, 1761.\*  
 John, and Hepzibah Bayley, Mar. 1, 1744-5.\*  
 John, and Elisabeth Symmes, Mar. 18, 1750.\*  
 Katharine [wid. int.], and Robinson Hidden of Gloucester, Nov. 21, 1775. [He takes said Katharine naked without any estate. int.]\*  
 Mercy, and Joseph Lunt, 3d [4th. int.], Oct. 31, 1751.\*  
 Nabby, and Paul Knight, int. Nov. 5, 1791.  
 Zachariah, of York, and Ruth Stickney, Mar. 11, 1735-6.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BEAL**, Zechariah, jr., and Hannah Elsworth of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 10, 1766.\*

**BEALS** (see also Beal), Eunice, of Boston, and John Smith, at Boston, Oct. 22, 1772.

**BEAN**, Castor, of Haverhill, a. 32 y., barber, s. James and Lydia, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Francis, a. 29 y., d. John and Dorcas, May 18, 1845.

Elisha, of Newburyport, and Margaret Adams, Nov. 25, 1823.\*

Elisha, jr., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Elisha and Margaret, and Louisa Noyes, a. 20 y., d. John and Sarah, June 28, 1848.\*

Eliza, of Kingston, N. H., and Benja[*min*] Kimball, Aug. 16, 1827.\*

Hannah, of York, and Capt. W[illia]m Wilkins of London, July 13, 1730. c. r. 7.

James, and Abigail Goodridge, July 4, 1734.\*

**BEARD**, John, of Wilmington, and Hannah Knight, Apr. 10, 1744.\*

**BECHEM** (see also Beacham), George, and Abigail Hodgkins [Haskins. int.], Mar. 30, 1726.\*

**BECK**, Abigail, Mrs., and William Atkins, Aug. 15, 1737. c. r. 7.

Abigail, and William Parsons of Gloucester, Feb. 8, 1753.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Cross, Nov. 20, 1759. c. r. 9.\*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Joanna Hodge of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Aug. 2, 1743.\*

Joshua, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Daniel, Apr. 20, 1716.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Carter, Sept. 21, 1742.\*

Sarah, and Rev. Edward Bass, Sept. 19, 1754. c. r. 8.

**BECKET** (see also Beckett, Becket), Betsy, and Isaac Crockett, Feb. 4, 1798.\*

Elisabeth, of Gloucester, and Timothy Condre, int. Aug. 28, 1756.

Robert [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Sarah Mitchel, Dec. 16, 1756.\*

Salley, and Eleazer Pettengil, June 6, 1795.\*

Sarah, and John Lunt, Sept. 20, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BECKETT** (see also Becket), Mary, and James Collins, both of Salem, Oct. 8, 1730. c. R. 7.

Sarah [of Gloucester. int.], and Jonathan Coats, at Gloucester, June 18, 1752.

**BECKFORD**, see Bickford.

**BECKIT** (see also Becket), Dorothy, and Thomas Brookins, Nov. 4, 1802.\*

**BEEL** (see also Beal), Benjamin, and Katharine Noyes, June 7, 1772.\*

Hannah, and John Woodbridge, int. Oct. 4, 1783.

**BEETLE**, Elizabeth, and John Davis, jr. of Amesbury, June 28, 1708.

**BEHONY**, Bridget, and Jonathan Lovewell, both of Dunstable, Oct. 16, 1734. c. R. 7.

**BELCHER**, Mary, and Robert Sharp, abt. 1727. c. R. 7.  
Sam[ue]l, of Stockbridge, Vt., and Anna G. Caldwell of Weare, N. H., Oct. 10, 1818. c. R. 10.

Sarah [Mrs., of Boston. int.], and Abner Dole, at Boston, Jan. 5, 1698. [int. Dec. 10, 1698.]\*

**BELCONG[ER]**, John, and Mary [Kelly. c. c. and ct., R.], Apr. 12, 1666.

**BELKNAP**, Abel, and Moly Richardson of Woburn, at Woburn, Oct. 6, 1765.

**BELL**, David, and Marcy Betton, Nov. 29, 1710.\*

John, of Newburyport, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. John and Hannah, and Phoebe A. Pettingell, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Joanna, Nov. 15, 1847.\*

Mercy, and Benjamin Mors, 3d, Jan. 22, 1712-13.\*

**BELLAMEE**, Elisabeth, and Enos Bishop, of Contocook [N. H. int.], Nov. 21, 1749.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**BENINGTON**, Ann, and Joseph Gutridge, mariner, both of Boston, Nov. 19, 1726. c. R. 7.

**BENJY**, Mary, and Windsor Goulding, Feb. 5, 1735-6.\*

**BENNET** (see also Bennett), Joanna, of Newburyport, and Enoch Gerrish, int. Oct. 15, 1780.

Joseph, Lt., of Lancaster, and Elizabeth Bailey of Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1730. c. R. 7.

Moses, of Newburyport, and Betty Hale, Nov. 5, 1787.\*

Sarah, and Thomas Noyes, 4th, Jan. 20, 1784.\*

Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Gee, both of Boston, Oct. 12, 1734. c. R. 7.

**BENNETT** (see also Bennet), Elizabeth, and Henry Chapman of Newburyport, int. Sept. 7, 1811.

Emanuel J., of New York, a. 23 y., cigar maker, b. New York City, s. John and Mary, of New York, and Harriet M. Floyd, a. 23 y., d. John and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1848.\*

Mary, and Nathaniel L. Ordway, int. Mar. 10, 1823.

Roxanna H., of Guilford, Me., and William O. Toppan, int. Sept. 10, 1842.

**BERDGE**, Samuel, and Rhoda Boynton, Nov. 22, 1812.\*

Samuel S., and Sally Eaton of Salisbury, int. Oct. 20, 1811.

**BERNARD** (see also Barnard), Jonathan, and Tabitha Coleby, both of Amesbury, Oct. 6, 1726. c. R. 7.

**BERRY** (see also Berrye), Ambros, and Mrs. Sarah Emery, June 3, 1728.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Browne, int. Aug. 31, 1695.

Eunice G., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., b. Sheffield, Vt., d. John and Polly, of Sheffield, and Samuel Russell, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel P. and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1849.\*

Hannah, and Isaac Chace, Oct. 29, 1710.\*

John, and Mary Little, Jan. 22, 1740-41.\*

**BERRYE** (see also Berry), Ambros, and Hannah Kingsbury, Jan. 10, 1716-17.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BETTIS** (see also Battis), Anna Mary, and Henry Rogers,  
Aug. 29, 1821.\*

Elizabeth, of Georgetown, and Stephen Rogers, int. Feb. 26,  
1840.

Maria, of Georgetown, and Uriah Pilsbury, int. Nov. 2, 1839.

**BETTON**, Marcy, and David Bell, Nov. 29, 1710.\*

**BETTYS** (see also Battis), Andrew, and Martha Pierce, both  
of Rowley, Jan. 10, 1822.

**BEVERLY**, Samuel, of St. Johns, N. F., and Ruth Conner,  
Nov. 11, 1776.\*

**BIAS**, Mary Jane, and William B. Cheeney, int. June 24,  
1836.

**BICKFORD** (see also Bigford), Betsey, and John Dow, int.  
Mar. 7, 1835.

John, of Newburyport, and Joanna Pettingall, Dec. 28, 1784.\*  
John, and Lydia Proctor, Nov. 24, 1808.\*

**BIGFORD** (see also Bickford), Joseph [of Newburyport.  
int.], and Doritha Cheney, Mar. 22, 1770.\*

**BINGLY**, Elizabeth, and John Chase, May 23, 1677.  
William, and Elizabeth Preston, Feb. 27, 1659.

**BISBEE**, Mary, and John Keen, jr., both of Pembroke, Oct.  
28, 1727. c. R. 7.

**BISHOP**, Arabella A., of Lowell, a. 22 y., housekeeper, d.  
Nathan and Martha, of Lowell, and Joseph [H. int.]  
Smith, a. 23 y., mason, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 14,  
1844.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia Goodwin, Mar. 18, 1739-40.\*

Benjamin, and Hannah Bishop, int. Nov. 6, 1762.

Bethia, and Jonathan Moors, jr., Oct. 16, 1741.\*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Goodwin, int. Oct. 5, 1734.

Enos, of Contocook [N. H. int.], and Elisabeth Bellamee,  
Nov. 21, 1749.\*

Hannah, and George Jackman, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1728.

\*Intention also recorded.

BISHOP, Hannah, and Benjamin Bishop, int. Nov. 6, 1762.  
 Jemima, and Bezaleel Knight, Sept. 16, 1754.\*  
 John, and wid. Rebecca S[culler]. T. C., Oct. 3, 164[7. T. C.].  
 Lydia, and Joseph Willet, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1728.  
 Lydia, and Joshua Norton, Jan. 14, 1752.\*

**BIXBY**, see Bisbee.

**BLACK**, John, and Susannah Davis, both of Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1729-30. C. R. 7.  
 Mehitable, of York, and Michal Dalton, Nov. 23, 1730.\*

**BLACKENBURY** (see also Brackenbury), Sam[ue]l [Brackenbury. int.], and Anne Smith, Mar. 13, 1758.\*

**BLACKLEACH**, Dorcas, and Hugh March, May 29, 1676.

**BLAIR**, Mary Ann, a. 20 y., d. Alexander and Betsey, and Jeremiah K. Chase, a. 24 y., seaman, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1845.\*

**BLAISDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Eliphalet, and Alice George of Haverhill, int. Oct. 23, 1812.  
 John Sawyer, and Jane Adams of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 13, 1781.\*

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blaisdel, Blasdel, Blasdell, Blasdil, Blasdill), Levi D., of Danville, N. H., and Harriet M. Wells, int. Aug. 11, 1838.  
 Moses, and Elizabeth Manley, int. Jan. 26, 1821.  
 Thomas C., of Danville, N. H., and Lydia B. Stoddard of Salem, July 26, 1840.

**BLAKE**, Amos, s. Aaron and Martha, of Hampton, and Lydia Coker, d. Harthorn and Terza, Jan. 26, 1742-3. C. R. 6.  
 Harriet P., of Newburyport, and Robinson N. Shuff, int. Feb. 17, 1844.  
 Joanna, of Salisbury, and Skipper Eliot, int. May 23, 1752.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Ordway, May 18, 1721.\*  
 Jonathan, and Joanna Fosdick, Jan. 16, 1727-8.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Thompson of Newburyport, int. Feb. 19, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

BLAKE, Judith, Mrs., and James Mackmilion, Dec. 30, 1745.\*  
 Lydia, and Allen Smith Rich of Lynn, Sept. 30, 1804.\*  
 Lydia E., of Hampton, N. H., and Samuel Fisk, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 20, 1834.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., of Newburyport, and William Lunt, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1849.  
 Nathan B., and Eunice B. Bragdon of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26, 1831.  
 Samuel, of Hampton, and Elisabeth Badger, Dec. 11, 1718.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Adams, Dec. 26, 1799.\*  
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and Charles Lunt [jr. int.], Aug. 7, 1838.\*

**BLAKELY**, Hester, and John Bonde, Aug. 15, 1649.

**BLANCHARD** (see also Blancherd), Jeremiah, and Susanna Pearson, int. Nov. 20, 1784.  
 Jeremiah, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Allen of Newburyport, Jan. 14, 1810.\*  
 Josiah, and Lydia Perkins, June —, 1838.\*  
 Lois Pearson, and Capt. Jeremiah Lunt, Oct. 22, 1812.\*  
 Mary, of Littleton, and Jonathan Dows of Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1734. c. r. 7.  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Bartlet of Amesbury, int. Aug. 26, 1815.  
 Samuel, of Andover, and Ruth Tenny, May 25, 1748.

**BLANCHERD** (see also Blanchard), Polly, and Moses Chase [3d. int.], Oct. 6, 1805.\*

**BLANE**, Jane, and Nathaniel French, Nov. 1, 1750.\*

**BLASDEL** (see also Blaisdell), Abigail, of Amesbury, and Richard Jackman, int. July 22, 1803.  
 Jacob, and Jemima Hook, both of Amesbury, Oct. 19, 1727. c. r. 7.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Deborah, wid., and George Warthen, widr., Oct. 24, 1732. c. r. 7.  
 Dolly, of Amesbury, and Thomas Bartlett [3d. int.], at Amesbury, June 19, 1760.\*  
 Dolly E., of Salisbury, and Moses A. Currier, int. Oct. 19, 1844.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BLASDELL**, William H., of Salisbury, a. 26 y., tailor, s. David, of Salisbury, and Charlotte A. Varnum, a. 22 y., tailoress, d. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1844.\*

**BLASDIL** (see also Blaisdell), Nathaniel, and Mary Blay, Jan. 14, 1744-5.\*

**BLASDILL** (see also Blaisdell), John, of Chelmsford, and Mary Sawyer, Aug. 5, 1756.\*  
Stephen, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Mehetable Cheney, Oct. 11, 1770.\*

**BLAY** (see also Blye), Abigail, and Noah West, Oct. 16, 1745.\*  
Mary, and Nathaniel Blasdil, Jan. 14, 1744-5.\*  
[William. int.], of Haverhill, and Lydia Chase, Nov. 5, 1724.\*

**BLEIGH** (see also Blye), Ann, and Ambrose Vincent, both of Boston, June 5, 1736. c. r. 7.

**BLOOD**, George, and Mary Ann Kimball, both of Worcester, May —, 1839.

**BLUMPEY**, Betsy, and Capt. James Cook, both of Newburyport, Oct. 14, 1838.  
Philip H., of Newburyport, and Ann M. Gerrish, int. Apr. 18, 1846.

**BLUNT**, William, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elisabeth March, int. Sept. 9, 1769.

**BLYDENBURGH**, John, M. A., and Hannah Moody, Feb. 26, 1779.\*

**BLYE** (see also Blay, Bleigh), James, and Joanna Hadly of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 2, 1731.

**BOADEN**, Lydia Ann, of Newburyport, and Felix D. Colby, Nov. 6, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Boarman), Ann, and Wadleigh Noyes, Dec. 30, 1809.\*

Anna, and Joseph Moulton, Sept. 5, 1754.\*

Elisabeth, and John Pearson [3d. int.], May 5, 1748.\*

Eunice, of Newburyport, and Daniel Moody, int. Mar. 19, 1807.

Isaac H., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Ann Pike, int. Nov. 7, 1843.

John, and Judith Marsh of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1752.\*

Jonathan, and Rebecca Moody, Mar. 12, 1761.\*

Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Sally Noyes, Feb. 15, 1820.\*

Judith, and Offin Boardman, jr., int. Dec. 31, 1802.

Martha H., and Joseph B. Morss, both of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1840.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Richard Pike, int. Nov. 18, 1809.

Nathaniel, and Hannah Penson, int. Dec. 28, 1820.

Offin, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Judith Moss, at Salisbury, Apr. 24, 1740.\*

Offin, and Hannah Carr, Oct. 21, 1746.\*

Offin, jr., and Judith Boardman, int. Dec. 31, 1802.

Orphan [jr. int.], and Sarah Woodman, Jan. 17, 1722-3.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Coffin, jr., Aug. 16, 1722.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Wyatt, Nov. 17, 1737.\*

Susan Greenleaf, and John Odiorne of Newburyport, —, 1810. [Sept. 21. int.]\*

Thomas, and Anne Pearson, May 9, 1749.\*

William, jr., of Newburyport, and Esther Wigglesworth Toppan, Mar. 12, 1815.\*

**BOARMAN** (see also Boardman), Nathaniell, of Topsfield, and Abigail Rolfe, June 28, 1710.\*

**BODDILY**, Mary C., and Joshua J. Danforth, Nov. 21, 1833.\*

**BODGE**, Hannah [Badger. c. r. 2.], and Amos Currier, Dec. 22, 1793.\*

**BODWELL**, Hannah, of Haverhill, and Henry Hills, at Haverhill, Sept. 3, 1715.\*

Henry, and Bithia Emery, May 4, 1681.

James, of Methuen, and Elisebeth Roberts, June 13, 1734.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**BODWELL**, Lydia, of Methuen, and Robert Chase, at Methuen,  
Dec. 7, 1780.\*

Ruth, of Haverhill, and Israel Huse, Aug. —, 1716.\*

Ruth, and Moses Emery, jr., Dec. 15, 1768.\*

**BOGAN**, Walter, and Mary Pressey, int. Aug. 3, 1810.

**BOINTON** (see also Boynton), Abigail, and Ralph White-  
head, June 3, 1810.\*

Enoch, and Alice Adams, Apr. 25, 1799.\*

Martha, and Richard Jackman, int. Sept. 5, 1840.

Methuselah, and Amelia Dodge, Aug. 17, 1806.\*

Sally, of Bradford, and Thomas Knight, Mar. 27, 1791.\*

**BOLEY** (see also Bowley), Mary, and Aquila Chase, Feb. 13,  
1738-9. c. r. 7.

**BOLLMAN**, Philip [M. int.], of Newburyport, and Mary S.  
Lunt, Aug. 2, 1827.\*

**BOLTON**, Ann, and Nathaniel Ordway, both of West New-  
bury, Aug. 25, 1825.

Will[iam], and Jane Bartlet, Jan. 16, 1654.

William, and Mary Denison, Nov. 22, 1659.

**BOND** (see also Bonde), Eliza Jane, and Anthony Ilsley,  
June 19, 1842.\*

Sarah, wid., of Salisbury, and Dea. Abraham Merrill, int. Aug.  
15, 1713.

**BONDE** (see also Bond), John, and Hester Blakely, Aug. 15,  
1649.

**BOODY**, Azariah, and Betsey Bartlet, int. June 15, 1803.

**BOOTH**, John, and Abigail Wood, both of Sudbury, Sept. 18,  
1734. c. r. 7.

**BOOTMAN** (see also Butman), Jonathan [Bodman. c. r. 3.],  
of Gloucester, and Judeth Hudson, Dec. 27, 1733.\*  
Joseph [Butman. int.], of Beverly, and Margaret Wise, Jan.  
12, 1730-31.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BORROW** (see also Burroughs), George [Capt. int.], and Mary Fosdick of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1789.\*

**BOUCHER**, Mary [Goucher, of Boston. int.], and Richard Greenleaf, at Boston, May 19, 1747.\*

**BOUER** (see also Bowers), Eliza Jane [Bowers. int.], and Amos Jackman, Feb. 26, 1809.\*

**BOULTER**, Mary, of Kensington, and Lemuel Fowler, May 10, 1757.\*

**BOWEN**, Martha, and Joseph Wheeler, both of Boston, July 26, 1734. C. R. 7.

**BOWERS** (see also Bouer), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and William Jewett, jr., int. July 2, 1819.

**BOWKER**, Joel, of Salem, and Eunice Pearson, Dec. 23, 1802.\*

**BOWLE** (see also Bowley), James, and Martha Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1763.\*

John [jr. int.], and Elesabeth Courser, Dec. 7, 1744.\*  
Oliver, and Anna Weed of Amesbury, int. Feb. 7, 1744-5.

**BOWLES**, Sarah J[ane. int.], Mrs., and Holbrook Burroughs, Nov. 14, 1841.\*

**BOWLEY** (see also Boley, Bowle), Abigail, and Daniel Cross, int. July 20, 1804.

Sarah, of Methuen, and Samuel Chase, at Methuen, July 6, 1769.\*

William, and Abigail Goodridge, Mar. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.\*

**BOYD**, James, and Susanna Coffin, Aug. 11, 1757.\*

**BOYENTON** (see also Boynton), William, and Joanna Stevens of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. —, 1713.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOYINTON** (see also Boynton), Zacheriah, and Sarah Wi-com, Nov. 15, 1715.\*

**BOYLE**, James, and Abigail Plumer, int. Sept. 29, 1744.

**BOYLSTON**, Abigail, of Charlestown, and Dr. Francis Mooers of Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1733-4. c. R. 7.

**BOYNTON** (see also Bointon, Boyenton, Boyinton), Amelia, Mrs., and Joshua Mace, Mar. 22, 1824.\*

Caleb, and Mary Moores, June 24, 1672.

Caleb, and Mary Shackford, Aug. 30, 1762.\*

David, and Mary Stickne, resident in Newbury, int. Aug. 31, 1738.

David, and Susanna Richardson, Feb. 8, 1783.\*

Ebenezer, and Sarah Wheeler, May 25, 1711.

Edmund, and Mary [Polly. int.] Heard of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1792.\*

Elisabeth, and John Ayers, Jan. 1, 1712-13.

Elizabeth, and James Williams of Newburyport, int. Oct. 26, 1811.

Ephraim, and Abigail Emery, Feb. 19, 1756.\*

Hannah, and John Dickson [Dreser. int.] of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1724.\*

Hannah, and Francis Worcestor of Sandwich, Oct. 28, 1741.\*

Hannah, and Thomas Tenney, Feb. 3, 1745-6.\*

Hannah, and Jacob Lurvey [of Newburyport. int.], Feb. 26, 1782.\*

Hephzibah, and Judah Colman, June 12, 1711.

Joshua, and Sara Br[owne. c. c.], Apr. [7. c. R. 7.], 1678.

Joshua, and Hannah Burnet, Apr. 9, 1678.

Joshua, and Mary Dole, int. Apr. 30, 1708.

Joshua, jr., and Martha Stickne of Rowley, Apr. 14, 1743.\*

Love, of Bradford, and Bartholomew Pearson, May 25, 1737.\*

Lydia, and Abraham Thorla, int. May 20, 1763.

Lydia, and Theodore Staple, Oct. 21, 1810.\*

Martha, of Rowley, and Joseph Bayley, at Rowley, Mar. 15, 1733.

Mary, Mrs., and Jonathan Leighton of Rowley, Apr. 25, 1739.\*

Mary, and Moses Hardy of Bradford, Dec. 3, 1760.\*

Mary, and Liphe Adams, Mar. 14, 1775.\*

Mary, and Richard Smith, Nov. 5, 1810.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BOYNTON, Moses, and Abigail Goodridge, May 13, 1742.\*  
 Moses, and Meribah Chesemor, Sept. 24, 1744.\*  
 Rachel, and Joseph Adams, Dec. 14, 1807.\*  
 Rhoda, and Samuel Berdge, Nov. 22, 1812.\*  
 Samuel, and Apphia Duty, May 14, 1766.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Call, jr. of Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 26,  
 1779.\*  
 Sarah D., and James Bates, June 25, 1829.\*  
 Susanna, and Charles Welch, resident in Newbury, Oct. 29,  
 1776.\*

**BRACKENBURY** (see also Blackenbury), William, and Abigail Heard, both of Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1707.

**BRACKET** (see also Brackett), Zachariah, of Hampton, and Hannah Rolfe, Dec. 1, 1707.\*

**BRACKETT** (see also Bracket), Mary C., of Newburyport, and Joseph A. Atkinson, int. Mar. 27, 1830.

**BRADBURY**, Ann, and Samuel Greenleaf, May 17, 1749.\*  
 Barnabas, of Haverhill, and Meriam Mors, Jan. 26, 1742-3.\*  
 Dorothy, Mrs., and Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutler, both of  
 North Yarmouth, Aug. 14, 1734. c. r. 7.  
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Nelson, Oct. 28, 1762.\*  
 Harriet, and Benjamin Pettingell, jr., Nov. 26, 1817.\*  
 Jabez, and Mary. Marril, May 16, 1749.\*  
 Jabez, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Bartlett, Nov. 3, 1785.\*  
 James, of Haverhill, and Sarah Coffin, Nov. 6, 1783.\*  
 Jane, of Kensington, N. H., and John Gould, int. Nov. 5,  
 1807.  
 Jonathan, and Abigail Smith, Dec. 21, 1758.\*  
 Joseph S., of New York, and Mary M. Lunt, May 27, 1838.\*  
 Judith, and Caleb Moodey, Nov. 9, 1665.  
 Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Noyes [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1757.\*  
 Mary J., wid., a. 26 y., d. John Longfellow, and Oliver M.  
 Akerman of Newburyport, widr., a. 40 y., butcher, s.  
 John, of Newburyport, July 25, 1844.\*  
 Molly, of Salisbury, and John Burbank, int. Aug. 31, 1781.  
 Nancy, and John Ball, Nov. 2, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BRADBURY, Olive J., a. 22 y., d. David and Sarah, and Frederick Marsh, a. 34 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Betsey, of Newburyport, Mar. 1, 1846.\*

Rowland, and Mary Greenleaf, Nov. 15, 1723.\*

Sarah, and Abner Bailey [3d. int.], Mar. 29, 1803.\*

Theophilus, of Salisbury, and Ann Woodman, Aug. 4, 1730.\*

Theophilus, and Mrs. Judeth Moodey, Mar. 28, 1744.\*

Theophilus, 3d, of Newburyport, and Lois Pilsbury, Oct. 3, 1792.\*

William, of Milford, and Sarah Mitchel, int. Jan. 16, 1805.

**BRADFORD**, Dorcas, and Silas Noyes, at Boston, Feb. 4, 1790.

**BRADING**, James, and Hannah Rock, Oct. 11, 1657.

**BRADLEY**, Benjamin, of Canterbury, and Judith Morse [Mace. int.], Dec. 26, 1799.\*

Henry, and [wid. int.] Judith Davis, Jan. 7, 1695-6.\*

Henry, and wid Hannah Hendrick of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 17, 1729.

Joseph [Dea. dup.], of Haverhill, and [Mrs. dup.] Sarah French, Sept. 20, 1748.\*

**BRADSHAW**, Anna [Hannah. int.], and David Ingersoll of Gloucester, Apr. 12, 1756.\*

Ruth, of Charlestown, and Jacob March, at Charlestown, June 24, 1747.\*

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet), Anne, and Benjamin Moodey, Nov. 7, 1728.\*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Sarah Greenleaf, Nov. 9, 1726.\*

Betty, Mrs., and Rev. William Johnson [jr. int.], Aug. 30, 1731.\*

Charles, of Newburyport, and Sarah Ann Noyes, Mar. 17, 1830.\*

Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Plumer, at Rowley, May 31, 1764.\*

John, of Ipswich, and Judith Hale, Feb. 14, 1771.\*

Moses, and Mrs. Mary Sayward, at Gloucester, Feb. 16, 1731.

\*Intention also recorded.



BRADSTREET, Moses B., of Rowley, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Susan M. Scott, a. 25 y., d. John, Sept. 3, 1844.\*

Samuel N., of Rowley, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, of Rowley, and Elizabeth W. Rogers, a. 18 y., d. John, Sept. 6, 1846.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and John Tufts, Nov. 9, 1714.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Edward Sergeant, June 9, 1719.\*

Sarah, and Henry Brookins, Dec. 14, 1766.\*

**BRAGDEN** (see also Bragdon), Mehitable, of York, and Benjamin Mitchil, int. Jan. 22, 1736-7.

**BRAGDON** (see also Bragden), Ellen C., a. 19 y., b. York, d. James and Alice, of York, Me., and Benjamin H. Noyes, a. 24 y., trader, s. Amos and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1845.\*

Eunice B., of Newburyport, and Nathan B. Blake, int. Nov. 26, 1831.

Joanna, of York, and Samuel Hunt, int. Nov. 26, 1808.

Joseph, of York, and Sarah Stickne, Nov. 26, 1719.\*

Sarah, and Manus Rooney, Feb. 18, 1838.\*

**BRAGG**, Sarah, of Andover, and Enoch Adams, at Andover, Aug. 6, 1778.\*

**BRAMAN**, Isaac, Rev., of Rowley, and Sarah Balch of Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1837.

Isaac G., Dr., of Georgetown, and Ann M. Moody, int. Mar. 5, 1839.

**BRAMBLE**, Elisabeth, wid., and John Longland, mariner, both of Boston, Mar. 6, 1732-3. c. R. 7.

**BRAY**, Amos, of Gloucester, and Sarah T. Currier, Nov. 27, 1826.\*

Eben[eze]r, and Mary Short, July 8, 1818.\*

George W., and Lavina Mace, Nov. 21, 1842.\*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and Smith Adams, int. Aug. 2, 1794.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRAY**, Isaac [of Newburyport. int.], and Sarah Dole Poor,  
Oct. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.\*

James, and Nancy Day, of Gloucester, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

Nehemiah A., and Eliza Adams of Derry, N. H., int. Jan. 1,  
1834.

Sarah Dole, Mrs., and Thomas Moody of Newburyport, July  
21, 1817.\*

Stephen P., and Elizabeth Wood, both of Newburyport, Oct.  
3, 1839.

**BREED**, Mary, of Boston, and Jeremiah Bumstead, int. Feb.  
28, 1756.

**BRETT** (see also Britt), John, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Mood-  
ey, Sept. 10, 1747.\*

**BREWER** (see also Bruer), Polly, and Michael Wormsted,  
Jan. 2, 1794.\*

**BREWSTER**, Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and John Coffin, jr.,  
int Apr. 19, 1823.

John, and Abigail Bartlet of Salisbury, Nov. 22, 1814.\*

Joshua, and Lydia Bayley, May 26, 1772.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Robert Way, b. Penn., both of Bos-  
ton, Oct. 23, 1733. C. R. 7.

**BRIANT** (see also Bryant), Deborah, and Nehemiah Ward,  
both of Hingham, July 30, 1728. C. R. 7.

**BRICKET** (see also Brickett), Abigail, and Thomas Neck  
of Dover, Nov. 5, 1705.

Amos, and Abigail Thurla, Apr. 18, 1793.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Moody Little, Oct 9, 1794.\*

James, Dr. [3d. int.], and Ednar Merrill, Oct. 8, 1760.\*

James, and Lucy Woods of Princetown, int. June 13, 1801.

John, and Prudence Adams, Apr. 17, 1760.\*

Lydia, and Nathaniel Hastings of Salem, N. H., Nov. 23,  
1818.\*

Mary, and Stephen Merrill, Sept. 25, 1756.\*

Mary, and Abraham Adams, 4th, Nov. 18, 1768.\*

Mary, and Enoch Little, jr., Sept. 15, 1796.\*

Moses, and Sarah Chase, Oct. 5, 1768.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRICKET**, Nathaniel, and Anna Woodman, Nov. 13, 1750.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Judith Alline, June 11, 1783.\*  
 Sally, and Abiel Swett, Oct. 13, 1792.\*  
 Sarah, and Henry Lunt [3d. int.], Jan. 1, 1701.\*  
 Sarah, and Enos Bartlet, jr., int. May 14, 1768.  
 Susanna, and Charles Haddock of Haverhill [at Haverhill.  
 dup.], Oct. 22, 1767.\*  
 Susanna, and John Woodman, Dec. 13, 1773.\*  
 Thomas, and Mary Noyes, Aug. 27, 1766.\*

**BRICKETT** (see also Bricket, Brickit), Anna, and Benjamin  
 Hills, jr., Sept. 27, 1774.\*  
 Barnard, and Deborah Town of Topsfield, int. Nov. 14, 1772.  
 James, and Anna Wheeler of Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1786.  
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Mary Bartlet, Dec. 28, 1815.\*  
 Judith, and Caleb Titcomb, int. Dec. 25, 1784.  
 Moody, and Elizabeth [G. c. r. 1.] Titcomb, Nov. 9, 1815.\*  
 Susanna, and Stephen Coffin, May 23, 1776.\*

**BRICKIT** (see also Brickett), Barnerd, and Sarah Hale, Dec.  
 21, 1737.\*  
 Hannah, and John Feavor, June 28, 1716.\*  
 James, jr., and Susannah Pilsbury, Aug. 7, 1729.\*  
 Mary, and Solomon Holman, May 23, 1722.\*  
 Sarah, and Abel Chase, May 14, 1728.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Morss, Oct. 25, 1759.\*

**BRICKWOOD**, Grace, and Thomas Dudding, both of Bos-  
 ton, —, 1729. c. r. 7.

**BRIDGES**, Anna, of Rowley, and Samuel Poor, at Rowley,  
 Oct. 21, 1784.\*  
 James, of Andover, and Ellenor Moodey, Dec. 28, 1721.\*  
 John, widr., of Georgetown, a. 63 y., shoemaker, s. John, and  
 Mary Rogers, wid., d. Samuel Rogers, Mar. 30, 1845.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Stickney of Mangerville, Sunbury Co., N.  
 S., at Rowley, Dec. 18, 1776.  
 Sarah, and Nathan Frye, both of Andover, July 6, 1715.  
 Stephen, of Newburyport, and Sarah Lul, Feb. 2, 1786.\*

**BRIGGHAM**, Charles, and Mrs. Mary Peters, both of Marl-  
 boro, Mar. 30, 1732. c. r. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRIGGS**, Luther, and Mrs. Mercy O. Magoun, both of Pembroke, Aug. 3, 1834.

**BRIGHT**, Fanny, and Nathan Tayler, Apr. 22, 1806.\*  
Joseph, of Watertown, and Eliz[abeth] Eliot of Newtown,  
June 5, 1750. c. r. 7.  
Sarah [of Newburyport. int.], and Richard Lunt [jr. int.],  
——, 1796 or 97. c. r. 1. [int. July 16, 1796.]\*

**BRIGHTWELL**, Elizabeth, of Suffolk, Eng., and Capt. Edward Knight of Dusley, Gloucestershire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1731. c. r. 7.

**BRINDLEY**, Katharine, Mrs., of Roxbury, and Godfrey Malbone of Newport, R. I., Aug. 9, 1748. c. r. 7.

**BRITT** (see also Brett), Hannah, Mrs., and Dr. Joseph Hills [jr. int.], Sept. 10, 1730.\*

**BROADSTREAT** (see also Bradstreet), Dor[othy], Mrs., and Nathaniell Sargent, Oct. 16, 1710.\*

**BROCAS**, John, of Boston, and Abigail Coker, June 17, 1731.

**BROCK**, Benjamin, and Mary Roberts, Oct. 27, 1743.\*

**BROCKLEBANK** (see also Broklbanck, Broklebank), Jane, and Abiel Somerby, Jan. 26, 1692-3.

Martha, of Rowley, and Jonathan Thorla, Mar. 24, 1728-9.\*  
Phebe, of Rowley, and Thomas Pike, at Rowley, Mar. 17, 1763.\*

Sarah, and Henry Dole, Nov. 3, 1686. ct. r.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Daniel Emery, at Rowley, Feb. 28, 1757.\*

**BROCKWAY**, Maria J., of Newburyport, and George Little, Nov. 17, 1839.\*

**BRODERIC**, Jeremiah E., and Lucy A. Robbins, int. Dec. 1, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRODWALL**, Christian, and Arthur Stoakes, both of Salem,  
July 31, 1728. c. r. 7.

**BROKLBANCK** (see also Brocklebank), Mary, and William  
Dole, Oct. 13, 1684.

**BROKLEBANK** (see also Brocklebank), Hannah, and Rich-  
and Dole, sr., Mar. 4, 1678.

**BRONBECK**, Tallack, of Newburyport, and Abigail P.  
Adams, Jan. 6, 1831.\*

**BROOKINGS** (see also Brookins), Albert, and Mary S[om-  
erby. c. r. 10.] Merrill, Apr. 17, 1830.\*

Betsey, and Josiah Thing of Newburyport, int. July 9, 1796.  
Elizabeth, and George W. Manning of Ipswich, Dec. 26,  
1833.\*

Emily, and Robert H. Knapp of Newburyport, int. Mar. 11,  
1831.

Eunice M., and Moses E. Cook, Aug. 11, 1844.\*

Joseph B., and Lois Atkinson, Nov. 4, 1838.\*

Joseph B., and Sophia Toppan of Newburyport, int. Mar. 14,  
1840.

Mary, and Henry Toppan of Newburyport, Mar. 26, 1821.\*

Philip B[agley. int.], and Hannah L. Stevens, Mar. 5, 1826.\*

Sally B., and Joseph Toppan, jr., Nov. 23, 1819.\*

Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Little, Mar. 11, 1823.\*

Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary Jane Burroughs, Oct. 3, 1829.\*

**BROOKINS** (see also Brookings), Henry, and Sarah Brad-  
street, Dec. 14, 1766.\*

Henry, and Anna March, Mar. 19, 1772.\*

Jane, and Capt Enoch Lunt, int. Oct. 10, 1789.

John, and Elisabeth Williams of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11,  
1805.

Johnson, and Sarah Ford of Newburyport, int. Nov. 24, 1770.

Joseph, and Jane Perkins, int. Nov. 27, 1773.

Lydia, and Hugh Felton [a sea faring man. int.], Nov. 27,  
1781.\*

Samuel, and Mrs. Mary Lunt, June 16, 1741.\*

Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth Mighill, int. Apr. 5, 1772.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BROOKINS**, Samuel, and Abigail Clerk, Apr. 19, 1790.\*  
 Samuel, and Eunice McIntire of Portsmouth, Apr. 4, 1799.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Whittier of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1774.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Ely of Newburyport, Nov. 6, 1774.\*  
 Thomas, and Dorothy Becket, Nov. 4, 1802.\*

**BROOKS**, Anna, and Hale Knight, Jan. 1, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Frances Loisa, and Samuel Drowne of Newburyport, —, 1811. [Mar. 9. int.]\*  
 Mary Ann, and Lewis Cessimir, July 26, 1840.\*  
 Samuel, a. 27 y., mariner, s. Samuel and Rebecca, and Sarah Piper of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, of Newburyport, Oct. 29, 1846.\*  
 Sarah, of Ipswich, and Philip Coolidge, Oct. 14, 1726.\*  
 Susanna, of Methuen, and Peter Waters, at Methuen, Mar. 21, 1771.

**BROUGHTON**, Joseph, and Sally Jackson, int. Oct. 26, 1808.  
 Sarah, and Moses Cheeney, jr., Sept. 5, 1824.\*  
 Sarah M., of Newburyport, and Bard P. Roberts, Sept. 17, 1839.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abby H., of Lowell, and Thomas Hoyt of Manchester, Dec. 19, 1839.  
 Abigail, and Moses Peirce, Apr. 17, 1740.\*  
 Abigail, and Amos Rogers, int. Oct. 14, 1748.  
 Abigail, of Rowley, and Paul Pearson, int. Apr. 24, 1755.  
 Abigail, and Simeon Pearson [of Newburyport. int.], Jan. 17, 1784.\*  
 Abigail, d. Stephen and Meriam, and Chivey Chase of Weare, N. H., s. John and Sarah, 20: 8 m: 1808. c. r. 6.  
 Abner, of Salisbury, and Mary Mors, Sept. 23, 1713.\*  
 Abraham, and Hannah Pilsbury, June 18, 1793.\*  
 Achsah, of Rowley, and Dudley Heath, Mar. 28, 1811.\*  
 Ann B., of Newburyport, and John L. Robinson, Sept. 15, 1833.\*  
 Anna [Bruer. int.], of Danvers, and Abel Coffin, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1765.\*  
 Anna, and Jonathan Plummer [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], July 15, 1773.\*  
 Anna, d. Stephen, late of Newbury, and Sarah, and Edward Gove of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 1, 1775. c. r. 6.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Anna, and Edward Hogan, int. Feb. 26, 1803.  
 Anne, and Benjamin Coleman, July 5, 1743.\*  
 Anne, and Moses Toppan, Apr. 19, 1759. c. r. 9.\*  
 Anne, and Edmund Noyes of Newburyport, int. Sept. 22, 1770.  
 Bartholomew, of Newburyport, and Rhoda Condry, int. Nov. 3, 1804.  
 Belinda S., and Daniel Babb, Mar. 29, 1825.\*  
 Ben[jamin], s. John, and Mary Colins, wid. Jonathan, of Hampton, d. John Green of Hampton, 28: 10 m: 1727-8. c. r. 6.  
 Benjamin, of Rowley, and Sarah Pillsbury, Nov. 13, 1768.\*  
 Benjamin, and Prudence Kelley, Feb. 2, 1776.\*  
 Benjamin, and Lucy [H. int.] Folansbee, Oct. 25, 1806.\*  
 Betsey, and Isaac Williams, both of Salem, —, 1781.  
 Betsey, and John Carr, Jan. 3, 1796.\*  
 Betsey, and Nath[anie]l Kelley, Nov. 30, 1797.\*  
 Betsey, of Newburyport, and Moses Moody, jr., int. Apr. 4, 1806.  
 Betsy, of Newburyport, and Daniel Whitmore, int. Sept. 30, 1809.  
 Betty, and Enoch Pike of Newburyport, int. May —, 1772.  
 Betty, and William Collins, resident in Newbury, Feb. 22, 1778.\*  
 Charles, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth C. Hunt, int. Feb. 26, 1819.  
 Charles, of Newburyport, and Lydia Flanders, int. Oct. 22, 1823.  
 Cornelia, and Moses C. Toppan, int. Dec. 24, 1827.  
 Daniel, Capt., of Exeter, Eng., and Mrs. Sarah Jackson of Marblehead, Nov. 12, 1730. c. r. 7.  
 Daniel, and Betsey Stickney, May 3, 1801.\*  
 Daniel, of Newburyport, and Philippi Pettingell, int. Feb. 25, 1804.  
 Daniel, and Elizabeth Donnell, Apr. 6, 1823.\*  
 David, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Lucy, and Sarah C. Currier, a. 20 y., d. William, Oct. 22, 1846.\*  
 Dolly C., and Charles W. Piper, int. Oct. 11, 1845.  
 Dorothy, and Joseph Sawyer, Dec. 1, 1729. c. r. 7.  
 Dudley, of Kensington, and Sarah Adams, Jan. 13, 1795.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Elisabeth England, Sept. 18, 1785.\*  
 Elisabeth, and W[illia]m Timmons, Feb. 14, 1718-19. c. r. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Elisabeth, and Daniel Ring of Salisbury, June 18, 1722. [May 24. c. R. 7.]
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Bartlet, 3d, Jan. 17, 1736-7.\*
- Elisabeth, and Moses Brown, int. Oct. 15, 1748.
- Eliza H., and Joseph L. Colby, jr., May 23, 1824.\*
- Elisabeth, and John Car of Salisbury, Mar. 29, 1727. c. R. 7.
- Elisabeth, of Southampton, and Simeon Cooper, int. May 11, 1776.
- Elisabeth, of Byfield-Rowley, and James Barker of Bradford, Feb. 22, 1781.
- Elisabeth, wid. John, of Newbury, and Peter Morrill of Berwick, s. John and Hannah, both deceased, Dec. 21, 1782. c. R. 6.
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Hutchins of Newburyport, June 8, 1812.\*
- Elisabeth, and Person Kenney, both of Rowley, Jan. 12, 1814. c. R. 5.
- Elisabeth, and Phillips Clark, Jan. 21, 1821.\*
- Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Betsey, and James Noyes, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Noah J. and Mehitable, June 7, 1845.\*
- Elisabeth L., Mrs., of Salisbury, and Edward Hale of Newbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1837.
- Enoch, of Haverhill, and Mary Morse of Methuen, Jan. 16, 1734-5. c. R. 7.
- Esther, of Newburyport, and Jacob Tucker, int. Aug. 12, 1798.
- Eunice Wells, of Seabrook, N. H., and William Brown Woodman, int. Nov. 15, 1834.
- Francis, and Sarah Pettingal, Dec. 15, 1715.\*
- Francis, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Lowell, May 5, 1741.\*
- Francis, and Hannah Chase, int. Aug. 17, 1804.
- George, of Concord, and Harriet Colby, int. Aug. 9, 1834.
- Hannah, and John Goodridge [jr. int.], Jan. 13, 1707.\*
- Hannah, and Geog Sintclear, Aug. 1, 1722.\*
- Hannah, and Jonathan Rogers, Dec. 2, 1724.\*
- Hannah, and Cutting Bartlet, Nov. 17, 1763.\*
- Hannah, of Newburyport, and Amos Coffin, int. Aug. 21, 1779.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Chase [3d. c. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1797.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. William Colman of Boscawen, June 12, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Hannah M., and Phillips White of South Hampton, N. H., int. Apr. 25, 1838.
- Harriet C., wid., a. 37 y., d. Joseph L. and Sarah Colby, and William H. Ladd, widr., of Newburyport, a. 38 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1848.\*
- Isaac, and Rebecca Baily, Aug. 22, 1661.
- Isaac, of Salisbury, and Lovedee Rogers, June 26, 1739.\*
- Jacob, and Mary Woodman, Sept. 25, 1717.\*
- Jacob, jr., cordwainer, a. 22 y., and Mercy Quarles, a. 18 y., both of Ipswich Hamlet, Feb. 13, 1727-8. c. r. 7.
- Jacob, and Polly [Mary. int.] Baker of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 11, 1793.\*
- James, Capt., of Waterford, Ire., and Mary Orange of Boston, Nov. 19, 1725. c. r. 7.
- James [jr. int.], and Jane Kelly of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1737.\*
- James, jr., and Elisabeth Worth, Dec. 18, 1770.\*
- Jane, and Sewal Short, Dec. 11, 1760.\*
- Jane L., and Henry P. Moody, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
- John, and Ruth Huse, Aug. 27, 1683.
- John, jr., and Elisabeth Dole, Jan. 20, 1712-13.\*
- John, s. Stephen, and Elisabeth Sawyer, d. Stephen and Sarah, 17: 6 m: 1748. c. r. 6.
- John, Esq., and Elisabeth Clement, Jan. 14, 1762.\*
- John, 3d, and Abigail Rowe, Nov. 28, 1762.\*
- John, 3d, of Newburyport, and Judith Bayley, Oct. 12, 1784.\*
- John, and Sally Noyes, Sept. 5, 1795.\*
- John, jr., and Mary Mitchel, Oct. 15, 1795.\*
- John, and Mary Pilsbury of Scarborough, int. Oct. 2, 1818.
- John Ordway Webster, and Mary Sumner of Newburyport, int. Oct. 19, 1815.
- John Wood, of Newburyport, and Mary Richards, July 13, 1775.\*
- Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Po[or. int.], Dec. 11, 1707.\*
- Joseph [3d. int.], and Abigail Person, Nov. 11, 1714.\*
- Joseph, 3d, and Abigaill Hills, Dec. 26, 1723.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Herrick, both of Salem, Nov. 2, 1733. c. r. 7.
- Joseph, and Susanna Bayley, Nov. 21, 1752.\*
- Joseph, of Rowley, and Lydia Poor, at Rowley, Apr. 19, 1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Joseph, Capt., and Abigail Dean, Dec. 2, 1777.\*  
 Joshua, and Sarah Roberts of Somersworth, N. H., int. Oct. 10, 1772.  
 Joshua, Lt., and Elizabeth Stephens of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7, 1778.  
 Joshua, Lt., and Dolly Moody, July 25, 1799.\*  
 Josiah, and Sarah Rogers, Jan. 20, 1731-2.\*  
 Josiah, and Sarah Keizer, Nov. 28, 1762.\*  
 Judith, and Zachary Davis, Feb. 4, 1680-81.  
 Judith, d. John, deceased, and Obadiah Johnson, s. Edmon[d], of Hampton, 28: 11 m: 1729-30. c. R. 6.  
 Judith, and Jonathan Morss of Newburyport, Feb. 18, 1779.\*  
 Judith, and Capt. Benjamin Young of Salisbury, int. Sept. 21, 1793.  
 Katharine, Mrs., of Reading, and Joseph Gerrish, at Reading, Feb. 16, 1731-2.  
 Katherine, Mrs., and Stephen Mitchel, Jan. 4, 1774.\*  
     [Said Stephen takes said Katherine naked and so will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*  
 Lois W., of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Goodwin, int. Oct. 22, 1843.  
 Lucy M., and Francis Hardy of Newburyport, int. Sept. 3, 1831.  
 Lydia, and Edmund Greenleaf, jr., Mar. 12, 1718-19.\*  
 Lydia, and Joseph Mireck, Jan. 6, 1735-6.\*  
 Lydia, and John Longfellow, both of Rowley, Sept. 4, 1803. c. R. 5.  
 Martha, Mrs., and John March, Esq., Mar. 4, 1741-2.\*  
 Martha, and Joseph Jaques, Mar. 4, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and William P tridg, Dec. —, 1680.  
 Ma[ry], of Salisbury, and Phillip Morse, Dec. 11, 1707.\*  
 Mary, and Jacob Marston of Andover [at Andover. dup.], Dec. 11, 1718.\*  
 Mary, and Johnnathan Phillips of Lynn, int. 16: 6 m: 1722. c. R. 6.  
 Mary, of Salisbury, and John King, at Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1725.  
 Mary, and William Huse, jr., Feb. 17, 1731-2.\*  
 Mary, wid John, and William Hall of North Kingston, R. I., 18: 8 m: 1734. c. R. 6.  
 Mary, and Samuel Peirce, Mar 8, 1738-9.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Marquand, Mar. 13, 1739-40.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- BROWN, Mary, of Rowley, and Samuel Adams at Rowley,  
Nov. 26, 1747.\*
- Mary, and William Gerrish, jr., Oct. 31, 1751.\*
- Mary, and John Perry, June 5, 1754.\*
- Mary, of Rowley, and Joseph Pettengell, int. Aug. 23, 1765.
- Mary, d. Stephen, deceased, and Sarah, and Nathan Paige, s.  
Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., Oct. 23,  
1765. c. r. 6.
- Mary, and Abiel Rogers, Feb. 26, 1784.\*
- Mary, and Thomas Noyes, —, 1812. [Oct. 10. int.]\*
- Mary, and Emerson Gardiner, both of West Newbury, May  
11, 1826.
- Mary, a. 18 y., b. Greenland, N. H., d. Nutter and Margaret,  
of Greenland, and James Wilkinson, a. 22 y., farmer, b.  
Sanford, Me., s. James and Sarah, of Sanford, Mar. 13,  
1847.\*
- Mary Jane, and Isaac Marston of Newburyport, int. Apr. 5,  
1834.
- Mary L., Mrs., of Newburyport, and James M. Woodman, of  
South Hampton, N. H., —, 1837.
- Mary Little, and Moses Brown of Newburyport, int. Aug. 5,  
1827.
- Mary P., and Charles Goodwin, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
- Mary W[hite. int.], and Gideon W[oodwell. int.] Hunt, Feb.  
5, 1834.\*
- Mehitable, and Samuel Danford, Jan. 13, 1736-7.\*
- Mercy [Eunice. int.], and Jacob Hale [of Newburyport. int.],  
Nov. 16, 1769.\*
- Micaiah, and Miriam Sawyer, Nov. 26, 1803.\*
- Miriam, d. Stephen and Miriam, and Elijah Sawyer, s.  
Humphrey and Hannah, 25: 5 m: 1803. c. r. 6.
- Molly, and Abraham Somerby of Newburyport, Apr. 23,  
1765.\*
- Moses, of North Yarmouth, and Susanna Morss, int. July 19,  
1746.
- Moses, and Elisabeth Brown, int. Oct. 15, 1748.
- Moses, jr., and Sarah Coffin, int. Nov. 12, 1763.
- Moses, and Polly Kimbal, Nov. 20, 1794.\*
- Moses, jr., and Sarah Chase, Sept. 7, 1815.\*
- Moses, of Newburyport, and Mary Little Brown, int. Aug.  
5, 1827.
- Nancy, and Joseph H. Chase, Dec. 11, 1817.\*
- Nancy, and Joseph Bartlet, May 23, 1822.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Nancy H., of Newburyport, and Daniel Hall of Barrington, Nov. 13, 1825.
- Nathan, and Rebeca Morss, Dec. 24, 1736.\*
- Nathaniel, of Wenham, and Mrs. Hannah Bartlet, Jan. 1, 1732-3. C. R. 7.
- Nathaniel, and Ann Stewart of Rowley, June 13, 1737.\*
- Nathaniel, of Londonderry, N. H., and Elizabeth Adams, int. May 19, 1781.
- Nicholas, Capt., jr., of Newburyport, and Jane Little, Feb. 27, 1808.\*
- Nicholas R., and Hannah P. Kilborn of Newburyport, int. May 6, 1843.
- Obadiah, of Rowley, and Cynthia Thornton, int. Aug. 6, 1836.
- Patty Horton, and William Noyes, Nov. 22, 1809.\*
- Pearson, of Newburyport, and Jane Gerrish, int. Apr. 27, 1793.
- Phillis, wid., and Ruben Griffin, int. June 14, 1783.
- Polly, of Rowley, and Ephraim Noyes, jr., int. Aug. 9, 1792.
- Priscilla, of Haverhill, and Daniel Hale, int. June 8, 1765.
- Rachel, and Timothy Remeck of Kittery, Dec. 18, 1729.\*
- Rebecca, and Ezekiel Hoyt of Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1735.\*
- Rebecca, and Moses Sweat, int. Apr. 1, 1758.
- Reuben, and Elizabeth Greenleaf, June —, 1810.\*
- Richard, and Mary Jaques, May 7, 1674. [1675. CT. R.]
- Richard, jr., and Mrs. Martha Whipple [of Ipswich. dup.], at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1703.
- Richard, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Hudson, June 19, 1726. C. R. 7.
- Roxanna, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Knight, int. Feb. 6, 1830.
- Ruth, and Thomas Rogers, May 18, 1677.
- Ruth, and Benjamin Davis, Nov. 19, 1728. C. R. 7.
- Ruth, and Joseph Emerson, Jan. 6, 1735-6.\*
- Ruth, and Phillips White, May —, 1749. C. R. 2.\*
- Ruth, and Joseph Coffin, jr., Apr. 14, 1767.\*
- Ruth, and Lemuel Coffin, June 29, 1789.\*
- Sally, of Rowley, and Asa Low, Jan. 1, 1793.\*
- Sally, and Ezekiel Whicher, both of Rowley, June 2, 1803. C. R. 5.
- Samuel, and Mrs. Dorothy Woodbridge, int. Mar. 28, 1712.
- Samuel, and Hannah Pike, Apr. 27, 1736.\*
- Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Brown, Apr. 11, 1738. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Harvey, Jan. 3, 1743-4.\*  
 Samuel, and Anne Carr, Mar. 1, 1759.\*  
 Samuel, and Molly Hidden, at Gloucester, Dec. 7, 176-.  
 Samuel, and Sarah Gould of Nottingham West, int. Jan. 24, 1778.  
 Sara, and Benaiah Titcomb, Dec. 24, 1678.  
 Sara, and Hugh Pike, June 17, 1685.  
 Sarah, and John Weed, Dec. 2, 1717.  
 Sarah, and Daniel Allen, May 18, 1718. c. R. 7.  
 Sarah, and Nathan Ordway, Mar. —, 1726-7.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Brown, Apr. 11, 1738. c. R. 7.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel White [jr. int.] of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 15, 1744.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathan Ordway, Dec. 29, 1748.\*  
 Sarah, and John Goodridge, Nov. 28, 1754.\*  
 Sarah, of Salem, and [Ens. int.] Lemuel Noyes, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1781.\*  
 Sarah [Mrs. c. R. 2.], of Hamilton, and Joseph Goodridge, Aug. 28, 1796.  
 Sarah, and Joseph Knight, May 31, 1809.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Sawyer, —, 1810 or 11. [Sept. 22, 1810. int.]\*  
 Sarah [Mrs. c. R. 10.], of West Newbury, and Daniel Chamberlain of Salem, June 10, 1826.  
 Sarah Ann, and Ebenezer Burnham, both of West Newbury, Nov. 28, 1839.  
 Sarah Jane, and Capt. John [C. int.] Hardy of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1828.\*  
 Sarah Jane, of Newburyport, and Abel L. Goodwin, int. Oct. 14, 1831.  
 Simeon, Dr., of Amesbury, and Hannah Young of Salisbury, Mar. 13, 1728-9. c. R. 7.  
 Simon, of Derry, N. H., and Eunice W. Pilsbury, Dec. 2, 1828.\*  
 Stephen, and Sarah Mors, Feb. 26, 1721-2.\*  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, late of Newbury, and Sarah, and Miriam Challis, wid. Thomas, late of Amesbury, Oct. 30, 1765. c. R. 6.  
 Stephen, jr., and Molley Pearson, July 23, 1803.\*  
 Susan Moody, and William Searle Wheeler of Rowley, May 30, 1816.\*  
 Susanna, and Thomas Greanleaf, Mar. 9, 1762.\*  
 Susanna, and Moses Sargent Moody, May 15, 1783.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, Susannah, and Bradstreet Johnson, June 19, 1760.\*  
 Thomas, of Hampton, and Dorcas Fannin, Dec. 13, 1710.\*  
 Thomas [jr. int.], and [wid. int.] Ann Chaney, Dec. 3, 1712.\*  
 Thomas, and Deborah Merryl, Nov. 14, 1727. C. R. 7.  
 Thomas, and Hannah Merrill, June 8, 1769.\*  
 Thomas, and Salley Currier, Nov. 11, 1797.\*  
 Tirzah, and Robert Barrett, Mar. 5, 1732-3. C. R. 7.  
 Tristram, and Hannah Curier, Oct. 28, 1799. C. R. 5.  
 True, jr., of Deerfield, N. H., and Deborah Jaques, Feb. 5, 1824.\*  
 William, and Anne Poor, June 23, 1730.\*  
 William [jr. int.], and Eunice Peirce, July 8, 1760.\*  
 William, and Mary Plummer of Ipswich, int. July 5, 1806.  
 Woodbridge, of Abington, and Ann Emery, Nov. —, 1736.\*  
 Zaccheus, of Hampton, N. H., and Sarah L. Noyes, int. Nov. 6, 1842.  
 —, and Amos Rogers, Nov. 22, 1748. C. R. 2.

- BROWNE** (see also Brown), Elisabeth, and Skiper Lunt, July 18, 1704.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Ebenezer[er] Little, Apr. 5, 1737.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Israel Webster, Jan. 3, 1665.  
 Eliza[beth], and William Hodgekin, Nov. 11, 1687. CT. R.  
 Francis, and Mary Johnson, Nov. 21, 1653.  
 Francis, and Mary Mors, Dec. 31, 1679.  
 James, jr., and Mary Edwards, Apr. 28, 1694.  
 James, and Mary Edwards, Apr. 8, 1695.  
 James, jr., and Rebecca Kelly, Jan. 2, 1701.  
 John, and Mary Woodman, Feb. 20, 1659.  
 John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Putnam of Salem, int. Dec. 1, 1733.  
 Joseph, and Lydia Emery, d. Sergt. John, deceased, int. May 23, 1696.  
 Joshua, and Sara Sawyer, Jan. 15, 1668.  
 Mary, and Peter Godfry, May 13, 1656.  
 Mary, and Nathan Parker, Dec. 15, 1675.  
 Rebecca, and John Badger, Oct. 5, 1691.  
 Rebecca, and John Doggett [Dagett of Marshfield. int.], June 22, 1697.\*  
 Richard, and wid. Elizabeth Badger, Feb. 1-, 164[?].  
 Ruth, and John Ayre, Oct. 31, 1698.

\*Intention also recorded.

BROWNE, Sara, and Joshua Boynton, Apr. [7. c. c.], 1678.  
 Sarah, and William Wright, Oct. 5, 1692. CT. R.  
 Sarah, and Richard Lowle, Apr. 8, 1695.  
 Sarah, and Thomas Wells, May 14, 1696.\*  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Berry, int. Aug. 31, 1695.  
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Mary Pilsbury [d. Abel, deceased. int.],  
 Oct. 6, 1697.\*

BRUER, Anna, see Brown, Anna.

BRYANT (see also Briant), John, and Margaret Caswell, int.  
 Apr. 9, 1825.  
 Patience, of Newburyport, and Nathan Lunt, int. Oct. 14,  
 1784.  
 William, of Reading, and Sarah Huse, Mar. 17, 1736-7.\*

BRYER, Richard, and Ellinar Wright, Dec. 21, 1665.

BUCK, Esther, and John Akers, Aug. 1, 1771.\*  
 Jonathan, of Haverhill, and Lydia Morss [at Haverhill. dup.],  
 Oct. 19, 1742.\*  
 Phebe, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Chase, at Haverhill [int.  
 May 13. 1781.].\*  
 Samuel, of Sutton, and Sarah Lull of Byfield-Rowley, Nov.  
 23, 1775.  
 William, and Phillis Hooper, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

BUCKLEY, John, of Haverhill, and Rebeckah Danforth,  
 Sept. 30, 1800.\*

BUCKMAN (see also Butman), Mary, of Salem, and Phile-  
 mon Casady, int. Jan. 20, 1766.  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Parker, Nov. 25, 171[7. c. r. 2.].  
 Sarah, and Abraham Colby of Rowley, Nov. 21, 1712.\*

BUFFUM, David B., of Amesbury, and Mrs. Jemima Morrill  
 of Salisbury, Oct. 30, 1839.

BULLARD, Francis, mariner, and Hannah Orange, both of  
 Boston, July 4, 1733. C. R. 7.  
 Jonathan, and Sarah Hill, both of Sherburn, Dec. 8, 1733.  
 C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.



**BULLOCK**, Joseph, of Haverhill, N. H., and Sarah Worth,  
Jan. 30, 1812.\*

**BUMSTEAD**, Jeremiah, and Mary Breed of Boston, int. Feb.  
28, 1756.

**BURBANK**, Abigail, and Jonathan Pearson, 3d, Oct. 30,  
1759.\*

Abigail, wid., and Capt. Jacob Morrill of Salisbury, Apr. 9,  
1771.\*

Abigail, and William Moody, June 1, 1773.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Coffin, Apr. 16, 1780.\*

Benjamin, and Sally Carr, Oct. 20, 1795.\*

Caleb, of Bradford, and Margeret Wheeler, Aug. 17, 1732.\*

Gershom, and Anna Pearson, Nov. 26, 1760.\*

Jane, and Timothy Kelly, May 19, 1808.\*

John, and Susanna Merrill, Oct. 15, 1663.

John, and Mary Johnson of Rowley, int. Apr. 4, 1777.

John, and Molly Bradbury of Salisbury, int. Aug. 31, 1781.

Margaret, and Jonathan Hopkinson, int. Mar. 4, 1737-8.

Martha, and Eliphalet Danford of Rowley, Nov. 23, 1738.\*

Molly, of Bradford, and Timothy Jackman, 3d of Byfield-  
Rowley, Oct. 19, 1768.

Nathan, and Abigail Goodridge, Oct. 18, 1742.\*

Sally, of Boscawen, and Caleb Colman, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

Sarah, and Samuel Woodman, May 11, 1807.\*

**BURBECK**, William, and Jerusha Plummer, Oct. —, 1833.

**BURDITT**, Elisabeth, of Malden, and Dea. John Currier, int.  
June 1, 1802.

Elizabeth, and Jacob Chase, Oct. 6, 1811.\*

Stephen, of Newburyport, and Susanna Woodwell, int. Oct.  
8, 1808.

**BURK**, Richard Sanders, and Mary Goddard, both of Bos-  
ton, Apr. 23, 1728. c. R. 7.

**BURLEIGH**, Josiah, jr., of Newmarket, N. H., and Mar-  
garet M[uzzey. int.] Newcomb, Jan. 13, 1813.\*

**BURNAM** (see also Burnham), Lucy, and Daniel Jackson,  
int. Nov. 13, 1754.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Joseph Grinleaf, Jan. 9, 1735-6.  
c. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BURNAP**, Samuel, of Reading, and Ruth Huse, Dec. 1, 1726.\*

**BURNET**, Hannah, and Joshua Boynton, Apr. 9, 1678.

**BURNHAM** (see also Burnam), Ebenezer, and Sarah Ann Brown, both of West Newbury, Nov. 28, 1839.

James, Esq., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Hannah Sawyer, July 3, 1806.\*

James, and Lucy Varina of Newburyport, Jan. 13, 1831.\*

Moses, and Elizebeth Merrill, Mar. 30, 1815.\*

Moses P., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Ezekiel and Mary, and Mary Tibbetts, a. 21 y., d. Hezekiah and Rachel, Nov. 4, 1846.\*

Olive B., of Lowell, and John A. Rideout, int. Dec. 9, 1848.

**BURNS**, Margaret D., of Newburyport, and Enoch Colby, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

Sarah E., a. 20 y., d. John and Loretta, and Jeremiah S. Moody [of Newburyport. int.], a. 26 y., house carpenter, s. Daniel and Jemima, of Newburyport, May 4, 1848.\*

**BURPE**, Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Merriam Person, Dec. 15, 1721.\*

Hannah, of Rowley, and John Plumer, Dec. 25, 1728.\*

Mehitable, of Rowley, and Samuel Searl, jr. of Byfield-Rowley, Dec. 14, 1780.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Benjamin Thirston, Nov. 24, 1731.\*

**BURRELL** (see also Burrill), Abigail, and William Turner, Mar. 1, 1763.\*

Jacob, and Miriam Weed of Amesbury, int. Feb. 16, 1760.

Samuel, and Mary Pearson, Mar. 3, 1736.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Steward, Dec. 23, 1755.\*

**BURRIL** (see also Burrill), Jacob, jr., and Sarah Chase of Deerfield, int. Nov. 6, 1801.

William, and Martha Wedg, int. Oct. 27, 1787.

**BURRILL** (see also Burrell, Burril), Abigail, and William Perkins of South Hampton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1809.\*

Abigail, of West Newbury, and Amos Downer, Sept. 11, 1828.\*

Anthony, and Betsey Pritchard, int. Nov. 17, 1821.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BURRILL, Anthony, and Abigail Cary, June 10, 1824.\*  
 Caleb, of Rowley, a. 31 y., shoemaker, s. James and Mary, of Rowley, and Sarah Chase of Rowley, a. 22 y., d. Silas and Mary, of Rowley, —, 1844.  
 Charles, of Newburyport, and Charlotte Toppan, May 17, 1824.\*  
 Charlotte M., and John Parsons, int. July 3, 1839.  
 Elisabeth, and Jacob Rogers, int. June 15, 1792.  
 Elisabeth G., of Newburyport, and Stephen Jackman, jr., Oct. 27, 1828.\*  
 James, and Mary Pilsbury, —, 1809. [Sept. 29. int.]\*  
 Jeremiah, and Jerusha Rogers, Nov. 5, 1812.\*  
 John, of Newburyport, and Mary Smith Bartlet, Jan. 13, 1791.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 John, and Mary Toppan, both of Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1825.  
 Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Easterbrook, Feb. 9, 1743-4.\*  
 Levi D., and Elmira Keily of Pittston, Me., int. Sept. 3, 1848.  
 Martha, see Burroughs, Martha.  
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Amos Stickne, Nov. 7, 1739.\*  
 Nancy, d. Jonathan and Mary, and Sam[uel] C. Chase, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1848.\*  
 Patience Evans, and John Huddle, int. Dec. 6, 1823.  
 Patrick, and Elizabeth Davis, Dec. 7, 1813.\*  
 Samuel, and Anna Rogers, Feb. 21, 1838.\*  
 William, and Lydia Flood, int. Oct. 28, 1786.  
 William, and Sarah Evens Flood, Feb. 16, 1789.\*

**BURROUGH** (see also Burroughs), Chandler, and Hannah Horton of Newburyport, int. Sept. 25, 1790.  
 Hannah, and John Wood, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 21, 1790.\*  
 Holbrook, and Mrs. Sarah J[ane. int.] Bowles, Nov. 14, 1841.\*

**BURROUGHS** (see also Borrow, Burrough, Burrows), Emely, and Asa Pearl of Plaistow, N. H., int. Oct. 27, 1838.  
 George, and Bridget Wood of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1758.\*  
 Holbrook, and Mary Elizabeth Cyer, int. June 2, 1838.  
 Holbrook, and Mary Ann Akins, int. Dec. 2, 1839.  
 James Manly, and [Mary. int.] Elizabeth Cyers, July —, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BURROUGHS**, Martha [Mrs. Burrill. c. R. 2.], and John Knight, June 28, 1792. ("The s'd John Knight declared before several witnesses that he took s'd Martha Burroughs naked, i. e., without any of her own earnings or without anything that was her former husband's." c. R. 2.)\*  
 Mary Jane, and Tho[ma]s Brookings, jr., Oct. 3, 1829.\*  
 Webster, of Newburyport, and Mary Tone, Apr. 8, 1810.\*  
 William, of Newburyport, and Polly Chase Huse, May 25, 1806.\*

**BURROWS** (see also Burroughs), Will[ia]m, late of Jamaica, widr., and Eliz[abeth] Ingersoll of Salem, Apr. 16, 1728. c. R. 7.

**BURT** (see also Burt), Zeubah, and Phineas Farnsworth, both of Groton, Feb. 12, 1729-30. c. R. 7.

**BURTT** (see also Burt), Samuel, of Boston, and Elisabeth Kent, Dec 7, 1749.\*

**BUSSELL** (see also Buswell), Jane, of Boston, b. Amesbury, and George Perrey of Fenington, Eng., seafaring man, Nov. 11, 1729. c. R. 7.  
 Mary, of Salisbury, and John Sawyer, int. Nov. 22, 1752.

**BUSWELL** (see also Bussell, Buzzel, Buzzell), David, and Clarissa Follansbee, Feb. 28, 1809.\*  
 Hannah, of Kingston, N. H., and Stephen Rogers, int. Feb. 20, 1808.  
 James, and Molly Coleby, Aug. 6, 1761.\*  
 Sarah T. [Jane. c. R. 10.], and Ebenezer Hoyt, both of Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1824.

**BUTLER**, Elisabeth, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Apr. 5, 1750.  
 ("This man convicted of and branded in ye hand for Polygamy after this marriage." c. R. 3.)\*  
 George, and Dorothy Gooding, Nov. 4, 1712.\*  
 George, and Tabitha Pettingill, July 17, 1732.\*  
 Joan, and John Cromwell, Nov. 2, 1662.  
 John, and Hannah Herd of Ipswich, int. Aug. 27, 1748.  
 John, and Mary Morgaridge of Salisbury, int. Aug. 20, 1757.  
 John, 3d, of Newburyport, and Sarah Poor, Feb. 26, 1782.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

BUTLER, Mary, Mrs., and Richard Small, Mar. 25, 1741.\*  
 Philip, and Mary Tucker, Mar. 22, 1726.\*  
 Philip, of Newburyport, and Ruth Dole, Sept. 18, 1782.\*  
 Sally, and Henry Dole, jr. of Limerick, Feb. 21, 1808.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Knaps, Nov. 15, 1743.\*  
 Susanna, and John Pearson [jr. int.], Oct. 29, 1747.\*  
 Susanna, and Benjamin Cooper, Oct. 23, 1754.\*

BUTMAN (see also Bootman, Buckman), John, of Newbury-  
 port, and wid. Anna Stickney, int. Aug. 4, 1781.  
 Richard S., and Eliza B. Perkins, Jan. 1, 1841.\*  
 Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.], and Sarah Pierce, Aug. 26, 1784.\*

BUTTERFIELD, Samuel, and Mary Lancaster, Nov. 23,  
 1785.\*

BUTTON, Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Gifford, both of Bos-  
 ton, Nov. 18, 1732. c. r. 7.

BUZZEL (see also Buswell), Sally, of West Newbury, and  
 Isaiah Southwick, Nov. 23, 1823.\*

BUZZELL (see also Buswell), Mary, and Moses Hoit, Feb. 5,  
 1740-41.\*

CALDWELL, Abner, of Newburyport, and Lydia Story, Dec.  
 19, 1809.\*

Anna, Mrs., and Enoch Waymouth, Mar. 31, 1808.\*

Anna G., of Weare, N. H., and Sam[ue]l Belcher of Stock-  
 bridge, Vt., Oct. 10, 1818. c. r. 10.

David S., of Dunbarton, N. H., and Abigail Newman, Dec. 5,  
 1827.\*

John B., of Newburyport, and Harriet M. Questron, Nov. 12,  
 1821.\*

Maria, and William Swain, both of Newburyport, Jan. 3,  
 1830.

Mary Ann, and Samuel Somerby, Apr. 12, 1815.\*

Miriam, and Merrill Chase, Apr. 29, 1819.\*

Rebeckah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Stephen Little, jr., at Ips-  
 wich, Apr. 3, 1797.\*

Ruth, and John Page of Newburyport, int. Feb. 4, 1809.

Stephen, of Newburyport, and Mary Lunt, int. Jan. 21, 1819.

William, and Lydia Lull, both of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1729.  
 C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CALEF** (see also Calf, Calfe), Ann, and Thomas Green, both of Boston, Jan. 11, 1725-6. c. R. 7.

James, and Abigail Jewett of Rowley, Jan. 2, 1734-5.\*

John, and Deborah King of Boston, int. May 23, 1702.

Joseph, of Boston, and Hannah Jordon, Nov. 9, 1718.\*

Martha, Mrs., of Boston, and Soloman Hewes, int. June 19, 1700.

William, and Sarah Chaney, Nov. 5, 1728.\*

William, and Lois Sawyer, Nov. —, 1736.\*

**CALF** (see also Calef), John, and Naomi Elliot [of Amesbury. int.], at Amesbury, Oct. 31, 1739.\*

Sarah, and Henry Tuxbary of Amesbury, int. Mar. 20, 1764.

**CALFE** (see also Calef), Margaret, and Jasper Star, both of Boston, Nov. 7, 1729. c. R. 7.

**CALL** (see also Caul, Coll), Alice, and Samuel Dowse, both Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1733. c. R. 7.

Jonathan, and Phillippe French [of Boston. int.], at Boston, June 18, 1745.\*

Moses, jr., of Boscawen, N. H., and Sarah Boynton, Oct. 26, 1779.\*

**CALLEY**, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Edmund Hall, Feb. 21, 1813.\*  
John, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Condry, Dec. 21, 1806.\*

**CAMBEL** (see also Campbell), Hannah, and Francis Follansbe, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

**CAME**, George Washington, and Sally Warner, Jan. 26, 1808.\*

**CAMEL** (see also Campbell), Hannah, and Abel Chase, Apr. 2, 1761.\*

**CAMPBEL** (see also Campbell), Elexander, and Elisabeth Fowler, Sept. 21, 1786.\*

George, Capt., and Sarrah Popkins, 2d w., July —, 1819. c. R. 1.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CAMPBELL** (see also Cambel, Camel, Campbel), George, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mary March, Mar. 9, 1813.\*  
John, and Hannah Morss, Dec. 5, 1754.\*

Margaret, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Gerrish, int. Jan. 1, 1803.

Margaret A., of Newburyport, and Benjamin P. Dow, int. Nov. 30, 1838.

Randolph, Rev., and Elizabeth Perkins, both of Newburyport, July —, 1839.

**CANDIS**, Joseph [Candish. int.], of Boston, and Seusanna Trunde, May 17, 1714.\*

**CANE**, Eliza, and Robert Mingo, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R.

**CANN**, Eliza, of Newburyport, and William P. Plumer, int. Oct. —, 1849.

**CANNEY** (see also Kenney), Hiram, of Newburyport, and Mary Poor, int. July 3, 1841.  
Oliver, and Catharine Dummer, Aug. 14, 1826.\*

**CANNON**, Newton, and Rebecca Knowlton, Dec. 3, 1761.\*

**CANTERBURY**, Beatrix, and Francis Plumer, Nov. 29, 1665.

**CAR** (see also Carr), John, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth Brown, Mar. 29, 1727. C. R. 7.

Katharine, and Sam[ue]ll Marston of Hampton, Mar. 17, 1709.\*

Mary, Mrs., and James Baily, Sept. 17, 1672.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), David, and Mary Aubin of Newburyport, int. Dec. 9, 1820.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Fudge, int. Sept. 7, 1811.

James, and Hannah Poor, Nov. 17, 1808.\*

John, and Hannah Adams, Nov. 1, 1798. C. R. 5.

Susan, and Henry Johnson of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1812.

**CARIO**, William, and Mary Ann Pollard, both of Boston, Sept. 5, 1735. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CARKIN**, Luther, of Newburyport, and Jane Crockett, int.  
Apr. 19, 1828.

Mary E., and William R. Fox, both of Newburyport, June 20,  
1833.

Sybil, and Charles J. Fox of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Benjamin, of Plaistow, N.  
H., and Minor Thurston, June 27, 1785.\*

Hannah, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and James Dole, int. June 2,  
1815.

Jonathan, and Hannah Rowel of Amesbury, Aug. 9, 1736.\*

Stephen, of Bradford, and Judith Chase, July 30, 1793.\*

Thomas, and Lucinda Noyes, Jan. 31, 1811.\*

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Aaron, and Prudence Gage,  
both of Bradford, Apr. 21, 1735. c. r. 7.

Amos, and Sarah Dole, Oct. 3, 1780.\*

Betsey, and John Chase, 4th, Nov. 16, 1803.\*

Christopher, and Martha Barker, both of Andover, July 6,  
1715.

Daniel, and Louis Pearson, May 5, 1786.\*

Ebenezer, and Elis[abeth] Kimball, both of Bradford, Aug.  
18, 1729. c. r. 7.

Hannah, of Andover, and Moody Moss, at Andover, May 27,  
1741.\*

Hannah, and Bayley Day of Bradford, May 5, 1787.\*

John, of Newburyport, and Nabby Somerby, int. Jan. 7, 1791.

John, Capt., and Nabby Follensbe, Jan. 27, 1791. c. r. 2.

John, of Bradford, and Mary Chisemore, int. June 10, 1797.

Jonathan, and Abigail Ordway, Jan. 3, 1784.\*

Jonathan, and Eunice Lufkin, Sept. 25, 1786.\*

Joseph, of Bradford, and Mary Goodridge, Oct. 12, 1742.\*

Joseph, and Polly Hills, int. Feb. 6, 1806.

Mary, and John Wooster, June 5, 1727.\*

Mary, and John Holmes of Rowley, Mar. 18, 1755.\*

Mary, and Joseph Adams, jr., Jan. 6, 1774.\*

Micah, and Sarah Bayley, Apr. 12, 1753.\*

Nabby, and Oliver Dole, Nov. 24, 1790.\*

Patty, and Moses Day of Bradford, int. Oct. 18, 1785.

Sally, and Daniel Dougherty of Newburyport, int. June 11,  
1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CARLY**, Job, and Sarah Glesen, both of Marlboro, Apr. 18, 1733. c. r. 7.

**CARNES**, Hephzibah, of Boston, and Dr. Charles Coffin, July 1, 1773.\*

Lydia [Cone. int.], and Moses Bartlet, Apr. 25, 1803.\*

**CARPENTER**, Hannah, and Edmund Chaney, jr., int. Dec. 30, 1738. ("Forbidden by Mr. Carpenter, the father.")

Isaac, and Rachel Baldman of Newburyport, Dec. 7, 1832.

Mary, and Daniel Chase, Jan. 22, 1722-3.\*

William, and Jane March, Feb. 12, 1756.\*

**CARR** (see also Car), Abigail, of Salisbury, and Stephen Sweett, int. Apr. 27, 1753.

Anna, and Thomas Perrin [jr. int.] of Ipswich, July 28, 1729.\*

Anna, and Stephen Bayley, int. Oct. 27, 1787.

Anne, and Samuel Brown, Mar. 1, 1759.\*

Anny, and Thomas Kimbal, Oct. 23, 1794.\*

Bettee, of Salisbury, and Nathaniel Aubin, int. Nov. 8, 1760.

Bradbury, of York, and Anna Richardson, Dec. 5, 1734.\*

Caleb Moody, resident in Newbury, and Mary Marshall of Ipswich, int. Oct. 30, 1750.

Clarissa, and John Currier, jr., int. Nov. 19, 1830.

Daniel, and Betty Chase, July 19, 1757.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Chase, Oct. 19, 1772.\*

Daniel, jr., and Elizabeth Worth, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Patience Noyes, int. Oct. 28, 1825.

Elisabeth, and Joseph Serjant of Amesbury, Nov. 17, 1715.\*

Elisabeth, of South Hampton, N. H., and Nathan Rogers, int. Aug. 18, 1744.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Pike, Apr. 29, 1755.\*

Elisabeth, and John Chase, jr., July 11, 1771.\*

Elisabeth, and William Wigglesworth of Newburyport,, Mar. 20, 1783.\*

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Pettengill, Dec. 10, 1804.\*

Elisabeth Chase, and Joshua Bailey, Feb. 8, 1817.\*

Esther, and Augustus Batchelder of Danvers, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Eunice [Emma. c. r. 2.], and Paul Bayley, Feb. 19, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CARR, Hanna, and Symon Maston of Hampton, N. H., int.  
Jan. 26, 1705-6.

Hannah, and Offin Boardman, Oct. 21, 1746.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Jacob Whitmore, int. Aug. 6, 1785.

Hannah, and Caleb Chase, Nov. 5, 1800.\*

Hannah, and Robert Pearson of Newburyport, int. May 19,  
1804.

Harriet, and Moses B. Jackman, Apr. 22, 1821.\*

Hepzibah, and Charls Chase, July 15, 1714.\*

James, and Mary [Sears. c. c. and ct. R.], Nov. 14, 1677.

James, jr., and Ruth Moody, Apr. 25, 1712.\*

James, and Sarah Follensbe, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

James, and Anna [Hannah. int.] Poor, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

James, of Newburyport, and Love Merrill, May 7, 1796.\*

Jane, of Newburyport, and John Bartlet, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

Jeremiah, of Poplin, and Ruth Chase, Mar. 10, 1802.\*

John, and Elizabeth Chace, Dec. 14, 1708.\*

John, jr., and Ann Moody, July 28, 1738.\*

John, and Abigail Morss, Nov. 23, 1758.\*

John, jr., and Ruth Morss, May 5, 1763.\*

John, 3d, and Sarah Rowe, Nov. 13, 1763.\*

John, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth Little, Nov. 24, 1774.\*

John, and Betsey Brown, Jan. 3, 1796.\*

John, jr., and Abigail Williams, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

John, and Hannah Worth, Nov. 20, 1800.\*

John, and Rhoda Ranlet of Epping, int. Feb. 24, 1801.

John, of Poland, and Hannah Whitmore, Sept. 13, 1801.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Smith, July 23, 1741.\*

Joseph, of Chester, and Hannah Lull of Byfield, Rowley, Oct.  
25, 1764.

Josiah, and Anna Danforth, Mar. 11, 1792.\*

Judeth, and Stephen Morss, jr., Oct. 5, 1749.\*

Judith, and James Jeffers, Nov. 15, 1803.\*

Levi, and Mary Ireland, June 1, 1843.\*

Martha, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Willit, int. Sept. 3, 1748.

Mary, and Zacheriah Nowell, Nov. 27, 1735.\*

Mary, and John Rawlins, Nov. 23, 1742.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Nathan Merrill, 3d, int. Nov. 7,  
1797.

Mary, and Enoch Chase, June 12, 1806.\*

Mary, and Daniel Norton of Newburyport, int. Feb. 16, 1822.

Miriam, and Josiah Worster, Dec. 13, 1748.\*

Moses, jr., and Abigail Noyes, Oct. 23, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- CARR, Polly, and William Pilsbery, Apr. 19, 1787.\*  
 Rebecca, of South Hampton, and Benjamin Ordway, int. Oct. 3, 1746.  
 Richard, of Salisbury, and Judith [Lydia. int.] Coffin, Nov. 18, 1715.\*  
 Richard, jr., of Salisbury [widr. c. R. 2.], and wid. Sarah Chase, June 13, 1720.  
 Richard, and Sarah Couch, Apr. 16, 1746.\*  
 Richard, jr., of Salisbury, and Joanna Noyes, Nov. 16, 1770.\*  
 Richard, of Salisbury, and Abigail Coffin, May 17, 1778.\*  
 Robert, and Polly Chase, Jan. 20, 1813.\*  
 Sally, and Benjamin Burbank, Oct. 20, 1795.\*  
 Samuel, and Emme Chace, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 Samuel, of Amesbury, and Sarah Carr, Nov. 2, 1784.\*  
 Samuel [jr. c. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Chase, June 29, 1797.\*  
 Sarah, and Richard Taylor of Hampton, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1704.  
 Sarah, and Francis Roberts of Somersworth [Dover. int.], N. H., Sept. 19, 1745.\*  
 Sarah, and John Sweet, Jan. 10, 1754.\*  
 Sarah, and Barnard Goodridge, Sept. 28, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Carr of Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1784.\*  
 Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Dudley and Sarah Ann, and Jacob Haskell, a. 26 y., school teacher, s. Jacob and Eunice, Mar. 9, 1847.\*  
 Susan H., of Newburyport, and Stephen Ilsley, Jan. 29, 1833.\*  
 William, and Mary Greenleaf, int. Jan. 11, 1805.  
 William, and Lydia Kelley, int. Dec. 30, 1809.

**CARRELL** (see also Carroll), Mary, and Moses Stevens, Oct. 5, 1811.\*

**CARROLL** (see also Carrell), Mary, and Will[ia]m Ramsdel, Nov. 27, 1799.\*

**CARTER**, Abi, and James Worcester of Georgetown, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

Elizabeth Margaret, of Newburyport, and William Belcher Reynolds of Boston, Apr. 24, 1821.

Hannah, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Richard Kent, Esq., at Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1724.

Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. Patrick Tracy, Jan. 25, 1742-3.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CARTER, Jeremiah, and Sally Woodman of Newburyport, int. Oct. 26, 1827.  
 Jeremiah, and Mrs. Mary Young, both of Newburyport, Mar. 17, 1839.  
 Judeth, of Kingstown, and William Cooper, jr., int. Jan. 19, 1748-9.  
 Mary, and William Chandler, Apr. 16, 1677.  
 Mary, and George Wheelwright of Arundel, Dec. 24, 1816.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Beck, Sept. 21, 1742.\*  
 Sara, and John Davis, Apr. 8, 1681.  
 Thomas, of Leominster, and Rebeckah Cooper, Aug. 12, 1800.\*  
 Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Mehitabel Hackett, Oct. 9, 1809.\*

**CARY** (see also Carey), Abigail, and Anthony Burrill, June 10, 1824.\*  
 Alice, and Edward A. Cilley, int. Nov. 7, 1835.  
 David E., and Mary (should be Sarah) Nichols of Newburyport, int. July 31, 1847.  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel H. Green, int. May 9, 1835.  
 Hannah, and Richard Tenney, Oct. 3, 1827.\*  
 James, jr., and Sarah S. Wheeler of Newburyport, int. Jan. 5, 1839.  
 Nancy, and Ebenezer Flood, int. Oct. 13, 1803.  
 Robert, and Sarah Abbot, both of Rowley, June 18, 1804. c. r. 5.  
 Sophronia, and Richard Tenny, Dec. 23, 1824.\*  
 Susan, and Pethuel Stockbridge, Nov. 9, 1815.\*

**CASADY** (see also Casida, Cassadey, Cassody), Philemon, and Mary Buckman of Salem, int. Jan. 20, 1766.

**CASIDA** (see also Casady), Mary, and Nathaniel Mason of Newburyport, int. Aug. 16, 1766.

**CASSADEY** (see also Casady), Elisabeth, and Samuel Le-count of Newburyport, int. July 2, 1772.

**CASSODY** (see also Casady), Susanna, and Zebulon Roe, July 22, 1777.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CASWELL**, Eliza, and Robert Willey, Aug. 16, 1818.\*

Eliza Ann, and George Wallace of Newburyport, int. May 3, 1817.

Hannah, and Edmund Mountfort, Nov. 1, 1753.\*

John, and Margaret Bailey, int. Mar. 16, 1822.

Lydia, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Benjamin Howard, July 27, 1816.\*

Lydia L., a. 23 y., b. Gosport, and Moses Stevens, jr., a. 30 y., seaman, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 10, 1848.\*

Margaret, and John Bryant, int. Apr. 9, 1825.

Samuel, and Mrs. Nancy Smith, Nov. 28, 1828.\*

Thomas, and Susan S. Harris, Nov. 2, 1836.\*

Thomas, widr., of Newburyport, a. 30 y., ropemaker, s. Samuel and Lydia, and Clarissa Green, wid., of Newburyport, a. 30. y., d. Jacob and Tabitha, Feb. 24, 1846.

**CATER**, Samuel, of Danvers, and Abigail Noyes, Nov. 12, 1836.\*

**CAUL** (see also Call), Jonathan [Call. int.], and Sarah Payson of Rowley, at Rowley, May 26, 1761.\*

**CAULEY** (see also Cawley), Richard, of Stratham, and Sarah Palmer of Bradford, July 15, 1728. c. R. 7.

**CAVALEY**, Clarinda, and John H. P. McQuillin, int. Sept. 18, 1847.

**CAVENDER**, Anna, and John Townsend, Mar. 22, 1794.\*

Hannah, and Thomas Downs, Sept. 5, 1800.\*

James, and Polly Murry, May 17, 1790.\*

**CAWLEY** (see also Cauley), Samuel, and Elizabeth G[age. c. R. 10.] Cole, Aug. 24, 1816.\*

**CESSIMIR**, Lewis, and Mary Ann Brooks, July 26, 1840.\*

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Abigail, and Joseph Robertson of Exeter, int. Sept. 26, 1710.

Aquila, and Eunice Plumer of Newburyport, int. Apr. 21, 1827.

Daniel [jr. int.], and Sarah March, Jan. 2, 1706.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CHACE, Eliza B., and John Floyd, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1826.  
 Elizabeth, and John Carr, Dec. 14, 1708.\*  
 Emme, and Samuel Carr, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 Hannah, and Joseph Hoyt, Dec. 22, 1707.\*  
 Isaac, and Hannah Berry, Oct. 29, 1710.\*  
 James, and Martha Rolfe, Dec. 17, 1707.\*  
 Jonathan, and Joanna Palmer of Bradford, int. July 11, 1702.  
 Joseph, and Abigael Thirston, Nov. 8, 1699.\*  
 Mary, and James Allen, int. Dec. 15, 1827.  
 Sarah, of Sandown, and Samuel Sawyer, int. Oct. 29, 1803.

**CHADDOCK**, Thomas, and Sara Woolcutt, Apr. 6, 1674.

**CHADWICK**, Betsey, of Bradford, and Thomas Hills, at  
 Bradford, Apr. —, 1783.\*

**CHAFFIN**, Moses A., of Louisville, Ky., and Emeline Titcomb of Newburyport, Mar. 31, 1840.

**CHALLIS**, Hannah, of Amesbury, and Nicholas Chase, int.  
 May 19, 1781.

Mary, of Kingstown, N. H., and Daniel Morss, int. June 6,  
 1779.

Miriam, wid. Thomas, late of Amesbury, and Stephen Brown,  
 s. Stephen, late of Newbury, and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 C. R. 6.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Daniel, of Salem,  
 and [Mrs. c. R. 10.] Sarah Brown of West Newbury, June  
 10, 1826.

Henry, and Elizabeth Tyng of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1833.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), Asa, and Elizabeth  
 Swasey Hickey of Newburyport, int. Sept. 3, 1813.

Ch[arles] P., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., tinman, b. Newburyport,  
 s. Henry and Mary, of Newburyport, and Sarah D.  
 Winder, a. 23 y., d. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1848.\*

James, of Andover, and Mrs. Olive Tuttle, July 29, 1839.\*

Polly Philips, and Jacob Rice George, both of Newburyport,  
 June 15, 1808. c. R. 10.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHAMPNEY**, Tho[ma]s, and Jane Hubbard, both of Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1730. c. r. 7.

**CHANDELER** (see also Chandler), James, Rev., of Rowley, and Mrs. Mary Hale [at Rowley. dup.], Dec. 14, 1736.\*

**CHANDLER** (see also Chandeler), Joseph, and Mary Hall [Hale. int.], Feb. 10, 1699-1700.\*

Joseph, of Atkinson, N. H., and Elizabeth Cook, Jan. 7, 1768.  
Josiah, and Sarah Parker, wid., both of Andover, July 1, 1735.  
c. r. 7.

Mary, and Percival Lowle, Sept. 7, 1664.

Mary [d. William. int.], and Jonathan Sampson, Nov. 16, 1695.\*

Phebe, and John Turner, Apr. 24, 1762.\*

Sara, and Richard Smith, Oct. 17, 1666.

William, and Mary Lord, Feb. 26, 1666.

William, and Mary Carter, Apr. 16, 1677.

William, jr., and Hanah Huntington, Nov. 29, 1692.

William, and Jane Nelson, of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 11, 1752.\*

**CHANEY** (see also Cheney), Abigail, and Francis Harde, of Bradford, int. Nov. 16, 1738.

Ann [wid. int.], and Thomas Brown [jr. int.], Dec. 3, 1712.\*

Edmund, and Mary Plummer [of Rowley. int.], Nov. 18, 1714.\*

Edmund, jr., and Hannah Carpenter, int. Dec. 30, 1738.

("Forbidden by Mr. Carpenter, the father.")

Hannah, and John Coffin, jr., Apr. 28, 1726.\*

Joanna, and Nathan Chase, Dec. 30, 1740.\*

John, jr., and Joannah Pike, July 27, 1732.\*

Martha, Mrs., and Tristram Coffin [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1715.\*

Martha, and Amos Poor, Aug. 22, 1745.\*

Mary, and Joseph Homan, 3d of Marblehead, Dec. 20, 1734.\*

Mary, and Amos Harde of Bradford, Feb. 22, 1738-9.\*

Nathaniel, and Keziah Annis, Oct. 25, 1733.\*

Nathaniel, and Lydia Bartlet, Aug. 19, 1741.\*

Sarah, and William Calef, Nov. 5, 1728.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**CHANY** (see also Cheney), Edmund [jr. int.], and Susanah  
Midleton, Oct. 9, 1740.\*

**CHAPLAIN** (see also Chaplin), Jeremiah, Rev., of Danvers,  
and Marcia S. Obrine, Apr. 16, 1806.\*

**CHAPLIN** (see also Chaplain), Charles, of Rowley, and  
Marcy Fisk, Apr. 10, 1832.\*

Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Rebecca Poor, at Rowley, Jan. 5,  
1744. [int. May 26, 1744.]\*

Jeremiah, and Eunice Stickney, both of Rowley, Oct. 6, 1801.  
C. R. 5.

John, of Rowley, and Sarah Stickney, of Byfield Rowley, June  
16, 1772.

Martha, of Rowley, and Samuel Longfellow, int. Jan. 1, 1780.  
(1790?)

**CHAPMAN**, Debby, and George How of Rowley, June 9,  
1798.\*

Dorothy, and Lt. Archelaus Woodman, Nov. 13, 1678.

Eliphaz, "a lay preacher," of Rowley, and Hannah Jackman  
of Byfield Rowley, Aug. 18, 1772.

Henry, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Bennett, int. Sept.  
7, 1811.

Jane, and Bartholomew R[ussell. C. R. 1.] Lunt, Jan. 25,  
1823.\*

William, and Jemima Knight, Dec. 11, 1799. C. R. 1.

**CHASE** (see also Chace, Chass), Abel, and Sarah Brickit, May  
14, 1728.\*

Abel, and Sarah Holmon, Mar. 23, 1730-31.\*

Abel, and Hannah Camel, Apr. 2, 1761.\*

Abigail, and David Emery, Jan. 27, 1731-2.\*

Abigail, and Asa Bayley, Nov. 26, 1767.\*

Abigail, and Jeremiah Dole, Nov. 11, 1773.\*

Abigail, and Benjamin Pettingall, Dec. 21, 1780.\*

Abigail, and Moses Harrington of Cornish, N. H., Oct. 22,  
1795.\*

Abigail, and Caleb Lamson, July 15, 1802.\*

Abigail, and Nathaniel Colburn, of Leominster, Dec. 1, 1803.\*

Abraham, and Ruth Mors, Nov. 16, 1716.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Abraham, and Abigail Redford Cogswell of Haverhill, int. Aug. 23, 1794.  
 Amos, and Eunice Merrill, Aug. 2, 1787.\*  
 Amos [jr. c. r. 2.], and Judith Little, Sept. 24, 1794.\*  
 Amos, jr., and Lydia Drew of Peeling, N. H., int. Oct. 19, 1816.  
 Ann, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Daniel Noyes [3d. int.], at Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1745.\*  
 Ann, and Isaiah Plumer, Dec. 31, 1823.\*  
 Anna, and Amos Pilsbury, Oct. 16, 1745.\*  
 Anna, and John Bayley, Nov. 9, 1752.\*  
 Anna, of Haverhill, and John Chase, 3d, at Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1777.\*  
 Anna, and Thomas Knight, int. Nov. 8, 1786.  
 Anna, and Moses Little, jr., Nov. 15, 1800.\*  
 Anna, and John Ordway, Mar. 25, 1807.\*  
 Anna W., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Joshua Coffin, at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1835.  
 Anne, and Thomas Barbar, Apr. 27, 1671.  
 Anne, sr., and Daniel Missilloway, June 14, 1672.  
 Anne, and Abraham Foulson of Exeter, Oct. 27, 1703.\*  
 Anthony, and Abigail Woodman, June 29, 1758.\*  
 Aquila, jr., and Mary Smith of Ipswich, int. May 31, 1712.  
 Aquila, and Hannah Davis of Haverhill, int. Mar. 12, 1736.  
 Aquila, and Mary Boley, Feb. 13, 1738-9. c. r. 7.  
 Aquila, jr., and Anna Moulton, July 9, 1780.\*  
 Benjamin, and Sarah Bayly, May 20, 1718.\*  
 Benjamin, and Phebe Buck of Haverhill, at Haverhill [int. May 13. 1781.].\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Alice Bartlet, int. Oct. 17, 1781.  
 Bennoni, and Mary Rodgers, Sept. 4, 1728.\*  
 Bethia [Abiah. int.], and Samuel Hopson of Rowley, Jan. 19, 1793.\*  
 Betsey, and Aaron Tibbits, June 15, 1815.\*  
 Betty, and Daniel Carr, July 19, 1757.\*  
 Betty, and Stephen Noyes, jr., Mar. 23, 1758.\*  
 Caleb, and Hannah Carr, Nov. 5, 1800.\*  
 Caroline B., and Capt. George Lunt, both of Newburyport, July 10, 1833.  
 Charles, and Hannah Bartlet, Nov. 3, 1796.\*  
 Charles, "alias Aquila," and Hannah Wyatt, int. Dec. 7, 1816.  
 Charles, and Mary Jane Coffin, int. June 27, 1823.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Charles, and Hannah Frost of Marblehead, int. Nov. 23, 1828.
- Charles H., and Abba M. Bartlett, int. Mar. 14, 1849.
- Charls, and Hepzibah Carr, July 15, 1714.\*
- Chivey, of Weare, N. H., s. John and Sarah, and Abigail Brown, d. Stephen and Meriam, 20: 8 m: 1808. c. r. 6.
- Daniel, and Martha Kimble, Aug. 25, 1683.
- Daniel, and Mary Carpenter, Jan. 22, 1722-3.\*
- Daniel, and Hannah Somerby, Oct. 19, 1748.\*
- Daniel, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth England, May 7, 1777.\*
- Daniel, and Mary Witcher of Newburyport, int. July 10, 1784.
- Daniel, jr., and Abigail Currier of Haverhill, int. Feb. 16, 1793.
- David, and Sarah Emery, Nov. 24, 1729.\*
- David, jr., and Sarah Johnson, Mar. 20, 1755.\*
- Ebenezer, and Dorothy Foot, May 18, 1741.\*
- Edmund, and Esther Merrill, Nov. 30, 1769.\*
- Edwin T., Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Lucia T. Coffin, at Philadelphia, June 14, 1841.
- Eleanor P., a. 19 y., d. Jacob, and John C. Stevens, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 8, 1847.\*
- Elisabeth, and Joshua Bailey, jr., Sept. 4, 1734.\*
- Elisabeth, and Thomas Chase, jr., July 13, 1758.\*
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Horton, Nov. 15, 1759.\*
- Elisabeth, and Enoch Thirston, Apr. 14, 1762.\*
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Carr, Oct. 19, 1772.\*
- Elisabeth, and Lt. Moses Chase, Oct. 13, 1796.\*
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Carr [jr. c. r. 1.], June 29, 1797.\*
- Eliza B., and Jeremiah Hanson, int. Apr. 14, 1824.
- Eliza B., and John Harmon, Aug. 30, 1826.\*
- Eliza Jane, and Ruben Page of Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1804.\*
- Elizabeth, and Will[ia]m Russell, both of Hampton, Mar. 28, 1726. c. r. 7.
- Elizabeth, and Jonathan Eastman of Salisbury, May 21, 1812.\*
- Elizabeth, and John Janvrin, Oct. 24, 1842.\*
- Elizabeth L., and John A. Hills of Wells, Me., Oct. 24, 1839.\*
- Elizabeth S., and John Ordway, jr., Nov. 21, 1831.\*
- Elsy, and Job Atwood, Nov. 27, 1814.\*
- Emery, and Mehittabel Moar of Andover, at Andover, July 25, 1768.\*
- Emma, and Joseph Chase, 3d., Dec. —, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Enoch, and Mary Carr, June 12, 1806.\*  
 Enoch, and Laura Bailey, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Eunice, and Samuel Jaques [jr. int.], Aug. 12, 1779.\*  
 Eunice, and Abbe Severance, resident in Newbury, Oct. 12, 1781.\*  
 Eunice, and Moses Ordway, May 9, 1822.\*  
 Ezekel, Dr., of Groton, and Priscila Merrill, May 20, 1729.\*  
 Ezra, and Abigail Lowe, Oct. 13, 1743.\*  
 Fanny, and Robert Howell, Nov. 30, 1809.\*  
 Francis, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Mary Howard Wildes, int. Oct. 24, 1840.  
 George, and Susan A. Chase, both of West Newbury, Aug. 26, 1841.  
 Hannah, and Abraham Parker, jr. of Bradford, Dec. 14, 1738.\*  
 Hannah, and Dea. James Chute of Rowley, int. Oct. 30, 1762.  
 Hannah, and [Dr. int.] Ebenezer Noyes of Dover, N. H., Nov. 29, 1764.\*  
 Hannah, and George Nowell [Newell. int.], Sept. 14, 1786.\*  
 Hannah, and Samuel Bayley, jr., int. Oct. 26, 1791.  
 Hannah, and Francis Brown, int. Aug. 17, 1804.  
 Hannah, and Moses Jaques, jr., int. Oct. 27, 1804.  
 Hannah, and Henry Merrill, June 10, 1824.\*  
 Hannah, and Henry Dane, jr. of Andover, int. Mar. 19, 1831.  
 Hannah, of West Newbury, and John Ordway, Mar. 29, 1837.\*  
 Hannah Morse, and Stephen Poor, jr., Dec. 2, 1813.\*  
 Hannah S., and Charles C. [P. int.] Crockett of Concord, N. H., May 11, 1835.\*  
 Harriet A., of Newburyport, and Samuel F. Baxter of New York City, Aug. 20, 1837.  
 Harriet A., a. 24 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Harriet, and Ezra Trumbull, a. 26 y., shipwright, b. Boscawen, N. H., s. Simon and Sally, Dec. 9, 1847.\*  
 Henry, and Betsey B. Warner of Londonderry, int. Feb. 16, 1821.  
 Hephshibah, and Samuel Stocker, May 14, 1789.\*  
 Hittey, and Moses Bayley, Apr. 26, 1798.\*  
 Huldah, and Timothy Ayer of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bef. 1784.].  
 Huldah, and Timothy Ayers, Oct. 15, 1795.\*  
 Increase Sumner, and Maria Noyes, May 14, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Jacob, and Johanna Davis of Haverhill, Aug. 24, 1716.\*
- Jacob, jr., and Ellice Hodge of Newburyport, int. Sept. 8, 1803.
- Jacob, and Hannah Barker, int. Dec. 30, 1805.
- Jacob, and Elizabeth Burditt, Oct. 6, 1811.\*
- Jacob, jr., and Eleanor A. Hunt of Newburyport, int. Apr. 6, 1833.
- Jacob B., a. 23 y., mariner, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, and Hannah J. Thurlow, a. 20 y., July 3, 1844.\*
- James, of Stratham, and Ann Goodridge, Aug. 10, 1736.\*
- James, and Elizabeth Peterson, May 21, 1739.\*
- James, and Mrs. Hannah Bartlet, Sept. 18, 1739.\*
- James [jr. int.], and Abigail Bayley, Mar. 25, 1746.\*
- James, and Sarah Hobson of Ipswich, int. May 7, 1819.
- Jemima, and Peter Ordway, Nov. 3, 1721.\*
- Jeremiah, and Hannah Pilsbery, Feb. 2, 1786.\*
- Jeremiah, jr., and Anna Emerson of Hampstead, N. H., int. May 22, 1789.
- Jeremiah K., a. 24 y., seaman, s. Moses and Hannah, and Mary Ann Blair, a. 20 y., d. Alexander and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1845.\*
- Joanna, and Samuel Rogers, May 15, 1796.\*
- Joanne, and Joseph Thurla, Nov. 25, 1789.\*
- John, and Elizabeth Bingly, May 23, 1677.
- John, jr., and Hannah Hoite, July 30, 1728.\*
- John, and Hannah Plumer, Nov. 27, 1753.\*
- John, and Ruth Hills, Feb. 16, 1762.\*
- John, jr., and Elisabeth Carr, July 11, 1771.\*
- John, 3d, and Anna Chase of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1777.\*
- John, 3d, and Phebe Abbot, int. Mar. 24, 1780.
- John, jr. [4th. int.], and Molly Emery, Oct. 2, 1781.\*
- John, 4th, and Betsey Carlton, Nov. 16, 1803.\*
- John, 3d, and Olive Dame of Barrington, N. H., int. Mar. 8, 1817.
- John B., and Susan S. Downs, Oct. 16, 1824.\*
- Johnson, and Abigail Pike, July 19, 1753.\*
- Jonathan, and Joanna [Hanna. int.] Morss, Jan. 24, 1744-5.\*
- Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Hannah Rawlins, int. July 12, 1767.
- Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 22, 1773.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



CHASE, Jonathan [3d. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Brown, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Jonathan, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Moses and Lorana, and Anna C. Thurlow, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1849.\*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Morss, Sept. 7, 1724.\*

Joseph, jr., and Susanna Bancroft, Aug. 27, 1751.\*

Joseph, 3d, and Hannah Lakeman, May 29, 1773.\*

Joseph, 3d, and Emma Chase, Dec. —, 1785.\*

Joseph, and Lydia Sawyer, Feb. 10, 1789.\*

Joseph H., and Nancy Brown, Dec. 11, 1817.\*

Joseph R., and Jane M. Hoyt of Haverhill, Oct. 20, 1832.

Joshua, Dr., and Polly Shackford of Portsmouth, int. Sept. 7, 1780.

Joshua, and Molly Stocker of Amesbury, int. Oct. 8, 1785.

Josiah, and Sarah Tufts, Apr. 5, 1743.\*

Josiah, and Susanna Thurston, Oct. 11, 1781.\*

Josiah, jr., and Sarah L. Woodward, Nov. 25, 1809.\*

Josiah, jr., and Esther S. Fernald, Feb. 5, 1817.\*

Judeth, and William Currier [jr. C. R. 2.] of Amesbury, Feb. 19, 1735-6.\*

Judeth, and William Greenough, int. Aug. 11, 1749.

Judith, and John Tuttle of Lebanon, Jan. 21, 1713-14.\*

Judith, and Enoch Robie of Deerfield, N. H., June 9, 1768.\*

Judith, and Stephen Carleton of Bradford, July 30, 1793.\*

Judith, and William Hills, jr., Jan. 21, 1802.\*

Judith, and George Griffin of Bradford, Feb. 19, 1807.\*

Judith, and James Ordway [jr. int.], Apr. 28, 1836.\*

Judith S., and Joseph G. Rogers, int. Nov. 22, 1828.

Lizzee, and Benjamin Rogers, Aug. 17, 1732.\*

Lois, and Edmund Rogers, Nov. 30, 1768.\*

Lydia, and William Evins, Jan. 30, 1715-16.\*

Lydia, and [William. int.] Blay of Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1724.\*

Lydia, and William Johnson, jr., Mar. 31, 1761.\*

Lydia, and ——— "married out," bef. 21: 9 m: 1775. C. R. 6.

Lydia, and Dr. William Bachellor of Haverhill, at Haverhill, [int. Feb. 20, 1771.]\*

Lydia, and William Millar, Feb. 7, 1809.\*

Lydia T., and Job Tapley of Brooksville, Me., Nov. —, 1832.\*

Margaret C., and Moses L. Chase, int. Aug. 5, 1849.

Margaret L., and Luther Hatch, int. May 31, 1845.

Martha, wid., and Josiah Heth, sr. of Haverhill, int. May 9, 1713.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Martha, and David Lawson, resident in Newbury, Aug. 3, 1716.\*
- Martha, and Stephen Gerrish [of Canterbury. int.], July 21, 1738.\*
- Mary, and John Stevens, Mar. 9, 1669.
- Mary, and Joseph Safford of Ipswich, July 30, 1728.\*
- Mary, and Ruben Mace, Sept. 20, 1739. C. R. 7.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Pearson, int. Aug. 15, 1740.
- Mary, and Josiah Mors of Chester, Oct. 27, 1743.\*
- Mary, and William Emery of Contoocook, N. H., int. Aug. 4, 1749.
- Mary, and Joseph Bayley, Oct. 5, 1775.\*
- Mary, and Joshua Ordway, jr., Nov. 25, 1800.\*
- Mary, and Daniel Morse, July 24, 1806.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Merrill, jr., Apr. 14, 1813.\*
- Mary, and Newman Follansbee, Sept. 23, 1814.\*
- Mary, and Eliphalet Randall, Sept. 25, 1814.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Fisk, Nov. 17, 1823.\*
- Mary, and George Janvrin, Nov. 21, 1839.\*
- Mary, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Sarah, and William B. Coffin, a. 22 y., shipwright, s. Joseph and Mary C., Sept. 21, 1847.\*
- Mary E., of Newburyport, a. 20 y., and Isaiah G. Littlefield, of Newburyport, a. 25 y., farmer, s. William and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1846.
- Mary E., and Robert A. Smith, int. Jan. 22, 1848.
- Mary J., a. 18 y., d. Josiah and Esther, and James A. Davis, a. 22 y., painter, s. Alex J. and Mary, Dec. 12, 1848.\*
- Mehettebel, and Timothy Osgood of Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1715.\*
- Mehitabel, and David Poor of Rowley, May 1, 1816.\*
- Mehitabel B., and Charles Hills of Rowley, Dec. 3, 1818.\*
- Mercy, and John Presse, jr. of Amesbury, Aug. 16, 1733. C. R. 7.
- Merrill, and Salley Tucker, Mar. 3, 1796.\*
- Merrill, and Miriam Caldwell, Apr. 29, 1819.\*
- Minah, and Nathaniel Thirston, Jan. 5, 1740-41.\*
- Molle, and Joseph Huse, Oct. —, 1737.\*
- Molly, and Stephen Richardson, Aug. 18, 1761.\*
- Molly, and Moody Smith, Feb. 17, 1774.\*
- Moody, and Anne Webster of Hampstead, int. June 16, 1768.
- Moses, and Anne Follinsby, Nov. 10, 1684.
- Moses, jr., and Elisabeth Wells of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Oct. 12, 1709.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Moses, Ens., and Mrs. Sarah Jacobs of Ipswich, int. May 10, 1713.

Moses, 3d, and Judith Bartlet, Dec. 9, 1736.\*

Moses, 3d, and Susanna Kelley, June 17, 1760.\*

Moses, and Anne Sergeant, June 5, 1766.\*

Moses, 3d, and Mary Ordway, Aug. 14, 1777.\*

Moses, 3d, and Joanna Lunt, Apr. 21, 1783.\*

Moses, 3d, and [wid. int.] Mary Hale, Mar. 9, 1784.\*

Moses, of Plaistow, and Mary Noyes, Apr. 17, 1788.\*

Moses, Lt., and Elisabeth Chase, Oct. 13, 1796.\*

Moses, jr., and Nabby Little of Amesbury, July 10, 1800.\*

Moses, jr., and Betsey Pilsbury, int. Aug. 10, 1805.

Moses [3d. int.], and Polly Blancherd, Oct. 6, 1805.\*

Moses, and Sally Davis, Nov. 7, 1814.\*

Moses, and Hannah Allen of Newburyport, int. Jan. 20, 1821.

Moses, jr., and Emily Stickney of Newburyport, Feb. 17, 1840.\*

Moses L., and Margaret C. Chase, int. Aug. 5, 1849.

Nancy [Mary. int.], and Amos Hills, Apr. 25, 1793.\*

Nancy, and Richard Hawes, May 12, 1818.\*

Nathan, and Judeth Sawyer, Nov. 29, 1723.\*

Nathan, and Joanna Chaney, Dec. 30, 1740.\*

Nathan, and Lydia Molton, Nov. 24, 1747. C. R. 2.\*

Nathan, and Ruth Davis, June 22, 1763.\*

Nathan, jr., and Dorothy Sarjent, May 1, 1776.\*

Nathan, jr., and Sarah Pebe of Newburyport, int. May 22, 1784.

Nathan [jr. int.], and Salley [Mary. int.] Neal of Newburyport, Feb. 18, 1800.

Nathan [4th. int.], and Betsey Warner, Jan. 20, 1806.\*

Nathan, 3d, and Judith Rogers, int. Mar. 29, 1807.

Nathaniel, and Sarah Barton, June 15, 1732.\*

Nathaniel, and Harriet Doyle, Apr. 18, 1822.\*

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sally Merrill, Feb. 22, 1835.\*

Nathaniel Low, and Lydia Dustan, Apr. 8, 1773.\*

Nicholas, and Hannah Challis of Amesbury, int. May 19, 1781.

Parker, and Ruth Kelley, Dec. 28, 1774.\*

Paul, and Sarah Pike of Salisbury, int. Jan. 27, 1745-6.

Phebe Ann, and Enoch Goodwin, Dec. 9, 1841.\*

Philip, and Mary Follinsby, Apr. 17, 1712.\*

Polly, and John Ordway, Oct. 2, 1783.\*

Polly, and Robert Carr, Jan. 20, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CHASE, Priscila, and Joseph Hills, int. Feb. 26, 1703-4.  
 Priscilla, and Abell Merrill, Feb. 10, 1670.  
 Priscilla, and Anthony Whitmore of Newburyport, Jan. 15, 1795.\*  
 Priscilla, and Moses Bayley, int. Feb. 21, 1805.  
 Priscilla, and Nehemiah Follansbee, June 2, 1808.\*  
 Rachel, of Haverhill, and Joseph Kimbal, int. Dec. 26, 1800.  
 Rebecca, and Jonathan Moulton, Dec. 5, 1716.\*  
 Rebecca, and Steven Moulton, Dec. 14, 1721.\*  
 Rebecca, and Joseph Nichols of Amesbury, Feb. 1, 1732-33.\*  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Longfellow, Nov. 30, 1768.\*  
 Rebecca B., and Samuel Coffin, jr., Mar. 27, 1832.\*  
 Rebeccah, of Andover, and Stephen Bailey, jr., at Andover, Nov. 22, 1798.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Jonas Lewis, int. Oct. 5, 1805.  
 Rebekah, and Stephen Ordway, jr., Nov. 29, 1784.\*  
 Robert, and Lydia Bodwell of Methuen, at Methuen, Dec. 7, 1780.\*  
 Roger, and Abigail Morrison, Mar. 16, 1725-6.\*  
 Rufus H., of West Newbury, and Sarah H. Rogers, —, 1844. [Aug. 27. int.]\*  
 Ruth, and Nathaniel Miller [Millerd. c. r. 2.] of Rehoboth, May 29, 1716.\*  
 Ruth, and Jeremiah Carr of Poplin, Mar. 10, 1802.\*  
 Salley, and Enoch Noyes, jr., June 16, 1803.\*  
 Sally, and Joshua Bayley, jr., Mar. 18, 1780.\*  
 Sally, and Joshua Bailey, jr., Aug. 25, 1812.\*  
 Samuel, and Hannah Emery, Dec. 8, 1713.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Steward of Amesbury, int. Nov. 23, 1751.  
 Samuel, and Mary Conner, int. Aug. —, 1768.  
 Samuel, and Sarah Bowley of Methuen, at Methuen, July 6, 1769.\*  
 Samuel, and Priscilla Merrill, Nov. 25, 1779.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Sarah Merrill of Rumney, N. H., int. Jan. 30, 1808.  
 Samuel, jr., and Mary Doe of Rumney, N. H., int. Sept. 2, 1810.  
 Sam[ue]l C., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Nancy Burrill, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 10, 1848.\*  
 Sara, and Curmac, alias Charls Annis, May 15, 1666.  
 Sarah, and Francis Danford, Nov. 17, 1714.\*  
 Sarah, wid., and Richard Carr, jr. of Salisbury [widr. c. r. 2.], June 13, 1720.

\*Intention also recorded.



- CHASE, Sarah, and Richard Bartlet, 4th, Dec. 5, 1723.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Mors, jr., Sept. 15, 1743.\*  
 Sarah, and Stevens Merril, Jan. 7, 1752.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Bricket, Oct. 5, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and ——— "married" out bef. 8th m. 1773. C. R. 6.  
 Sarah, and Mark Woodman, Feb. 28, 1780.\*  
 Sarah, and Maj. Thomas Noyes, Dec. 9, 1798.\*  
 Sarah, of Deerfield, and Jacob Burril, jr., int. Nov. 6, 1801.  
 Sarah, and Moses Brown, jr., Sept. 7, 1815.\*  
 Sarah, of Rowley, a. 22 y., d. Silas and Mary, of Rowley, and  
     Caleb Burrill, of Rowley, a. 31 y., shoemaker, s. James  
     and Mary, of Rowley, ———, 1844.  
 Sarah Ellen, of Newburyport, and Peter Le Breton, jr., int.  
     Oct. 3, 1823.  
 Sarah L., and Ebenezer Tucker of Gloucester, int. Aug. 4,  
     1837.  
 Sarah W., and George W. Whitmore of Newburyport, Nov. 27,  
     1839.\*  
 Seth, and Elisabeth Bartlet, May 31, 1738.\*  
 Simeon, and Hannah Johnson, Sept. 9, 1772.\*  
 Simeon [jr. int.], and Eunice Bayley, Apr. 15, 1787.\*  
 Somersby, and Sarah Jaques, Apr. 16, 1777.\*  
 Sophronia B., d. Jacob and Betsey, and John B. Athorn, ship  
     carpenter, s. ———, of Berwick, Sept. 22, 1844.\*  
 Sprague, and Susan Davis Ordway, Nov. 8, 1832.\*  
 Stephen, and Prudence Morss, Aug. 29, 1769.\*  
 Stephen, and Sarah Smith, Dec. 12, 1771.\*  
 Stephen, and Mary Sanborn of Exeter, N. H., int. May 22,  
     1773.  
 Stephen, of Plaistow, N. H., and Sarah Merrill, int. Feb. 5,  
     1819.  
 Susan, of West Newbury, and George Thurlow, June 17,  
     1830.\*  
 Susan A., and George Chase, both of West Newbury, Aug. 26,  
     1841.  
 Susan G., and Stephen A. Bartlet of West Northwood, N. H.,  
     June 1, 1842.\*  
 Susan O., and James P. L. Wescott, July 3, 1842.\*  
 Susanna, and Stephen Noyes, jr., June 15, 1756.\*  
 Susanna, and Tristram Chase [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1796.\*  
 Thomas, and Rebecca Follinsby, Nov. 22, 1677.  
 Thomas [sr. int.], and Elisabeth Moers, Aug. 2, 1714.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



CHASE, Thomas, 3d, and Mary Mooers, Sept. 3, 1724.\*  
 Thomas, 3d, and Emme Kent, Nov. 24, 1726.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Chase, July 13, 1758.\*  
 Thomas, and Lowis Ordway, June 12, 1800.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Batters, int. May 20, 1804.  
 Thomas Gray, and Patty Noyes, int. Nov. 3, 1807.  
 Thomasin, and Daniel Merrill, jr., Nov. 1, 1743.\*  
 Thurston S., a. 21 y., carriage builder, s. Josiah and Ester, and  
 Sarah L. Goodwin, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept.  
 11, 1845.\*  
 Tristram, and Priscilla Woodman, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
 Tristram [jr. c. r. 2.], and Susanna Chase, Sept. 24, 1796.\*  
 Wells [of Amesbury. int.], and Martha Morss, Aug. 6, 1734.\*  
 Wells, and Sarah Hovey, Feb. 21, 1760.\*  
 William, and Elisabeth Eaton of Newburyport, int. Feb. 10,  
 1798.  
 William, and Elizabeth Reed, May 5, 1811.\*

**CHASS** (see also Chase), Stephen, and Sarah Hale, Dec. 17,  
 171[7. c. r. 2.]

**CHEENEY** (see also Cheney), Daniel, jr., and Susanna Bad-  
 ger, Feb. 18, 1790.\*  
 Mary, and W[illia]m Bailey, Nov. 25, 1813.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Sarah Broughton, Sept. 5, 1824.\*  
 Samuel, and Anna Clark, Feb. 23, 1812.\*  
 William B., and Mary Jane Bias, int. June 24, 1836.

**CHEENY** (see also Cheney), David, of Plymouth, N. H., and  
 Anna Worth, int. Nov. 10, 1792.  
 Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Kelly, Apr. 29, 1790.\*  
 John, and Mary Waterman, Nov. 25, 1787.\*

**CHEEVER** (see also Chever, Chevers), Albert, and Rebecca  
 K. Newman, int. Oct. 5, 1844.  
 Belinda, of Salem, and Dea. Putnam Perley, int. Feb. 18, 1831.  
 Benjamin Hale, of Newburyport, and Mary March Dutton, int.  
 Apr. 9, 1825.  
 Eunice, and Benja[min] Pettingell, jr., int. June 21, 1835.  
 Eunice, and Charles Lavalette, both of Newburyport, Aug. 1,  
 1839.  
 John, of Newburyport, and Sarah Hidden, int. Jan. 16, 1779.

\*Intention also recorded.

CHEEVER, John, jr., of Newburyport, and Eunice Moulton,  
Apr. 19, 1808.\*

Molly, and Michael Smith, Dec. 14, 1777.\*

Moses, and Rebeckah Hale, Jan. 15, 1770.\*

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Stephen H. Fowle, int. Jan. 24,  
1829.

Ruth, Mrs., and John Wingate, both of Newburyport, Dec. 12,  
1830.

Sarah, and Henry Pettingell of Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1770.\*

William, and Jean Hale, Nov. 12, 1772.\*

**CHENEY** (see also Chaney, Chany, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheny),  
Abigail, and Abner Bayley, May 24, 1758.\*

Abner Moors, and Lois Haniford, July 22, 1800. C. R. 5.

Benja[min], and Judith Holeman, Nov. 6, 1753.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Davis, Feb. 17, 1757. [1756. C. R. 2.]\*

Doritha, and Joseph Bigford [of Newburyport. int.], Mar. 22,  
1770.\*

Eldad, and Mary Walker, both of Bradford, Dec. 31, 1707.

Elias, and Jane Plumer of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 7, 1762.\*

Elias, and Ruth Jackman of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 9, 1768.

Elias, and Hannah Pike of Byfield Rowley, June 8, 1774.\*

Esther, and John Foss, both of Rowley, Feb. 8, 1814. C. R. 5.

Hannah, and John Holeman of Sutton, Nov. 25, 1755.\*

Harriet, and Robert Taylor, Nov. —, 1833.\*

Hephisbah, and Thomas Smith, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec.  
5, 1776.

Icabod, and Ann Chute [of Rowley. int.], Jan. 5, 1708.\*

John, and Susanna Cheney of Bradford, Oct. 16, 1766.\*

John C[lark. int.], and Mary S[awyer. int.] Taylor, Mar. 9,  
1840.\*

Jonathan, jr., of Rowley, and Catharine Floid, int. July 4,  
1834.

Joseph, and Sarah Jane Kilborn, Oct. 10, 1838.\*

Keziah, and Stephen Thirston, Sept. 1, 1773.\*

Lydia, and Jeremy [Jeremiah. int.] Poor [of Rowley. int.],  
Apr. 27, 1709.\*

Mark, and Sarah Tenney, both of Rowley, May 17, 1808.  
C. R. 5.

Mary B., and John B. Gough, Nov. —, 1838.\*

Mehetable, and Stephen Blasdill of Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11,  
1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CHENEY, Moses, and Sarah Whitten of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 23, 1740.\*

Moses, and Sarah Sawyer of Newburyport, int. Oct. 8, 1785.

Nicholas, and Hannah Tenney of Rowley, Dec. 1, 1717.

Samuel, and Abigail Joseph, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 9, 1783.

Samuel, and Deborah Baker, both of Rowley, July 3, 1825.

Sarah, and Isaac Remick, May 11, 1757.\*

Sarah, and Moses Smith, jr., Mar. 29, 1759.\*

Susanna, of Bradford, and John Cheney, Oct. 16, 1766.\*

Susanna, and Ephraim Hardy of Bradford, Nov. 17, 1767.\*

Susanna, and John [W. int.] Jewett of Rowley, Dec. 2, 1824.\*

William, and Elisabeth Sweet, Apr. 14, 1763.\*

William A., jr., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Edward and Sarah, of Newburyport, and Sarah T. Silloway, of Newburyport, a. 22 y., b. Newburyport, d. Joseph and Mary, of Newburyport, Nov. 25, 1849.

**CHENY** (see also Cheney), Anna, and Lyonel Chute of Rowley, int. Nov. 21, 1702.

Daniel, and Sara Baily, Oct. 8, 1665.

Edmund, and Anne Poor, Sept. 16, 1748.\*

Eloner [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], and Richard Sachell of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1696.\*

Hanah [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], and Thomas Wisewell of Newtowne [Cambridge. int.], Dec. 17, 1696.\*

Hannah, and Richard Smith, Nov. 16, 1659.

Hannah [wid. Peter. int.], and John Atkinson [sr. int.], June 3, 1700.\*

Jemima, and Richard Petengall [jr. int.], Oct. 10, 1701. [Nov. 1. int.]\*

Joanna, and Nathan Allen, Sept. 24, 1754.\*

John, and Mary Plumer, Apr. 20, 1660.

John, and Mary Chute, Mar. 7, 1693-4.

John, and Phebe Russel, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Wiswell of Newtowne, int. Nov. 14, 1702.

Lydia, and John Kenricke, Nov. 12, 1657.

Peter, and Hanna Noyes, May 14, 1663.

Rebcah, and Daniel Richardson, 3d, Feb. 13, 1755.\*

Sara, and Joseph Plumer, Dec. 23, 1652.

Sarah, and John Richards, July 16, 1696.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHESEMOR** (see also Chesemore), Meribah, and Moses Boynton, Sept. 24, 1744.\*

**CHESEMORE** (see also Chesemor, Chisemore, Chisimore, Chissemore), Abigail, and Daniel Rogers, Dec. 1, 1721.\* Mary, and John Cornish, resident in Newbury, int. Aug. 11, 1716.

**CHESLEY**, Betsey, and Harrison Wentworth, both of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1836.

Elizabeth Ann, of Lee, N. H., and Luther Merrill, int. Sept. 11, 1841.

Hannah F., a. 20 y., b. Gilmanton, d. Timothy and Betsy, of Gilmanton, and David C. Elliot, a. 22 y., b. Dorchester, N. H., s. Isaac and Dorothy, of Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1847.\*

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), Benjamin Hale, of Newburyport, and Rebeckah Tompson, int. Sept. 18, 1795.

**CHEVERS** (see also Cheever), William, and Sarah Knight, Mar. 31, 1741.\*

**CHEWTE** (see also Chute), Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Enoch Noyes, Feb. 24, 1746-7.\*

Judith, of Byfield Rowley, and Daniel Thurston of Rowley, Feb. 4, 1768.

**CHILDS**, Lucy E., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., d. James and Eliza, and Ebenezer Perkins, a. 25 y., seaman, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1846.\*

**CHIPMAN**, Cha[rle]s D., and Naomia P. McQuillen, int. Apr. 5, 1848.

Henry, and Mary Nowell, Feb. 5, 1755.\*

Paulina, and Michael Morrison, both of Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1794.

**CHISEMORE** (see also Chesemore), Daniel, and Abigail Morss [Morse. c. R. 2.], Mar. 7, 1759.\*

Mary, and John Carlton of Bradford, int. June 10, 1797.

Susanna, and Stephen Downer, Dec. 9, 1773.\*

\*Intention also recorded

**CHISIMORE** (see also Chesemore), Ruth, and Barker Lap-  
ham of Bradford, at Bradford, Feb. 10, 1795.\*

**CHISSEMORE** (see also Chesemore), Jacob [jr. int.], and  
Hannah Turner, Oct. 16, 1770.\*

**CHOAK** (see also Chooke), Mary, and John Mitchil, Sept. 18,  
1746.\*

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Benjamin, and Anna Knap, Aug.  
10, 1754.\*  
John, and Hannah Pearson, Oct. 5, 1789.\*

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Elisa-  
beth Greenleaf, Sept. 3, 1730.\*

**CHOOKE** (see also Choak), Samuel, and Mary Mireck, Apr.  
16, 1714. c. R. 7.\*

**CHRISTA**, Mary, and James A. Bailey, —, 1809. [Aug. 5.  
int.]\*

**CHRISTIAN**, James B., of St. John's, and Lydia Dodge of  
Newburyport, Apr. 5, 1833.

**CHURCH**, Sarah, and Stephen Bailey of Bradford, June 14,  
1737.\*

**CHUTE** (see also Chewte, Shute), Ann [of Rowley. int.], and  
Icabod Cheney, Jan. 5, 1708.\*

Betsy, of Rowley and Daniel Hale, Dec. 8, 1796.\*

Daniel, of Rowley, and Hannah Adams, at Rowley, Apr. 20,  
1743.\*

Daniel, jr., of Byfield Rowley, and Mary Stimpson, Dec. 11,  
1781.\*

Eunice, of Rowley, and Joseph Hale of Salem, Sept. 18, 1806.  
c. R. 5.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Timothy Jackman, Apr. 9, 1723.\*

James, of Rowley, and Mary Thirston, int. Jan. 14, 1715-16.

James, Dea., of Rowley, and Hannah Chase, int. Oct. 30, 1762.

Lyonel, of Rowley, and Anna Cheny, int. Nov. 21, 1702.

Martha, and Josiah Smith, Apr. 15, 1712.

\*Intention also recorded.



CHUTE, Mary, and John Cheny, Mar. 7, 1693-4.  
 Mary, and Benjamin Colman, jr., June 29, 1780.\*  
 Mary, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Colman of Newburyport, June  
 8, 1808. c. r. 5.  
 Mehitabel [of Rowley. int.], and Jonathan Eliot, Oct. 2,  
 1800.\*  
 Richard, of Rowley, and Dorothy Pearson, Oct. 17, 1805.\*

CILLEY, Edward A., and Alice Cary, int. Nov. 7, 1835.  
 Mercy M. J., of Newburyport, and Joseph Gould, int. June 17,  
 1848.  
 Susan, of Newburyport, and Nathan Kilborn, Jan. 9, 1837.\*

CIMBAL (see also Kimball), John, and Mara Prese of Ames-  
 bury, Feb. 9, 1712-13.

CLANEN, Mary, of Newburyport, and John Hidden, int. Nov.  
 29, 1793.

CLARCK (see also Clark), Elizabeth, and Daniell Thing of  
 Exeter, Mar. 3, 1717-18.

CLARK (see also Clarck, Clarke, Clerk), Abigail, and Oliver  
 Worcester, Dec. 6, 1756.\*

Ann P., of Newburyport, a. 24 y., b. Newburyport, d. Amos  
 and Rebecca, and Henry A. Lander, a. 27 y., shoemaker,  
 s. Henry and Lydia, June 4, 1848.\*

Anna, and Samuel Cheeney, Feb. 23, 1812.\*

Anne, and Edmund Cottle, Nov. 10, 1726.\*

Daniel, and Mehetable Hale, Jan. 28, 1752.\*

Ebenezer, and Susanna Perrey [Perring. int.], May 15, 1753.\*

Edwin Augustus, of New Orleans, and Henrietta Toppan,  
 June 29, 1825.\*

Elisabeth, Mrs. [wid., sr. int.], and John Hale of Beverly,  
 Aug. 8, 1698.\*

Elisabeth, and Edward Richardson, Dec. 30, 1731.\*

Elisabeth, and Timothy Worcester, Nov. 1, 1743.\*

Elisabeth, and Edw[ar]d Pettengell, Mar. 20, 1755.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Pettengell, jr. of Newburyport, June  
 23, 1765.\*

Enoch, and Sabrina Thurlo, Feb. 5, 1824.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CLARK, Henry, and Mrs. Elisabeth Greenleaf [d. Capt. Stephen. int.], Nov. 7, 1695.\*
- Henry, and Mary Peirce, Jan. 24, 1723-4.\*
- Jane, and Joseph G. Flanders, int. May 1, 1847.
- John, and Sarah Power, Dec. 6, 1687. CT. R.
- John, of Kingston [Hampton. int.], and Rookby Greenleaf, Apr. 21, 1738.\*
- Jonathan, and Lidia Titcomb, May 15, 1683.
- Joseph, and Bathsheba Gales, both of Hingham, July 20, 1731. C. R. 7.
- Judith, and Jacob Hidden, Sept. 10, 1812.\*
- Lucy, of Salem, and Bezaleel Woodbury, resident in Newbury, int. Aug. 8, 1761.
- Lydia, and John Morss of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1780.
- Margaret M., of Newburyport, and Charles Noyes, int. Nov. 12, 1842.
- Mary, of Andover, and Jonathan Morse, at Andover, Feb. 14, 1792.\*
- Mary Pearson, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Hunt, jr., int. Mar. 3, 1821.
- Mercy, of Newburyport, and Stephen Atkinson, int. Dec. 15, 1770.
- Micah, and Abigail Jewell, Apr. 15, 1779.\*
- Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Somerby, Nov. 23, 1663.
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Greenleaf, Mar. 7, 1710.\*
- Oliver, and Lydia Knight, Jan. 12, 1742-3.\*
- Parcivall, and Sarah Tompson [jr. int.], Mar. 26, 1712-13.\*
- Parker, jr., and Judith Lunt, int. July 8, 1769.
- Phillips, and Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 21, 1821.\*
- Richard, of Rowley, and Abigel Wicomb, int. Oct. 24, 1702.
- Sarah [d. John. int.], of Rowley, and James Ordway [jr. int.], at Rowley, June 19, 1696.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Nicholas Gilman [of Exeter. int.], June 9, 1697.\*
- Sarah [wid. int.], and Stephen Webster, Nov. 1, 1698.\*
- Sarah, and Nathan Noyes, June 3, 1714.\*
- Sarah, and William Lunt, Dec. 29, 1747.\*
- Sarah, and Moses Follansbe, jr. of Weare, N. H., Oct. 15, 1778.\*
- Sarah, and Thomas Smith, int. Jan. 30, 1784.
- Somers, and Emme Hills, Nov. 26, 1735.\*
- Stephen, and Rebecca Watson, Mar. 26, 1747.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Susanna, and Edmund Pettingell of Newburyport, int. July 8, 1811.

Thomas, and Mrs. Lidia Moodey, Oct. 17, 1705.\*

Thomas, jr., and Elisabeth Perkins of the Isles of Shoals, int. July 12, 1715.

Thomas, of Boston, and Mrs. Jane Greenleaf, Nov. 10, 1747.\*

Thomas M[arch. int.], Capt., of Newburyport, and Rebecca Wheelwright, May 28, 1811.\*

William, and Bettee Hale, Mar. 24, 1763.\*

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Ellen W., of Newburyport, a. 27 y., b. Newburyport, d. Samuel and Abby, of Newburyport, and Hosea T. Crofoot of Newburyport, a. 28 y., bookbinder, s. Ira and Betsy, June 28, 1847.

Martha [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Noyes [sr. int.], Nov. 10, 1715.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Morse, May 3, 1671.

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Tappan, Dec. 15, 1685.

Sarah, and Benjamin Dole, Dec. 21, 1731.\*

**CLARKSON**, Eliza A., a. 21 y., d. Jacob and Eliza Ann, and Thomas P. Lord of Amesbury, a. 23 y., harnessmaker, s. Benjamin and Margaret, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

Elizabeth, and Eleazer Johnson, Mar. 8, 1809.\*

Jacob G., of Amesbury, and Mary Collins, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

James, and Sophia Wheeler of Gloucester, int. Nov. 24, 1810.

**CLEAVELAND**, John P., Rev., of Salem, and Susan H. Dole, Nov. 6, 1827.\*

Nehemiah, and Abigail Pickard Manning of Ipswich, int. July 26, 1823.

Nehemiah, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Catherine A. Means, Nov. 25, 1842.\*

Parker, Dr., and Elizabeth Jackman, both of Byfield Rowley, Aug. 2, 1773.

**CLEFERD** (see also Clifford), Richard, of Kingston, and Judeth Woodman, int. Dec. 17, 1741.

**CLEFFORD** (see also Clifford), Isack, and Elizabeth Pulcefer, Aug. 13, 1693. CT. R.

Peter, and Hannah Edwards of Salisbury, int. Mar. 23, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLEMENS** (see also Clement), Abraham, and Hannah Gove,  
May 10, 1683.

**CLEMENT** (see also Clemens, Clements, Clemment), Abiah,  
of Haverhill, and Daniel Little, int. Sept. 5, 1712.  
Anna, of Beverly, and John Rea of Salem, Nov. 2, 1733. c. r.  
7.

Dorothy, Mrs., and Archelaus Adams, Aug. 26, 1741.\*  
Elisabeth, and John Brown, Esq., Jan. 14, 1762.\*  
Hannah, and Daniel Balch, Aug. 19, 1756.\*  
Jonathan, and Mary Greenleaf, Nov. 30, 1721.\*  
Joseph, and Hannah Atkinson, Mar. 4, 1730-31.\*  
Joseph [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Sarah Atkinson, Jan.  
17, 1765.\*  
Nathaniel [resident in Newbury. int.], and Mary Adams, Mar.  
27, 1751.\*  
Phebe, and Paul Pearson, int. Oct. 30, 1762.  
Rachel, and Thomas Noyes, 3d, int. Jan. 29, 1757.  
Rebecca S., of Newburyport, and Parsons Ordway, int. Sept.  
16, 1843.  
Sarah, Mrs., and Richard Hazzen of Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1719.\*  
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Daniel Pilsbury, jr., int. Oct. —,  
1735.  
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Moses Coffin, Feb. 7, 1768.\*

**CLEMENTS** (see also Clement), Faune, and Mrs. Dorothy  
Freez, Mar. 7, 1718.\*  
Moses [jr. dup.], of Haverhill, and Sarah Bayley [at Haver-  
hill. dup.], May 16, 1780. [May 17. dup.]\*

**CLEMMENT** (see also Clement), Lydia, and Joseph Osgood  
of Salisbury, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Aaron, Dea., of Wells, and Judith  
Coffin, Nov. 23, 1786.\*  
Abigail, and Samuel Brookins, Apr. 19, 1790.\*  
Eleanor [of Newburyport. int.], and Nathaniel Lunt, May 20,  
1798. c. r. 1.\*  
John, and Ann Furness, both of Salem, May 29, 1734. c. r. 7.  
Moses, and Polly Hale of Newburyport, int. Apr. 5, 1786.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLIFFORD** (see also Cleferd, Clefford), Alice P., and William Falls of West Newbury, Oct. 7, 1832.\*  
David, and Sarah Poor, Nov. 4, 1808.\*

**CLIFT**, Samuel, and Lydia Dogget, both of Marshfield, Oct. 10, 1734. C. R. 7.

**CLOUGH**, Caroline A., of Newburyport, and Joseph L. P. Colby, int. Nov. 29, 1845.

Ebenezar, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Thurla, int. June 18, 1777.

Ezra, and Bethiah Duty, both of Byfield-Rowley, Mar. 15, 1759.

Ezra, and Sarah Pearson, Dec. 1, 1762.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Hilton Woodman, int. Oct. 1, 1741.

Sara, and Daniel Merrill, May 14, 1667.

Thomas, of Amesbury, and Martha Timmins, Aug. 6, 1758.\*

**CLOUGHLIN**, Peter, and Esther Wool, both of Rowley, Nov. 17, 1813. C. R. 5.

**CLYDE**, Charles, of Derry, N. H., and Abigail A. Winckley, June 16, 1842.\*

**COATS** (see also Coots), David, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mehetable Thirston, June 24, 1765.\*

Elisabeth, and Edward Edwards, int. Feb. 28, 1746-7.

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Thomas Greenleaf, int. May 23, 1789.

Jonathan, and Sarah Beckett [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, June 18, 1752.\*

Martha, and Mathew Pettingell, May 27, 1752.\*

Mary, and Daniel Poor, Jan. 29, 1761.\*

**CODMAN**, John, Rev., of Dorchester, and Mary Wheelwright, Jan. 19, 1813.\*

**COFFIN** (see also Coffrin), Abel, and Anna Brown [Bruer. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1765.\*

Abel, and Rebecca Pecker of Haverhill, int. Apr. 2, 1816.

Abigail, and Robert Morgan, resident of Newbury, July 13, 1727. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.



- Coffin, Abigail, Mrs., and [Rev. int.] Aaron Whittemore of Suncook, N. H., Feb. 2, 1743-4.\*
- Abigail, and Joseph Remick, Dec. 12, 1752.\*
- Abigail, and Richard Carr of Salisbury, May 17, 1778.\*
- Abigail, and Noyes Hopkinson, Aug. 13, 1792.\*
- Abigail, and Hackett Martin, both of Newburyport, Dec. 5, 1821.
- Abigel, Mrs., of Nantucket, now resident in Newbury, and Jedediah Fitch of Norwich, resident in Newbury, Sept. 13, 1701.\*
- Alice, and Joshua Colby, int. Sept. 23, 1835.
- Amos, and Hannah Brown of Newburyport, int. Aug. 21, 1779.
- Amos, jr., and Sally Cook of Newburyport, int. Jan. 1, 1803.
- Amos, and Mary Newman of Newburyport, int. Aug. 29, 1846.
- Ann, and Enoch Thurla, Mar. 9, 1797.\*
- Ann, and Thomas Lane, Nov. —, 1833. [int. Jan. 5, 1833.]\*
- Anna, and Thomas Dutton, Nov. 17, 1767.
- Anna, and Richard Lovring, Feb. 24, 1784.\*
- Anne, and Robert Sergeant of Amesbury, Jan. 22, 1740-41.\*
- Apphia, and Benjamin Jaques, May 20, 1725.\*
- Apphia, Mrs., and Capt. Ichabod Jones of Falmouth, May 8, 1746.\*
- Benjamin, and Miriam Woodman, Oct. 28, 1731.\*
- Benjamin, 3d, and Mary Eliot, Jan. 25, 1759.\*
- Benjamin, and Mary Maugridge of Portsmouth, N. H., int. July 29, 1821.
- Betsey, and William Merrill, Sept. 30, 1802.\*
- Charles, Dr., and Hephzibah Carnes of Boston, July 1, 1773.\*
- Charles, jr., and Susanna Woodbridge Ayer of New Milford, Oct. 19, 1802.
- Charles, and Lucretia James of Kensington, N. H., int. June 27, 1823.
- Daniel, and Rebecca Bartlet, July 15, 1725.\*
- Daniel, and Lydia Moulton of Hampton, Jan. 11, 1726-7. C. R. 7.
- David, and Mary Pike, Aug. 23, 1759.\*
- David, jr., and Sarah Smith of Newburyport, int. July 28, 1813.
- Deborah, and Joseph Knight, Oct. 31, 1677.
- Dolly Farnham, and Rev. Eliphelet Gillet of Hallowell, int. Jan. 16, 1801.
- Dorcas, and Samuel Plumer of Newburyport, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

- COFFIN, Dorothy [wid. c. R. 2.], and John Francis of Medford, Apr. 22, 1731.\*
- Ebenezer, and Mary Newhall of Newburyport, int. Sept. 25, 1793.
- Edmund, Dr., and Shuah Bartlet, both of Kittery, at Kittery, Nov. 15, 1732.
- Edmund, and Mary Moody of Newburyport, int. Sept. 15, 1792.
- Edmund, and Lucy Kimbal, 2d w. [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 25, 1809. c. R. 1.\*
- Elener, and Timothy Toppan, July 19, 1722.\*
- Eliphalet, of Exeter, and wid. Judeth Noyes, int. Feb. 3, 1710.
- Eliphalet, and Lydia Emery, Jan. 17, 1760.\*
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Rosewell, Aug. 29, 1721.\*
- Elisabeth, and Isaac Johnson, jr., Jan. 3, 1760.\*
- Eliza P., and Daniel O. Sparhawk of Boston, int. Oct. 2, 1841.
- Elizabeth, and Steven Greenleafe, Nov. 13, 1651.
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, June 29, 1749.
- Elizabeth, and Charles Doyal, July 28, 1791. c. R. 2.\*
- Elizabeth L., and Moses Colman of Newburyport, Apr. 10, 1839.\*
- Emery, and Sarah Bartlett, both of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1828.
- Enoch, and Mrs. Mehitabel Moodey, Jan. 5, 1715-16.\*
- Eunice, and Joseph Pillsbury, jr., Jan. 26, 1766.\*
- Eunice, and Stephen Goodwin, int. Sept. 11, 1789.
- Eunice, and Nathan Emery Coffin, May 5, 1803.\*
- Frances Maria, and William Hanscom, June 27, 1833.\*
- Hannah, and John Currier, jr., Dec. 31, 1795.\*
- Hannah [2d w. c. R. 1.], and Enoch Thurla, Nov. 30, 1802. [1803. c. R. 1.]\*
- Hannah C., and William Lunt, July 8, 1841.\*
- Hannah W., a. 23 y., d. Nathaniel and Hannah, and Charles Woodman of Dover, N. H., a. 23 y., merchant, b. Dover, N. H., s. Charles and Dorothy, of Dover, Sept. 9, 1845.\*
- Harriet, and John D. Cook of Newburyport, int. Jan. 1, 1825.
- Hector, Capt., and Mary Caswell Cook of Newburyport, int. Dec. 25, 1807.
- Hector, and Mary J. Sargent of Newburyport, int. Mar. 7, 1846.
- Hezekiah, and Anna Hale, Jan. 16, 1800.\*
- Hezekiah, and Sally Currier of Amesbury, int. Jan. 16, 1811.

\*Intention also recorded.

- COFFIN, Ichabod, and Judith Bartlet, Aug. 21, 1775.\*  
 Jacob, and Sarah Greenleaf, Nov. 23, 1780.\*  
 James, and Florence Hooke, Nov. 16, 1685.  
 Jane, and John Webster, Nov. 2, 1727. [Nov. 11. int.]\*  
 Joanna, and Makepeace Horton, Mar. 3, 1724-5.\*  
 Joanna, and Elias Davis of Newburyport, int. Oct. 14, 1831.  
 John, and Judeth Greenleaf, Apr. 22, 1713.\*  
 John, jr., and Hannah Chaney, Apr. 28, 1726.\*  
 John, of Newburyport, and Mary Palmer, Nov. 18, 1781.\*  
 John, and Louis [Lois. int.] Sargent of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 19, 1797.\*  
 John, and Judith Moody of Salisbury, at Salisbury, July 14, 1799.\*  
 John, jr., and Elizabeth Brewster of Newburyport, int. Apr. 19, 1823.  
 John, 3d, and Margaret Maria A[tkinson. int.] Towle, Dec. 13, 1828.\*  
 Joseph, and Margeret Morss, July 15, 1725.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Olive Fowler, Feb. 13, 1749-50.\*  
 Joseph, 4th, and Mary Lunt, Jan. 30, 1752.\*  
 Joseph, 4th, and Sarah Grant Joy, Feb. 9, 1758. c. r. 8.\*  
 Joseph, 4th, and Elisabeth Jillings, Jan. 2, 1759.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Ruth Brown, Apr. 14, 1767.\*  
 Joseph, and Judith Toppan, Dec. —, 1791.\*  
 Joseph, and Margaret Sutherland of Brunswick, int. Aug. 20, 1803.  
 Joseph, and Mary Cazwell Cook of Newburyport, int. Dec. 6, 1806.  
 Joseph, widr., a. 59 y., ship carpenter, s. Amos and Hannah, and Theodate Lane of Newburyport, a. 38 y., b. Hampton, N. H., d. Jeremiah and Lucy, June 11, 1845.\*  
 Joseph D., and Elizabeth Rogers of Newburyport, int. Feb. 4, 1831.  
 Joshua, and Sarah Bartlet, Jan. 21, 1755.\*  
 Joshua, and Clarissa Harlow Dutch, at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 2, 1817.  
 Joshua, and Anna W. Chase of Philadelphia, Pa., at Philadelphia, Apr. 28, 1835.  
 Judeth, and Parker Noyes, Dec. 11, 1707.\*  
 Judeth, and Nathaniel Greenleaf, June 7, 1714.\*  
 Judeth, and Samuel Bartlet [3d. int.], Jan. 2, 1716-17.\*  
 Judith [Lydia. int.], and Richard Carr of Salisbury, Nov. 18, 1715.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

COFFIN, Judith, and Dea. Aaron Clerk of Wells, Nov. 23, 1786.\*

Judith, and Josiah Vose of Litchfield, May 23, 1790.\*

Lemuel, and Ruth Brown, June 29, 1789.\*

Louisa, and Thomas H. Gould, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

Lucia T., and Edwin T. Chase, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., at Philadelphia, June 14, 1841.

Lydia, and Samuell Tod, Mar. 28, 1717.\*

Lydia, and Oliver Hale, jr., Sept. 30, 1784.\*

Margaret, and Paul Lunt of Newburyport, int. Jan. 13, 1775.

Margaret, and Thomas Emery, Nov. 27, 1806.\*

Margaret E., and Ralph C. Huse of Newburyport, June 27, 1837.\*

Martha A., and Washington McKenzie of Essex, int. July 20, 1844.

Mary, and Joseph Little, Oct. 31, 1677.

Mary, and Henry Jaques, Jan. 24, 1711-12.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Ropes [jr. int.] of Salem, Dec. 10, 1761.\*

Mary, and Amos Pearson of Newburyport, Feb. 5, 1778.

Mary, and Benjamin Burbank, Apr. 16, 1780.\*

Mary, and Capt. Ebenezer Stocker of Newburyport, Dec. 8, 1782.\*

Mary, and Edmund Knight, Nov. 9, 1786.\*

Mary, and Enoch Toppan, Feb. 2, 1794.\*

Mary, and Nathaniel Noyes, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 12, 1815.\*

Mary C. [Mrs. c. r. 10.], and Charles C. Doyle of Newburyport, Oct. 13, 1831.\*

Mary Jane, and Charles Chase, int. June 27, 1823.

Mary Johnson, and Capt. Michajah Lunt, jr., Dec. 13, 1831.\*

Mercy [Mary. int.], and Enoch Hunt, Jan. 5, 1735-6.\*

Mercy, and John Danford, 3d, int. Jan. 21, 1763. ("The Banns Forbid by Mercy Coffin.")

Mirriam, and Abner Lunt, jr., Apr. 9, 1751.\*

Moses, and Anne Dole, Nov. 28, 1732.\*

Moses, and Mary Atkinson, Feb. 14, 1765.\*

Moses, and Sarah Clement of Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1768.\*

Moses, and Mary Jones of Southampton, int. Feb. 22, 1800.

Moses, and Harriet Little, Dec. 3, 1829.\*

Nancy, of Newburyport, and John Little, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

Nathan Emery, and Eunice Coffin, May 5, 1803.\*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Dole, Mar. 29, 1693.

\*Intention also recorded.



- COFFIN, Nathaniel, jr. [s. John. int.], and Patience Hale,  
Mar. 1, 1738-9.\*
- Nathaniel, and Susanna Hazeltine [of Chester. N. H. int.],  
May 2, 1809. c. r. 1.\*
- Nath[anie]l, and Mary Patten of Kensington, Nov. 24,  
1814.\*
- Nathaniel, Capt., of Newburyport, and Hannah M. Woodman,  
Apr. 25, 1819.\*
- Newell S., and Nancy Warner of West Newbury, Sept. 3,  
1822.\*
- Olive, and Joseph Rowell, Mar. 1, 1763.\*
- Peter [3d. int.], and Mary Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury,  
Sept. 1, 1743.\*
- Phebe, and Moses Merrill, Apr. 7, 1757.\*
- Polly, and Daniel Smith, Nov. 23, 1807.\*
- Rachel, and Samuel Bartlet, Sept. 30, 1756.\*
- Rachel, of Newburyport, and Samuel Loud, int. Mar. 15, 1816.
- Rebecca, and Will[ia]m Merrill, jr., Sept. 12, 1813.\*
- Richard, and Abigail Hale, Nov. 30, 1738.\*
- Richard, and Anna Pettengill, May 9, 1799.\*
- Richard, Capt., and Elizabeth Fletcher Webster of Haverhill,  
int. Feb. 1, 1810.
- Ruth, and Anthony Somerby Stickney of Newburyport, Mar.  
6, 1770.\*
- Ruth, and Philip D. Adams, Dec. 30, 1841.\*
- Sally, and Capt. James Lattimore of Newburyport, May 22,  
1808.\*
- Sally, and John Litch, Mar. 31, 1814.\*
- Sally, Mrs., and Joshua Moody of Cornville, Me., Jan. 5,  
1836.\*
- Samuel, and Anne Pettingell, May 27, 1752.\*
- Samuel, and Lydia Bartlett, June 17, 1777.\*
- Samuel [jr. int.], and Lydia Noyes, Apr. 25, 1803.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Rebecca B. Chase, Mar. 27, 1832.\*
- Samuel, of Georgetown, and Mary Ann Scribner, int. Sept. 28,  
1844.
- Sarah, and Joshua Bayley [jr. int.], Feb. 4, 1706.\*
- Sarah, and James Noyes, jr., int. May 13, 1713.
- Sarah, and William Ripp, Jan. 1, 1729-30.\*
- Sarah, and Oliver Knight, Oct. 27, 1742.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. Daniell Little of Wells, June 7, 1759.  
c. r. 9.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- COFFIN, Sarah, and Henry Peirce, Mar. 10, 1763.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Brown, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1763.  
 Sarah, and James Bradbury of Haverhill, Nov. 6, 1783.\*  
 Sarah, and Caleb Knight of Newburyport, Feb. 10, 1785.\*  
 Sarah, and Eliphalet Hills, jr., Dec. 14, 1809.\*  
 Sarah, and Capt. Joseph Hoyt of Newburyport, int. Apr. 21, 1810.  
 Sarah, and Samuel Pickard of Rowley, May 13, 1823.\*  
 Sarah, and Francis Lee, Apr. —, 1837.\*  
 Statira R., and Enoch Richards of Charlestown, int. Aug. 6, 1845.  
 Stephen, jr., and Sarah Boardman, Aug. 16, 1722.\*  
 Stephen, of Salisbury, and Sarah Knight, Jan. 30, 1752.  
     C. R. 2.\*  
 Stephen, and Susanna Brickett, May 23, 1776.\*  
 Stephen, and Anna Morland, Aug. 26, 1801.\*  
 Steven, and Sara Atkinson, Oct. 8, 1685.  
 Susan B., a. 29 y., d. Edmund and Lucy, and Washington Adams of Newburyport, a. 30 y., merchant, s. Moses and Marcy, May 10, 1846.\*  
 Susanna, and James Boyd, Aug. 11, 1757.\*  
 Susanna, and Theodore L. Grant of Newburyport, Feb. 3, 1814.\*  
 Tristram, and Judith Somerby, Mar. 2, 1652.  
 Tristram [jr. int.], and Mrs. Martha Chaney, Nov. 17, 1715.\*  
 Tristram, jr., and Dorothy Tufts, late of Medford, Mar. 22, 1721-2.\*  
 Tristram, jr., and Anne Davis of Amesbury, int. Nov. 12, 1757.  
 Tristram, jr., and Sally Merrill, Jan. 3, 1792.\*  
 William, and Susanna Wheeler, Dec. 14, 1749.\*  
 William, and Eliza P. Thing, Nov. 2, 1822.\*  
 William, and Mary Jane Ilsley, Jan. 29, 1833.\*  
 William B., a. 22 y., shipwright, s. Joseph and Mary C., and Mary Chase, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1847.\*

**COFFRIN** (see also Coffin), Anne, and William Nichols of Londonderry, Oct. 18, 1724.\*

Jane, and William Rogers, July 20, 1725.\*

Robert, and Mrs. Abigail Annis, Dec. 7, 1727.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**COGSALL** (see also Cogswell), Sarah, Mrs., and William Noyes, Nov. 6, 1685.

**COGSWELL** (see also Cogsall), Abigail Redford, of Haverhill, and Abraham Chase, int. Aug. 23, 1794.

James, of Manchester, a. 27 y., blacksmith, b. Manchester, s. James and Mary, and Lydia G. Follansbee, a. 29 y., b. Georgetown, d. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1847.

Peter, of Newburyport, and Hannah Dumier, int. Aug. 19, 1786.

**COKER**, Abigail, and John Brocas of Boston, June 17, 1731. Ann, and Joseph Parker, Oct. 31, 1734.\*

Benjamin, and Martha Pearly, May 31, 1678.

Benjamin, jr., and Mrs. Anne Price, Nov. 24, 1692.

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Weed, Dec. 7, 1706.\*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth March, Jan. 29, 1732-3. c. R. 7.

Benjamin, and Sarah Pearson, int. Dec. 9, 1749. (Coker forbids this posting.)

Benjamin, and Sarah Pearson, int. Dec. 15, 1749. ("Benjm. Coker Designs to take Sarah Pearson Person without any Estate & will not oblidged himself to pay any of her late Husbands Debts namely Capt. Jeremiah Pearson late of Newbury Deceased.")

Catharine G., and David Ordway, both of West Newbury, Sept. 7, 1836.

Elisabeth, d. Harthorn and Terza, and Hezekiah Collings, s. Joseph, of Lynn, Dec. 19, 1734. c. R. 6.

Elizabeth, and John Mitchel, Mar. 11, 1724-5. c. R. 7.

Hanna, and Daniell Lunt, May 16, 1664.

Hannah, and Stephen Perley of Ipswich, Mar. 17, 1715.\*

Hawthorn, and Tirza Bartlet, Dec. 17, 1708.\*

John, and Susanna Adams, int. Dec. 14, 1805.

Joseph, and Sara Hathorne, Apr. 13, 1665.

Judith, and John Gerrish, Feb. 14, 1727-8.\*

Lydia, d. Harthorn and Terza, and Amos Blake, s. Aaron and Martha, of Hampton, Jan. 26, 1742-3. c. R. 6.

Mary, and Joseph Mors, jr., Apr. 2, 1724.\*

Mary, and Peter Doliver of Marblehead, int. Mar. 2, 1752.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Abbot, Feb. 14, 1757.\*

Mary, and Artemas Thayer of Milford, Nov. 10, 1814.\*

Miriam, and William Thurlow, Dec. 9, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

COKER, Sally Tappan, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., Mar. 31, 1813.\*

Samuel, s. Harthorn and Terza, and Miriam Collins, d. Richard and Sarah, both deceased, 1: 11 m: 1752. c. R. 6.\*  
Sara, and James Smith, July 26, 1667.

Sarah, and Richard Long, Dec. 30, 1717.

Sarah, and Daniel Allin of Boston, Dec. 8, 1720.\*

Sarah, and Isaac Ordway, Dec. 1, 1814.\*

Thomas, and Sarah Greenleaf, May 3, 1781.\*

William, and Crissia Hunt Noyes, Aug. 29, 1822.\*

William, and Mary H. Adams of Newburyport, int. Mar. 19, 1836.

**COLBURN**, Nathaniel, of Leominster, and Abigail Chase, Dec. 1, 1803.\*

**COLBY** (see also Colebe, Colebey, Coleby, Collbee), Abraham, of Rowley, and Sarah Buckman, Nov. 21, 1712.\*

Ann E., and Ephraim W. Flanders, Feb. 4, 1844.\*

Benj[ami]n, and Sally Pettengill, Apr. 3, 1805.\*

Benja[min], jr., Capt. and Abigail Lunt, May 14, 1827.\*

Benja[min], and Mary G. Lane, int. Mar. 22, 1828.

Betsy, and Andrew Lunt, June 2, 1795.\*

Caroline C., and Abraham Goodwin, int. Oct. 29, 1842.

Chase, of Amesbury, and Esther Hardy, Mar. 13, 1777.\*

Chase, and Martha Rogers, int. Oct. 15, 1791.

Dorothy, and Josiah Rogers, int. Apr. 7, 1798.

Elisabeth, and William Arnold, Apr. 27, 1750.\*

Eliza, and Samuel Huse of Newburyport, int. May 23, 1830.

Emily, and Ariel Pearson, jr. of Newburyport, Oct. 19, 1839.\*

Enoch, and Sally Dodge, Mar. 12, 1809.\*

Enoch, and Margaret D. Burns of Newburyport, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

Felix D., and Lydia Ann Boaden of Newburyport, Nov. 6, 1834.\*

Geo[rge] J. L., and S. Arabella Thompson of Francestown, N. H., int. Dec. 26, 1846.

Hannah, and Samuel Kendrick, both of Amesbury, Sept. 22, 1737. c. R. 7.

Hannah, and Ariel Pearson, Apr. 28, 1817.\*

Hannah F., and John Lee of Salisbury, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

Harriet, and George Brown of Concord, int. Aug. 9, 1834.

John, and Eunice Emery of Hampstead, int. Mar. 17, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLBY, John, jr., of Amesbury, and Mary Jackman, Dec. 29, 1818.\*
- John, jr., of Warner, N. H., and Mary M. Denney, Dec. 3, 1832.\*
- John W. S., a. 29 y., shipwright, b. Amesbury, s. John and Mary, and Mary Ann Tilton, a. 22 y., d. Samuel S. and Eliza J., June 17, 1849.\*
- Joseph L., jr., and Eliza H. Brown, May 23, 1824.\*
- Joseph L. P., and Caroline A. Clough of Newburyport, int. Nov. 29, 1845.
- Joseph Lunt, and Salley Foot, July 2, 1796.\*
- Joseph Lunt, and Hannah Fowler of Salisbury, int. July 26, 1812.
- Joshua, and Elisabeth Jenkins, June 8, 1787.\*
- Joshua, jr., and Sally Doyal of Newburyport, int. May 2, 1812.
- Joshua, and Alice Coffin, int. Sept. 23, 1835.
- Lydia, and Daniel Smith, July 27, 1825.\*
- Makepiece, and Sarah Pressey of Amesbury, int. Sept. 27, 1760.
- Margaret, and William Bailey, Oct. 24, 1815.\*
- Mary, and Jotham Sawyer, resident in Newbury, int. Sept. 25, 1779.
- Mary, a. 31 y., d. Joseph L. and Hannah, and Michael W. Bartlett, a. 29 y., school teacher, b. West Newbury, s. John E. and Nancy, of West Newbury, Aug. 20, 1846.\*
- Mary Conner, and John Gawn, int. July 28, 1804.
- Mary E., and Enoch P. Lunt, int. [Mar. or Apr.] 17, 1847.
- Patience, and Joseph Stanwood, Apr. 23, 1835.\*
- Salley, and John French of Atkinson, int. July 21, 1800.
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Thomas Kennison, int. Nov. 6, 1790.
- Sarah, and Thomas Cook, jr. of Newburyport, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
- Thomas, and Dorothy Williams, Aug. 4, 1784.\*
- Thomas, of Deer Island, and Elisabeth Thurla, int. Apr. 29, 1798.
- Thomas C., and Abigail Kindrick, int. Mar. 27, 1807.
- William, Capt., of Amesbury, and Mary Long, int. July 5, 1805.
- William T., and Mary Jane Currier, Oct. 23, 1828. [Nov. 18. dup.]\*

**COLE**, Augustus K., a. 20 y., victualer, s. N. W. and Sarah S., and Lydia E. Atkinson, a. 18 y., d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1849.\*

Benjamin, and Jane Mitchell, June 18, 1752.\*

Elizabeth G[age. c. R. 10.], and Samuel Cawley, Aug. 24, 1816.\*

Jane, and Samuel Aubin, Jan. 17, 1732-3.\*

Moses, jr., of Newburyport, and Louisa Currier, int. Mar. 8, 1833.

Robert, of Great Britain, and Abigail Tenney of Rowley, Aug. 31, 1715.

Robert, and Mrs. Susanna Atkinson, Nov. 11, 1742.\*

Robert, of Newburyport, and Eunice Sweasy, int. Nov. 10, 1777.

Robert, and Sally Downs, Nov. 13, 1826.\*

Sarah, and Henry Lunt, 3d [4th. dup.], Nov. 18, 1707.\*

Sarah, and Hezekiah Coleby, Sept. 3, 1730.\*

Sarah H., Mrs., and Henry Short, jr., May 9, 1844.\*

**COLEBE** (see also Colby), Ruggles, of Amesbury, and Abigail Davis, Mar. 15, 1732-3.\*

**COLEBEY** (see also Colby), Susanna, and Micah Hoit, both of Amesbury, Feb. 4, 1725-6. c. R. 7.

**COLEBY** (see also Colby), Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Daniel Pillsbery, int. Dec. 20, 1752.

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Edmund Greenleaf, int. Oct. 21, 1769.

Hezekiah, and Sarah Cole, Sept. 3, 1730.\*

Hezekiah, jr., and Mary Wait, Nov. 25, 1760.\*

John, and Elisabeth Hogin, June 29, 1748.\*

Joshua, and Sarah Peabody, int. Apr. 7, 1761.

Mary, and Ezra Howard, Oct. 30, 1752.\*

Molly, and James Buswell, Aug. 6, 1761.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Dorothy Crocker, Feb. 22, 1753.\*

Tabitha, and Jonathan Bernard, both of Amesbury, Oct. 6, 1726. c. R. 7.

Thomas, and Mary Wells, Nov. 5, 1731.\*

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Ann [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Tenny of Bradford, May 15, 1733.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- COLEMAN, Benjamin, and Anne Brown, July 5, 1743.\*  
 Dorcas, and John Tilseton, July 4, 1648.  
 Eunice, and Israel Turner, Feb. 3, 1814.\*  
 Jane, and Samuel Hereman of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1729.\*  
 John, and Ann Wicom, Apr. 26, 1732.\*  
 Lydia, and Moses Richardson, Mar. 1, 1704.\*  
 Mary, and Abraham Adams [4th. int.], Nov. 18, 1737.\*  
 Molly [Polly. int.], and Joseph Searl of Rowley, June 7, 1781.\*  
 Phebe, and Dudley Tyler of Rowley, int. Oct. 23, 1738.  
 Sarah, of Newington, and Enoch Toppan, int. Sept. 8, 1756.  
 Thomas, and Mary John[son. t. c.], July 11, 1651.  
 Thomas, and Phebe Pearson, int. Jan. 6, 1701-2.
- COLINS** (see also Collins), Mary, wid. Jonathan, of Hampton, d. John Green of Hampton, and Ben[jamin] Brown, s. John, 28: 10 m: 1727-8. C. R. 6.
- COLL** (see also Call), David, and Rebeckeh Edwards, May 14, 1752.\*
- COLLBEE** (see also Colby), Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Samuel Watts of Haverhill, Nov. 13, 1727. C. R. 7.
- COLLEYER**, Samuel, and Sally Ordway of Newburyport, int. Mar. 26, 1825.
- COLLINGS** (see also Collins), Hezekiah, s. Joseph, of Lynn, and Elisabeth Coker, d. Harthorn and Terza, Dec. 19, 1734. C. R. 6.
- COLLINS** (see also Colins, Collings), Abigail, of Salisbury, and Richard French, int. Feb. 12, 1798.  
 Elizabeth, and Gilman P. Allen of Essex, Mar. 5, 1840.\*  
 George, and Sarah E. Somerby of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1848.  
 Hannah, and John Kimbal, July 17, 1796.\*  
 Hannah H., and Edward S. Toppan of Boston, int. Mar. 3, 1845.  
 James, and Mary Beckett, both of Salem, Oct. 8, 1730. C. R. 7.  
 Martha, of Salisbury, and Nathan Presbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 13, 1727.

\*Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, Mary, of Newburyport, and William Lydston, int. June 11, 1812.

Mary, and Jacob G. Clarkson of Amesbury, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

Miriam, d. Richard and Sarah, both deceased, and Samuel

Coker, s. Harthorne and Terza, 1: 11 m: 1752. C. R. 6.\*

Richard, and Rachel Dow, d. John, of Hampton, Mar. 1, 1738-9. C. R. 6.

Sarah, and Charles H. Ireland, Apr. 14, 1839.\*

Susannah, and Jacob Gale, Oct. 20, 1735.\*

William, resident in Newbury, and Betty Brown, Feb. 22, 1778.\*

William, of Newburyport, and Sally Goodwin, Oct. 21, 1813.\*

William, jr., and Harriet F. Bartlet of Newburyport, int. Feb. 25, 1837.

**COLLIS** (see also Corliss), Mary [Sarah. int.], and John Ingersol, Mar. 19, 1761.\*

**COLLY** (see also Calley), Elisbaeth, of Newburyport, and Daniel Adams, Dec. 25, 1777.\*

**COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Benjamin, Dea., and Sarah Stickney of Newburyport, int. Oct. 6, 1778.

Benjamin, jr., and Mary Chute, June 29, 1780.\*

Caleb, and Sally Burbank of Boscawen, int. Sept. 12, 1795.

Charles H., a. 29 y., school teacher, s. Daniel T. and Ann, and Deborah L. Dinsmore of Boston, a. 27 y., b. Auburn, Oct. 20, 1846.\*

Clarissa M., and Richard S. Hewlett of Winchester, Vir., int. July 31, 1824.

Clarissa M., and Jacob Hearl of Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 28, 1829.\*

Daniel, and Nancy Pike, Nov. 23, 1815.\*

Daniel Thurston, and Nancy Harris, Feb. 3, 1818.\*

Dorothy P., of Newburyport, and William Thurston of Bangor, Me., —, 1837.

Elizabeth L., and Joseph Moulton, July 12, 1838.\*

Eunice, and Elisha Barnard, int. June 20, 1806.

Hannah, and Nathaniel Harriman of Rowley, at Rowley, May 21, 1742.\*

Hannah T., and Marshall French of Reading, Apr. 24, 1814.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COLMAN, Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Mary Chute of Rowley, June 8, 1808. c. r. 5.  
 John, and Lois Danforth, July 16, 1765.\*  
 Judah, and Hephzibah Boynton, June 12, 1711.  
 Mary, and Stillman Mores, Aug. 11, 1829.  
 Moses, and Dorothy Pearson, Feb. 7, 1782.\*  
 Moses, and Betty Emery, Dec. 5, 1787.\*  
 Moses, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth L. Coffin, Apr. 10, 1839.\*  
 Sarah, and Abner Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 23, 1734.\*  
 Sarah E., a. 25 y., d. Daniel and Nancy, and Rev. Elbridge G. Little of Manayunk, Pa., a. 31 y., b. Hampstead, s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 12, 1848.\*  
 William, and Susannah Thurston of Rowley, at Rowley, May 17, 1792.\*  
 William [Capt. c. r. 5.], and Zervia Temple, Apr. 19, 1809.\*  
 William, Capt., of Boscawen, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, June 12, 1816.\*  
 William, a. 25 y., butcher, s. D. T., and Hannah B. Dinsmore of Auburn, N. H., a. 23 y., b. Auburn, N. H., Sept. 26, 1848.\*
- COLTER**, Sarah [Colten. int.], of Ipswich, and Stephen Lavenuke, Sept. 22, 1741.\*
- COMERFORD**, David A., of Newburyport, and Rachel Stanwood, int. Jan. 7, 1813.
- CONANT**, Mary W., of Rowley, and Timothy W. Emerson, int. May 9, 1834.
- CONDRE** (see also Condry), Timothy, and Elisabeth Becket of Gloucester, int. Aug. 28, 1756.
- CONDRY** (see also Condre), Ann, and Charles Knight, jr. of Newburyport, int. Nov. 9, 1833.  
 Dennis, of Newburyport, and Ann Lowell, Apr. 8, 1813.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Calley of Newburyport, Dec. 21, 1806.\*  
 Rhoda, and Bartholomew Brown of Newburyport, int. Nov. 3, 1804.  
 William, of Newburyport, and Rhody Gerrish, May 28, 1786.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CONE**, Jonathan, of Campton, N. H., and Elizabeth Bartlet of Newburyport, Jan. 26, 1773.

**CONGSTON**, Elizabeth, and John How, baker, both of Boston, —, 1729. c. R. 7.

**CONNAWAY**, Mary, of Ipswich, and Richard Flood, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.

**CONNELLY** (see also Connerly), Catharine, and Isaac Wharf, at Gloucester, Sept. 9, 1744.

**CONNER** (see also Connor), Edmund, and Dorcas Hunt, Jan. 12, 1792.\*

Eliza, Mrs., and William C. Remick, July —, 1822.\*

Gideon, and Mary Lunt, Aug. 23, 1787.\*

Mary, and Samuel Chase, int. Aug. —, 1768.

Moses, and Abigail Lull, Dec. 14, 1721.

Ruth, and Samuel Beverly of St. Johns, N. F., Nov. 11, 1776.\*

William, and Nancy Hervy of Newburyport, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**CONNERLY** (see also Connelly), James, and Judith [L. c. R. 10.] Stickney, May —, 1826.\*

**CONNOR** (see also Conner), Gideon, and Hannah Sanborn of East Kingston, N. H., int. Jan. 2, 1808.

Polly, and Enoch Lunt, jr., int. Dec. 22, 1785.

William, and Mary Hooper, Mar. 11, 1755. c. R. 8.\*

**CONSTANT**, Victor, and Lois Smith, Dec. 2, 1821.\*

**COOCH** (see also Couch), Joseph, and Mary Noyes, Oct. 23, 1740.\*

Joseph, and Mrs. Alice Rowell, Apr. 25, 1744.\*

Joseph, jr., and Judith Webster, Nov. 9, 1756. [Said Cooch takes said Judith naked, and is not obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*

Joseph, and Mary Newman of Newburyport, int. Nov. 24, 1769.

William, jr., and Mrs. Lydia Mitchell, Nov. 11, 1741.\*

William, and Mrs. Elisabeth Merrill, Mar. 23, 1742-3.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- COOK** (see also Cooke), Abigail H., and Daniel H. Knight, both of Newburyport, July 25, 1839.
- Caroline R., of Newburyport, and William Lecraw, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1845.
- Elias, of Newburyport, and Sarah Dustin, July 13, 1777.\*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Chandler of Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 7, 1768.
- Hannah, of Newburyport, and Johnson Lunt, int. Feb. 23, 1771.
- Hannah [Gage, resident in Kensington, N. H. int.], and Jeremiah Lunt, Mar. —, 1808. c. R. 1.\*
- James, Capt., and Betsy Blumpey, both of Newburyport, Oct. 14, 1838.
- Joanna, Mrs., and William Wood [of Falmouth. int.], June 30, 1743.\*
- John, of Whitehaven, Eng., and Mary Gore, Nov. 13, 1757. c. R. 8.
- John D., of Newburyport, and Harriet Coffin, int. Jan. 1, 1825.
- Margaret, of Salem, and Isaac Marshal, int. June 5, 1801.
- Maria, and Henry Hunt, Nov. 20, 1836.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim Hunt, Nov. 22, 1739.\*
- Mary, of Newburyport, and Richard Adams, int. Apr. 3, 1818.
- Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and Frederick W. Myrick of Nantucket, July 24, 1839.
- Mary Caswell, and Capt. Hector Coffin, int. Dec. 25, 1807.
- Mary Cazwell, of Newburyport, and Joseph Coffin, int. Dec. 6, 1806.
- Mary Jane, and Joseph Lunt, 3d, Jan. 7, 1834.\*
- Moses, of Newburyport, and Mary Thurlo, Feb. 20, 1815.\*
- Moses, and Rebekah Stanwood, int. June 4, 1825.
- Moses E., and Eunice M. Brookings, Aug. 11, 1844.\*
- Ruthy A., of Newburyport, and Edward Sealey, int. June 4, 1814.
- Sally, of Newburyport, and Amos Coffin, jr., int. Jan. 1, 1803.
- Samuel, and Mrs. Judith Bartlet, Feb. 18, 1745-6.\*
- Samuel, jr., of Newburyport, and Mary Safford, July 4, 1830.\*
- Sarah E., of Newburyport, and William H. Gray of Exeter, Dec. 27, 1839.
- Thomas, of Newburyport, and Lucy Adams, Nov. 24, 1807.\*
- Thomas, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah Colby, int. Mar. 15, 1828.

\*Intention also recorded.



Cook, Zebedee, of Newburyport, and Sarah Knight, int. Nov. 15, 1783.

**COOKE** (see also Cook), Elisabeth, and Jacob Pilsbury, int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.

**COOLIDGE** Philip, and Sarah Brooks of Ipswich, Oct. 14, 1726.\*

**COOMBS** (see also Coomes), Lydia, and William Knap, July 2, 1761.\*

Martha, and Benjamin Knight, jr., Nov. 25, 1762.\*

Haskel, —, d. Neal, deceased, Aug. 17, 1810.

Mary, and Samuel Shackford, July 9, 1740.\*

Philip, and Lydia Johnson, July 10, 1735.\*

Samuel, and Bridgit Hannah Cotten, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

Susanna, Mrs., and Eliazer Kezer, Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*

William, and Jane Greenleaf, July 17, 1760.\*

**COOMES** (see also Coombs), Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Pearson of Rowley, July 4, 1754.\*  
Hugh, and Susanna Hunt, int. Feb. 2, 1753.

**COOPER** (see also Cooper), Abigail, and Richard Carr Rogers, June 19, 1766.\*

Benjamin, and Susanna Butler, Oct. 23, 1754.\*

Betsey, and Moses Lovring of Salisbury, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1805.

David, and Ruth Rogers, July 9, 1767.\*

Elisabeth, and Richard Lowell of Rowley, Nov. 4, 1736.\*

Ellis, and James Merrill, Nov. 11, 1768.\*

Hannah, and Jonathan Hilliard of Hampton, Nov. 9, 1732.\*

John, and Elisabeth Goodridge, Oct. 10, 1715.\*

John [of Rowley. int.], and Miriam Thurston, May 25, 1773.\*

Josiah, and Sophia Pattee of Amesbury, int. July 13, 1815.

Mary, and Cornelius Page of Haverhill, Dec. 9, 1729.\*

Mary, of Rowley, and Jacob Pearson of Byfield Rowley, May 31, 1753.

Moses, and Abigail Lowell of Rowley, Feb. 24, 1736-7.\*

Moses, and Hannah Rogers, int. July 21, 1759.

Moses [jr. int.], and Mary Kymbal, Apr. 13, 1762.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

COOPER, Moses, jr., and Miriam Jones of Southampton, int.  
Aug. 4, 1764.

Rachel, and John [Jonathan. int.] George, Nov. 24, 1795.  
[Dec. c. R. 2.]\*

Rebeckah, and Thomas Carter of Leominster, Aug. 12, 1800.\*

Ruth, and Caleb Tilton of Andover, Aug. 24, 1801.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Green, July 2, 1735. c. R. 7.\*

Simeon, and Elizabeth Brown of Southampton, int. May 11,  
1776.

Simeon, and Abigail True, int. Dec. 15, 1807.

Simeon, and Anna Merrill, May 11, 1831.\*

Timothy, and Abigail Smith, Jan. 1, 1735-6.\*

William, jr., and Judeth Carter of Kingstown, int. Jan. 19,  
1748-9.

**COOPER** (see also Cooper), John, and Sarah Salmon, Jan. 6,  
1703.\*

Sarah, and Edmund Moores, Jan. 2, 1676.

**COOTS** (see also Coats), John [Coats. int.], and Anne Tit-  
combe, Dec. 8, 1725.\*

**COPPS** (see also Cops), Simeon, and Molly Noyes, Dec. 24,  
1794. c. R. 2.\*

**COPS** (see also Copps), Josiah, of Haverhill, and Mary  
Swett, May 28, 1731.\*

**CORLEW**, Joshua [John. int.], of Charlestown, and Hannah  
D. Loring, Feb. 24, 1841.\*

**CORLEY**, Johana, and James Ordway, Oct. 4, 1687. ct. R.

**CORLISS** (see also Collis), Mary, of Windham, N. H., and  
Caleb Reed, int. Mar. 9, 1818.

**CORNING**, Joshua, widr., of Beverly, and Mary Green, wid.,  
of Salem, May 30, 1733. c. R. 7.  
Malachi, of Beverly, and Eunice Leach of Salem, July 21,  
1726.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CORNISH**, James, Capt., of Bristol, Eng., and Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Oct. 12, 1730. c. R. 7.

John, resident in Newbury, and Mary Chesemore, int. Aug. 11, 1716.

**CORSER** (see also Courser), Stephen, of Boscawen, N. H., and Rachel Noyes, Mar. 1, 1795.\*

**CORSON**, Emily, of Exeter, N. H., and David Moody, —, 1834. [Dec. 26, 1833. int.]\*

**COTTELL** (see also Cottle), Ezra, and Mary Woodbridg, July 6, 1695.

**COTTEN**, Bridgit Hannah, and Samuel Coombs, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

Mary, Mrs., of Portsmouth, and Stephen Greenleaf, 3d, int. May 7, 1715.

**COTTLE** (see also Cottell), Anne, and William Titcomb, May 15, 1683.

Edmund, and Anne Clark, Nov. 10, 1726.\*

Johanah, and Daniel Perie, Feb. 9, 1687. CT. R.

Joseph, and Ann Webster of Salisbury, Sept. 18, 1735. c. R. 7.

Mercy, and Joseph Greenleaf, jr., Feb. 26, 1760.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Lowell of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 6, 1725-6.

**COUCH** (see also Cooch), Joseph, and Mary Toppan, May 18, 1737.\*

Joseph, of Boscawen, N. H., and Sarah Pilsbery, Feb. 10, 1785.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Norton, Aug. 11, 1743.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Moses Toppan, int. Feb. 9, 1793.

Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and Eleazer Johnson, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1822.

Sarah, and Richard Carr, Apr. 16, 1746.\*

William, and Elisabeth Richardson, Jan. 1, 1718-19.\*

William, and Elisabeth Matthews, Jan. 21, 1725-6.\*

**COUGHLIN**, Michael, and Mary Watson, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

\*Intention also recorded.

**COURSER** (see also Corser), Elesabeth, and John Bowle [jr. int.], Dec. 7, 1744.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Atkinson of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 9, 1756.\*

John, and Tabith Kenney, Mar. 8, 1716-17.\*

John, jr., and Jane Nichols, Nov. 24, 1742.\*

Margaret, and Ebenezer Flood, int. Jan. 7, 1737-8.

**CRAM**, Robert, of Exeter, and Prudence Jenkins, Dec. 7, 1758.\*

**CREASEY** (see also Cresey), Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Amos Daniels, at Rowley, Feb. 9, 1797.

Michael, of Newburyport, and Hannah Currier, June 29, 1820.\*

**CREESSY** (see also Cresey), Betsey, of Rowley, and Amos Dwinell, int. Nov. 19, 1796.

**CRESEY** (see also Creasey, Creessy, Cresy), Abel, of Newburyport, and Betty Hidden, int. Oct. 5, 1765.

Ann [Keizer. int.], and John George, Feb. 15, 1761.\*

Anne, and Samuel Hidden of Rowley, int. May 7, 1759.

Mary [wid. int.], and James Stickney, Dec. 26, 1772. [Said Stickney takes said Mary naked so that he will not have to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*

Phebe A., of Newburyport, and Benjamin Pettingell, 3d, int. Nov. 13, 1847.

Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Mary Sweet, Apr. 19, 1757.\*

**CRESY** (see also Cresey), Mary, and Daniel Stickney, Apr. 1, 1777.\*

**CROAD**, Sarah, and Benjamin Goodridg, Nov. 16, 1678.

**CROCKER**, Abigail M., of Salisbury, and Jefferson Currier, int. Sept. 27, 1845.

Dorothy, and Sam[ue]ll Coleby, Feb. 22, 1753.\*

James, and Mrs. Dorothy Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 18, 1725.

John S., and Mary Jane Evans of Newburyport, int. Mar. 14, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CROCKER**, Lowell, widr., ship carpenter, s. Joseph Morse of Salisbury, and Ruth Flanders, wid., Feb. 16, 1845.\*

**Sarah Ann**, a. 18 y., d. Lowell, and Spofford McQuillen, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Robert and Mehitable, Nov. 16, 1847.\*

**CROCKET** (see also Crockett), Andrew, and Jane Emery of Newburyport, June 15, 1812.\*

Isaac, and Betsy Becket, Feb. 4, 1798.\*

**CROCKETT** (see also Crocket), Charles C. [P. int.], of Concord, N. H., and Hannah S. Chase, May 11, 1835.\*

Elizabeth, and Philander Anderson, int. May 26, 1882.

Jane, and Luther Carkin of Newburyport, int. Apr. 19, 1828.

**CROCKFORD**, John, and Sarah Tucker, int. Mar. 19, 1752.

("I John Crockford do Purpose to take Mrs. Sarah Tuckers Person naked and without any of her former Husbands Estate so that I will not be oblige to pay any of her Husbands Debts namely Benjamin Tucker late of Newbury.")

**CROFOOT**, Hosea T., of Newburyport, a. 28 y., bookbinder, s. Ira and Betsy, and Ellen W. Clarke of Newburyport, a. 27 y., b. Newburyport, d. Samuel and Abby, of Newburyport, June 28, 1847.

**CROMARTIE**, William, of London, and Frances Allen of Boston, Oct. 5, 1762. c. R. 8.

**CROMBIE**, Dorcas, of Rowley, and Benjamin Pillsbury, at Rowley, Oct. 10, 1769.\*

Mary, and John Hodgkins, jr. of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 16, 1789.\*

**CROMLONE**, Gyles, and Allice Wiseman, Sept. 10, 1648.

**CROMWELL**, John, and Joan Butler, Nov. 2, 1662.

**CROOKER**, Sarah, of Minot, Me., and John Atkinson, int. Sept. 12, 1824.

\*Intention~also recorded.



**CROON**, Nicholas, resident in Newbury, and Martha Poor, int. Feb. 15, 1734-5.

**CROSS**, Daniel, and Abigail Bowley, int. July 20, 1804.

Harriet H., of Portland, and John Stickney, int. Dec. 10, 1824.

Jane B., a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Martha, of Newburyport, and Johnson Robinson, jr., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Johnson and Esther, Nov. 5, 1849.\*

Mary [of Ipswich. int.], and Robert Mitchell, Dec. 2, 1731.\*

Mary, and John Nowell, Aug. 6, 1753. c. r. 9.\*

Moses, and Ann Goss, July 17, 1753.\*

Ralf, and Sarah Johnson, Oct. 31, 1728.\*

Ralph, jr., and Miriam Atkinson, Sept. 21, 1757. [Sept. 24. c. r. 9.]\*

Robert, of Amesbury, and Mary Cabot Tyng, int. Oct. 9, 1829.

Stephen, and Hannah Beck, Nov. 20, 1759. c. r. 9.\*

Thomas, and Mary Dole, Dec. 2, 1762.\*

**CROWELL**, Betsy, and Jedediah Saunders, Feb. 5, 1818.\*

**CROWNINSHIELD**, William, and Sarah Plumer, Feb. 12, 1787.\*

**CUMINGS** (see also Cummings), Witter, and Hannah Harrod, of Boston, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.

**CUMMINGS** (see also Cumings, Cummins), Elizabeth M., of Newburyport, and Ebenezer S. Sweetser, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Martha E., a. 17 y., b. Rowley, d. George and Eliza, of Rowley, and Ira Thompson of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, Nov. 8, 1846.

**CUMMINS** (see also Cummings), Charlottee, and Joseph Pearson, Feb. 15, 1820.\*

**CURIER** (see also Currier), Hannah, and Tristram Brown, Oct. 28, 1799. c. r. 5.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER** (see also Curier), Abigail, and Edmund Worth, Dec. 23, 1740.\*
- Abigail, of Haverhill, and Daniel Chase, jr., int. Feb. 16, 1793.
- Abigail, of Newburyport, and Samuel Poor, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
- Alfred, and Nancy B. Fowler, int. July 18, 1840.
- Alice, and Amos Davis of Amesbury, Nov. 7, 1745.\*
- Amos, and Hannah Bodge [Badger. c. r. 2.], Dec. 22, 1793.\*
- Ann G., and Alfred Wood, both of Newburyport, July 31, 1839.
- Apphia, of Salisbury, and Enoch Pilsbury, int. Aug. 20, 1756.
- Bartlet J., and Susan L. Goodridge of West Newbury, int. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Benj[ami]n, and Abigail Atkinson, Nov. 25, 1802.\*
- Benjamin, and Caroline J. Gallishan of Newburyport, int. Sept. 5, 1835.
- Bernard, of Amesbury, and Mrs. Mary Emery, Oct. 23, 1739.\*
- Charles, of Newburyport, and Ann Hale, Nov. 29, 1827.\*
- Charles A., and Mary J. Mixer of Newton, int. Nov. 18, 1848.
- Daniel Rogers, and Sarah Thurla, Oct. 14, 1802.\*
- Daniel Rogers, and Sally Merrill of Rowley, int. Dec. 31, 1808.
- Diamond, and Elisabeth Woodman, Jan. 2, 1754.\*
- Dorothy, Mrs., of Amesbury, and James Crocker, at Amesbury, Nov. 18, 1725.
- Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Joseph Hoyt, int. Oct. 29, 1762.
- Dudley, of Salem, N. H., and Sarah Ordway, May 11, 1780.\*
- Edward, of Newburyport, and Lois Gerrish, int. Aug. 3, 1805.
- Edwin, of Newburyport, and Ursula Fowler, Nov. 16, 1843.\*
- Elizabeth [of Haverhill. dup.], and John Worth, at Haverhill, Feb. 19, 1722-3.\*
- Elizabeth C., and Henry H. Hilliard of Boston, Sept. 10, 1837.\*
- Emeline, of Newburyport, and Michael Atkinson, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1835.
- Esther, and Daniel Herrick of Hopkinton, Jan. 24, 1786.\*
- George, of Newburyport, and Almira Wells, Dec. 25, 1831.\*
- Grace, of Haverhill, and Nathan Kinerson, int. Jan. 7, 1804.
- Hannah, and Michael Creasey of Newburyport, June 29, 1820.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Hannah, and Harrisan [G. int.] Johnson of Newburyport, Dec. 21, 1843.\*
- Hannah S., of Salisbury, and William J. Currier, int. Jan. 10, 1846.
- Harriet, and Thomas Merrill, jr., Feb. 6, 1833.\*
- Jefferson, and Abigail M. Crocker of Salisbury, int. Sept. 27, 1845.
- Joanna Gerrish, and Joseph B. Tucker of Newmarket, N. H., Jan. 14, 1827.\*
- John, of Amesbury, and Mary Johnson, Jan. 23, 1728-9.\*
- John, and Mary Poor, Dec. 14, 1772.\*
- John, jr., and Hannah Coffin, Dec. 31, 1795.\*
- John, Dea., and Elisabeth Burditt of Malden, int. June 1, 1802.
- John, jr., and Clarissa Carr, int. Nov. 19, 1830.
- Jonathan, Capt., of South Hampton, N. H., and Judeth Williams, Apr. 19, 1744.\*
- Joseph, and Nancy Jackman, Mar. 9, 1809.\*
- Joseph H., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jane Hawes, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
- Joseph H., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mason, s. William and Abigail, of Newburyport, and Sarah Ann Gould of Newburyport, a. 24 y., b. Newburyport, d. Samuel and Ann, of Newburyport, May 12, 1847.
- Joshua, and Mary Pingrey of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 15, 1776.\*
- Lavina, and William T. Merrill of Newburyport, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
- Louisa, and Moses Cole, jr. of Newburyport, int. Mar. 8, 1833.
- Lydia, and Edward Harris, July 8, 1762.\*
- Lydia A., of Amesbury, and Jeremiah D. Jewett, int. May 27, 1848.
- Mary, of Amesbury, and Peter Coffin [3d. int.], at Amesbury, Sept. 1, 1743.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Beacham, June 5, 1754.\*
- Mary, of Newton, N. H., and John Bayley, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1787.
- Mary, and David Wells, Apr. 12, 1792.\*
- Mary, and Samuel March of Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1793.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Bartlet, 3d, Jan. 4, 1797. c. r. 2.\*
- Mary Ann, and Joseph G. Flanders, Sept. 3, 1838.\*
- Mary C[offin. int.], and Charles Whitmore, Feb. 1, 1826.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Mary H., of Newburyport, and Samuel Northend, Nov. 11, 1841.
- Mary Jane, and William T. Colby, Oct. 23, 1828. [Nov. 18. dup.]\*
- Mehitable, of Amesbury, and Joseph Gerrish [3d. int.], at Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1761.\*
- Molly, of Haverhill, and Abel Emerson, Nov. 18, 1777.\*
- Moses, and Azubah Hill of Rowley, Apr. 25, 1803.\*
- Moses A., and Dolly E. Blasdell of Salisbury, int. Oct. 19, 1844.
- Moses C., and Eunice Atkinson, Sept. 15, 1835.\*
- Moses Coffin, and Prudence B. Rogers, Oct. 2, 1821.\*
- Nancy A., and Samuel Somerby, Jan. 22, 1843.\*
- Nancy D., and John Sawyer of West Newbury, Apr. 22, 1839.\*
- Nathaniel, and Phebe Adams, int. Apr. 18, 1795.
- Nicolas, and Mary Plumer, Dec. 23, 1762.\*
- Nicolas, of Newburyport, and Sarah Plumer, int. Mar. 24, 1767.
- Olive Ann, and George Worthen, int. Dec. 20, 1847.
- Richard, and Elizabeth Knight, May 5, 1743.\*
- Richard [jr. int.], of Methuen, and Anna Knight, Dec. 18, 1777.\*
- Ruben, of Southampton, and Ruth Bartlet, int. Sept. 28, 1804.
- Salley, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 11, 1797.\*
- Sally, and William Dickey, Sept. 5, 1799.\*
- Sally, of Amesbury, and Hezekiah Coffin, int. Jan. 16, 1811.
- Samuel, of Haverhill, and Abigail Kelley, June 30, 1714.\*
- Samuel, and Margery Perkins, Dec. 8, 1757.\*
- Samuel, and Anna Bayley, int. Dec. 10, 1791.
- Samuel C., and Sarah Ann Merrill, int. Oct. 1, 1837.
- Sarah, and Enoch Flood, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1801.
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Dutton, Nov. 15, 1801.\*
- Sarah C., a. 20 y., d. William, and David Brown, a. 23 y., ship carpenter, s. James and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1846.\*
- Sarah T., and Amos Bray of Gloucester, Nov. 27, 1826.\*
- Sawyer, and Elizabeth Merrill of Newburyport, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
- Simon T., and Mary S. Hills of Rowley, Apr. 28, 1830.\*
- Solomon Haskell, and Sarah Davenport of Newburyport, int. Jan. 9, 1808.
- Susan R., and David L. Goodridge of West Newbury, int. Aug. 30, 1837.

CURRIER, Susanna Haskell, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Elliot, int. Oct. 14, 1813.

William [jr. C. R. 2.], of Amesbury, and Judeth Chase, Feb. 19, 1735-6.\*

William, and Tabitha Pettingell, Sept. 29, 1748.\*

W[illia]m, jr., and Elis[abeth] Todd, Mar. 4, 1760. C. R. 9.\*

W[illia]m, 5th, of Newburyport, and Mary Gerrish, int. Oct. 2, 1802.

William, and Betsey Doyle, Aug. 19, 1812.\*

William, jr., and Sarah N. Magoun of Pembroke, int. Nov. 9, 1831.

William E., and Fanny M. Pardee of Newburyport, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

William J., and Hannah S. Currier of Salisbury, int. Jan. 10, 1846.

**CURSON**, Elizabeth, of Roxbury, a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Margaret, and John A. Hoxie of Roxbury, a. 33 y., carpenter, s. John and Sally, of New York, Aug. 18, 1847.

Samuel, of Boston, and Margaret Searle, int. June 7, 1816.

**CURTEEN**, Anne [Nanne Curten. int.], and Peter Pilsbury, Oct. 17, 1751. C. R. 2.\*

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Lydia, of Danvers, and Henry Dwinel, at Danvers, June 16, 1779.\*

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice), Benjamin, and Rachel Hook of Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1762.\*

Charity, and Joshua Dummer, int. May 16, 1840.

Reuben S., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Somerby, Jan. 16, 1831.\*

Sally, of Newburyport, and Stephen Pettingal, Aug. 2, 1815. C. R. 1. [int. June 15, 1816.]\*

Sarah, and Thomas Upham, both of Marblehead, June 18, 1729. C. R. 7.

Timothy, of Newburyport, and Susanna Richards, Feb. 21, 1782.\*

William, and Mary Lankister, Jan. 8, 1728-9.\*

**CUSHING**, Jael, of Hingham, and John Lazell, Feb. 9, 1722-3. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CUSHING**, Sarah, of Salisbury, and Col. Samuel Moody, int. May 13, 1779.

**W[illia]m**, of Newburyport, and Sarah M. Stone, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

**CUTLER**, Ammi Ruhamah, Rev., and Mrs. Dorothy Bradbury, both of North Yarmouth, Aug. 14, 1734. c. r. 7.

**CUTTER**, Abigail, of Charlestown, and Silas Pillsbury, at Charlestown, May 27, 1797.\*

Fanny H., of Newburyport, and Gorham Pillsbury, int. Apr. 7, 1849.

**CUTTING**, Mary, and Samuel Moody, Nov. 30, 1657.

**CYER**, Mary Elizabeth, and Holbrook Burroughs, int. June 2, 1838.

**CYES**, Elizabeth [Mary Elizabeth. int.], and James Manly Burroughs, July —, 1838.\*

**DALTON**, Bethiah, of Andover, and Samuel Morss, at Andover, Sept. 24, 1725.

Jeremiah, and Mary Noyes of New Marblehead, int. May 6, 1761.

Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Sally Stickney, Sept. 30, 1793.\*

Mary, and Leonard White of Haverhill, int. July 26, 1794.

Michael, and Mary Little, Feb. 5, 1733-4.\*

Michal, and Mehitabel Black of York, Nov. 23, 1730.\*

Tristram, and Mrs. Ruth Hooper of Marblehead, at Marblehead [at Danvers. dup.], Oct. 4, 1758. [Oct. 24. dup.]\*

**DAM** (see also Dame), Leader, and Melinda Goodridge, Sept. 29, 1814.\*

Mary, and Thomas Titcomb, Nov. ult., 1693.

**DAME** (see also Dam), Charles C., and Frances A. Little, Sept. 1, 1842.\*

Luther, a. 22 y., school teacher, s. Joseph and Statira, of Kittery, and Sarah E. Tenney, a. 19 y., d. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1847.\*

Olive, of Barrington, N. H., and John Chase, 3d., int. Mar. 8, 1817.

**DANA**, Daniel, Rev., D. D., of Newburyport, and Sarah Emery, Nov. 8, 1814.\*

Lydia C., and Rev. Ed. Richard Tucker of Defiance, O., int. May 11, 1844.

Mary, and William Anderson, 3d of Londonderry, N. H., int. Sept. 25, 1830.

Sarah, and Isaac W. Wheelwright, int. Sept. 29, 1842.

Susan, and Rev. John M. C. Bartley of Hampstead, N. H., int. Jan. 12, 1837.

**DANE**, Edward [Dean. int.], and Abigail Hill, June 20, 1744.\*

Henry, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Chase, int. Mar. 19, 1831.

James, of Andover, and Phebe [Rebeckah. c. R. 1.] Pilsbury, June 6, 1799.\*

John, and Mary Moody, Oct. 29, 1761.\*

John, of Andover, and Sally Moody, May 6, 1828.\*

Philemon, and Hannah York of Ipswich, int. Mar. 20, 1741-2.

**DANFORD** (see also Danforth), Bethiah, and Joseph Flood, jr., July 1, 1756.\*

Eliphalet, of Rowley, and Martha Burbank, Nov. 23, 1738.\*

Francis, and Sarah Chase, Nov. 17, 1714.\*

John, and Dorcas White, Nov. 24, 1714.\*

John, and Elisabeth Fitts, Nov. 11, 1735.\*

John, 3d, and Mercy Coffin, int. Jan. 21, 1763. ("The Banns Forbid by Mercy Coffin.")

Jonathan, and Mary White, int. Jan. 21, 1703-4.

Jonathan [John, jr. int.], and Mercy Martin, Sept. 4, 1766.\*

Joseph, and Bethyah Noyes, Dec. 13, 1717.

Oliver, and Anna Stickney, Oct. 14, 1756.\*

Rebecka, and Francis Akers, Apr. 18, 1718.

Samuel, and Mehitable Brown, Jan. 13, 1736-7.\*

Sarah, of Bradford, and David Pearson, jr., Nov. 6, 1750.\*

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford, Danfourth), Anna, and Josiah Carr, Mar. 11, 1792.\*

Daniel, and Eunice Poor, Oct. 1, 1798.\*

Elizabeth, wid., of Andover, and Ebenezer Dow, at Andover, June 12, 1760.

Joseph, Lt., and Anna Quimbe, May 22, 1800.\*

Joseph, and Jane Fairweather, —, 1844. [Nov. 23. int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DANFORTH, Joshua J., and Mary C. Boddily, Nov. 21, 1833.\*  
 Joshua J., and Mary J. Knight, Dec. 1, 1836.\*  
 Lois, and John Colman, July 16, 1765.\*  
 Mary P., a. 26 y., d. Samuel and Edna, and Nathaniel Little,  
 jr., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Tristram and Sarah, May 22, 1845.\*  
 Myra, and Joseph Bailey, Nov. 23, 1826.\*  
 Rebeckah, and John Buckley of Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1800.\*  
 Rhoda [Rebecca. int.] B., and John Newman, Sept. —, 1833.\*  
 Richard, and Mary White, int. June 30, 1702.  
 Ruth, and Abner Woodman, Apr. 11, 1769.\*  
 Samuel, and Ednah Plumer, Nov. 10, 1803.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses George of Peeling, N. H., Feb. 26, 1838.\*  
 Simeon, and Judith Stickney, both of Rowley, July 9, 1801.  
 C. R. 5.  
 William, and Hannah Rogers, Nov. 1, 1827.\*

**DANFOURTH** (see also Danforth), Anna, and Joseph Downer,  
 May 23, 1779.\*

**DANIEL** (see also Daniels), Abigail, and Joshua Beck of  
 Portsmouth, Apr. 20, 1716.\*

**DANIELS** (see also Daniel), Amos, and Elizabeth Creasey  
 of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 9, 1797.

George W., of Rowley, a. 29 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, d.  
 Philemon and Lucy, of Rowley, and Sarah J. Dwinells of  
 Rowley, a. 17 y., b. Rowley, d. Israel and Martha, of  
 Rowley, July 2, 1846.

William, and Alice Wadleigh of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec.  
 10, 1718.

William, and Relief Fellows of Rowley, Dec. 6, 1817.\*

**DARLING**, John, of Kingston, and Hannah Mors, Oct. 18,  
 1738.\*

**DARRAH**, William, and Susan R. Noyes [int. Dec. 14.],  
 1833.\*

**DAUKINS** (see also Dawkins), Adeline, and Samuel D. Wood-  
 man, int. Oct. 23, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DAVENPORT** (see also Davenport), Dorcas, of Boston, and Anthony Stickne, int. Nov. 26, 1746.

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Solomon Haskell Currier, int. Jan. 9, 1808.

**DAVERPORT** (see also Davenport), William, and Mrs. Sarah Gerrish, Apr. 3, 1740.\*

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davinson, Davison), Isabella, and Aaron Radcliffe, int. July 19, 1845.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Solomon Thurla, Apr. 14, 1787.\*

**DAVINSON** (see also Davidson), Abigaill, and Zachariah Fitch of Boston, Aug. 14, 1718.\*

Johannah, Mrs., and John Lane, Nov. —, 1693.

**DAVIS** (see also Davise), Aaron, and Mary Knap, Nov. 10, 1761.\*

Abigail, and Ruggles Colebe of Amesbury, Mar. 15, 1732-3.\*

Abigail, and Stephen Wyat, Nov. 25, 1759.\*

Abigail Haskell, of Newburyport, and David Pettengill, jr., int. Mar. 9, 1805.

Abraham, of Gloucester, and Mary Greenleaf, Jan. 10, 1732-3.\*

Amos, of Amesbury, and Alice Currier, Nov. 7, 1745.\*

Ann, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Ordway, Dec. 27, 1829.\*

Anne, of Amesbury, and Tristram Coffin, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1757.

Belinda Hills, and Ebenezer Bray Robbins, Mar. 28, 1831.\*

Benj[amin], and Ruth Brown, Nov. 19, 1728. c. r. 7.

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Sarah Moody, Mar. 27, 1753.\*

Benja[min], and Mary Sheppard, at Boston, Mar. 10, 1761.

Benjamin, and Martha E[veline. int.] Morse, Nov. 2, 1829.\*

Betsey, and Samuel Morss, Nov. 20, 1811.\*

Charles A., and Mary W. Hooker of Newburyport, int. Nov. 5, 1831.

Charles S., and Hannah M. Spooner of Newburyport, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

Cornelius, and Elisabeth Hidden of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 29, 1696.\*

Daniel, see Dow, Daniel.

\*Intention also recorded.

- DAVIS, Eben P., and Rhoda A. Thatcher of Plainfield, Ct.,  
int. Aug. 31, 1844.
- Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Mary Pearson, Sept. 11, 1755.\*
- Ebenezer, and Lydia Ann Rappell, int. Mar. 10, 1838.
- Elias, and Eliza[beth] Taylor, Aug. 8, 1820.\*
- Elias, of Newburyport, and Joanna Coffin, int. Oct. 14, 1831.
- Elias Jackman, and Salley Walker of Newburyport, May 30,  
1799.\*
- Eliphalet, of Exeter, N. H., and Mary Jackman, Sept. 10,  
1775.\*
- Elisabeth, and Moses Emery, int. Oct. 15, 1743.
- Elisabeth, and Daniel Cheney, Feb. 17, 1757. [1756. C. R. 2.]\*
- Elisabeth, and Robert Rogers [s. Thomas sr. int.], Aug. 8,  
1709.\*
- Elizabeth, and Jonathan Norwood, both of Gloucester, Mar.  
26, 1734. C. R. 7.
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Eliphalet Jaques, int. Aug.  
30, 1810.
- Elizabeth, and Patrick Burrill, Dec. 7, 1813.\*
- Elizabeth S., and John Goodwin, jr., May —, 1826.\*
- Enoch, and Mary Huse, May 8, 1740.\*
- Ephraim, and Elizabeth Kingsbury, June 9, 1687. CT. R.
- Ephraim, and Lydia Emery, May 5, 1726.\*
- Eunice, and Nathan Flood, Jan. 10, 1770. (He took "the  
said Eunice naked & so would not be obliged to pay any  
of her former husband's debts.")\*
- Francis, of Amesbury, and Judith Foster, int. Aug. 31, 1780.
- Hannah, and William Wilson, both of Haverhill, Feb. 26,  
1735-6. C. R. 7.
- Hannah, of Haverhill, and Aquila Chase, int. Mar. 12, 1736.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Griffen, Nov. 12, 1761.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Benjamin Perkins, Oct. 22,  
1811.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel Kilborn, May 13, 1821.\*
- Hannah H., and Thomas Gould, Jan. 11, 1838.\*
- Hannah S., and Benjamin S. Rogers of Rowley, Jan. 12,  
1835.\*
- Hiram D., of Boston, and Mary K. Smith, int. May 14, 1842.
- James [jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah Wiggins, "late of Blue  
poynt." int.], Aug. [16. CT. R.], 1693. ["He renouncing  
any right, claime or interest in her former husband James  
Wiggins his estate." int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- DAVIS, James, and Rebecca Fitz, Jan. 6, 1813.\*  
 James A., a. 22 y., painter, s. Alex. J. and Mary, and Mary J. Chase, a. 18 y., d. Josiah and Esther, Dec. 12, 1848.\*  
 James W., of Newburyport, and Mary Jane Eastman, int. Apr. 1, 1837.  
 Jane N., and Daniel P. Noyes, int. Oct. 6, 1849.  
 Jemima, and William Rogers, int. July 15, 1809.  
 Jeremiah, and wid. Mary Joye of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Mar. 5, 1688-9.  
 Joanna, of Salisbury, and William Stickney, 3d, int. Nov. 12, 1757.  
 Johanna, of Haverhill, and Jacob Chase, Aug. 24, 1716.\*  
 John, and Sara Carter, Apr. 8, 1681.  
 John, jr., of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Beetle, June 28, 1708.  
 John, and Hannah Heath of Haverhill, June 29, 1715.\*  
 John, formerly of Virginia, resident in Newbury, and Abigail Smith, int. July 3, 1778.  
 John, and Priscilla Bartlett, Apr. 18, 1784.\*  
 John O., of Georgetown, and Charlotte Larkin, Nov. 20, 1843.  
 Joseph, and Bette Wells of Chester, int. Dec. 14, 1734.  
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Akers, July 10, 1774.\*  
 Judith [wid. int.], and Henry Bradley, Jan. 7, 1695-6.\*  
 Lydia, wid., and Samuel Kenny, widr., Dec. 7, 1749. c. R. 7.\*  
 Lydia, and Daniel Richardson, Nov. 21, 1751. c. R. 2.\*  
 Lydia, of Sandown, N. H., and Timothy Noyes, int. Dec. 21, 1784.  
 Lydia E., a. 23 y., d. Oliver and Zilpah, and Ira S. Tilton, a. 26 y., clothier, s. Josiah and Rhoda, Oct. 12, 1845.\*  
 Margaret, and Samuel Trott of Boston, May 25, 1760. c. R. 8.  
 Maria, of Newburyport, and George Goodwin, int. Jan. 9, 1836.  
 Maria, of Pembroke, N. H., and Oliver Hale, int. Sept. 24, 1836.  
 Martha, and William Rogers, int. Oct. 26, 1771. ("William Rogers Takes her the Said Martha Davis Naked without any of her former husbands Estate & so will not be Obligated to pay any of her former husbands debts.")  
 Mary, and Stephen Rogers, Jan. 1, 1717. c. R. 7.  
 Mary, and Joseph Peasely, both of Haverhill, June 8, 1724.  
 Mary, and James Lecount of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 6, 1736.\*  
 Mary, of Gloucester, and Nathaniel Bayley, int. June 20, 1747.  
 Mary, and Stephen Greenleaf, at Gloucester, Jan. 24, 1747-8.

\*Intention also recorded.

- DAVIS, Mary, and Jassiel Harraman of Plaistow, N. H., Mar. 19, 1752. c. r. 2.\*
- Mary, of Gloucester, and Jeremiah Wheelwright, int. Aug. 3, 1754.
- Mary, and Daniel Plumer of Gloucester [at Gloucester. dup.], May 19, 1763.\*
- Mary, and Amos Rogers [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1769.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Rogers, June 3, 1784.\*
- Mary, and Jacob Webber of Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 8, 1816.\*
- Mary B., of Georgetown, a. 19 y., b. Georgetown, d. John, of Georgetown, and Green Wildes of Georgetown, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Georgetown, s. Ephraim and Huldah, of Georgetown, Oct. 10, 1846.
- Mercy, and Daniel Lowell of Amesbury, Aug. 29, 1765.\*
- Moses, and Lydia Merrill, Nov. 17, 1759.\*
- Nathaniel, and Mary Lowel, Sept. 28, 1732.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Betty Flanders of Salisbury, int. May 8, 1766.
- Obadiah S., and Juliann C. Hayes of Strafford, N. H., int. Dec. 1, 1835.
- Obadiah S., and Mrs. Mary J[ane. int.] Andrews, Aug. 28, 1843.\*
- Oliver, and Zilpah Pearson, Mar. 6, 1809.\*
- Patty, of Billerica, and Abraham Taylor, int. Mar. 15, 1799.
- Rachel, and George Naish, Aug. 29, 1754. c. r. 8.
- Rebecca B., and Moody Ordway, both of West Newbury, Sept. 30, 1836.
- Rebeckah [d. Samuel, deceased. int.], and Abiel Kelly, Jan. 5, 1696.\*
- Richard, of Newburyport, and Hannah Flanders, Apr. 27, 1777\*.
- Richard, and Salley Rogers, July 17, 1800. c. r. 5.
- Robert, and Dorothy Pearson, Nov. 3, 1776.\*
- Ruth, and Cutting Pettengell [jr. int.], Aug. 26, 1756.\*
- Ruth, and Nathan Chase, June 22, 1763.\*
- Sally, and James Leatherby of Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1796.\*
- Sally, and Moses Chase, Nov. 7, 1814.\*
- Samuel, of Amesbury, and Mirriam Gardner, Jan. 23, 1749-50.\*
- Samuel, and Ruth Annis, Oct. 28, 1756.\*
- Samuel, of Newburyport, and Rebecca Adams, int. Oct. 14, 1797.
- Sarah, and Joseph Moers, int. Aug. 12, 1734.

\*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Sarah, of Newburyport, and Dudley Porter of Marblehead, Sept. 25, 1767.

Stephen, and Betty Sawyer, Jan. 25, 1786.\*

Susan, of Gloucester, and Eliphalet Poor, int. Oct. 28, 1817.

Susanna, and Nathaniel Hooper of Wiscasset, int. Mar. 25, 1749.

Susanna, and Benjamin Ordway, Dec. 25, 1775.\*

Susannah, and John Black, both of Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1729-30.  
C. R. 7.

Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Greenleaf, Dec. 28, 1778.\*

William [of Haverhill. int.], and Mary Kelly, Dec. 31, 1700.\*

William, jr., of Newburyport, and Ruth Hale, int. Aug. 17, 1793.

William, of Amesbury, and Nancy Jackman, int. June 11, 1831.

William A., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., sailmaker, b. Newburyport, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Hannah A. Thurlow, a. 20 y., d. John and Lois, Aug. 10, 1846.\*

Zachary, and Judith Brown, Feb. 4, 1680-81.

**DAVISE** (see also Davis), Elisabeth, and Samuele Batchelder [of Hampton. int.], May 14, 1707.\*

**DAVISON** (see also Davidson), Daniel, and Elisabeth Plomer, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1726.

Joanna, Mrs., and Richard Kent, Jan. 6, 1674.

John, of Newburyport, and Eunice Sawyer Moulton, int. May 18, 1787.

John, and Joanna Dodge of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 31, 1792.\*

Mary, and Jacob Sheaf of Boston, Nov. 22, 1710.\*

Moses, of Salem, and Martha Ann March of Newburyport, Nov. 29, 1832.

Sarah, and Stephen Dudley of Exeter, July —, 1708.\*

**DAWKINS** (see also Daukins, Dockins), Hannah M., a. 18 y., b. England, d. William and Charlotte, and James Ogden of West Newbury, a. 23 y., farmer, b. Lincolnshire, Dec. 11, 1847.\*

Jane, and Stephen Woodman, Aug. 8, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DAY** (see also Dayes), Abigail L. M., and Jeremiah Downs,  
Oct. 27, 1830.\*

Abraham, jr. of Bradford, and Elisabeth Little, Jan. 12, 1764.\*

Amos, of Newfield, and Hannah Robbins, Dec. 2, 1811.\*

Bayley, of Bradford, and Hannah Carlton, May 5, 1787.\*

Elizabeth, of Bradford, and Daniel eKnt, at Bradford, Apr.

—, 1792.\*

James, and Sarah Flood, Jan. 10, 1797.\*

James, and Mary Louder, July 4, 1822.\*

Jeremiah, and Betsey Hall Eldridge, May 7, 1822.\*

Moses, of Bradford, and Patty Carlton, int. Oct. 18, 1785.

Nancy, of Gloucester, and James Bray, int. Oct. 5, 1816.

Susanna, and Jonathan Woodman, at Gloucester, June 22,  
1777.

**DAYES** (see also Day), Abraham, of Bradford, and Mary  
Bailey, Jan. 25, 1737-8.\*

**DEALANE** (see also Delany), Phillip, and Jane Atkinson, int.  
Oct. 26, 1695.

**LEAN** (see also Deane), Abigail, and Capt. Joseph Brown,  
Dec. 2, 1777.\*

Betty, and Timothy Noyes, Jan. 10, 1770.\*

Edward, of Ipswich, and Lydia Emery, May 31, 1716.\*

Edward, and Abigail Hills, Mar. 18, 1756.\*

John, of Salem, and Sarah Atkins, Sept. 1, 1763. c. r. 8.

John Gardner, and Mary Russel Peirce of Newburyport, int.  
Jan. 1, 1833.

Lucretia, of Exeter, and Amos Morse, int. Sept. 15, 1817.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Francis Follensby, int. Sept. 3, 1748.

Mary, and William Greenleaf, June 18, 1782.\*

Mary Ann, and Moses Fowler, Oct. 23, 1835.\*

Oliver, and Anna Pilsbery, int. July 9, 1796.

Samuel, and Margery Greenough, Feb. 19, 1761.\*

Sarah, and [Capt. c. r. 2.] Moses Sargent Moody, Sept. 15,  
1787.\*

**DEANE** (see also Dean), Henry L., Rev., of Brookfield, and  
Catharine Tenney of Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1838.

Lydia, and Thomas Bancraft of Reading, Oct. 31, 1717.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DEARBORN**, George L., of Somersworth, N. H., a. 25 y., physician, b. Wakefield, s. Lewis, of Somersworth, and Susan A. Nason, a. 21 y., b. Ashland, d. Levi and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

Harrison W., and Lois Adams, Jan. 22, 1839.\*

Nancy, of Deerfield, N. H., and Gideon R. Lucy, int. June 10, 1837.

Sally, of North Hampton, N. H., and Thomas M. Leavitt, int. Sept. 27, 1810.

**DECKER**, Margeret, and Joseph Pekkinton of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1725-6.\*

**DEERING**, Humphry [Sergt. int.], and Sarah Mar[ch], Dec. 25, 1705.\*

**DEFORD**, Julia A. E., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., d. Samuel T. and Catharine, and Louis Worcester of Newburyport, a. 28 y., lawyer, b. Gloucester, s. David, Apr. 10, 1848.

**DELAND**, Abigail, of Salem, and Thaddeus Eaton, int. Oct. 17, 1813.

Lydia, and Josiah Ward, both of Salem, Nov. 6, 1781.

**DELANE** (see also Delany), Jane, and John Dole, Sept. 1, 1730.\*

**DELANO**, Betsey, of Newburyport, and Jacob Whitmore, int. Apr. 25, 1824.

Otis, of Milford, a. 24 y., caulker, b. Medford, s. Charles and Bethiah, of Medford, and Sarah Merrill, a. 24 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1846.

**DELANY** (see also Dealane, Delane), Dorothy, of Newbury, port, and William Dutton, int. Oct. 29, 1823.

**DELAWN**, Tabitha, and John Downin, Nov. 4, 1731. c. R. 7.

**DELISLE**, Eliza A., and Capt. Abner Lane, Apr. —, 1831.

**DELPRACT**, James, and Mary Bartlett, Apr. 9, 1778.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**DENISON**, Elisabeth, and ——— Rayner, at Rowley, Nov. 12, 1662.

Mary, and William Bolton, Nov. 22, 1659.

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Wise, both of Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1740. C. R. 7.

**DENNEN**, Elisabeth, of Gloucester, and Dan[ie]ll Bailey, May 23, 1750. C. R. 9.\*

**DENNET** (see also Dennett), Charles, and Mary Downer, July 25, 1805.\*

**DENNETT** (see also Dennet), Abigail, and Thomas Knox, July —, 1808.\*

Mary, and James Riale [Ralle. int.], July 4, 1810.\*

Thomas G., and Hannah Stevens of Andover, int. Mar. 9, 1821.

**DENNEY** (see also Denny), Mary M., and John Colby, jr. of Warner, N. H., Dec. 3, 1832.\*

Nancy, of Warner, N. H., and John Woodwell, jr., Aug. 19, 1820.\*

**DENNIS**, George W., and Mary Adams, int. Aug. 20, 1831.

John J., and Jane Wright, int. May 5, 1849.

Michael Doak, of Newburyport, and Sally Woodwell, int. June 21, 1799.

Polley, of Newburyport, and Moses Ordway, int. Aug. 25, 1804.

**DENNY** (see also Denney), Francis G., of Warner, N. H., and Joseph A. Atkinson, Nov. 24, 1825.\*

**DEUTY** (see also Duty), Matthew, and Deborah Goodridge, Jan. 4, 1722-3.\*

Samuel, jr., and Bethiah Pearson of Rowley, Nov. 14, 1749.\*

**DEXTER**, John, and Deborah Ann Lunt, Nov. 12, 1837.\*

**DIAMOND**, Abihail, wid., of Amesbury, and Richard Bartlett, widr., at Amesbury, Nov. 11, 1718.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DICASON** (see also Dickinson), Mary [of Rowley. int.], and Daniel Pearson, Dec. 9, 1708.\*

**DICKERSON** (see also Dickinson), Mary, of Rowley, and Samuel Plumer, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

**DICKEY**, William, and Sally Currier, Sept. 5, 1799.\*

**DICKINSON** (see also Dicason, Dickerson), Lucy, of Rowley, and Enoch Noyes, at Rowley, July 4, 1739.\*

Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and Parker Pillsbury, Mar. 24, 1774.\*

**DICKSON**, John [Dreser. int.], of Rowley, and Hannah Boynton, Apr. 2, 1724.\*

**DINSMORE**, Deborah L., of Boston, a. 27 y., b. Auburn, and Charles H. Colman, a. 29 y., school teacher, s. Daniel T. and Ann, Oct. 20, 1846.\*

Hannah B., of Auburn, N. H., a. 23 y., b. Auburn, N. H., and William Colman, a. 25 y., butcher, s. D. T., Sept. 26, 1848.\*

John, Esq., of Londonderry, and Mrs. Mary Rogers, ———, 1808 or 9. [Mar. 29, 1809. int.]\*

**DISCOW**, Judith, Mrs., and Benjamin Pidgeon, July 12, 1742.\*

**DISNEY**, Eunice Knight, and Jesse Thurlo, Nov. 27, 1813.\* George, and Polly Shaw, int. Sept. 25, 1789.

John, and Fanny Lunt, ———, 1830. [Jan. 2. int.]\*

Mary, and Nathaniel Goodwin, jr., Apr. 8, 1817.\*

Thomas, and Phebe Woodman, Jan. 20, 1825.\*

**DIVALL**, Mary, and Stephen Lavenuck, Sept. 25, 1672.

**DIVINE**, John, and Sarah Jane Noyes, Aug. 22, 1831.

Michael, and Elsey Murray Moulton, Jan. 11, 1807.\*

**DOCKINS** (see also Dawkins), William, of West Newbury, and Elizabeth Rogers, int. June 7, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DOD**, Andrew, and Polly Thurla, Apr. 20, 1799.\*

Philip, and Elizabeth Golding, both of Boston, July 6, 1726.  
C. R. 7.

**DODG** (see also Dodge), William, of Newburyport, and Abiah Lurvey, int. May 21, 1796.

**DODGE** (see also Dodg), Abraham, of Newburyport, and Amelia Noyes, Sept. 16, 1783.\*

Abraham, jr., and Dolly York, Apr. 9, 1809.\*

Amelia, and Methuselah Bointon, Aug. 17, 1806.\*

Bethiah, of Rowley, and John Noyes, at Rowley, Feb. 29, 1768.\*

Daniel, and Martha Moody, both of Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1769.

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Lucy Adams, int. Oct. 15, 1814.

Elizabeth, and John Merrill, A. M., Sept. 22, 1814.\*

Emily, and Francis H. Abbot, Dec. 18, 1820.\*

Hannah, and William Smith, May 25, 1818.\*

Joanna, of Ipswich, and John Davison, at Ipswich, May 31, 1792.\*

John, of Newburyport, and Rebeckah Jaques, int. Sept. 22, 1804.

Lydia, of Newburyport, and James B. Christian of St. John's, Apr. 5, 1833.

Martha, of Rowley, and Amos Rogers, jr., int. Jan. 18, 1805.

Mary, of Newburyport, and James S. Pettingell, int. May 31, 1834.

Mary G., and John E. Remick, both of Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1838.

Paul, and Jenny Pearson, June 28, 1799.\*

Robert, and Elizabeth Wade of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1796.\*

Ruth W[ade. int.], and John P[rentiss. int.] Adams of Dover, N. H., Mar. 29, 1824.\*

Sally, and Enoch Colby, Mar. 12, 1809.\*

Sarah L., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Silas and Marcia, and Paul Lunt, jr., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Paul and Mary, Nov. 21, 1849.\*

Thomas, of Beverly, and Abigail Stickney, July 25, 1781.\*

William [P. int.], Esq., of Salem, and Sarah Dole, Apr. 9, 1807.\*

Zechariah, and Catharine Noyes, Dec. 15, 1804.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DOE**, Mary, of Romney, N. H., and Samuel Chase, jr., int. Sept. 2, 1810.

**DOEL** (see also Dole), Richard [Dole, jr. int.], and Sarah Ilsley, Apr. 3, 1706.\*

**DOGGET** (see also Doggett), Lydia, and Samuel Clift, both of Marshfield, Oct. 10, 1734. c. r. 7.

**DOGGETT** (see also Dogget), John [Dagett, of Marshfield int.], and Rebecca Browne, June 22, 1697.\*

**DOLE** (see also Doel), Abigail, and John Plumer, 3d, Apr. 4, 1751.\*

Abner, and Mary Jewit, Nov. 1, 1694.

Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Belcher [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Jan. 5, 1698.\*

Abner, jr., and Mary Kent, Sept. 3, 1730.\*

Affia, and Josiah Bartlet, Aug. 18, 1767.\*

Amos, of Rowley, and Abigail Stevens, int. Jan. 26, 1774.

Anna [Anne. int.], and William Ilsley, jr., Nov. 24, 1747.\*

Anna, and David Stickny, Mar. 20, 1750.\*

Anna L[ongfellow. int.], and Joseph Hale, jr., Oct. 30, 1800.\*

Anne, and Moses Coffin, Nov. 28, 1732.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Clarke, Dec. 21, 1731.\*

Betsy, and Benjamin Ilsley, Oct. 8, 1794.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Pearson, Mar. 8, 1753.\*

David [jr. int.], and Judith Pearson, Oct. 12, 1781.\*

Ebenezer, of Hallowell, and Hannah Balch, Nov. 14, 1814.\*

Edmund, Lt., of Rowley, and wid. Elizabeth Dole, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1779.\*

Edmund, of Bangor, and Judith Thurston, June 9, 1811.\*

Elias P., of Salisbury, and Hannah G. Wadleigh, int. Jan. 7, 1832.

Elisabeth, and John Brown, jr., Jan. 20, 1712-13.\*

Elisabeth, and Henry Dole, Oct. 4, 1742.\*

Elisabeth, and Abner Greanleaf, jr., Jan. 12, 1762.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Johnson, jr. of Newburyport, May 19, 1767.

Elisabeth, and Joseph Woodman of Newburyport, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

\*Intention also recorded.

- DOLE, Elizabeth [d. Richard, jr. int.], and Joshua Plumer,  
Nov. 6, 1699.\*
- Elizabeth, and David Bailey, Feb. 22, 1738-9.\*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Wadleigh, jr. of Brentwood, Feb. 9,  
1775.\*
- Elizabeth, wid., and Lt. Edmund Dole of Rowley, at Rowley,  
Nov. 23, 1779.\*
- Enoch, and Molly Plummer, Sept. 26, 1784.\*
- Enoch, jr., and Martha Noyes, May 31, 1808.\*
- Eunice, and John Thirston, June 25, 1765.\*
- Eunice, and Nicolas Lunt, Jan. 25, 1768.\*
- Eunice, and Benjamin Wheeler of Danvers, Mar. 3, 1818.\*
- Eunice S. [T. int.], and Caleb Woodbury, jr., Dec. 16, 1832.\*
- Fanney, of Rowley, and Jewett Ilsley, int. Aug. 5, 1786.
- Friend, and Phebe Young of Wellfleet, int. Nov. 16, 1793.
- Greenleaf, and Selina Titcomb of Newburyport, int. Apr. 11,  
1818.
- Hanah, Mrs., and Lt. Jonadab Waite, int. Dec. 13, 1699.
- Hanah, Mrs., and Robert Greenough, jr. of Rowley, Jan. 20,  
1704-5.
- Hannah, and John Moodey, May 18, 1692. CT. R.
- Hannah [sr. int.], and Edmund Goodridg, Nov. 16, 1701.  
[Oct. 3, 1702. int.]\*
- Hannah, and Luke Sweet of Newburyport, May 9, 1765.\*
- Hannah, and Stephen Poor, int. Nov. 16, 1771.
- Hannah Plummer, and Jonas Bartlet, May 18, 1800.\*
- Henry, and Sarah Brocklebank, Nov. 3, 1686. CT. R.
- Henry, and Mary Hale, Nov. 13, 1728.\*
- Henry, and Elisabeth Dole, Oct. 4, 1742.\*
- Henry, and Anne Poor, int. Aug. 20, 1772.
- Henry, jr., of Limerick, and Sally Butler, Feb. 21, 1808.\*
- Henry Lunt, and Mary Ilsley, June 12, 1809.\*
- Isaiah, and Lydia Noyes, May 10, 1770.\*
- James, and Hannah Carleton of St. Johnsbury, Vt., int. June  
2, 1815.
- Jane, and Joseph Noyes, Aug. 17, 1711.\*
- Jane, and Matthew Perkins, Jan. 23, 1763.\*
- Jane, of Salisbury, and Samuel Moody, jr., int. Jan. 11, 1765.
- Jeremiah, and Abigail Chase, Nov. 11, 1773.\*
- John, and Mrs. Mary Gerrish, Oct. 23, 1676.
- John, and Hannah Tod of Rowley, int. Jan. 15, 1708.
- John, and Jane Delane, Sept. 1, 1730.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- DOLE, John, jr., and Sarah Plumer, Mar. 6, 1745-6.\*  
 John, 3d, and Abigail Lunt, June 27, 1765.\*  
 John, and Mary Toppan of Newburyport, int. Jan. 3, 1807.  
 Jonathan, and Prudence Greenleaf, Apr. 28, 1725.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., and Jane Noyes, Jan. 4, 1749-50.\*  
 Joseph, and Lidya Noyes, Feb. 1, 1716-17.\*  
 Judith, and John Rolfe [jr. int.], Oct. 7, 1715.\*  
 Judith, and Nathaniel Mighill of Rowley, int. Aug. 28, 1776.  
 Judith, and John Emery Bartlet of Newburyport, int. May 8, 1807.  
 Judith, and George Adams, jr., Dec. 22, 1823.\*  
 Judith C[lark. int.], and Moses Bartlet, June 13, 1822.\*  
 Love, and Joshua Titcomb, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Lydia, and Enoch Thurlow, Jan. 26, 1815.\*  
 Mary, and Joshua Boynton, int. Apr. 30, 1708.  
 Mary, and John Gerrish, Dec. 14, 1723.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Lunt, 3d, Sept. 28, 1749.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Capt. William Woodbridge, Dec. 14, 1749.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Titcomb, May 9, 1751.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Plumer, 3d, Apr. 8, 1755.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Cross, Dec. 2, 1762.\*  
 Mary, and Jacob Hale, Sept. 1, 1774.\*  
 Mary, of Rowley, and Samuel Edgley, int. June 5, 1824.  
 Mary A. H., wid., a. 41 y., b. Sussex Vale, N. B., d. Samuel and Sally, of New Brunswick, and Dr. Charles Proctor, widr., of Rowley, a. 43 y., physician, b. Rowley, s. Benj-[amin] and Anna, of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1849.\*  
 Moses, and Lydia Hobson [Hopson. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 9, 1765.\*  
 Moses, and Sally Thurla, June 27, 1799.\*  
 Moses [3d. c. r. 1.], of Danvers, and Sally Boardman Titcomb, Nov. 9, 1815. [Nov. 8. c. r. 1.]\*  
 Nathan, and Phebe Harris of Rowley [of Ipswich. int.], at Rowley, June 6, 1754.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Noyes, Nov. 26, 1730.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Judith Noyes, Jan. 15, 1761.\*  
 Nathaniel [of New Milford. int.], and Elisabeth Pearson, Nov. 5, 1799.\*  
 Nath[anie]ll and Mary Somerby, Nov. 1, 1763. c. r. 9.\*  
 Oliver, and Nabby Carlton, Nov. 24, 1790.\*  
 Patience, and John Hale, jr., July 25, 1716.\*  
 Phebe Thurlo, and Enoch Pearson, Sept. 13, 1821.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- DOLE, Phebe Y[oung. c. r. 10.], and Henry Stickman of Newburyport, Mar. 11, 1816.\*
- Polly, and Thomas Gage, Oct. 18, 1799. c. r. 5.
- Priscilla, and Samuel C[olby. c. r. 5.] Skute, both of Rowley, Apr. 5, 1823.
- Richard, and [Hannah. r. c.] Rofo, wid., — 3, 1647.
- Richard, and Sara Greenlefe, June 7, 1677.
- Richard, sr., and Hannah Broklebank, Mar. 4, 1678.
- Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Stickney of Rowley, int. June 2, 1709.
- Richard, jr., and Sarah Emmery, jr., May 21, 1719.\*
- Richard, jr., and Mrs. Susanna Noyes, Jan. 14, 1745-6.\*
- Richard, 3d, and Martha Merrill, Oct. 16, 1759.\*
- Ruth, and Thomas Plumer, Nov. 3, 1767.
- Ruth, and Philip Butler of Newburyport, Sept. 18, 1782.\*
- Sally, of Rowley, and Thomas Somersby, jr. of Newburyport, June 4, 1803. c. r. 5.
- Samuel, and Elisabeth Knight, Oct. 30, 1720.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Mary Gunneson, Apr. 7, 1752.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Hannah Little, Nov. 20, 1777.\*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Coffin, Mar. 29, 1693.
- S[arah, Mrs. int.], and William Johnson of Woburn, Jan. 1, 1707.\*
- Sarah, and Tristram Little, Oct. 30, 1707.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Woodman, jr., Jan. 31, 1722-3.\*
- Sarah, and James Knight, May 22, 1740.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Daniel Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1740.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Warner, Aug. 8, 1749.\*
- Sarah, of Rowley, and Lt. Jethro Pearson of Exeter, June 7, 1753.
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and John March, 3d, int. Oct. 23, 1756.
- Sarah, and Joshua Moody [jr. int.], May 4, 1758.\*
- Sarah, and Enoch Plumer, Oct. 9, 1759.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Poor, Nov. 8, 1759.\*
- Sarah, and Henry Adams, jr., int. Nov. 7, 1767.
- Sarah, and Amos Carlton, Oct. 3, 1780.\*
- Sarah, and William [P. int.] Dodge, Esq. of Salem, Apr. 9, 1807.\*
- Sarah, and Joel R. Peabody of Topsfield, int. Nov. 18, 1841.
- Seth J., of Rowley, and Mary Ann Poor, Nov. 22, 1825.\*
- Sewall, of Rowley, and Jane M. Knight [int. Nov. 10.], 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded

DOLE, Silas, and Judith Rolf, Sept. 25, 1777.\*  
Stephen, and Seusanah Noyes, Nov. 29, 1716.\*  
Stephen, and Susanna Adams, Mar. 15, 1768.\*  
Susan H., and Rev. John P. Cleaveland of Salem, Nov. 6,  
1827.\*  
Tabitha [Mrs. int.], and John Noyes [3d. int.], Nov. 17,  
1715.\*  
Thomas, of Lancaster, and Hannah Plumer, May 16, 1744.\*  
William, and Mary Brocklbanck, Oct. 13, 1684.  
William, jr., and Rebeckah Person of Rowley, int. Jan. 9,  
1713-14.  
William, and Judeth Jaques, Apr. 3, 1755.\*  
William, and Edna Thurston, May 28, 1786.\*  
William, and Abigail Plumer, Dec. 4, 1842.\*

**DOLIBER** (see also Doliver), Ruth, Mrs., of Marblehead,  
and Capt. Joseph Atkins, Nov. 18, 1734. c. R. 7.

**DOLIVER** (see also Doliber), Peter, of Marblehead, and  
Mary Coker, int. Mar. 2, 1752.

**DONNALD**, Joseph [Dwinnel, of Newfield. int.], and Rebe-  
kah Dresser, Apr. 2, 1795.\*

**DONNELL** (see also Donnels), Abigail Ann, and Joseph  
Small, Dec. 18, 1832.\*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Brown, Apr. 6, 1823.\*

George, jr., and Phebe [T. int.] Wormsted, Nov. 7, 1833.\*

Mary, and Rufus Barton [Baston. int.], Dec. 18, 1832.\*

Zechariah, and Sarah Hardy, June 22, 1769.\*

**DONNELS** (see also Donnell), George, and Betsey Pettengill,  
Apr. 3, 1805.\*

**DOOR**, Bathsheba, and Enoch Evans, Sept. 24, 1817.\*

**DORMAN** (see also Dorming), Jesse, of Newburyport, and  
Rebeckah Goodwin, Oct. 5, 1797.\*

**DORMING** (see also Dorman), Joseph, and Mary Jillings,  
int. Dec. 2, 1761.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DOUGHERTY**, Daniel, of Newburyport, and Sally Carlton, int. June 11, 1785.

**DOVE**, Will[ia]m, Capt., and Sarah Williams, both of Salem, June 1, 1730. c. R. 7.

**DOW**, Abby C., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Joanna, and Robert Morss of Boston, a. 29 y., accountant, s. Robert and Mary, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1846.\*

Benjamin P., and Margaret A. Campbell of Newburyport, int. Nov. 30, 1838.

Daniel [Davis. c. R. 10.], and Joanna Morse Pettingell, Aug. 13, 1810.\*

Ebenezer, and wid. Elizabeth Danforth of Andover, at Andover, June 12, 1760.

Eliphaz, of Salisbury, and Elis[abeth] Flood, Sept. 2, 1729. c. R. 7.

Elisabeth, and Enoch Moody, Feb. 26, 1778.\*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin Merrill, Feb. 4, 1739-40.\*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Hale, 3d, July 17, 1776.\*

Hepzebah, of Rowley, and John Frazer, at Rowley, June 6, 1754.\*

John, and Elisabeth Moodey, Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*

John, and Betsey Bickford, int. Mar. 7, 1835.

Judith, of Plaistow, and Sewell Short, int. Jan. 16, 1807.

Lydia, and John Poor, 4th, Feb. 16, 1769.\*

Margaret, of Ipswich, and Henry Grinleaf, Aug. 24, 1727. c. R. 7.

Mary, and Edward Beacham, int. Nov. 15, 1755.

Mary, and Jacob Merrill, Feb. 8, 1778.\*

Rachel, d. John, of Hampton, and Richard Collins, Mar. 1, 1738-9. c. R. 6.

**DOWN** (see also Downs), Joseph, and Elisabeth Silver, Apr. 7, 1763.\*

**DOWNER**, Abigail, and Abner Rogers, Feb. 24, 1800.\*

Amos, and Abigail Burrill of West Newbury, Sept. 11, 1828.\*

Andrew, and Susanah Huntington, Dec. 20, 1699.\*

Andrew, and Sarah Pike, July 15, 1756.\*

Betsey, of West Newbury, and George Gould, Oct. 27, 1842.\*

Daniel, and Judith Pilsbury, Dec. 11, 1796.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DOWNER, Gideon, and Judith Merryll, Mar. 28, 1729. c. R. 7.  
 Hannah, and Robert Rogers, Jan. 8, 1784.\*  
 John, and Hannah Pierson, Jan. 4, 1726-7.\*  
 Joseph, and Mary Knight, July 9, 1660.  
 Joseph, and Abigail Merrill, Mar. 6, 1733-4.\*  
 Joseph, and Anna Danfourth, May 23, 1779.\*  
 Judith, and William Rogers [jr. int.], Aug. 29, 1749. c. R. 2.\*  
 Martha, and Ezekiel Rogers, ———, 1810 or 11. [July 28,  
 1810. int.]\*  
 Mary, and John Poor, Nov. 6, 1740.\*  
 Mary, and Charles Dennet, July 25, 1805.\*  
 Nancy, and W[illia]m Gould of West Newbury, int. Apr. 7,  
 1827.  
 Nancy M., of Newburyport, and Joseph Pickett, Nov. 28,  
 1838.\*  
 Nanny, and Nathan Longfellow, Sept. 10, 1799.\*  
 Paul P., and Hannah Moody, Mar. —, 1811.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Moody, ———, 1808. [Apr. 16. int.]\*  
 Sarah, and Joshua Ordway, Oct. 9, 1759.\*  
 Sarah, and Isaiah Rogers, Jan. 15, 1783.\*  
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and Edmund Nicols, int. Apr. 17,  
 1802.  
 Solomon, and Phebe Pearson of Haverhill, June 12, 1783.\*  
 Stephen, and Susanna Chisemore, Dec. 9, 1773.\*  
 Susanna, and Daniel Rogers, jr., Oct. 19, 1785.\*

**DOWNIN** (see also Downing), John, and Tabitha Delawn,  
 Nov. 4, 1731. c. R. 7.

**DOWNING** (see also Downin), David, and Susanna Beacham,  
 Mar. 7, 1762.\*

John, and Martha Smith, Mar. 10, 1755.\*  
 John, and Sarah Hartshorn of Plaistow, N. H., int. Feb. 1,  
 1783.

Martha, and Richard Richards, Dec. 18, 1782.\*  
 Sarah, and Benj[amin] Howard of Newburyport, Nov. 13,  
 1794.\*

Susanna, Mrs., and Moses George, Oct. 27, 1752.

**DOWNS** (see also Down). Hannah Dole, and Ira Ricker of  
 Newburyport, int. Sept. 20, 1821.  
 Jeremiah. and Abigail L. M. Day, Oct. 27, 1830.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



Downs, Massey, and Samuel Lunt, May 6, 1802.\*  
Prince Lombard, and Sarah Morse, int. Sept. 8, 1798.  
Salley Coffin, of Newburyport, and Jedediah Kilborn, int. Nov. 17, 1804.  
Sally, and Ebenezer Harris of Ipswich, int. May 17, 1823.  
Sally, and Robert Cole, Nov. 13, 1826.\*  
Susan S., and John B. Chase, Oct. 16, 1824.\*  
Thomas, and Hannah Cavender, Sept. 5, 1800.\*  
Thomas, and Lydia Miller, int. Apr. 4, 1821.  
William, and Elisabeth Hunt, int. Dec. 26, 1771.

**DOWS** (see also Dowse), Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Mary Blanchard of Littleton, Mar. 26, 1734. c. R. 7.

**DOWSE** (see also Dows), Samuel, and Alice Call, both of Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1733. c. R. 7.

**DOYAL** (see also Doyle), Charles, and Elizabeth Coffin, July 28, 1791. c. R. 2.\*  
Sally, of Newburyport, and Joshua Colby, jr., int. May 2, 1812.

**DOYLE** (see also Doyal), Ann, of Newburyport, and Daniel Wells, int. Aug. 6, 1825.  
Ann, and Moses Plumer of Amesbury, int. Oct. 16, 1830.  
Betsey, and William Currier, Aug. 19, 1812.\*  
Charles C., of Newburyport, and [Mrs. c. R. 10.] Mary C. Coffin, Oct. 13, 1831.\*  
Harriet, and Nathaniel Chase, Apr. 18, 1822.\*  
Martha Thurston, and John Woodwell Hunt, int. Mar. 22, 1828.  
Sally, and Amos Wood of Newburyport, int. Nov. 22, 1817.  
Tamzon, of Newburyport, and Samuel W. Wells, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

**DRESOR** (see also Dresser), Samuel, of Ipswich, and Sarah Moulton, int. Nov. 17, 1733.

**DRESSER** (see also Dresor, Dressor), Daniel, of Ipswich, and Esther Plumer, at Ipswich, May 24, 1792.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DRESSER, Jane, and John Folansbe, June —, 1792.\*

John, of Ipswich, and Abigail Poor, Oct. 27, 1757.\*

Moses, resident in Newbury, and Sarah Murray, int. Mar. 1, 1781.

Rebekah, and Joseph Donnald [Dwinel, of Newfield. int.], Apr. 2, 1795.\*

William O., and Mary W. Hale, May 12, 1837.\*

**DRESSOR** (see also Dresser), Elisabeth, and James Ball, Feb. 6, 1789.\*

Mary, and Samuel Wallis, Aug. 23, 1789.\*

Mercy, of Rowley, and Moses Longfellow, int. Mar. 16, 1804.

Polley, and Benjamin Nelson of Rowley, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

**DREW**, Lydia, of Peeling, N. H., and Amos Chase, jr., int. Oct. 19, 1816.

**DROWNE**, Samuel, of Newburyport, and Frances Loisa Brooks, —, 1811. [Mar. 9. int.]\*

**DRURY**, Lidia, of Framingham, and Joseph Pike, at Framingham, Dec. 5, 1722.

**DUDDING**, Thomas, and Grace Brickwood, both of Boston, —, 1729. c. R. 7.

**DUDLEY**, Stephen, of Exeter, and Sarah Davison, July —, 1708.\*

**DUGGIN** (see also Duggins), John, and Elisabeth Ireland, Sept. 17, 1791. c. R. 1.\*

Mary, and Josiah Pettengill, int. Dec. 18, 1801.

**DUGGINS** (see also Duggin), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Randall Foss, Aug. 24, 1813.\*

William, and Mary Symons, Oct. 2, 1783.\*

**DULIN**, Mary, and Benjamin W. Robinson, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

**DUMER** (see also Dummer), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Moses Hale, int. Jan. 5, 1703-4.

\*Intention also recorded.

DUMER, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Jedediah Jewett of Rowley, Nov. 11, 1730.\*

Hannah, and Peter Cogswell of Newburyport, int. Aug. 19, 1786.

Jane, Mrs., and Henry Sewall, Mar. 25, 1646.

John, and Mrs. Sarah Peirce, int. Dec. 8, 1704.

Mehitable, Mrs., and Moses Hale, Nov. 8, 1744.\*

Richard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Apleton, Nov. 2, 1673.

Sarah N., a. 29 y., b. Rowley, d. Samuel and Joanna, of Rowley, and Joshua N. Kent, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 11, 1845.\*

**DUMMER** (see also Dumer), Abigail, and William Dummer, May 28, 1811.\*

Catharine [Mrs. dup.], and Enoch Bartlet of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Aug. 21, 1755.\*

Catherine, and Oliver Canney, Aug. 14, 1826.\*

Elisabeth, and Moses Little, 3d, Aug. 6, 1786.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Christopher Toppan, June 28, 1739.\*

Jeremiah, of Hallowell, and Hitty Moody, May —, 1792.\*

John, and Hannah Titcomb, Feb. 20, 1755.\*

John, and Susannah Duty of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1789.\*

Joseph G., and Mary P. Peabody of Boxford, int. Aug. 15, 1835.

Joshua, and Deborah Jewett of Rowley, int. May 6, 1820.

Joshua, and Charity Curtis, int. May 16, 1840.

Mary, and Nathaniel Pearly, Esq. of Hallowell, Feb. —, 1796.\*

Richard, and Dorothy Light, Jan. 22, 1712-13.\*

Richard, and Judith Greenleaf, June 6, 1754.\*

Richard [jr. int.], and Hannah Northend of Rowley, at Rowley, June 21, 1785.\*

Samuel, and Eunice Noyes, May 16, 1765.\*

Samuel, jr., and Joanna Tenny, Oct. 26, 1816. [1815. C. R. 2.]\*

Shubael, of Salem, and Deborah Moody, Mar. 1, 1808.\*

William, and Dorothy Northend of Byfield Rowley, June 2, 1761.\*

William, and Abigail Dummer, May 28, 1811.\*

**DUNLAP**, David, and Fanny Bartlet of Newburyport, int. Jan. 17, 1824.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DUNN**, John, of Rowley, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Quebec, L. C., s. Herbert and Honored, of Quebec, and Susan A. Edgerly of Rowley, a. 19 y., b. Rowley, d. Samuel and Mary, of Rowley, Feb. 17, 1848.

**DUNNING**, James, and Abigail A. Scott, int. Aug. 7, 1830.  
Robert, of Brunswick, and Mary Obrien, int. Dec. 11, 1802.

**DURANT**, Edward, and Anna Jackson, both of Newton, Sept. 15, 1735. C. R. 7.  
John [resident in Newbury. int.], and Content Peasle, Nov. 17, 1763.\*

**DURGAN** (see also Durgin), George, and Phebe E. Stanford, Apr. 21, 1837.\*

**DURGIN** (see also Durgan), Ann, and Samuel Goodwin, int. July 3, 1829.  
George, and Margaret Green, int. Sept. 16, 1845.  
Nicolas, and Mary Foster, int. Nov. 11, 1803.  
Rebecca [of Durham. int.], and Enos Bartlet, Feb. 16, 1815.\*  
Sarah, and Thomas Tewksbury, Oct. 10, 1814.\*

**DUSTAN** (see also Duston), Lydia, and Nathaniel Low Chase, Apr. 8, 1773.\*  
Moses, and Mercy Flanders, May 4, 1775.\*

**DUSTEN** (see also Duston), Anna, and Martin Morland [of Newburyport. int.], Nov. 25, 1790.\*

**DUSTIN** (see also Duston), Hannah, and Abel Woodman, June 17, 1779.\*  
Sarah, and Elias Cook of Newburyport, July 13, 1777.\*

**DUSTON** (see also Dustan, Dusten, Dustin, Dutson), Jonathan, and Elisabeth Wats, both of Haverhill, May 18, 1715.  
Mary, and Samuel Wats, jr., both of Haverhill, May 25, 1715.

**DUTCH**, Charlotte, of Exeter, and Moses Atkinson, 3d, int. May 22, 1808.  
Clarissa Harlow, and Joshua Coffin, at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 2, 1817.  
Margaret, of Wells, and Enoch Ilsley, int. Jan. 5, 1811.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DUTSON** (see also Duston), David [Duston. int.], and Elisabeth Morrill, Mar. 23, 1743-4.\*

**DUTTON**, Abigail, and Paul G. Lunt, Feb. 11, 1841.\*

Abigail Coffin, and Thomas Merrill, Jan. 8, 1809.\*

Adeline, and Henry Mann, May 27, 1828.\*

Almira, of Newburyport, and Matthias Jackman, Dec. 19, 1841.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Currier of Newburyport, Nov. 15, 1801.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Norton of Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1808.\*

Benjamin, and Martha Ann Ash, both of Newburyport, Oct. 9, 1836.

Eliza P., of Boston, and Daniel T. Fisk, int. Oct. 13, 1849.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and George Ash, Oct. 11, 1835.\*

Elizabeth M., and Thomas S. Ordway, both of West Newbury, Dec. 27, 1824.

Harriet, and Samuel Noyes of Haverhill, Dec. 3, 1835.\*

Mary, and David Parsons, Nov. 22, 1812.\*

Mary March, and Benjamin Hale Cheever of Newburyport, int. Apr. 9, 1825.

Sarah, and William Harris of Newburyport, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

Stephen Coffin, and Phebe Folansbe of Newburyport, int. Dec. 3, 1797.

Stephen T., of Jay, Me., and Sarah Stickney, Oct. 6, 1825.\*

Thomas, and Anna Coffin, Nov. 17, 1767.

Thomas, jr., and Mary Moulton, Nov. 27, 1788.\*

Thomas, and Elisabeth Ford, Nov. 14, 1793.\*

William, and Dorothy Delany of Newburyport, int. Oct. 29, 1823.

William F., and Sally Rogers of Newburyport, int. June 17, 1821.

**DUTY** (see also Deuty), Andrew, and Mehitabel Woodman, Apr. 20, 1726.\*

Apphia, and Samuel Boynton, May 14, 1766.\*

Bethiah, and Ezra Clough, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 15, 1759.

Elisabeth, of Byfield Rowley, and Francis Pingry of Rowley, Dec. 13, 1759.

Jane, and Richard Goodridge, int. June 15, 1761.

John, and Mary Pilsbury, Mar. 24, 1774.\*

John [jr. int.], and Lydia Rogers, Nov. 18, 1802.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



DUTY, Joseph, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Pike, Nov. 19, 1754.\*  
Judith, and Samuel Gould, Dec. 14, 1826.\*  
Lydia, and Jesse Rogers, Nov. 24, 1807.\*  
Mary, and Daniel Rogers, Jan. 3, 1798.\*  
Mehetabel, and Onesiphorus Page of South Hampton, N. H.,  
Apr. 28, 1767.\*  
Mehetabel, of Byfield Rowley, and John Hamilton, "a For-  
eigner," Dec. 25, 1778.  
Sarah, and John Uran of Rumford, Nov. 24, 1746.\*  
Susannah, of Rowley, and John Dummer, at Rowley, Aug. 27,  
1789.\*

**DWIER**, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Abigail Rappel, int.  
Nov. 4, 1834.

**DWINEL** (see also Dwinnell), Henry, and Lydia Curtice of  
Danvers, at Danvers, June 16, 1779.\*

**DWINELS** (see also Dwinnell), Eunice, of Rowley, and Dan-  
iel Rogers, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

**DWINNEL** (see also Dwinnell), Amos, and Betsey Creessy of  
Rowley, int. Nov. 19, 1796.  
Joseph, see Donnald, Joseph.

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinel, Dwinels, Dwinnel, Dwinnells,  
Dwinnels), Mercy, and Joseph Pilsbury [jr. int.], June  
26, 1781.\*

**DWINNELLS** (see also Dwinnell), Jacob, and Dolly Varney  
Rogers, int. Aug. 1, 1831.

**DWINNELS** (see also Dwinnell), Sarah J., of Rowley, a. 17  
y., b. Rowley, d. Israel and Martha, of Rowley, and  
George W. Daniels of Rowley, a. 29 y., shoemaker, b.  
Rowley, s. Philemon and Lucy, of Rowley, July 2, 1846.

**EAGAN** (see also Egan), Anna, and Isaiah Whitticer, int.  
Nov. 5, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

**EARL**, Demaris, of Newport, R. I., and Daniel Smith of South Kingston, R. I., May 15, 1727. c. r. 7.

Mary A., of Newburyport, and William H. Hynes, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

**EASMAN** (see also Eastman), Anne, of Salisbury, and Solomon Pike, at Salisbury, Jan. 23, 1723-4.

Betsey, of Henniker, and John Hardy, int. Sept. 25, 1801.

Edmund, and Hannah Hills, Apr. 28, 1747.\*

Enoch, and Betsey Tyler, int. Sept. 12, 1804.

**EAST**, Joseph, of Dracut, and Hepsibah Ames of Wilmington, Feb. 3, 1732-3. c. r. 7.

**EASTERBROOK** (see also Estabrook), Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Burrill, Feb. 9, 1743-4.\*

Robert D., Rev., of Malden, and Caroline Goodwin, Nov. 6, 1832.\*

**EASTERBROOKS** (see also Estabrook), Sarah [of Haverhill. int.], and John Emerson, at Haverhill, Oct. 26, 1784.\*

**EASTMAN** (see also Easman), Daniel, of Salisbury, and Mary Jackman, May 15, 1760.\*

Enoch, and Judith Adams, Nov. 21, 1808.\*

Jeremiah, of Salisbury, and Edner Poor of Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1772.

Jonathan, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth Chase, May 21, 1812.\*

Lucinda, and Gideon Rogers, jr., Dec. 10, 1835.\*

Mary Jane, and James W. Davis of Newburyport, int. Apr. 1, 1837.

Phillip, and Mary Morse, Aug. 22, 1678.

Thomas, and Hannah Annis, Nov. 2, 1732. c. r. 7.

**EATON**, Anne, of Salisbury, and Thomas Arnold, at Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1747.\*

Daniel, and Nanne Pike, both of Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1730. c. r. 7.

David, and Ruth Little, Oct. 23, 1811.\*

Elisabeth, and Simon Noyes, Dec. 10, 1754.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

EATON, Elisabeth, and Edward Ordway, jr., of Haverhill, at Haverhill, [bef. 1780].

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and William Chase, int. Feb. 10, 1798.

Eunice Wells, of Northampton, N. H., and Clark Foss, int. Aug. 23, 1818.

Forrest, of Dover, N. H., and Harriet P. Gordon, Sept. 23, 1828.\*

Henry, of Seabrook, N. H., and Abigail [M. int.] Perry, Nov. —, 1833.\*

Jacob, and Sarah Plomer, May 13, 172[6].\*

John, and Hannah Fowler, both of Salisbury, Jan. 13, 1734-5. C. R. 7.

John, of Haverhill, and Judeth Hale [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 21, 1741.\*

John, of Salisbury, and Nancy Wyatt, int. Oct. 11, 1811.

Jonathan, and Susan Saunders, Apr. 3, 1815.\*

Sally, of Salisbury, and Samuel S. Berdge, int. Oct. 20, 1811.

Thaddeus, and Abigail Deland of Salem, int. Oct. 17, 1813.

Thomas, of Salisbury, and Eunice Moulton, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

**EDES**, Jonathan, of Boston, and Joannah Willit, int. Mar. 24, 1711-12.

**EDGERLY** (see also Edgley), Susan A., of Rowley, a. 19 y., b. Rowley, d. Samuel and Mary, of Rowley, and John Dunn of Rowley, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Quebec, L. C., s. Hubert and Honored, of Quebec, Feb. 17, 1848.

**EDGLEY** (see also Edgerly), Samuel, and Mary Dole of Rowley, int. June 5, 1824.

**EDMONDS** (see also Edmunds), Jane, and Michael Ludon of Danvers, int. Aug. 12, 1797.

**EDMUNDS** (see also Edmonds), Samuel, and Hannah Thurlo, Mar. 11, 1811.\*

**EDWARDS**, Abraham, and Elisabeth Emerson, June 4, 1723.\*  
Abraham, of Boston, and Lydia Pilsbury, int. Nov. 22, 1806.  
Betsey, of Salisbury, and W[illia]m Merrill, 3d, int. Apr. 13, 1827.

\*Intention also recorded.

EDWARDS, Edward, and Elisabeth Coats, int. Feb. 28, 1746-7.  
 Elisabeth, and Nicholas Pettingell, June 25, 1752.\*  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., and Daniel Merrill, June 18, 1831.\*  
 Hannah, of Salisbury, and Peter Clefford, int. Mar. 23, 1805.  
 Hannah, and Rufus Pray, Dec. —, 1824.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Newman, Nov. 12, 1753.\*  
 Joseph, and Anna Pettingall, int. Mar. 15, 1785.  
 Joshua, and Elizabeth Pulsifer of Wenham, int. July 5, 1819.  
 Mary, and James Browne, jr., Apr. 28, 1694.  
 Mary, and James Browne, Apr. 8, 1695.  
 Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and Samuel Hoyt Pingry of Haverhill, Oct. 11, 1832.  
 Rebeckeh, and David Coll, May 14, 1752.\*  
 Rice [of Wenham. int.], and Rebecca Ford, Mar. 22, 1710.\*  
 Trifene, wid., and Josiah Goodrich, int. Feb. 22, 1777.

**EGAN** (see also Eagan), George, and Charlotte Rogers, May 18, 1817.\*  
 James, and Anna Eliet, June 15, 1795.\*

**ELA** (see also Ely), Sarah, of Newburyport, and Joseph Stanwood, —, 1808. [June 17. int.]\*

**ELDER**, William, of Falmouth, and Mary Akers, Nov. 21, 1751.\*

**ELDRIDGE**, Betsey Hall, and Jeremiah Day, May 7, 1822.\*  
 Emma, of Salisbury, and Joseph Hodgkins, int. Sept. 26, 1810.  
 Ezekiel, and Elisabeth Butler, Apr. 5, 1750. ("This man convicted of and branded in ye hand for Polygamy after this marriage." c. r. 3.)\*

**ELIET** (see also Elliott), Anna, and James Egan, June 15, 1795.\*

**ELIOT** (see also Elliott), Elisabeth, and Leonard Smith, Dec. 19, 1754. c. r. 8.  
 Eliz[abeth], of Newtown, and Joseph Bright of Watertown, June 5, 1730. c. r. 7.  
 John, of Boscawen, N. H., and Susanna Welch, Sept. 11, 1781.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ELIOT, Jonathan, and Mehitabel Chute [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 2, 1800.\*

Mary, and Francis Bartlet, both of Amesbury, Sept. 9, 1741.  
C. R. 7.

Mary, and Benjamin Coffin, 3d, Jan. 25, 1759.\*

Moses, and Sarah Pearson of Rowley, int. Oct. 5, 1800.

Samuel, of Boston, and Catharine Atkins, int. Apr. 21, 1786.

Skipper, and Joanna Blake of Salisbury, int. May 23, 1752.

ELITROP, Mary, and Francis Plumer, int. Apr. 12, 1700.

ELLEN, Anna, and Jacob Adams, Apr. 7, 1677.

ELLERY, Abigail, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Joshua Tufts, int. Sept. 11, 1741.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), David C., a. 22 y., b. Dorchester, N. H., s. Isaac and Dorothy, of Dorchester, and Hannah F. Chesley, a. 20 y., b. Gilmanton, d. Timothy and Betsy, of Gilmanton, Nov. 25, 1847.\*

Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Moses Moody, 3d, int. Feb. 12, 1780.

Jeremiah, and Susanna Haskell Currier of Newburyport, int. Oct. 14, 1813.

Jeremiah, and Hannah Pilsbury Questron, int. May 26, 1821.

Milton, and Rebecca R. Wells, int. Jan. 15, 1828.

Naomi [of Amesbury. int.], and John Calf, at Amesbury, Oct. 31, 1739.\*

ELLIOTT (see also Eliet, Eliot, Elliot, Ellit, Ellite), Hannah, and Rufus D. Lothrop of Rowley, int. Jan. 27, 1842.

Henry M., of Salisbury, and Lydia George, int. Mar. 31, 1841.

John, of the Royal Scots, and Sarah Bayard, in New Hampshire, July 17, 1761. c. R. 8.

ELLIS, Abigail, and Samuel Ellis, widr., both of Medfield, May 17, 1726. c. R. 7.

Samuel, widr., and Abigail Ellis, both of Medfield, May 17, 1726. c. R. 7.

ELLISON, Francis, and Dorcas Moores of Newburyport, Sept. 19, 1810.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**ELLIT** (see also Elliott), Sarah, and Daniel Lunt, int. May 22, 1714.

**ELLITE** (see also Elliott), Francis, and Sarah Hodgskins, Oct. 4, 1742.\*

**ELSWORTH**, Hannah, of Rowley, and Zechariah Beal, jr., at Rowley, Apr. 10, 1766.\*

Jonathan, and Eunice Tenney, both of Rowley, Feb. 20, 1753. Samuel, and Judith Listy of Amesbury, int. Aug. 30, 1774.

**ELWELL**, Christian, of Gloucester, and William Sampson, int. July 18, 1702.

Cristian, alias Samson, and James Smith of Preston, Conn., Feb. 26, 1712-13.\*

Hannah M., and John F. Jennin, both of Rowley, Apr. 27, 1818. C. R. 5.

Martha, and James Warden of Newburyport, int. Jan. 7, 1793.

**ELY** (see also Ela), Daniel, of Newburyport, and Sarah Brookins, Nov. 6, 1774.\*

**EMERSON** (see also Emmerson, Emmison), Abel, and Molly Currier of Haverhill, Nov. 18, 1777.\*

Anna, of Hampstead, and Jeremiah Chase, jr., int. May 22, 1789.

Anstis, of Ipswich, and William Badger, int. Oct. 3, 1751.

Bulkley, and Mary Moody, July 13, 1752.\*

Elisabeth, and Abraham Edwards, June 4, 1723.\*

Elizabeth, and James Fagin, Dec. 9, 1834.\*

Hannah, and John Woolcutt, Jan. 4, 1684.

Hannah, and Samuel Lowell of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1735.\*

James, jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah Emerson [int. Feb. 9, 1758.]\*

Joanna, and Joseph Harrandin [Harradan. int.] of Gloucester, Jan. 6, 1731-2.\*

John [Lt. int.], and Hannah Poor, Nov. 2, 1710.\*

John, and Sarah Easterbrooks, at Haverhill, Oct. 26, 1784.\*

Jonathan, of Salem, N. H., and Rhoda Bayley, int. Dec. 13, 1780.

Joseph, and Ruth Brown, Jan. 6, 1735-6.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

EMERSON, Mary, and Hugh Mathews, Aug. 28, 1683.  
 Mary, and Robert Lander [Lowder. int.], Feb. 8, 1801. c. r.  
 5.\*

Nancy, of Hopkinton, and John Pearson, int. Oct. 23, 1813.  
 Nehemiah, of Haverhill, and Abigail Knight, Feb. 6, 1794.\*  
 Polly, of Hampstead, N. H., and Richard Jaques, int. May 15,  
 1792.

Richard, of Haverhill, and Mary Morss [at Haverhill. dup.],  
 Jan. 2, 1738-9.\*

Samuel, and Mary Green of Boston, int. Jan. 30, 1753.

Sarah, and James Emerson, jr. of Haverhill [int. Feb. 9,  
 1758.]\*

Thomas, and Anna Kimball, int. Nov. 21, 1785.

Timothy W., and Mary W. Conant of Rowley, int. May 9,  
 1834.

Watts, of Hampstead, and Molly Merrill, Apr. 2, 1794.\*

**EMERY** (see also Emmery, Emory), Abigail, wid., and John  
 Stickne, jr., May 30, 1720.\*

Abigail, and Gideon Bartlet, Dec. 16, 1725.\*

Abigail, and Ebenezer Hacket, Mar. 24, 1752.\*

Abigail, and Ephraim Boynton, Feb. 19, 1756.\*

Abigail, and Jeremiah Jewett of Rowley, July 15, 1797.\*

Amos, and Anna Moody of Newburyport, int. Jan. 9, 1784.

Ann, and Woodbridge Brown of Abington, Nov. —, 1736.\*

Anna, and Abel Merrill, Jan. 4, 1776.\*

- Anne, and James Ardway, Nov. 25, 1648.

Anne, and Tristram Little, jr., Apr. 10, 1711.\*

Anthony, and Hannah Plumer, int. Mar. 21, 1711.

Benjamin, and Sarah Samson, July 8, 1754.\*

Benjamin, of Rumford, N. H. [Pennacook. c. r. 2.], and Sarah  
 Bayley, Mar. 12, 1761.\*

Betty, Mrs., and Col. Daniel Spofford of Rowley, Apr. 12,  
 1780.\*

Betty, and Moses Colman, Dec. 5, 1787.\*

- Bithia, and Henry Bodwell, May 4, 1681.

Charles, and Mary Elizabeth George of Newburyport, int. Jan.  
 5, 1828.

Daniel, and Sarah Brocklebank of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 28,  
 1757.\*

Dan[ie]ll, and Hannah Tappin, Nov. 26, 171[8. int.]\*

David, and Abigail Chase, Jan. 27, 1731-2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- EMERY, David, and Mary Hale, Dec. 30, 1756.\*  
 David, and Betty Little, Aug. 22, 1785.\*  
 David [of Newburyport. int.], and Sarah Smith, Apr. 22, 1812.\*
- Ebenezer, and John Hoog, Apr. 21, 1669.  
 Elisabeth, and Caleb Moodey, jr., June 15, 1727.\*
- Elizabeth [d. Sergt. John. int.], and John Kelly [jr. int.], Nov. —, 1696.\*  
 Elizabeth, of West Newbury, and Flavius Emery, Nov. 1, 1826.\*
- Enoch, and Sarah Sarjant of Haverhill, int. June 26, 1784.  
 Ephraim, Lt., and Polly Russell of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1785.\*
- Eunice, of Hampstead, and John Colby, int. Mar. 17, 1777.  
 Flavius, and Elizabeth Emery of West Newbury, Nov. 1, 1826.\*
- Hanna, and Richard Bartlet, Nov. 18, 1673.
- Hannah, and Samuel Chase, Dec. 8, 1713.\*  
 Hannah, and Edward Holman, May 19, 1726.\*  
 Hannah, and Jonathan Griffin, May 12, 1752.\*  
 Hannah, and Daniel Hills, May 10, 1757.\*  
 Hannah, and Paul Little of Falmouth, May 20, 1762.\*  
 Hannah, and Samuel Moody [jr. c. r. 2.], Apr. 25, 1790.\*  
 Hannah, and Robert Howell, Oct. 6, 1814.\*
- Jacob, and Lydia Noyes, int. Nov. 5, 1804.  
 James, and Ruth Watson of Haverhill, Dec. 10, 1719.  
 Jane, of Newburyport, and Andrew Crocket, June 15, 1812.\*
- John, and Mary Webster [wid. John, of Ipswich. t. c.], Oct. [29. 1650. t. c.]
- John, and Mary Sawyer, June 13, 1683.
- John [sr. int.], and Abigel Bartlet, May 27, 1700.\*
- John, jr., and Hanah Mors, int. Feb. 2, 1704-5.  
 John [3d. int.], and Mrs. Mehitable Short, Dec. 30, 1714.\*  
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary March, Jan. 2, 1723-4. [He takes her without any estate, refusing to pay any debts of her former husband, Capt. James March. int.]\*
- John, and Rebecca Walker of Bradford, int. July 21, 1733.  
 John, jr., and Ednah Noyes, Apr. 7, 1756.\*  
 John, 3d, and Elisabeth Woodman, Oct. 1, 1767.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Betty Smith, Dec. 27, 1770.\*  
 John, jr., and Susanna Bartlet, int. Oct. 19, 1781.
- Jonathan, and Mary Woodman, Nov. 29, 1676.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EMERY, Jonathan, jr., and Ruth Richardson, int. Oct. 27, 1705.\*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Merrill, Oct. 2, 1693. CT. R.
- Joseph, of Andover, and Abigail Long, int. Aug. 17, 1738.
- Joshua [s. John, jr. int.], and Sarah Smith, Mar. 27 or 28, 1728.\*
- Joshua, of Haverhill, and Sarah Short, at Haverhill [after 1729].
- Joshua, of Haverhill, and Sarah Short, Aug. 29, 1754.\*
- Josiah, and Abigail Moodey, Nov. 25, 1714.\*
- Josiah, and Rebekah Woodman, Nov. 20, 1770.\*
- Judeth, and Daniel Hale of Rowley, Dec. 29, 1720.\*
- Judeth, and Samuel Smith, Dec. 2, 1742.\*
- Judeth, Mrs. [wid. c. R. 2.], and Stephen Huse, July 30, 1729.\*
- Judith, and Cutting Moulton, Nov. 25, 1784.\*
- Lydia, d. Sergt. John, deceased, and Joseph Browne, int. May 23, 1696.
- Lydia, and Edward Dean of Ipswich, May 31, 1716.\*
- Lydia, and Ephraim Davis, May 5, 1726.\*
- Lydia, and Moses Emery, Mar. 14, 1737-8.\*
- Lydia, and Eliphalet Coffin, Jan. 17, 1760.\*
- Lydia, and Moses Short, July 24, 1781.\*
- Martha, and Nathaniel Bayley, Aug. 6, 1761.\*
- Mary, and Samuëll Sawyer, Mar. 13, 1670-71.
- Mary, and Jonathan Wiggins, Nov. 9, 1703.
- Mary, and Ens. Thomas Noyes [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1726-7.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Bernard Currier of Amesbury, Oct. 23, 1739.\*
- Mary, and William Smith, May 20, 1747.\*
- Mary, and David Batcheldor of Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1771.\*
- Mary, and David Ordway, jr., Aug. 9, 1802.\*
- Mary, and John Remick, Oct. 2, 1806.\*
- Mehitable, and Ezekiel Little of Boston, May 24, 1801.\*
- Michael, and Sarah Sargent of Amesbury, int. Oct. 5, 1804.
- Miriam, and John Moody, Oct. 18, 1750.\*
- Molly, and John Chase, jr. [4th. int.], Oct. 2, 1781.\*
- Moody, and Abigail Priscot, Oct. 18, 1795.\*
- Moses, and Lydia Emery, Mar. 14, 1737-8.\*
- Moses, and Elisabeth Davis, int. Oct. 15, 1743.
- Moses, and Hannah Jackman, May 29, 1745. C. R. 7.\*
- Moses, jr., and Ruth Bodwell, Dec. 15, 1768.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Sarah Hale, Sept. 27, 1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- EMERY, Moses, and Betsey Folansbe, Sept. 24, 1803.\*  
 Moses, and Caroline Smith of Newburyport, int. Nov. 19, 1814.  
 Nathan, and Susanna Noyes, int. Aug. 5, 1777.  
 Nathaniel, Lt., and Sarah Short, Nov. 11, 1777.\*  
 Nathaniel, Lt., and Abigail Longfellow, May 21, 1795.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Quimbe, Nov. 27, 1799.\*  
 Nicholas, Capt., and Sarah Robinson, both of West Newbury,  
 Feb. 5, 1822.  
 Polly, of Atkinson, N. H., and John Woodman, jr., int. Oct.  
 25, 1785.  
 Ruth, and William Moulton, jr., Apr. 24, 1716.\*  
 Ruth, and John White, 3d of Haverhill, May 7, 1772.\*  
 Salley, and William Harris, Sept. 23, 1804.\*  
 Sally, and Richard Rand, Nov. 2, 1807.\*  
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Woodwell of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 16,  
 1747.\*  
 Samuel, and Ruth Annis, Nov. 25, 1760.\*  
 - Sarah, and Isaac Baily, June 13, 1683.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Ambros Berry, June 3, 1728.\*  
 Sarah, and David Chase, Nov. 24, 1729.\*  
 Sarah, and Henry Adams, Nov. 20, 1746.\*  
 Sarah, and John March, 3d, Mar. 5, 1761.\*  
 Sarah, and Enoch Noyes, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 Sarah, and Ezekiel Merrill, June 1, 1773.\*  
 Sarah, and John Bayley, Nov. 16, 1786.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Noyes of Salisbury, N. H., —, 1808  
 or 9. [Nov. 25, 1808. int.]\*  
 Sarah, and Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D. of Newburyport, Nov. 8,  
 1814.\*  
 Sarah Jane, a. 21 y., d. Thomas, and Lewis G. Farrington of  
 West Newbury, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Ebenezer and Ruth,  
 of West Newbury, May 1, 1845.  
 - Stephen, and Ruth Jaques, Nov. 29, 1692.  
 - Stephen, and Lydia Jackman, Feb. 25, 1714-15.\*  
 Stephen, 3d, and Hannah Rolfe, May 5, 1732.\*  
 Stephen, 4th, and Deliverance Stiles of Boxford, int. Sept. 1,  
 1743.  
 Stephen, 3d, and Sarah Moody, Nov. 6, 1760.  
 Stephen, jr., and Sarah Bartlet, int. Apr. 22, 1780.  
 Stephen, 3d, and Hannah Little, May 4, 1783.\*  
 Thomas, and Ruth March, Oct. 10, 1770.\*  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Hale, Dec. 4, 1796.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



EMERY, Thomas, and Margaret Coffin, Nov. 27, 1806.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Mary Hoyt of Amesbury, int. Mar. 19, 1818.  
 William, of Contoocook, N. H., and Mary Chase, int. Aug. 4,  
 1749.

EMMERSON (see also Emerson), Samuel, and Sarah Lowell  
 of Rowley, Nov. 16, 1729.\*

EMMERY (see also Emery), Daniel [widr. c. r. 2.], and wid.  
 Judeth Knight, Nov. 29, 1723.\*  
 Edward, and Sarah Sibley, Dec. 19, 1719.\*  
 John, and Abigail Stiles of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 18,  
 1753.\*  
 Sarah, jr., and Richard Dole, jr., May 21, 1719.\*

EMMES, Elizabeth, and Phineas Glesen, both of Framingham,  
 Jan. 24, 1732-3. c. r. 7.

EMMISON (see also Emerson), Hannah, of Amesbury, and  
 Hugh Pike [jr. int.], at Amesbury, Nov. 24, 1715.\*

EMMONS, Mercia, of Newburyport, and Tristram Rogers,  
 —, 1810 or 11. [Nov. 3, 1810. int.]\*

EMORY (see also Emery), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Moses  
 Hale of Boxford, Dec. 28, 1775.\*  
 Hittey, and Nathan Morss, Oct. 20, 1741.\*

ENGLAND, Dan[ie]l B., a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. John and  
 Sarah, and Sarah Hale, a. 22 y., d. Oliver and Sarah,  
 July 5, 1846.\*

Eliphalet, and Elisabeth Pearson, July 7, 1785.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Brown, Sept. 18, 1785.\*  
 Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Daniel Chase, May 7, 1777.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Paul H. Grant, July 17, 1810.\*  
 Francis, and Prudence Hills, May 10, 1757.\*  
 Hannah, and John H[azen. int.] Perry, Oct. 15, 1806.\*  
 John, and Sarah B. Jaques, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
 Lydia C., and William Francis Follansbee of Newburyport,  
 int. Apr. 13, 1833.  
 Pamela, and John Bailey, Mar. 4, 1837.\*  
 Prudence, and Samuel Hills, July 24, 1766.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ENGLAND, Samuel, of Newburyport, and Hannah Poor, Dec. 10, 1795. [1794. c. r. 2.]\*

Stephen, of Biddeford, and Sarah Willet, Sept. 9, 1731.\*

Stephen, and Abigail Pilsbury, Dec. 18, 1755.\*

Stephen, and Elizabeth Bayley, Sept. 21, 1775.\*

William, and Hannah Morss, Jan. 15, 1812.\*

William, and Rhoda Morse, Oct. 31, 1815.\*

ERWIN, Miriam, and W[illia]m Lakin, both of Groton, July 29, 1731. c. r. 7.

ESTABROOK (see also Easterbrook, Easterbrooks), Sophia W., of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Morss, int. May 29, 1847.

EUSTIS, Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Poor, int. Sept. 13, 1823.

EVANS (see also Evens, Evins), Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Jane Herriman, Aug. 19, 1762.\*

Benjamin [G. int.], of Newburyport, and Sarah J. Stickney, July 11, 1833.\*

David, and Letty Stockman, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

Enoch, and Bathsheba Door, Sept. 24, 1817.\*

Ezekiel, of Salisbury, and Mary B. Johnson, int. Oct. 17, 1846.

Jane, and John Tillotson, May 24, 1655.

Julia Ann, and George W. Miles, Sept. 27, 1832.\*

Mary E., and Dennis Small of Newburyport, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

Mary Jane, of Newburyport, and John S. Crocker, int. Mar. 14, 1849.

Sarah, d. James, of Berwick, Me., and Jonathan Roggers, jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1747. c. r. 6.

Sarah A., of Newburyport, d. William and Sophronia, of Newburyport, and Joseph R. Thurlow, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph L. and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

Thomas, and Prudence Stickney, Jan. 10, 1782.\*

EVENES (see also Evans), David, and Mary Gardner of Newburyport, int. Jan. 5, 1805.

Mary, and Jona[than] Samson, Sept. 4, 1749.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**EVINS** (see also Evans), Ann, and Samuel Palmer of Rowley, int. July 3, 1738.

Hannah, and Seth Flood, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

William, and Lydia Chase, Jan. 30, 1715-16.\*

**EWELL**, Thomas, of Ramsgate, Kent, Eng., now of Marblehead, and Mary Bartlett of Marblehead, July 5, 1735.  
C. R. 7.

**EWENS**, Sally, and Samuel Thurlow, jr., Sept. 15, 1818.\*

**FAGIN**, James, and Elizabeth Emerson, Dec. 9, 1834.\*

**FAHERTY**, Mary, of Newburyport, and Patrick Faherty, int. Dec. 5, 1846.

Michael, and Elisabeth Henry of Newburyport, int. Aug. 12, 1848.

Patrick, and Mary Faherty of Newburyport, int. Dec. 5, 1846.

**FAIRBANKS**, George A., and Abby Langley, both of Lowell, Oct. 5, 1841.

Lucretia, of Canton, and Joseph Longfellow, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

**FAIRFIELD**, Benjamin, of Wenham, and Martha Hale, Sept. 3, 1754.\*

**FAIRWEATHER**, Jane, and Joseph Danforth, —, 1844.  
[Nov. 23. int.]\*

Susan F., and Giles A. Noyes, int. Oct. 6, 1849.

**FALLS**, William, of West Newbury, and Alice P. Clifford, Oct. 7, 1832.\*

**FANNIN** (see also Fanning), Dorcas, and Thomas Brown of Hampton, Dec. 13, 1710.\*

**FANNING** (see also Fannin), William, and Elizabeth Allen, Mar. 24, 1667-8.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FARLEY**, Benjamin, of Bedford, and Joanna Page of Billerica, Jan. 19, 1732-3. C. R. 7.

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Abil Huse, jr., int. Apr. 21, 1738.

**FARMER**, Anthony [Capt. int.], and Eunice Rogers, Feb. 20, 1746-7.\*

**FARNAM** (see also Farnum), Daniel, resident in Newbury, and Mrs. Sybil Anger of Cambridge, int. June 21, 1740.

**FARNEM** (see also Farnum), Jonathan, and Elizabeth Barker, both of Andover, Oct. 16, 1708.

**FARNSWORTH**, Phineas, and Zeubah Burt, both of Groton, Feb. 12, 1729-30. C. R. 7.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnam, Farnem), Anson W., and Susan Lunt of Newburyport, int. Nov. 18, 1826.

Samuel [Varnum. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Jackman, Apr. 24, 1806.\*

Stephen, and Susan Smith, Nov. 26, 1829.\*

**FARRINGTON**, Abigail, and Jacob Merrill, May 4, 1835.

Ann, and Gorham Hills, —, 1836.

Ebenezer, and Ruth Bartlet, int. Oct. 8, 1803.

Lewis G., of West Newbury, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, of West Newbury, and Sarah Jane Emery, a. 21 y., d. Thomas, May 1, 1845.

William B., and Martha Stevens, both of West Newbury, Dec. 11, 1839.

**FARWELL**, John, and Jane Lakin, both of Groton, July 10, 1735. C. R. 7.

**FASGETT**, Robert, and Sarah How, both of Marlboro, Dec. 1, 1730. C. R. 7.

**FAVOR** (see also Favour), Elizabeth, and Samuel Nowell, July 16, 1747. C. R. 2.\*

Richard, and Mrs. Jemimah Rich, Sept. 24, 1741.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FAVOUR** (see also Favor, Feavor), Dorothy, and William McCullock, int. Aug. 25, 1759.

**FEAVOR** (see also Favour), John, and Hannah Brickit, June 28, 1716.\*

John, and Dorothy Weed, int. Oct. 5, 1745.

Sarah, and Benjamin Procter, Sept. 25, 1740.

Willouby, and Jane Richardson, Dec. 30, 1725.\*

**FEILD**, Mary, and John Woodman, July 15, 1656.

**FELCH** (see also Felth), Chelmsford, of Lowell, and Elizabeth M. Mace, Dec 26, 1841.\*

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Susan Lurvey, int. Mar. 4, 1809.

Irena, of Newburyport, and Joel Adams, July —, 1832.\*

Joseph H., and Mary Haskell, Apr. 16, 1834.\*

Mary M., and William L. Shuff, —, 1840. [Apr. 18. int.]\*  
Nicholas, of Newburyport, and Melinda Bartlet, int. Sept. 28, 1839.

William A., and Lucy M. Page of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1844.\*

**FELKER**, Solomon P., and Elizabeth C. Nute of Newburyport, int. July 7, 1849.

**FELLOWS**, Benjamin, and Lydia Akers, May 4, 1758.\*

Betty, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Daniel Hale, 3d, int. May 14, 1785.

Eunice, of Ipswich, and John Wood, int. May 13, 1758.

Relief, of Rowley, and William Daniels, Dec. 6, 1817.\*

**FELT**, Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Benjamin Poor, July 9, 1717.

**FELTCH** (see also Felch), Clara M., a. 32 y., b. Kensington, d. Jacob and Hannah, and John B. Nelson of Newburyport, a. 30 y., merchant tailor, b. Newburyport, s. Samuel and Sarah, of Newburyport, July 18, 1849.\*

Emeline M., and Hiram Janvrin, Dec. 10, 1843.\*

**FELTON**, Cornelius, and Anna Morse, June 1, 1806.\*

Hugh [a seafaring man. int.], and Lydia Brookins, Nov. 27, 1781.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Pirkins of Newburyport, int. Sept. 5, 1789.

\*Intention also recorded.



**FERGUSON** (see also Forguson), James, and Dorcas Noyes,  
May 19, 1825.\*

**FESSENDEN** (see also Fissenden), Moses, see Tupenden,  
Moses.

**FEVERYEAR**, Mary, of Boston, and Charles Peirce, jr., int.  
Mar. 24, 1759.

**FIELDING**, John, and Anna Longfellow, Mar. 6, 1777.\*

**FILBROOK** (see also Philbrook), Zachariah, of Hampton,  
and Mary Lowle, July 9, 1715.\*

**FILLMORE**, John, and Elizabeth B. McQuillen, int. Dec. 7,  
1849.

**FISH**, Eleazer, and Nancy Mace, Dec. 26, 1819.\*  
Nathan, and Patience Shaddock, both of Groton, Oct. 2, 1730.  
c. R. 7.

**FISHER**, Reubin, Capt., and Mary Little, Oct. 13, 1811.\*  
William, of Boston, and Mary Sprague, Dec. 2, 1760.\*

**FISK**, Daniel T., and Eliza P. Dutton of Boston, int. Oct. 13,  
1849.

David, and Lidia Morse, Feb. 20, 1794. c. R. 2.\*

Elizabeth, and Job Watson of Newburyport, Jan. 22, 1812.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Chase, Nov. 17, 1823.\*

Marcy, and Charles Chaplin of Rowley, Apr. 10, 1832.\*

Samuel, of Boxford, and Judith Noyes, Feb. 1, 1737-8.\*

Samuel, and Rebeckah Flood, Feb. 12, 1791.\*

Samuel, jr., and Lydia E. Blake of Hampton, N. H., Nov. 20,  
1834.\*

Sarah, and Charls Stewart, both of Rowley, Dec. 31, 1741.

William, Dea. [Dr. int.], of Rowley, and Mrs. Bethiah Good-  
rich, at Rowley, Dec. 19, 1753.\*

William, and Mary A. Floyd, Oct. 25, 1841.\*

**FISSENDEN** (see also Fessenden), Hannah, Mrs., and John  
Sewall, Oct. 27, 1674.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FITCH**, Eleazer T., Rev., of New Haven, Conn., a. 56 y., Professor of Divinity, s. Nathaniel and Mary, of New Haven, and Mary C. Lunt of Newburyport, a. 45 y., b. Newburyport, d. Micajah and Sarah G., of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1848.

Jedediah, of Norwich, resident in Newbury, and Mrs. Abigail Coffin of Nantucket, now resident in Newbury, Sept 13, 1701.\*

Zachariah, of Boston, and Abigaill Davinson, Aug. 14, 1718.\*

**FITS** (see also Fitz), Isaac, of Ipswich, and Mary Noyes, June 5, 1723.\*

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Eleanor, of Salisbury, and David T. Tucker, int. Nov. 14, 1845.

Elisabeth, and John Danford, Nov. 11, 1735.\*

Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Haskill, int. Nov. 6, 1762.

Emily, of Salisbury, a. 19 y., d. William and Priscilla of Salisbury, and Francis Ordway, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Oct. 29, 1845.\*

Richard, and Sara Ordway, Oct. 8, 1654.

William, of South Hampton, and Elizabeth Abbot of Newburyport, Apr. 2, 1826. c. r. 10.

**FITZ** (see also Fits, Fitts), Rebecca, and James Davis, Jan. 6, 1813.\*

**FITZGERALD**, Jane [Fitsgard. int.], "an Irish woman," and Joseph Scott of England [of White Haven, Great Britain. int.], Dec. 28, 1736. c. r. 7.\*

**FLANDERS**, Andrew S., and Olive Kimball of Dover, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1845.

Anna, of Amesbury, and Samuel Marsh, int. Feb. —, 1789.

Betty, of Salisbury, and Nathaniel Davis, jr., int. May 8, 1766.

Charles, and Eliza Somerby of Newburyport, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

Daniel, and Anna Merrill, Dec. 16, 1784.\*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Bailey of Newburyport, int. Dec. 3, 1807.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLANDERS, Eliphalet, and Betsy Bailey, int. Apr. 13, 1807.  
 Elisabeth, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Greenfeild, int. Apr. 2, 1737.  
 Elisabeth, and John Flood, jr., Sept. 22, 1765.\*  
 Ephraim W., and Ann E. Colby, Feb. 4, 1844.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Flood, int. Jan. 3, 1772.  
 Hannah, and Richard Davis of Newburyport, Apr. 27, 1777.\*  
 Harriet M., and Albert G. Maxwell, int. Dec. 7, 1833.  
 Jesse E., and Lydia B. Perkins, int. June 23, 1832.  
 Joanna, of Salisbury, and Nathan Bartlet, at Salisbury, Mar. 5, 1740-41.\*  
 John, and Hannah Bayley, Mar. 31, 1777.\*  
 John, of Newburyport, and Esther Park, int. Mar. 13, 1830.  
 Joseph F., and Sarah W. Flanders, Feb. 17, 1825.\*  
 Joseph G., and Mary Ann Currier, Sept. 3, 1838.\*  
 Joseph G., and Jane Clarke, int. May 1, 1847.  
 Lydia, and Charles Brown of Newburyport, int. Oct. 22, 1823.  
 Lydia [A. int.], a. 18 y., d. John and Ruth, and James Anderson, a. 22 y., caulker, s. Robert and Jane, June 2, 1849.\*  
 Mary, and Silas Rogers [jr. int.], Mar. 6, 1785.\*  
 Mercy, and Moses Dustan, May 4, 1775.\*  
 Nathan A., ship carpenter, and Harriet M. Gurney of Newburyport, d. Nathaniel, of Newburyport, Nov. 2, 1844.\*  
 Richard, and Mercy Whiten [Whitney. int.], Aug. 19, 1740.\*  
 Ruth, wid., and Lowell Crocker, widr., ship carpenter, s. Joseph Morse of Salisbury, Feb. 16, 1845.\*  
 Sarah E. J., of Newburyport, and Alexander Whittier, int. May 31, 1843.  
 Sarah W., and Joseph F. Flanders, Feb. 17, 1825.\*  
 Tabitha, and Samuel Merrill, jr., Jan. 1, 1746-7.\*

**FLOID** (see also Floyd), Catharine, and Jonathan Cheney, jr. of Rowley, int. July 4, 1834.

**FLOOD** (see also Floyd), Aaron, and Betsey George of Newburyport, Mar. 17, 1799.\*

- Abigail, and Joseph Rogers, int. Jan. 26, 1805.  
 Anna, and Moses Godfrey [of Kingston. int.], Sept. 15, 1765.\*  
 Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizebeth Morey, Apr. 22, 1741.\*  
 Daniel, and Sarah Laboree, Jan. 5, 1735-6.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Margaret Courser, int. Jan. 7, 1737-8.  
 Ebenezer, and Nancy Cary, int. Oct. 13, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLOOD, Elis[abeth], and Eliphaz Dow of Salisbury, Sept. 2, 1729. c. r. 7.
- Elisabeth, of Hampton, N. H., and Joshua Vickery, int. Jan. 3, 1772.
- Enoch, and Mary Goodridge, May 31, 1753.\*
- Enoch, and wid. Grace Mackenly, Jan. 24, 1771.\*
- Enoch, jr., and Sarah Currier, int. Sept. 22, 1801.
- Esther, and Ebenezer Barton, May 5, 1710.\*
- George, and Mary Pin, June 8, 1767.
- Gideon, and Hannah Rogers, Oct. 18, 1775.
- Hannah, and Gideon Rogers, int. Sept. 2, 1775.
- Hannah, and Abner Perkins, Jan. 3, 1776.\*
- Hannah, and Allen Morison, Nov. 13, 1795.\*
- James, and Elizabeth Shoars, both of Boston, Sept. 10, 1730. c. r. 7.
- James, and Sarah Rogers, Jan. 16, 1770.\*
- John, and Jane Philips, Oct. 14, 1736.\*
- John, and Abigail Labore, int. Jan. 23, 1741-2.
- John [resident in Newbury. int.], and Jane Hooper [July 21, int.], 1753. c. r. 9.\*
- John, jr., and Elisabeth Flanders, Sept. 22, 1765.\*
- Joseph, and Martha Acres, int. Jan. 5, 1704-5.
- Joseph, jr., and Bethiah Danford, July 1, 1756.\*
- Joseph, and Abigail Rogers, Jan. 20, 1777.\*
- Joseph, and Martha Goodridge, Nov. 7, 1799.\*
- Levi, and Elisabeth Smith, Nov. 24, 1802.\*
- Lydia, and William Burrill, int. Oct. 28, 1786.
- Mark, and Katharine Labore, Nov. 11, 1741.\*
- Martha, and Israel Gardner, June 3, 1755.\*
- Moses, and Mary Harris of Dover, Nov. 20, 1738.\*
- Moses, and Hannah Flanders, int. Jan. 3, 1772.
- Moses, and Jane Russell, Mar. 1, 1800.\*
- Nathan, and Eunice Davis, Jan. 10, 1770. ("He took the said Eunice naked & so would not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts.")\*
- Patty, and Aquilla [Augustus. int.] Mayew [of Rye. int.], June 17, 1802.\*
- Peter, and Lucy Snow, Jan. 12, 1803. [May 21, 1803. int.]\*
- Rebeckah, and Samuel Fisk, Feb. 12, 1791.\*
- Richard, and Mary Connaway of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.
- Ruth, and Ebenezer Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

FLOOD, Sarah, and Richard Urian of Contocook, Nov. 22, 1742.\*

Sarah, and Ezekiel Rogers, Mar. —, 1780.\*

Sarah, and James Day, Jan. 10, 1797.\*

Sarah Evens, and William Burrill, Feb. 16, 1789.\*

Seth, and Hannah Evins, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Stevens, and Annah Toby, July 21, 1772.\*

**FLORY** (see also Flowry), Louisa Mary, of Newburyport, and Moody Lunt, Jan. 27, 1833.

**FLOOD** (see also Floyd), Phillip, and Sarah Poor, Mar. 1, 1721-22.\*

**FLOWRY** (see also Flory), Lewis H., of Boston, and Fanny C. Goodwin, int. Apr. 26, 1845.

**FLOYD** (see also Floid, Flood, Floud, Flud), Aaron, and Hannah Stickney, Dec. 1, 1834.\*

Abigail, and Samuel Holmes of Rowley, int. Sept. 9, 1831.

Amos, and Hannah Battis, July 5, 1809.\*

Ann, and Silas D. Floyd, int. Oct. 9, 1847.

Benja[min] P., and Sarah P. Milton, Nov. 13, 1834.\*

Ebenezer, jr., and Lois Pulsifer of Rowley, Jan. 7, 1833.\*

Eliza W., and Asa Whitehouse, June —, 1840.\*

Enoch, jr., and Sarah E. Hervey of Gloucester, int. Dec. 4, 1832.

Enos, and Polly Knight, Jan. 19, 1808.\*

Eunice, and Robert Robinson of Boston, int. Aug. 8, 1846.

Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Mark Allen of Gloucester, Dec. 13, 1807.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Benjamin Jackman, Feb. 24, 1812.\*

Hannah, and Caleb Woodwell, Dec. —, 1834.\*

Harriet M., a. 23 y., d. John and Abigail, and Emanuel J. Bennett of New York, a. 23 y., cigar maker, b. New York City, s. John and Mary, of New York, Apr. 24, 1848.\*

Huldah, and Gideon Rogers, jr., Aug. 2, 1815.\*

Jane, and William Ilsley, Sept. 14, 1819.\*

Joanna, and Benjamin Pettingell, jr., Sept. 11, 1824.\*

John, and Elisabeth Harris of Newburyport, int. May 24, 1806.

John, jr., and Eliza B. Chace, int. Mar. 19, 1826.

John, jr., and Susan F. Towle of Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1829.\*

Joseph, and Eunice Gould of West Newbury, int. May 19, 1849.



FLOYD, Lucy, and William Goodridge, Dec. 26, 1822.\*  
Lydia, and Giles Woodman, Jan. 25, 1827.\*  
Martha Ann, and Andrew M. Quimby of Rowley, Nov. 29, 1832.\*  
Mary A., and William Fisk, Oct. 25, 1841.\*  
Martha J., a. 16 y., d. Michael and Betsey, and Luther P. Gould, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1845.\*  
Oliver, and Mrs. Jane White, May 27, 1810.\*  
Paul, and Sarah Willet of Newburyport, Sept. 11, 1811.\*  
Paul [jr. of Rowley. int.], shoemaker, s. Paul, and Adaline S. Plumer, a. 21 y., d. Silas, July 28, 1844.\*  
Paul, widr., a. 59 y., farmer, d. John and Polly [Elizabeth. dup.], and Sarah Norton, a. 48 y., d. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1845.\*  
Polly, and Robert Floyd, int. June 3, 1844.  
Robert, and Sally Woodwell, Oct. 21, 1819.\*  
Robert, and Polly Floyd, int. June 3, 1844.  
Sally, of Ipswich, and Reuben Jackman, int. Feb. 6, 1824.  
Sarah, and Jonathan York, Nov. 15, 1807.\*  
Silas, and Ann Thurlo, Dec. 15, 1812.\*  
Silas D., and Ann Floyd, int. Oct. 9, 1847.

**FLUD** (see also Floyd), Anne, and Samuel Johnson of Andover, Nov. 23, 1727.\*

John, and Lydia Kenna, Dec. 30, 1714.\*

**FOGG**, Mary, and George Hardy, Nov. 24, 1686. CT. R.

**FOLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Betsey, and Moses Emery, Sept. 24, 1803.\*

James, Lt., and Sarah Plumer, Oct. —, 1789.\*

John, and Jane Dresser, June —, 1792.\*

Nehemiah, and Dorothy Hills, Dec. 16, 1784.\*

Phebe, of Newburyport, and Stephen Coffin Dutton, int. Dec. 3, 1797.

Polly, and Daniel Pilsbury, int. Nov. 2, 1805.

Samuel, and Lydia Noyes, Nov. 26, 1800.\*

Susanna, and David Bartlet [jr. C. R. 2.], Sept. 10, 1785.\*

**FOLANSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Abial Pearson, of New Milford, and Lydia Pearson, int. Sept. 14, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

FOLANSBEE, Jane, and Edward Woodman of Washington, int.  
June 8, 1804.

Lucy [H. int.], and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 25, 1806.\*

**FOLESOME** (see also Folsom), Mary, of Exeter, and Daniel  
Morison, int. Mar. 27, 1707.

**FOLINSBY** (see also Follansbee), Thomas, jr., and Hannah  
March, Jan. 5, 1715-16.\*

**FOLLANSBE** (see also Follansbee), Francis, and Hannah  
Cambel, Nov. 20, 1777.\*

John, and Abigail Woodman, Dec. 9, 1779.\*

Joshua, of Salisbury, and Mary Sawyer, Sept. 13, 1779.\*

Moses, jr., of Weare, N. H., and Sarah Clark, Oct. 15, 1778.\*

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folansbe, Folansbee, Folinsby, Follansbe, Follensbe, Follensby, Follingsby, Follinsbe, Follinsbee, Follinsbey, Follinsby), Clarissa, and David Buswell, Feb. 28, 1809.\*

Hazen L., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., trader, b. Newburyport, s. Nathan and Catherine, and Rebecca B. Bartlett of Newburyport, a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d. Samuel and Rebecca, of Newburyport, July 3, 1846.

John, and Judith Bailey, int. Nov. 11, 1809.

Lydia G., a. 29 y., b. Georgetown, d. Moses and Ruth, and James Cogswell of Manchester, a. 27 y., blacksmith, b. Manchester, s. James and Mary, Oct. 21, 1847.

Moses, and Priscilla Heath, June 14, 1756.

Nehemiah, and Priscilla Chase, June 2, 1808.\*

Newman, and Mary Chase, Sept. 23, 1814.\*

Polly, of Newburyport, and Henry Cromwell Jaques, int. May 9, 1807.

Sally, of Andover, and Moody Morse, Sept. 9, 1806.\*

William, and Sarah Tukesbury, Aug. 17, 1806.\*

William Francis, of Newburyport, and Lydia C. England, int. Apr. 13, 1833.

**FOLLENSBE** (see also Follansbee), Nabby, and Capt. John  
Carlton, Jan. 27, 1791. c. r. 2.

Sarah, and James Carr, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

\*Intention also recorded

**FOLLENSBY** (see also Follansbee), Francis, and Mary Dean of Ipswich, int. Sept. 3, 1748.

Hannah, and Eliphalet Rawlings of Bradford, Jan. 23, 1755.\*

Moody, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 7, 1750.\*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Knap, Aug. 9, 1750.\*

**FOLLET**, Martha, and Capt. Othniel Homans, both of Boston, May 29, 1730. c. r. 7.

**FOLLINGSBY** (see also Follansbee), Thomas, and Mary Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 18, 1734-5.\*

**FOLLINSBE** (see also Follansbee), Ann, and Thomas Noyes, 3d, June 30, 1743.\*

Hannah, and William Sawyer, jr., Apr. 2, 1735.\*

Judeth, and Daniel Spaford of Rowley, Nov. 17, 1742.\*

William, and Mehitable March, Oct. 2, 1733.\*

**FOLLINSBEE** (see also Follansbee), Rachel, and Abial Goodridge, Apr. 23, 1776.\*

**FOLLINSBEY** (see also Follansbee), John, and Susanna Moers, Nov. 20, 1760.\*

**FOLLINSBY** (see also Follansbee), Abigail, and Richard Smith, Oct. 25, 1753.\*

Anne, and Moses Chase, Nov. 10, 1684.

Francis, and Judeth Moodey, Dec. 15, 1719.\*

Francis, and Mrs. Sarah Ripp, Oct. 27, 1741.\*

Mary, and Robert Pike of Salisbury, Dec. 1, 1686. ct. r.

Mary, and Philip Chase, Apr. 17, 1712.\*

Rebecca, and Thomas Chase, Nov. 22, 1677.

Thomas, sr., and Mrs. Jane Mosemore of Boston, int. Apr. 3, 1713.

**FOLSOM** (see also Folesome, Foulson), David, of Newmarket, N. H., and Dorothy Johnson, int. Feb. 2, 1771.

**FOOT**, Dorothy, and Ebenezer Chase, May 18, 1741.\*

Elisabeth, and Philip Read, Dec. 27, 1787.\*

Elizabeth, and John Akerman, jr. of Newburyport, int. July 21, 1821.

\*Intention also recorded.

Foot, Enoch, of Newburyport, and Abigail Hale, Oct. 6, 1774.\*

Mary, and Nathan Somerby of Newburyport, Aug. 1, 1775.\*

Salley, and Joseph Lunt Colby, July 2, 1796.\*

Thankful, of Newburyport, and Henry Pierce, int. Oct. 3, 1818.

William L., of Falmouth, and Judith Pearson, June 10, 1819.\*

**FOOTMAN**, Mark W., of Somersworth, N. H., a. 28 y., manufacturer, s. Francis, of Durham, N. H., and Maria H. Nason, a. 27 y., d. Levi, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

**FORBES**, Eli, Rev., of Gloucester, and Mrs. Sarah Parsons, Sept. 13, 1781.\*

**FORD**, Christopher, resident in Newbury, and Elisabeth Robertson, July 2, 1780.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Dutton, Nov. 14, 1793.\*

Rebecca, and Rice Edwards [of Wenham. int.], Mar. 22, 1710.\*

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Johnson Brookins, int. Nov. 24, 1770.

**FOREMAN**, Amos B., and Mary R. Porter of Newburyport, Mar. 4, 1833.

**FORGUSON** (see also Ferguson), Arthur, and Elisabeth Tilton, Feb. 2, 1762.\*

**FORSTER** (see also Foster), Isaac, and Judith Hills, July 9, 1752.\*

**FOSDICK**, Joanna, and Jonathan Blake, Jan. 16, 1727-8.\*

Johannah, and Nathaniel Willit, Jan. 25, 1736-7. c. R. 7.\*

Jonathan, and Mrs. Catharine Philips, both of Charlestown, May 9, 1729. c. R. 7.

Mary, of Charlestown, and [Capt. int.] George Borrow [Burroughs. int.], at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1789.\*

**FOSS**, Benjamin Randall, and Elizabeth Duggins, Aug. 24, 1813.\*

Clark, and Eunice Wells Eaton of Northampton, N. H., int. Aug. 23, 1818.

\*Intention also recorded.

Foss, Edwin, and Hannah Peirce, both of Rowley, Aug. 3, 1819. c. r. 5.

Geo[rge] E., of Ipswich, and Louisa Wood, Jan. 7, 1844.\*

Hannah J., and Jacob Souter, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

John, and Esther Cheney, both of Rowley, Feb. 8, 1814. c. r. 5.

Lois, Mrs., and Obadiah Hills, both of Rowley, Nov. 31, 1814. c. r. 5.

Sarah, and Phillip Quimbe, Dec. 13, 1797.\*

Titus, and Flora Fuller, int. Nov. 16, 1783.

**FOSSAT**, Thomas, and Ruth Jackson, July 3, 1791. c. r. 1.\*

**FOSTER** (see also Forster), Abigail, and Peter Stanwood, int. Nov. 12, 1803.

Anna, of Ipswich, and Robert Mitchil, int. June 7, 1746.

Elisabeth, of Ipswich [of Chebacco. int.], and Nathan Page, at Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1758.\*

Elisabeth, and Olliver Goodridge, int. June 14, 1788.

Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Moses Woodman, at Boxford, Nov. 29, 1798.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Capt. Timothy McDaniel, of Co. Wicklow, Ireland, now of Boston, Aug. 11, 1732. c. r. 7.

Ephraim, of Andover, and Abigail Poor, Jan. 17, 1715-16.\*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Virgin, both of Pennacook, Feb. 9, 1731-2. c. r. 7.

Isaac, and Lois Low, Apr. 24, 1755.\*

Isaac, and Jane Longfellow of Rowley, int. Apr. 23, 1796.

Jesse, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Eliza Toppan, Oct. 1, 1818.\*

John, of Charlestown, and Sarah Richardson, at Charlestown, May 31, 1692.

John, of Canterbury, and Sarah Kimbal, Aug. 25, 1800.\*

Judith, and Francis Davis of Amesbury, int. Aug. 31, 1780.

Lois, of West Newbury, and Benjamin Pearson, int. Dec. 2, 1820.

Mary, of Rowley, and Joseph Plumer, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

Mary, and William Plumer, Dec. 20, 1791. c. r. 2.\*

Mary, and Nicolas Durgin, int. Nov. 11, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.



FOSTER, Mary, of Boxford, and Charles Harrison Kimball, int. May 3, 1817.

Mehtable [of Ipswich. int.], and Noah J[ohnson. int.] Noyes [Sept. 26, int.], 1807. c. R. 1.\*

Mercy, of Ipswich, and Isaac Plummer, int. Aug. 24, 1785.

Nathaniel, and Judeth Poor, Jan. 15, 1734-5.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Bridget Homan of Mountsweage, int. Mar. 4, 1758.

Nath[anie]ll, and Anna Mireck, Jan. 1, 1756.\*

Rachel, and William Sargent, Mar. 24, 1780.\*

**FOULSOM** (see also Folsom), Abraham, of Exeter, and Anne Chase, Oct. 27, 1703.\*

Mary, and Georg March, June 12, 1672.

**FOWLE**, Stephen H., and Nancy Cheever of Newburyport, int. Jan. 24, 1829.

**FOWLER**, Abigail, and Capt. William Milberry of Newburyport, Oct. 14, 1792.\*

Anna, and Reubin Greeley, int. Jan. 28, 1781.

Anne, and Samuel Jackman of Boscawen, N. H., int. Aug. 5, 1772.

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Mary Thorla, May 26, 1731.\*

Elisabeth, and Elexander Campbel, Sept. 21, 1786.\*

Elizabeth, and Abraham Somerby, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

Hannah, and John Eaton, both of Salisbury, Jan. 13, 1734-5. c. R. 7.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Joseph Lunt Colby, int. July 26, 1812.

Hannah, and Moses Stevens of Liberty, Me., July 17, 1836.\*

Henrietta M., of Salisbury, and Benjamin Johnson, Mar. 10, 1844.\*

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah Bartlet, Dec. —, 1707.\*

Lemuel, and Mary Boulter of Kensington, May 10, 1757.\*

Martha, of Ipswich, and John Harris, int. Sept. 15, 1744.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Elezer Newhall, int. July 21, 1738.

Mary S., of Salisbury, and Adariel H. Hodgdon, int. July 6, 1833.

Molly, and Stanton Prentice of Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1784.\*

Moses, and Mary Ann Dean, Oct. 23, 1835.\*

Nancy B., and Alfred Currier, int. July 18, 1840.

\*Intention also recorded.

FOWLER, Olive, and Joseph Coffin, jr., Feb. 13, 1749-50.\*  
Samuel, and Mrs. Abigail Hogskins, July 1, 1742.\*  
Sarah, and John Hale, jr., May 1, 1750.\*  
Ursula, and Edwin Currier of Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1843.\*

**FOX**, Charles J., of Newburyport, and Sybil Carkin, Dec. 3, 1835.\*  
Charles J., and Mary Sumner of Newburyport, int. Jan. 2, 1841.  
Stephen R., of Newburyport, shoemaker, and Hester Scales of Concord, N. H., Dec. 25, 1844.  
Stephen Russell, and Miriam Jackman, Feb. 17, 1811.\*  
William R., and Mary E. Carkin, both of Newburyport, June 20, 1833.

**FRANCIS**, Abigail, and David Mansfield, jr., July 10, 1817.\*  
John, of Medford, and [wid. c. r. 2.] Dorothy Coffin, Apr. 22, 1731.\*  
John, and Theodosia Lord, residents in Newbury, int. May 16, 1807.  
John, and Theodosia Lord, Mar. 11, 1809.  
Mary Ann, a. 29 y., d. John and Dorcas, and Castor Bean of Haverhill, a. 32 y., barber, s. James and Lydia, of Haverhill, May 18, 1845.  
Thomas, and Rebekah Atkins, Nov. 3, 1776.\*

**FRANKLIN** (see also Franklyn), Lydia, and James Scott, Chandler, both of Boston, Sept. 8, 1730. c. r. 7.

**FRANKLYN** (see also Franklin), Mary, and Marmaduke Holmes, both of Boston, Apr. 23, 1731. c. r. 7.

**FRAZER** (see also Frieshur), Abigail, and Jacob Abbot, Jan. 7, 1716.  
Anna, and David Ilsley of Newburyport, at Rowley, Apr. 4, 1789.\*  
Collin, and Anna Stuard, Nov. 10, 1685.  
Elizabeth, and Joseph Somerby, jr. of Newburyport, June 10, 1779.\*  
Gershum, and Hannah Thirston, Jan. 9, 1718-9.\*  
Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Goodridge, June 30, 1710.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

FRAZER, Hannah, and Samuel [Lemuel. int.] Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 9, 1785.\*

John, and Elizabeth Little of Rowley, at Rowley, July 26, 1743.\*

John, and Hephsebah Dow of Rowley, at Rowley, June 6, 1754.\*

**FREEMAN**, Peter, and Charlotte Gardner, May 16, 1804.\*

**FREES** (see also Freeze), George, and Mary Atkinson, Apr. 19, 1737.\*

**FREEZ** (see also Freeze), Dorothy, Mrs., and Faune Clements, Mar. 7, 1718.\*

**FREEZE** (see also Frees, Freez), Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Haskins, Feb. 14, 1716-17. c. r. 7.

Jacob, and Elisabeth Adams, Dec. 17, 1761.\*

James, and Mary Merrill [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], June 2, 1697.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Moers of Newburyport, int. Oct. 18, 1766.

**FRENCH**, Betty, of Tewksbury, and James Merrill, int. Oct. 29, 1774.

Charles, of Boston, and Lucy Balch, Oct. —, 1821.\*

Ether, and John Swett [father of Samuel. int.], Jan. 12, 1713-14.\*

Hester [Esther. int.], and Daniel Pettingale, Mar. 26, 1708.\*

Jane, and Jonathan Pettingell, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

Johanna, and Matthew Pettengall, int. Oct. 23, 1703.

John, and Sarah Noyes, Jan. 6, 1708.\*

John, and Rebecca Akers, Jan. 31, 1739-40.\*

John, of Atkinson, and Salley Colby, int. July 21, 1800.

Julia, of Salisbury, and Micah Lewis, int. Oct. 2, 1839.

Lucy, and Benj[ami]n Woodwell, May 19, 1801.\*

Lucy, Mrs., and Col. Ebenezer Hale, Sept. 28, 1835.\*

Marshall, of Reading, and Hannah T. Colman, Apr. 24, 1814.\*

Mary, of Salisbury, and James Jackman, 3d, at Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1721.

Mary, and Isaiah Ilsley, int. Nov. 28, 1783.

\*Intention also recorded.

FRENCH, Nathaniel, and Jane Blane, Nov. 1, 1750.\*  
Phebe, and Daniel Somerby, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 23, 1777.

Phillippa, and Josiah Pettingell, int. Oct. 22, 1774.  
Phillippe [of Boston. int.], and Jonathan Call, at Boston, June 18, 1745.\*

Reuben, and Tirzah Ring, Jan. 31, 1754. c. r. 8.  
Richard, and Abigail Collins of Salisbury, int. Feb. 12, 1798.  
Sarah [Mrs. dup.], and [Dea. dup.] Joseph Bradly of Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1748.\*

Simon, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Abigail Noyes, May 8, 1707.\*  
William, and Olive Merrill of Londonderry, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1808.

FRIEND, Henry, and Elisabeth Harris of Ipswich, int. Nov. 22, 1758.

FRIER (see also Fryer), Abigail, Mrs., of Berwick, and Dea. William Moodey, int. Dec. 11, 1714.

FRIESHUR (see also Frazer), John, and Susanna Wright [of Ipswich. int.], June 28, 1753.\*

FRINK, Hannah, Mrs., and Daniel Weed, Feb. 15, 1742-3.\*

FRISBIE, Levi, Rev., of Ipswich, and Mehitable Hale, June 1, 1780.\*

FROST, Abigail, and Thomas Peirce, Feb. 8, 1732-3.\*  
Elisabeth, of Kittery, and Daniel Peirce, May 15, 1725.\*  
Elizabeth, and Moses May, both of Ipswich, July 3, 1734. c. r. 7.

Hannah, of Marblehead, and Charles Chase, int. Nov. 23, 1828.

Mehittable, Mrs. [d. Charles, of Kittery. int.], and Thomas Peirce, Jan. 5, 1697-8.\*

Samuel, Capt., and Mary White, both of Boston, Aug. 22, 1727. c. r. 7.

Sarah M., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Dependance and Jemima L., and William C. Merrill, widr., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., shipwright, b. Newburyport, s. Jacob and Dorothy S., June 21, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Dorothy, of Boston, and Capt. John Quircke of Bristol, Eng., at Hampton, Feb. 3, 1724-5. C. R. 7.

**FRYE**, Nathan, and Sarah Bridges, both of Andover, July 6, 1715.

**FRYER** (see also Frier), Nathaniel, and Mrs. Dorothy Woodbridg, Oct. 29, 1679.

**FUDGE**, James, and Mrs. Mary Allgreen, Nov. 9, 1816.\*  
Thomas, and Elizabeth Carey, int. Sept. 7, 1811.

**FULLER**, Edward, of Leominster, and Anna Thurston, Feb. 2, 1786.\*

Flora, and Titus Foss, int. Nov. 16, 1783.

John P., and Sarah Jane Lunt, May 8, 1828.\*

Sally O., of Danvers, and David R. Howard, int. Apr. 7, 1835.

**FUMEY**, John, of Ross, England, merchant, and Hannah Gibbons of Marblehead, Aug. 7, 1729. C. R. 7.

**FURLONG**, Lawrence, and Ruth Whitmore, Jan. 27, 1763. C. R. 8.

**FURNALD**, Esther S., and Josiah Chase, jr., Feb. 5, 1817.\*  
William, of Kittery, and Mary Pearce of Boston, Aug. 22, 1734. C. R. 7. . . . .

**FURNESS**, Ann, and John Clerk, both of Salem, May 29, 1734. C. R. 7.

**FYFEILD**, John, and Ann Lunt, Nov. 14, 1734 \*

**GAFFELL**, Mary, and William Sutton, Oct. 27, 1679.

**GAGE**, Benjamin, and Lydia Mitchel, Dec. 31, 1764.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Tilton, Jan. 20, 1761.\*

Jonathan, and Martha Moodey, Apr. 27, 1730.\*

Julia, of Bradford, and Uriah Bailey, int. Oct. 24, 1818.

Mary, of Bradford, and Benjamin Thirston, June 24, 1718.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



GAGE, Prudence, and Aaron Carlton, both of Bradford, Apr. 21, 1735. c. R. 7.

Sarah, and Samuel Barker, both of Andover, Oct. 16, 1708.

Sarah, and Richard Hale, jr., Nov. 30, 1749.\*

Susanna, of Bradford, and Timothy Stevens, Oct. 11, 1743.\*

Thomas, and Polly Dole, Oct. 18, 1799. c. R. 5.

GAINS, Judeth, of Ipswich, and Eliphalet Noyes, int. Oct. 3, 1746.

Mary, and Thomas Hibbut, at Gloucester, Sept. 25, 1764.

GALE (see also Gales), Daniel, of Salem, and Rebekah Swett, int. Dec. 9, 1700.

Henry, of Kingston, and Molly Atkinson, Aug. 10, 1795.\*

Jacob, and Susannah Collins, Oct. 20, 1735.\*

Lydia, of Salem, and Thomas Wells, at Salem, Oct. 12, 1704.\*

Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Grant, int. Apr. 14, 1738.

GALES (see also Gale), Bathsheba, and Joseph Clark, both of Hingham, July 20, 1731. c. R. 7.

GALLISHAN, Caroline J., of Newburyport, and Benjamin Currier, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

George K. W., of Andover, and Elizabeth E. Atkinson, Apr. 3, 1831.\*

GALPIN (see also Galpine), Elizabeth, and George Tilley, sailor, both of Boston, June 17, 1727. c. R. 7.

GALPINE (see also Galpin), Katharine, and James Hodges, sailor, both of Boston, June 17, 1727. c. R. 7.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Emerson, and Mary Brown, both of West Newbury, May 11, 1826.

GARDNER (see also Gardiner), Charlotte, and Peter Freeman, May 16, 1804.\*

Henry, of Charlestown, and Sarah Noyes, Jan. 27, 1731-2.\*

Israel, and Martha Flood, June 3, 1755.\*

Joseph, of Charlestown, and Hannah Nelson, July 24, 1706.

Mary, of Newburyport, and David Evens, int. Jan. 5, 1805.

Miriam, and Samuel Davis of Amesbury, Jan. 23, 1749-50.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GARDNER, Norman, and Elisabeth Golding [Golden. int.],  
Nov. 5, 1761.\*

Samuel, and Anne Myrick, Nov. 23, 1761.\*

GAREN, Mary, of Newburyport, and Timothy Livingston,  
int. Aug. 22, 1805.

GARLAND, Elizabeth A., of Newburyport, and John A. Mer-  
rill, int. May 1, 1847.

Jacob, and Rebecca Sears, Jan. 17, 1681.

Sarah G., of Newburyport, and Benjamin H. Poor, int. Dec.  
22, 1839.

GARNER, Susannah, wid., and Dea. John Worth, Oct. 25,  
1742.\*

GATCHELL (see also Getchell), Dorcas, of Salisbury, and  
Ebenezer Ayers, at Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1710.\*

GAVET, Katherine, and Job Pilsbury, Apr. 5, 1677. [Apr. 8.  
CT. R.]

GAWN, John, and Mary Connor Colby, int. July 28, 1804.  
John [Gavin. c. R. 10.], of Lowell, and Elvira Wade, Mar. 24,  
1828.\*

GAY, Lewis, and Mary March, both of Newburyport, Mar.  
28, 1771.

GEE, Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Bennet, both of Boston, Oct. 12,  
1734. C. R. 7.

GEORGE, Alice, of Haverhill, and Eliphalet Blaisdel, int.  
Oct. 23, 1812.

Amos P., and Alona C. Stanford, both of West Newbury,  
May 16, 1843.

Anne, of Haverhill, and James Pike, at Haverhill, Mar. 12,  
1746-7.\*

Betsey, of Newburyport, and Aaron Flood, Mar. 17, 1799.\*

Betsey H., of Bradford, and Philip C. Stevens, int. Aug. 5,  
1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

- GEORGE, Francis, and Mrs. Mary Hull, Nov. 14, 1745.\*  
 Francis, and Mary Ambrose of Salisbury, int. Nov. 9, 1754.  
 George J., of Newburyport, and Jane S. Janvrin, int. Sept. 22, 1841.  
 Jacob Rice, and Polly Philips Chamberlin, both of Newburyport, June 15, 1808. c. r. 10.  
 James, and Tabitha Grenough, Dec. 24, 1793.\*  
 Jemima, and Batt Moulton, both of Amesbury, May 29, 1730. c. r. 7.  
 John, and Ann Cresey [Keizer. int.], Feb. 15, 1761.\*  
 John [Jonathan. int.], and Rachel Cooper, Nov. 24, 1795. [Dec. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Lydia, and Henry M. Elliott of Salisbury, int. Mar. 31, 1841.  
 Maria, of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Morse, int. Sept. 11, 1842.  
 Maria L., of Newburyport, and Ebenezer Smith, Feb. 20, 1839.\*  
 Martha, and James Hayes, Apr. 24, 1757.\*  
 Mary Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Charles Emery, int. Jan. 5, 1828.  
 Moses, and Mrs. Susanna Downing, Oct. 27, 1752.  
 Moses, of Peeling, N. H., and Sarah Danforth, Feb. 26, 1838.\*  
 Nicolas, and Mary Jillings, int. May 18, 1755.  
 Phineas, and Susanna Thurlow, Mar. 19, 1823.\*  
 Sarah, and Lazarus [M. int.] Goldsmith of Boston, —, 1831. [June 11. int.]\*  
 Sarah T., and Jeremiah S. Yale of Newburyport, int. Oct. 31, 1846.  
 William, and Susanna Pettengill, Dec. 22, 1803.\*  
 W[illia]m H., and Harriet F. Johnson of Newburyport, June 27, 1832.

**GERISH** (see also Gerrish), Elisabeth, and Cutting Noyes, jr., Dec. 22, 1709.\*  
 Jane, and Samuell Swett, Oct. 18, 1705.\*  
 Keturah M., and Asa Merrill of Newburyport, int. July 20, 1833.  
 Sarah, and Isaac Pierson, Nov. 28, 1751. c. r. 2.\*

**GERNEY** (see also Gurney), Elizabeth, of New York, a. 19 y., and Edward Tittle of Jamaica, a. 22 y., in New Hampshire, Sept. 21, 1727. c. r. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

- GERRISH** (see also Gerish), Abigail, Mrs., and William Stapleton [now resident in Newbury. int.], May 19, 1756.\*  
 Ann M., and Philip H. Blumpey of Newburyport, int. Apr. 18, 1846.  
 Anna, and [Capt., 3. int.], Benjamin Junt, Junt 11, 1751.\*  
 Anna, and Thomas Kelly, int. May 6, 1786.  
 Catherine, and Henry Adams, Mar. 2, 1768.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Stephen March of Portsmouth, N. H., June 14, 1753.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Lt. Steven Greenleaft, Oct. 23, 1676.  
 Eliza[beth], of Salem, and John Peirce, at Salem, June 4, 1730.  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Moodey [3d. int.], Aug. 12, 1739.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Capt. Benjamin Pierce of Newburyport, Dec. 27, 1792.\*  
 Enoch, and Joanna Bennet of Newburyport, int. Oct. 15, 1780.  
 Enoch, and Keturah McHard Greenleaf of Newburyport, Apr. 30, 1811.\*  
 Isabella H., and Daniel Silloway of Newburyport, int. Feb. 24, 1844.  
 Jane, and John Lunt, jr., Aug. 14, 1733.\*  
 Jane, Mrs., and Rev. Phinehas Stevens of Contocook, Nov. 24, 1741.\*  
 Jane, and Pearson Brown of Newburyport, int. Apr. 27, 1793.  
 Jane, and Foster Smith of Newburyport, Jan. 27, 1816.\*  
 Johana, and Joshua Peirce, Jan. 20, 1704.\*  
 John, and Mary Dole, Dec. 14, 1723.\*  
 John, and Judith Coker, Feb. 14, 1727-8.\*  
 Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Little, int. Feb. 26, 1703-4.  
 Joseph, and Mrs. Katharine Brown of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 16, 1731-2.  
 Joseph [3d. int.], and Mehitable Currier of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 1, 1761.\*  
 Joseph, of Boscawen, N. H., and Mary Bartlet, int. Sept. 11, 1779.  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Kent, int. Sept. 8, 1827.  
 Judith, and Daniel Thirston of Bradford, Sept. 10, 1761.\*  
 Lois, and Edward Currier of Newburyport, int. Aug. 3, 1805.  
 Mary, Mrs., and John Dole, Oct. 23, 1676.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Anthony Gwyn of Bristol, Great Britain, Oct. 26, 1738.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GERRISH, Mary, and Stephen Kent, Oct. 8, 1761.\*  
 Mary, and William Currier, 5th of Newburyport, int. Oct. 2, 1802.  
 Mary Ann, and Jesse A. Thurlow, Sept. 12, 1836.\*  
 Mary P., and Philip K. Hills of Newburyport, int. Aug. 15, 1846.  
 Mayo, and Betsy Rolf [Lunt. c. r. 2.], July 14, 1792.\*  
 Mayo, and Hannah Thurlo, Oct. 9, 1814.\*  
 Moses, and Mrs. Jane Sewall, Sept. 24, 1677.  
 Moses, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 12, 1714.\*  
 Moses, and Elisabeth Peirce, Sept. 27, 1726.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Mary Moodey, Apr. 18, 1728.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Margaret Campbell of Newburyport, int. Jan. 1, 1803.  
 Paul, and Keturah Morse of Newburyport, int. Apr. 20, 1799.  
 Rebecca, and Robert Stanwood of Newburyport, June 28, 1810.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Joshua March, jr., Jan. 1, 1752.\*  
 Rhody, and William Condry of Newburyport, May 28, 1786.\*  
 Sally, and Samuel Nason of Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1796.  
 Sally, of Salisbury, and Sam[ue]l Stocker, May 30, 1799.\*  
 Samuel, and Ann Toppan, Oct. 30, 1735.\*  
 Samuel, Maj., and Mrs. Sarah Johnson, May 19, 1761.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Woodbridge, Dec. 6, 1706.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and William Davenport, Apr. 3, 1740.\*  
 Sarah, and Amos Stickney of Newburyport, int. Feb. 19, 1779.  
 Stephen [of Canterbury. int.], and Martha Chase, July 21, 1738.\*  
 Stephen, of Contocook, and Joannah Hale, July 15, 1741.\*  
 Stephen, and Ruth Page of Rowley, int. Nov. 21, 1772.  
 Thomasin, and Joseph Stevens, jr., Sept. 3, 1740.\*  
 William, and Joanna Olliver, wid. John, Apr. 17, 16[45. t. c.].  
 William, and Elisabeth Mayo, Mar. 20, 1711-12.\*  
 William, jr., and Mary Brown, Oct. 31, 1751.\*
- GETCHEL** (see also Getchell), Judeth, and Benjamin Person, Nov. 2, 1717.
- GETCHELL** (see also Gatchell, Getchel), Hubbard, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Sandford, Me., and Hannah R. Pilsbury, a. 25 y., d. Joshua and Sally, Nov. 27, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**GIBBINS** (see also Gibbons), Susannah, wid., of Boston, and Matthew Johns, sailor, June 11, 1728. c. r. 7.

**GIBBONS** (see also Gibbins), Hannah, of Marblehead, and John Fumey of Ross, Eng., merchant, Aug. 7, 1729. c. r. 7.

**GIBBS**, Cutbury, and ——— Trotter, Dec. 9, 1652.

**GIBSON**, Abraham, and Mary W[h]eeler, both of Stow, Sept. 29, 1724. c. r. 7.

Edward, and Mrs. Mary Hoyte, Jan. 17, 1739-40.\*

Mary, and Johnson Lunt, Dec. 8, 1756.\*

**GIDDING** (see also Giddings), Martha, and David Scott, Dec. 28, 1750.\*

**GIDDINGS** (see also Gidding, Giddins, Gidins), William, and Mary A. Jaques of West Newbury, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

**GIDDINS** (see also Giddings), Lydia, and David Whitmore, Dec. 5, 1758.\*

Sarah, wid., of Chebacco, and John Bailey, int. Oct. 6, 1711.

**GIDINS** (see also Giddings), Jacob, and Lydia Bartlet, Dec. 6, 1737.\*

**GIFFORD**, Nathaniel, and Mrs. Mary Button, both of Boston, Nov. 18, 1732. c. r. 7.

**GILBERT**, Abner, of Brookfield, and Hannah Jones of Southampton, Oct. 16, 1751. c. r. 7.

John C., of Newburyport, a. 31 y., mariner, s. William and Susannah, of Newburyport, and Abigail M. Weeks of Newburyport, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, of Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1846.

Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Abigail Rogers, Apr. 17, 1740.\*

**GILDEN**, Daniel, and Sarah Putnam, both of Newburyport, Sept. 22, 1834.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GILE** (see also Giles, Gyle), Hannah, of Plaistow, and John Serjant, int. Apr. 10, 1806.

John, of Andover, and Mary Ann Rogers, May 9, 1827.\*

**GILEMAN** (see also Gilman), Maverick [of Exeter. int.], and Sarah Mayo, June 16, 1702.\*

**GILES** (see also Gile), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Capt. William Allen of Salisbury, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

Hannah, and Jonathan Parsons, jr., Aug. 26, 1756.\*

**GILLET**, Eliphelet, Rev., of Hallowell, and Dolly Farnham Coffin, int. Jan. 16, 1801.

**GILLINGS** (see also Jillings), Sarah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Lunt, int. Nov. 16, 1792.

**GILMAN** (see also Gileman), Lucas B., of Acton, and Lucy W. Rogers, int. Oct. 6, 1849.

Nicholas [of Exeter. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Clark, June 9, 1697.\*

**GILMORE**, Georgiana R., and Sidney P. Smith, int. Dec. 15, 1847.

**GIMSON** (see also Jemson), Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Sawyer, at Amesbury, Feb. 3, 1714.

**GINNINGS** (see also Jennings), Mary, of Boston, and Samuel Long, int. July 25, 1745.

**GIROTT**, Elias, Capt., of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Wade of Medford, June 3, 1730. C. R. 7.

**GLADING**, John, and Elizabeth Rogers, July 17, 1667.

**GLASIER** (see also Glazier), Beemsly, and Mrs. Ann Stevens, Apr. 17, 1739.\*

Stephen, of Ipswich, and Sarah Pike, Jan. 3, 1727-8.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GLAZIER** (see also Glasier), Elizabeth, and Jedediah Kilburn, Dec. 12, 1793.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Moody, jr., Dec. 1, 1763. c. R. 9.\*

**GLEASON** (see also Glesen), Jonathan, of Reading, and Lettice Peabody, int. Mar. 26, 1799.

**GLESEN** (see also Gleason), Phineas, and Elizabeth Emmes, both of Framingham, Jan. 24, 1732-3. c. R. 7.

Sarah, and Job Carly, both of Marlboro, Apr. 18, 1733. c. R. 7.

**GLINES**, John and Eunice Pickingpack, both of Newburyport, Dec. 2, 1819. c. R. 10.

Mary [Maria. int.] E., and Charles Wildes of Georgetown, Dec. 12, 1842.\*

**GLOVER**, Daniel, of Marblehead, and Hannah Jillings, Dec. 1, 1757.\*

Rachell, and Symon Thompson, Aug. 21, 1656.

Sara, and [Henry. T. C.] Shorte, Oct. 9, 1648.

Tabitha, of Salem, and Thomas Jillens, int. June 21, 1756.

**GODDARD**, Mary, and Richard Sanders Burk, both of Boston, Apr. 23, 1728. c. R. 7.

**GODFREY** (see also Godfree, Godfry), Jonathan, and Jane Apr. 22, 1730.\*

Joseph, and Mary Sewall, Feb. 4, 1736-7.\*

**GODFREY** (see also Godfree, Godfry), Jonathan, and Jane [Eunice. int.] Greenough [of Newburyport. int.], Feb. 25, 1767.\*

Moses [of Kingston. int.], and Anna Flood, Sept. 15, 1765.\*

**GODFRY** (see also Godfrey), Elizabeth, and Joseph Pilsbury, int. July 8, 1704.

Hannah, and Samuel Allen, Sept. 25, 1735.\*

James, and Hanah Kimball, Feb. 10, 1700.\*

Margret, and Joseph Richardson, July 12, 1681.

Mary, and John Ordway, Dec. 5, 1681.

Peter, and Mary Browne, May 13, 1656.

Peter, and Hannah Poer, jr., int. Sept. 10, 1703.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GODSTEAD**, Anna, and William Reynolds [of Ireland. int.], resident in Newburyport, July 28, 1771.\*

**GOLD** (see also Gould), —, of the Isle of Shoals, and Ruth Richardson, int. Aug. 1, 1704.

**GOLDEN** (see also Goulding), Windsor, and Jane Sampson, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

**GOLDING** (see also Goulding), Elisabeth [Golden. int.], and Norman Gardner, Nov. 5, 1761.\*

Elizabeth, and Philip Dod, both of Boston, July 6, 1726. c. r. 7.

**GOLDSMITH**, Lazarus [M. int.], of Boston, and Sarah George, —, 1831. [June 11. int.]\*

**GOOCH**, James, jr., and Hester Plaisted, wid., both of Boston, Aug. 21, 1729. c. r. 7.

Mary, and George Gooden, both of Wells, June 9, 1729. c. r. 7.

**GOODEN** (see also Goodwin), George, and Mary Gooch, both of Wells, June 9, 1729. c. r. 7.

**GOODHU** (see also Goodhue), George, and Elisabeth Presbury, Jan. 30, 1734-5.\*

George, and Elisabeth Sleeper, Apr. 7, 1747.\*

Martha, of Ipswich, and Enoch Morss, int. Dec. 8, 1738.

**GOODHUE** (see also Goodhu), Anne, and George Patterson, Feb. 14, 1758.\*

George, and Sarah Mors, Sept. 28, 1737.\*

George, jr., of Newburyport, and Susanna [Joanna. c. r. 1.] Mitchel, Sept. 20, 1768.\*

John, and Joanna Stickney, int. May 28, 1788.

Joseph, and Sarah Presbury, int. Mar. 6, 1741-2.

Joseph, and Johannah Mitchil, int. Mar. 1, 1745-6.

Joseph, and Ann Lees, Feb. 8, 1824.\*

Sam[uel], and Mrs. Abig[ail] Bartlet, Nov. 6, 1717. c. r. 7.

Tamasin, and Benjamin Stanwood, —, 1808. [May 7. int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOODIN** (see also Goodwin), Elisabeth, and John Peas of Salem, July 29, 1725.\*

Sarah, and Samuel Woodberre, Feb. 16, 1738-9.\*

Susanna, and Joseph Rusell of Boston, int. Nov. 3, 1739.

**GOODING** (see also Goodwin), Dorothy, and George Butler, Nov. 4, 1712.\*

Hanna, and Thomas Pettingill, Apr. 16, 1719.\*

Martha, of Salisbury, and Soloman Hodgkins, int. Apr. 25, 1747.

Mary, and Isaac Knight, Feb. 20, 1714-15.\*

Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, of Amesbury, and Joseph Howig, s. John and Ebenezar, 5: 3 m: 1707. c. R. 6.

**GOODRICH**, Bethiah, Mrs., and Dea. William Fisk, of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 19, 1753.

Edward, and Lydia Staniford of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1788.

Hannah M., and Joseph Moody, int. Mar. 6, 1841.

Josiah, and wid. Trifene Edwards, int. Feb. 22, 1777.

Mary, wid., and Stephen Lunt, June 9, 1766.\*

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Benja[*min*] Whitmore, int. Sept. 9, 1809.

Ruth, and John Savory, jr. of Bradford, int. July 4, 1810.

**GOODRIDG** (see also Goodridge), Abigel, and Samuel Sawyer, jr., Dec. 17, 1702.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Jordan, Sept. 8, 1663.

Benjamin, and Sarah Croad, Nov. 16, 1678.

Daniel, and Mary Ordway, int. Nov. 16, 1698.

Edmund, and Hannah Dole [sr. int.], Nov. 16, 1701. [Oct. 3, 1702. int.]\*

Hanah, and John Richards, Mar. 22, 1693-4.

Hannah, and Nathan[ie]ll Pettingall, sr., int. Oct. 16, 1703.

Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Roe [Poor. t. c.], —, 1703.

Jeremy, and Mary Adams, Nov. 15, 1660.

Joseph, and Martha Moores, Aug. 28, 166[4?].

Mary, and Edward Woodman, Dec. 20, 1653.

Mary, and Arthur Thresher, Apr. 21, 1684.

Hannah, and Nathan[ie]ll Pettingall, sr., int. Oct. 16, 1703.

Phillip, and Mehittable Woodman, Apr. 16, 1700.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodridg), Abial, and Rachel Follinsbee, Apr. 23, 1776.\*

Abigail, and James Bean, July 4, 1734.\*

Abigail, of Boxford, and Benjamin Woodman, jr., int. Oct. 16, 1740.

Abigail, and Moses Boynton, May 13, 1742.\*

Abigail, and Nathan Burbank, Oct. 18, 1742.\*

Abigail, and William Bowley, Mar. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.\*

Ann, and James Chase of Stratham, Aug. 10, 1736.\*

Barnard, and Sarah Carr, Sept. 28, 1768.\*

Benjamin, and Bethiah Woodberre, Nov. 7, 1738.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Smith, Sept. 3, 1747.\*

Bethiah, and Dr. William Fisk of Rowley, int. Nov. 22, 1753.

Betsey, and Micajah Poor, May 9, 1799.\*

David L., of West Newbury, and Susan R. Currier, int. Aug. 30, 1837.

Deborah, and Matthew Deuty, Jan. 4, 1722-3.\*

Edmund, and Lydia Stanwood, int. Oct. 11, 1788.

Elisabeth, and John Cooper, Oct. 10, 1715.\*

Enoch, and Mary Greenleaf of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 17, 1749-50.\*

Eunice, and Edmund Pilsbury, June 4, 1769.\*

Ezekiel, and Rebecca Goodridge, Dec. 18, 1744.\*

Ezekiel, and Molly Morss, Dec. 23, 1765.\*

Hannah, and Jonathan Sibley, Nov. 27, 1730.\*

Hannah, and William Turner, Mar. 30, 1732.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Pearson, jr., Nov. 11, 1778.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Poor, jr., Sept. 20, 1796.\*

Harriet, and William Ilsley, Nov. 28, 1813.\*

Jeremiah, jr., and Abigail Lowell, Jan. 18, 1738-9.\*

Jeremiah, and Susanna Lookin, Nov. 24, 1790.\*

John [jr. int.], and Hannah Brown, Jan. 13, 1707.\*

John [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Elisabeth Woodman, Jan. 5, 1737-8.\*

John, and Sarah Brown, Nov. 28, 1754.\*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Bethia Thurlo, Oct. 11, 1722.\*

Joseph, and Mary Bayley, Mar. 17, 1763.\*

Joseph, Dr., and Mercy March, int. Dec. 19, 1778.

Joseph [3d. int.], and Susanna Plummer, Mar. 17, 1791. C. R. 2.\*

Joseph, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Brown of Hamilton, Aug. 28, 1796.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

GOODRIDGE, Josiah, and Sarah Tenney of Rowley, Mar. 6, 1760.\*

Martha, and Joseph Flood, Nov. 7, 1799.\*

Mary, and Joseph Carlton of Bradford, Oct. 12, 1742.\*

Mary, and Enoch Flood, May 31, 1753.\*

Mehiteble, and Stephen Stickne, Jan. 17, 1732-3.\*

Melinda, and Leader Dam, Sept. 29, 1814.\*

Molly [Mary. int.], and James Trainer of Newburyport, July 24, 1791. C. R. 2.\*

Oliver, and Ruth Woodman, Feb. 14, 1782.\*

Olliver, and Elisabeth Foster, int. June 14, 1788.

Rebecca, and Ezekiel Goodridge, Dec. 18, 1744.\*

Richard, and Jane Duty, int. June 15, 1761.

Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Frazer, June 30, 1710.\*

Sarah, and William Grant, Apr. 10, 1735.\*

Susan L., of West Newbury, and Bartlet J. Currier, int. Feb. 6, 1829.

William, and Elisabeth Pilsbury, Feb. 5, 1734-5.\*

William, and Lucy Floyd, Dec. 26, 1822.\*

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooden, Goodin, Gooding), Aaron, of Essex, and Laura Moore of Ipswich, Nov. 27, 1839.

Abel, and Sarah Ann Goodwin, both of Newburyport, June —, 1840.

Abel L., and Sarah Jane Brown of Newburyport, int. Oct. 14, 1831.

Abraham, and Caroline C. Colby, int. Oct. 29, 1842.

Amos, and Esther Peirce of Newburyport, int. Oct. 18, 1766.

Amos, jr., and Ruth Thurlo, Dec. 24, 1807.\*

Amos, 3d, and Sally Bartlet Stone, Dec. 16, 1820.\*

[Mary. int.] Ann, and Simeon B. Noyes, Nov. 26, 1826.\*

Ann, and Frederick Knight of Newburyport, Apr. 21, 1834.\*

Ann E., and Daniel T. Morss of Newburyport, int. June 24, 1843.

Anna, and William C. Merrill, int. Nov. 3, 1845.

Belinda, of Amesbury, and John A. Little, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

Benj[ami]n, and Hannah Woodwell, Nov. 7, 1799.\*

Benjamin, and Hannah Harriss of Newburyport, int. Apr. 24, 1802.

Benjamin, jr., and [Mrs. C. R. 10.] Hannah D. Kilborn, Dec. 27, 1829.\*

Betsy H[oyt. int.], and John L. Knight, Feb. 17, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GOODWIN, Caroline, and Rev. Robert D. Easterbrook of Malden, Nov. 6, 1832.\*
- Charity, of Newburyport, and David Mansfield, int. Sept. 4, 1818.
- Charles, and Mary P. Brown, int. Oct. 27, 1829.
- Daniel, and Elisabeth Bishop, int. Oct. 5, 1734.
- Daniel, and Elisabeth Smith of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 10, 1746.\*
- Daniel, and Mercy Sawyer of Rowley, Dec. 14, 1756.\*
- Daniel, and Lucy Smith, Oct. 1, 1807.\*
- Daniel, and Abigail Shaw, Oct. 31, 1824.\*
- David, and Mehetable Jackson, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
- Edward, and Susana Wheeler, June 5, 1668.
- Elisabeth, and David Jewett of Rowley, int. Oct. 25, 1771.
- Eliza Ann, of Newburyport, and Solomon Pilsbury, int. Apr. 6, 1837.
- Elizabeth, and William Hale, Jan. 10, 1819.\*
- Elizebeth, and Abraham Grant, Dec. 28, 1726.\*
- Enoch, and Phebe Ann Chase, Dec. 9, 1841.\*
- Eunice, and Benjamin Woodwell Hale, Jan. 2, 1810.\*
- Ezra, of Amesbury, and Sally Moulton, at Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1797.\*
- Fanny C., and Lewis H. Flowry of Boston, int. Apr. 26, 1845.
- George, and Maria Davis of Newburyport, int. Jan. 9, 1836.
- Hannah, and Henry Somerby [jr. c. r. 1.], Mar. 22, 1798.\*
- Isaac, of Newburyport, and Dolly T. Robinson, Oct. 12, 1843.\*
- John, jr., and Elizabeth S. Davis, May —, 1826.\*
- Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Anne Satchel, Nov. 7, 1765.\*
- Jonathan, and Eliza Pearson of Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1829.\*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Smith, int. May 28, 1803.
- Joseph L., and Mary Peabody, int. Dec. 3, 1831.
- Lydia, and Benjamin Bishop, Mar. 18, 1739-40.\*
- Major, and Sally Pettingell, Mar. 31, 1819.\*
- Martha, and Jonathan Hoag, Sept. 15, 1703.\*
- Martha, and David Poor, Sept. 5, 1729. c. r. 7.
- Martha, and Stephen Hale, Mar. 1, 1755.\*
- Martha, and Charles W. Ayers of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Jan. 20, 1837.
- Mary, and Daniel Knight, jr., Jan. 28, 1762.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Peabody of Newburyport, Jan. 16, 1810.\*
- Mary. and John Poor, jr., Aug. 4, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GOODWIN, Mary D., and Joseph Hall, jr., of Newburyport, int.  
May 11, 1844.
- Moses, and Esther Adams, July 19, 1797.\*
- Nancy, and Nathaniel Tilton, jr., int. Nov. 27, 1830.
- Nathaniel, and Catharine Lunt, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
- Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Disney, Apr. 8, 1817.\*
- Nathaniel, and Sally Lunt, Feb. 5, 1822.\*
- Nathaniel, and Lois W. Brown of Newburyport, int. Oct. 22,  
1843.
- Rachel, and John Jemson of Salisbury, Mar. 14, 1738-9.\*
- Rebecca, and Benjamin Tilton, int. Oct. 27, 1827.
- Rebeckah, and Jesse Dorman of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1797.\*
- Richard, and Hannah Major [Mosier. ct. r.], Mar. 26, 1692.
- Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Woodwell of Newburyport, July 31,  
1781.\*
- Sally, and William Collins of Newburyport, Oct. 21, 1813.\*
- Sally L., wid., a. 43 y., d. Richard, of Bradford, and Thomas  
Grace, a. 33 y., shoemaker, Nov. 6, 1844.\*
- Samuel, and Abigail Beacham, int. Aug. 29, 1763.
- Samuel, and Hannah Knight, Nov. 2, 1800.\*
- S[amuel. int.], and Ann Durgin [July 3. int.], 1829.\*
- Samuel, jr., a. 25 y., cooper, s. Samuel and Hannah, and Nan-  
cy K. Russell, a. 21 y., d. Samuel P. and Nancy K., Dec.  
29, 1846.\*
- Samuel P., and Mary W. Sargent of Newburyport, int. July  
12, 1844.
- Sam[ue]ll, and Joanna Pettingell, Sept. 6, 1749.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Obadiah Richards, Dec. 22, 1727.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Perkins, 3d, int. May 31, 1834.
- Sarah Ann, and Abel Goodwin, both of Newburyport, June —,  
1840.
- Sarah L., a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Sarah, and Thurston S.  
Chase, a. 21 y., carriage builder, s. Josiah and Ester, Sept.  
11, 1845.\*
- Stephen, and Eunice Coffin, int. Sept. 11, 1789.
- Stephen, jr., and Elizabeth Thurlo of Boxford, int. Sept. 7,  
1822.
- Susanna, and Jacob Newman, Oct. 12, 1749.\*
- Thomas, and Lydia Smith of Newburyport, int. July 5, 1816.
- William, and Alice Knight, Jan. 28, 1827.\*
- William, and Susan Baker of Salisbury, int. Dec. 11, 1828.
- Willibee, of Amesbury, and Margaret Steward, int. Dec. 31,  
1825.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOOKIN**, Hannah, and Capt. Partrick Tracy, July 25, 1749.\*

**GORDIN** (see also Gordon), Timothy, and Lydia Whitmore, int. Dec. 29, 1781.

**GORDON** (see also Gordin, Gourdin, Gourding), Frances, of Exeter, and John Gordon, int. Feb. 18, 1814.

George, and Abigail Sawyer, Nov. 27, 1813.\*

Harriet P., and Forrest Eaton of Dover, N. H., Sept. 23, 1828.\*

John, and Frances Gordon of Exeter, int. Feb. 18, 1814.

Lydia, and William Wigglesworth, Feb. 2, 1836.\*

Oliver S., of Boston, and Mrs. Eliza R. Atkinson of Newburyport, June 9, 1829.

**GORE**, Mary, and John Cook of Whitehaven, Nov. 13, 1757.  
C. R. 8.

**GOSS**, Ann, and Moses Cross, July 17, 1753.\*

**GOTT**, Ann [of Gloucester. int.], and Benjamin Scott, at Gloucester, Jan. 13, 1736.\*

**GOUGH**, John B., and Mary B. Cheney, Nov. —, 1838.\*

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Abigail, of South Hampton, and Maj. Thomas Pike, int. May 20, 1756.

Abigail, and Francis Davis Rogers, Feb. 24, 1811.\*

Ann, of West Newbury, and Joseph Rogers, Nov. 20, 1828.\*

Elisabeth, of Dunstable, and Benjamin Moody, sr., int. Aug. 28, 1781.

Elisha P., and Mary Laskey, Dec. 27, 1825.\*

Eunice, and James Rogers, Nov. 6, 1804. C. R. 5.\*

Eunice, of West Newbury, and Joseph Floyd, int. May 19, 1849.

George, and Betsey Downer of West Newbury, Oct. 27, 1842.\*  
Harriet, and Paul Smith, Jan. 20, 1829.\*

James, of West Newbury, and Mary Kent, June 15, 1829.\*

John, and Ruth Stephens, Sept. 15, 1760.\*

John, and Jane Bradbury of Kensington, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1807.

John, and Ruth Rogers, Nov. 12, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



GOULD, Joseph, and Susanna Rogers, int. Apr. 21, 1787.  
Joseph, and Mercy M. J. Cilley of Newburyport. int. June 17, 1848.

Luther P., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. John and Ruth, and Martha J. Floyd, a. 16 y., d. Michael and Betsey, Aug. 3, 1845.\*  
Mary, and Richard Jackman, Nov. 25, 1780.\*  
Phebe, of West Newbury, and Francis R. Pilsbury, int. Nov. 16, 1827.

Priscilla, of Topsfield, and John Longfellow, at Topsfield, May 21, 1796.\*

Rebecca, of West Newbury, and Joseph Steele, Aug. 9, 1843.\*  
Samuel, and Judith Duty, Dec. 14, 1826.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Stickney, Mar. 11, 1755.\*

Sarah, of Nottingham West, and Samuel Brown, int. Jan. 24, 1778.

Sarah Ann, of Newburyport, a. 24 y., b. Newburyport, d. Samuel and Ann, of Newburyport, and Joseph H. Currier, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mason, s. William and Abigail, of Newburyport. May 12, 1847.

Silas, jr., and Bethany Parsons Tarr, Dec. 23, 1813.\*

Thomas, and Hannah H. Davis, Jan. 11, 1838.\*

Thomas H., and Louisa Coffin, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

W[illia]m, of West Newbury, and Nancy Downer, int. Apr. 7, 1827.

**GOULDING** (see also Golden, Golding), Windsor, and Mary Benjy, Feb. 5, 1735-6.\*

Winzer, and Elenor Pearson, July 18, 1732. C. R. 7.

**GOURDIN** (see also Gordon), John, of Exeter, and Hannah Willit, Dec. —, 1728.\*

**GOURDING** (see also Gordon), Jonathan, of Exeter, and Sarah Sawyer, June 2, 1738.\*

**GOVE**, Edward, of Seabrook, N. H., and Anna Brown, d. Stephen, late of Newbury, and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1775.  
C. R. 6.

Hannah, and Abraham Clemens, May 10, 1683.

**GRACE**, Benja[min], and Sarah Lunt, Jan. 22, 1822.\*

Thomas, a. 33 y., shoemaker, and wid. Sally L. Goodwin, a. 43 y., d. Richard, of Bradford, Nov. 6, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GRANGER**, Lancelt, and Johane Adams, Jan. 4, 1653.

**GRANT**, Abraham, and Elizebeth Goodwin, Dec. 28, 1726.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Gale of Salem, int. Apr. 14, 1738.

Daniel, and Elezabeth Hale of Exeter, int. Mar. 12, 1742-3.

Daniel, and Elizabeth Hall of Exeter, int. Mar. 12, 1742-3.

Francis, and Sollomon Keyes, Oct. 2, 1653.

Joshua, and Mercy Moulton, both of York, June 10, 1736.

C. R. 7.

Paul H., and Elizabeth England, July 17, 1810.\*

Sally, wid., a. 45 y., b. Atkinson, N. H., d. John and Martha Peaslee of Atkinson, N. H., and Joseph Worthen, widr., a. 54 y., ship carpenter, b. Amesbury, s. George and Mary, of Amesbury, Sept. 7, 1848.\*

Theodore L., of Newburyport, and Susanna Coffin, Feb. 3, 1814.\*

William, and Sarah Goodridge, Apr. 10, 1735.\*

**GRAVES**, Hannah, of Salisbury, and Josiah Merrill, at Salisbury, Oct. 30, 1746.\*

**GRAY**, Abigail H., and Joseph Sewall of York, int. Sept. 27, 1810.

Frederick, and Rebecca Badger, Mar. 17, 1814.\*

James, Capt., of Epsom, N. H., and Susanna Parsons, Mar. 20, 1777.\*

Olive, of Biddeford, and Nathan Woodman, int. Nov. 2, 1749.

Rebecca, of Rowley, and William Moody, int. Sept. 22, 1835.

William H., of Exeter, and Sarah E. Cook of Newburyport, Dec. 27, 1839.

**GREANLEAF** (see also Greenleaf), Abner, jr., and Elisabeth Doel, Jan. 12, 1762.\*

Ebenezer, and Hannah Titcomb, Dec. 21, 1760.\*

Joshua, and Anna [Anne. int.] Kent, Dec. 1, 1763.\*

Thomas, and Susanna Brown, Mar. 9, 1762.\*

**GREELEY** (see also Greely), John B., of Newburyport, and Clarissa Jewett, int. July 27, 1823.

Margaret, Mrs., and Moses C. Pusey, both of Salisbury, June 15, 1842.

Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Ann Swett, Sept. 20, 1819.\*

Reubin, and Anna Fowler, int. Jan. 28, 1781.

Sarah, Mrs., and John Bailey, Oct. —, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GREELY** (see also Greeley, Griele), Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Hannah Poor, Mar. 18, 1745-6.\*

Nathaniel, and Alice Hale of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1847.

**GREEN**, Clarissa, wid., of Newburyport, a. 30 y., d. Jacob and Tabitha, and Thomas Caswell, widr., of Newburyport, a. 30 y., ropemaker, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1846.

Daniel, and Sarah Cooper, July 2, 1735. c. r. 7.\*

Eliphalet, and Mary Ann Merrill, Apr. 19, 1827.\*

Emeline, and Thomas B. Patten, Nov. 7, 1833.\*

John, and Sarah Stevens, int. July 5, 1735.

Margaret, and George Durgin, int. Sept. 16, 1845.

Mary, wid., of Salem, and Joshua Corning of Beverly, widr., May 30, 1733. c. r. 7.

Mary, of Boston, and Samuel Emerson, int. Jan. 30, 1753.

Mary Jane, and George P. Patten, July 29, 1834.\*

Mary Jane, and Isaac Allen, int. Apr. 26, 1845.

Rebecka, and Thomas Banister, both of Bradford, Dec. 15, 1724. c. r. 7.

Sally, of Haverhill, and William Noyes, Sept. 17, 1800.\*

Samuel H., and Elizabeth Cary, int. May 9, 1835.

Samuel W., widr., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., machinist, b. Newburyport, s. Ephraim and Sarah, of Newburyport, and Hannah M. Lander, a. 22 y., d. Henry and Lydia S., Apr. 23, 1848.\*

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Ezekiel Bayley, at Haverhill, June 17, 1746.\*

Silas, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Sally Toppan, Mar. 20, 1808.\*

Thomas, and Ann Cal[e]f, both of Boston, Jan. 11, 1725-6. c. r. 7.

**GREENFEILD** (see also Greenfield), Benjamin, and Elisabeth Flanders of Salisbury, int. Apr. 2, 1737.

**GREENFIELD** (see also Greenfeild), Tamzen, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Noyes, int. Aug. 29, 1761.

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greanleaf, Greenleafe, Greenleaft, Greenlef, Greenlefe, Greenlief, Grinleaf), Abigail, and William Ripp, Dec. 22, 1720.\*

Abigail, and Jonathan Plumer, Nov. 27, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GREENLEAF, Abigail A., a. 21 y., d. Peabody, and Moses Pettingell, jr., a. 17 y., seaman, s. Cutting, Nov. 20, 1844.\*
- Abner, and Mary Gutterson, May 19, 1757.\*
- Abner [jr. c. r. 2.], and Sarah Hale, Nov. 27, 1783.\*
- Ann, and Mathew Perkins, Dec. 22, 1748.\*
- Anna, and Joseph Spiller, Sept. 7, 1756.\*
- Benjamin, and Anne Woodbridge, Sept. 3, 1724.\*
- Benjamin, and Abigail Moodey, Aug. 26, 1726.\*
- Caleb, and Mrs. Mary Pearson, Nov. 23, 1742.\*
- Catherine, and Joseph Rawlings, jr., Jan. 12, 1798.\*
- Daniel D., a. 23 y., baker, s. Peabody and Dorothy, and Lucy G. Pettingell, a. 20 y., June 6, 1844.\*
- Daniell, and Sarah Moodey, Nov. 17, 1710.\*
- Deborah, and Moses Swett, Nov. 27, 1735.\*
- Edmund, and Abigell Somerby, July 2, 1691. [June. ct. R.]
- Edmund, jr., and Lydia Brown, Mar. 12, 1718-19.\*
- Edmund [3d. int.], and Mary Hale, May 4, 1725.\*
- Edmund, jr., and Sarah Woodman, Apr. 18, 1754.\*
- Edmund, and Hannah Coleby of Amesbury, int. Oct. 21, 1769.
- Edmund, of Canterbury, N. H., and Lydia Bartlet, —, 1810 or 11. [Jan. 26, 1811. int.]\*
- Edmund, of Newburyport, and Dorothy Lunt Jackman, int. Jan. 23, 1817.
- Elisabeth, Mrs. [d. Capt. Stephen. int.], and Henry Clark, Nov. 7, 1695.\*
- Elisabeth, and Thomas Oaks of Medford, Aug. 2, 1716.\*
- Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Choate of Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1730.\*
- Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Atkinson, jr., Nov. 30, 1738.\*
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Noyes, Sept. 24, 1677.
- Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Noyes of Haverhill district, Jan. 7, 1748. c. r. 2.\*
- Elizabeth, and Reuben Brown, June —, 1810.\*
- Francis, and Anne Wycomb [Jan. 30. int.], 1748. c. r. 2.\*
- George, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Cogswell Wheelwright, Oct. 19, 1813.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Josiah Titcomb, jr., Dec. 10, 1745.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Capt. John Jones, resident in Newbury, int. Apr. 22, 1749.
- Hannah, and William Woodman, May 13, 1766.\*
- Jacob, and Polley Stickney, int. Sept. 15, 1804.
- Jane, Mrs., and Thomas Clark of Boston, Nov. 10, 1747.\*
- Jane, and William Coombs, July 17, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GREENLEAF, John, and Mrs. Lyddia Peirce, May 13, 1716.  
 John, father of Parker, and Mrs. Lydia Peirce, int. June 2, 1716.  
 John, and Sarah Smith, Mar. 19, 1718-19.\*  
 Jonathan, and Mary Presbe, int. Oct. 13, 1744.  
 Joseph, and Thomasin May [Mayo. int.], Nov. 18, 1707.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Mercy Cottle, Feb. 26, 1760.\*  
 Joseph, and Elisabeth Hills of Newburyport, int. Oct. 24, 1801.  
 Joshua, and Judeth Moodey, Nov. 23, 1736.\*  
 Joshua [jr. int.], and Sarah Pettingill, May 11, 1738.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Jane Ordway, Oct. 21, 1789.\*  
 Judeth, and John Coffin, Apr. 22, 1713.\*  
 Judeth, and John Knight [jr. int.], Jan. 9, 1720-21.\*  
 Judith, and Richard Dummer, June 6, 1754.\*  
 Judith [of Boston. int.], and Enoch Sawyer, at Boston, Oct. 17, 1793.\*  
 Keturah McHard, of Newburyport, and Enoch Gerrish, Apr. 30, 1811.\*  
 Lydia, and William Moulton, Sept. 16, 1742.\*  
 Lydia [Mrs. c. R. 2.], and Thomas Davis, Dec. 28, 1778.\*  
 Marjery, and Daniel Lunt [jr. int.], Sept. 25, 1746.\*  
 Martha, and Ezra Moodey, Apr. 26, 1716.\*  
 Martha, and Isaac Johnson, May 10, 1733.\*  
 Martha, and Obadiah Horton, Aug. 14, 1755.\*  
 Mary, d. Capt. Stephen, sr., deceased, and Joshua Moodey, int. May 1, 1696.  
 Mary, and Jonathan Clement, Nov. 30, 1721.\*  
 Mary, and Rowland Bradbury, Nov. 15, 1723.\*  
 Mary, and Nathan Noyes, Dec. 27, 1725.\*  
 Mary, and Abraham Davis of Gloucester, Jan. 10, 1732-33.\*  
 Mary, of Haverhill, and Enoch Goodridge, at Haverhill, Jan. 17, 1749-50.\*  
 Mary, and Nathaniel Plumer, Oct. 5, 1750.\*  
 Mary, and Nathan Peabody, June 2, 1754. c. R. 8.\*  
 Mary, and Caleb Toppan, Apr. 14, 1762.\*  
 Mary, and William Carr, int. Jan. 11, 1805.  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Moses Pettingell, int. Mar. 9, 1811.  
 Mary, and Stephen Bailey, jr., —, 1811. [July 30. int.]\*  
 Mayo, and Sarah Merrill, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Judeth Coffin, June 7, 1714.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- GREENLEAF, Parker, and Mary Jaques, Nov. 24, 1715.\*  
 Peabody, of Exeter, and Dorothy L. Jackman, int. Nov. 27, 1819.  
 Polly, Mrs., and Thomas Pettingell, July 29, 1822.\*  
 Prudence, and Jonathan Dole, Apr. 28, 1725.\*  
 Richard, and Mary Boucher [Mary Goucher of Boston. int.], at Boston, May 19, 1747.\*  
 Richard, and Lois Rogers of Newburyport, int. Aug. 28, 1789.  
 Rookby, and John Clark of Kingston [Hampton. int.], Apr. 21, 1738.\*  
 Ruth, and Mark Moors, jr., July 24, 1735.\*  
 Sally, and Edward Phelan (Failing), Oct. 9, 1806.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Moodey, Oct. 3, 1721.\*  
 Samuel, and Ann Bradbury, May 17, 1749.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Lois Rowell of Amesbury, int. Oct. 17, 1750.  
 Samuel, and Miriam Pilsbury, Sept. 12, 1792.\*  
 Samuell, and Sara Kent, Mar. 1, 1685-6.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Richard Kent, Jan. 30, 1709.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Clark, Mar. 7, 1710.\*  
 Sarah, and Tristram Knight, June 9, 1719.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Benjamin Bradstreet, Nov. 9, 1726.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Pearson of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1738-9.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Whittier, jr. of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], July 12, 1739.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Woodbridge, Nov. 21, 1749.\*  
 Sarah, and Jacob Coffin, Nov. 23, 1780.\*  
 Sarah, and Thomas Coker, May 3, 1781.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Lankister, int. June 28, 1805.  
 Sophia B., a. 21 y., d. Abner and Sophia B., and Andrew M. Paul of Newmarket, N. H., a. 24 y., iron moulder, b. Newmarket, N. H., s. Nathaniel and Mary, of Newmarket, Nov. 4, 1845.\*  
 Stephen [jr. int.], and Mary Mackcres [Macrees. dup.], Oct. 7, 1712.\*  
 Stephen, 3d, and Mrs. Mary Cotten of Portsmouth, int. May 7, 1715.  
 Stephen, and Mary Davis, at Gloucester, Jan. 24, 1747-8.  
 Susanna, and Timothy Greenleaf, May 26, 1743.\*  
 Susanna, and Humphry Lane of Gloucester, int. Jan. 20, 1797.  
 Tamson, and Levi Shackford of Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1787.\*  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Hidden, Jan. 6, 1779.\*  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Coats of Newburyport, int. May 23, 1789.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GREENLEAF**, Thomas, and Lydia Griffin of Gloucester, Nov. 9, 1796.\*

Timothy, and Susanna Greenleaf, May 26, 1743.\*

Tristram, and Margaret Piper, Nov. 12, 1689.

Tristram, jr., and Dorothy Rolf, Nov. 5, 1728.\*

William, and Mary Dean, June 18, 1782.\*

Woodbridge, of Newburyport, and Mary Holman, July 25, 1790.\*

**GREENLEAFE** (see also Greenleaf), Elisabeth, and Edmund Titcomb, int. Nov. 18, 1704.

John, and Elizabeth Hills, Oct. 12, 1685.

Mary, and John Wells, Mar. 5, 1668.

Stephen, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Jordan of Kittery, Me., Sept. 17, 1713.

Steven, and Elizabeth Coffin, Nov. 13, 1651.

Steven, Ens., and Esther Swett, Mar. 31, 1679.

**GREENLEAFT** (see also Greenleaf), Steven, Lt., and Elizabeth Gerrish, Oct. 23, 1676.

**GREENLEF** (see also Greenleaf), Mary, "Ms.," and Joseph Adams of Stratham, N. H., int. Nov. 29, 1746.

Sarah, and Peter Toppan [jr. int.], Apr. 28, 1696.\*

**GREENLEFE** (see also Greenleaf), Sara, and Richard Dole, June 7, 1677.

**GREENLIEF** (see also Greenleaf), John [jr. int.], and Abigail Moodey of Salisbury, at Salisbury, May 7, 1713.\*

**GREENOUGH** (see also Grenough), Elisabeth, and Capt. Henry Kingsbery, July 29, 1754.\*

Epps, and Margaret Moor of Kittery, int. Dec. 11, 1730.

Hannah, and Richard Kelly, Oct. 18, 1725.\*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Poor, 3d, int. Dec. 19, 1821.

James, of Bradford, and Mary Jaques, Dec. 13, 1759.\*

James, and Tabitha Noyes, June 30, 1790.\*

Jane [Eunice, of Newburyport. int.], and Jonathan Godfrey, Feb. 25, 1767.\*

Joseph, of Boston, and Mrs. Betsey Heard of Newport, N. H., Nov. —, 1839.

\*Intention also recorded.

GREENOUGH, Judith, and Samuel Wyatt, July 27, 1756.\*  
Margery, and Samuel Dean, Feb. 19, 1761.\*  
Mary, and [Capt. int.] William Wyer [of Charlestown. int.],  
Jan. 29, 1761.\*  
Moses, and Mary Lowell, int. Feb. 12, 1763.  
Richard, and Hannah Sewall, July 20, 1738.\*  
Rob[er]t, jr., of Rowley, and Mrs. Hanah Dole, Jan. 20,  
1704-5.  
Robert, and Ednar Knight, Nov. 27, 1735.\*  
William, and Judeth Chase, int. Aug. 11, 1749.

**GREENWOOD**, Thomas S., of Ipswich, and Paulina A. Thurlow, May 18, 1829.\*

**GREGG**, Samuel, of New Boston, and Lydia Bartlet, int. Feb. 24, 1804.  
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Moor, both of Londonderry, Sept. 22, 1731. C. R. 7.

**GRENOLD**, Peach, servant of Capt. Daniel Marquand, and Timothy Moody, resident in Newbury, int. Dec. 24, 1749.

**GRENOUGH** (see also Greenough), Tabitha, and James George, Dec. 24, 1793.\*

**GRIDLEY**, Jeremy, and Mrs. Abigail Lewis, both of Boston, May 22, 1734. C. R. 7.

**GRIELE** (see also Greely), Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Hannah Poor, at Haverhill [bef. 1715.].

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Ednah, and Nathan Merrill, Dec. 25, 1760.\*

Hannah, and William Rogers, Jan. 17, 1757.\*  
Jonathan, and Hannah Davis, Nov. 12, 1761.\*

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Anna, of Sandown, N. H., and Daniel Pressey, int. Feb. 23, 1816.

Catharine, and Amos Sargent, int. Feb. 28, 1841.  
Daniel, and Beulah Bailey of Bradford, int. Jan. 31, 1735-6.  
Eliphalet, and Jerusha Stickney, Nov. 6, 1755.\*  
George, of Bradford, and Judith Chase, Feb. 19, 1807.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GRIFFIN**, Jonathan, and Hannah Emery, May 12, 1752.\*  
 Leonard, of Portland, and Ann Moulton, May 6, 1818.\*  
 Lydia, and Lewis Page of Haverhill, Feb. 11, 1735-6.\*  
 Lydia, of Gloucester, and Thomas Greenleaf, Nov. 9, 1796.\*  
 Mark, of Gloucester, and Sally Ramsdal, int. Nov. 26, 1803.  
 Mark [jr. int.], and Mrs. Eliza Ann Young, Nov. —, 1833.\*  
 Mark, jr., and Sarah D. Libby of Newburyport, int. Nov. 29,  
 1846.  
 Mary, and Daniel Sillaway, Sept. 7, 1687. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Edmund Mores [Morss. int. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16,  
 1728-9.\*  
 Mary, of Charlestown, and Nehemiah Basset of Lynn, Feb. 3,  
 1731-2. C. R. 7.  
 Mary P., and Humphrey Lane, jr., Dec. 22, 1825.\*  
 Ruben, and wid. Phillis Brown, int. June 14, 1783.  
 Sarah, and Phillip Hodgkins, Apr. 13, 1724.\*  
 Shmuel, and Rebecca Annis, Nov. 6, 1716.\*  
 Shmuel, and wid. Susanna Worth, Jan. 18, 1748-9. C. R. 2.\*  
 William, and Molly Howard, Jan. 23, 1764.\*  
 William R., and Harriet M. Pike of Newburyport, int. Oct.  
 28, 1843.

**GRIFFIS**, Robert, of Newburyport, and Nancy Bartlett, May  
 6, 1817.\*

**GRIFFITH**, Joanna E., a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, and  
 David Ross LeCraw of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mariner,  
 b. Newburyport, s. William and Lydia, of Newburyport,  
 May 10, 1847.  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Thurlow, Dec. 16, 1821.\*  
 Robert, jr., of Newburyport, and Charlottee Merrill, int. Feb.  
 7, 1840.

**GRINLEAF** (see also Greenleaf), Henry, and Margaret Dow  
 of Ipswich, Aug. 24, 1727. C. R. 7.

**GROE** (see also Grow), William [Grow. int.], of York, and  
 Joanna Poor, Feb. 9, 1715-16.\*

**GROVE**, William, of Plymouth, Eng., and Mercy Hunt, Sept.  
 4, 1763. C. R. 8.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GROW** (see also Groe), Mary S., of East Topham, Vt., and J. William Merrill, int. Nov. 27, 1847.

**GUNN**, Lewis C., Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth L. B. Stickney of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1839.

**GUNNESON** (see also Gunnison), Mary, and Samuel Dole, jr., Apr. 7, 1752.\*

**GUNNISON** (see also Gunneson), Isaac, of Newburyport, and Sarah A. Tilton, int. Jan. 11, 1832.

Jesse D., of Newburyport, and Mary S. Wormsted, int. June 5, 1841.

William, jr., of Newburyport, and Eliza Jane Lunt, int. Sept. 12, 1834.

**GURNEY** (see also Gerney), Caroline F., a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Harriet, and William Morton, a. 22 y., shipwright, s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1847.\*

Harriet M., of Newburyport, d. Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Nathan A. Flanders, ship carpenter, Nov. 2, 1844.\*

John G., of Newburyport, and Mary Knowles, int. Feb. 16, 1839.

**GUTRIDGE** (see also Goodridge), Joseph, mariner, and Ann Benington, both of Boston, Nov. 19, 1726. c. R. 7.  
Boston, Nov. 19, 1726. c. R. 7.

**GUTTERSON**, Joseph, of Methuen, and Sarah Richardson, Jan. 5, 1729-30.\*

Mary, and Abner Greenleaf, May 19, 1757.\*

Mary, and Joseph Lankister, int. Sept. 20, 1805.

[Abigail. int.], and Peter Rogers [May 6. int.], 1748. c. R. 2.\*

**GWYN**, Anthony, Capt., of Bristol, Great Britain, and Mrs. Mary Gerrish, Oct. 26, 1738.\*

**GYLE** (see also Gile), Ezekiel, Maj., of Plaistow, N. H., and Hannah Woodman, Feb. 14, 1819.\*

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), Ebenezer, and Abigail Emery, Mar. 24, 1752.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**HACKETT** (see also Hacket, Hackit), Mehitabel, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Carter, Oct. 9, 1809.\*

**HACKIT** (see also Hackett), Mary, and Samuel Pilsbury, May 18, 1768.\*

**HADDOCK**, Charles, of Haverhill, and Susanna Brickett, at Haverhill [bef. 1754].

Charles, of Haverhill, and Susanna Bricket, Oct. 22, 1767.\*

**HADLE** (see also Hadley), Hanna, and Moses Ordway, int. Nov. 29, 1735.

**HADLEY** (see also Hadle, Hadly), Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Archelaus Lakeman, Jan. 11, 1775.\*

**HADLOCK**, Abigail, and Edmund Lowel, Apr. 18, 1706.\*

Abigail, and Stephen Ordway, jr., Mar. 28, 1750.\*

Joseph, of Amesbury, and Prudence Thirlo, June 7, 1722.\*

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), Joanna, of Amesbury, and James Blye, at Amesbury, Apr. 2, 1731.

**HAGAT** (see also Hagget), Isaac G., of Georgetown, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Stephen and Catharine, and Hannah M. Niles of Georgetown, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1848.

**HAGER**, Eliza Ann, and John Q. Adams, int. Dec. 31, 1847.

**HAGGET** (see also Hagat), Eleanor, of Andover, and Jacob Bartlet, at Andover, Mar. 9, 1762.\*

**HAIL** (see also Hale), Richard, and Mary Silver, Mar. 16, 1715.\*

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Matthias, of North Hampton, N. H., and Eunice Lunt, Nov. 30, 1828.\*

Samuel W., of Newburyport, and Susan M. Rogers, Feb. 4, 1840.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HALE (see also Hail), Abigail, and Henry Poore, Sept. 12, 1679.
- Abigail, and Richard Coffin, Nov. 30, 1738.\*
- Abigail, and Enoch Foot of Newburyport, Oct. 6, 1774.\*
- Abigail, and Joseph Stickney of Newburyport, Dec. 6, 1776.\*
- Abigail, and Moses Jaques, Aug. 15, 1782.\*
- Adeline, and James B. Knight, Sept. 27, 1836.\*
- Alice L., and Rev. John C. March, Apr. 23, 1832.\*
- Alice, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Greely, int. Oct. 16, 1847.
- Almira, and Stephen Kimball, jr., both of Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1838.
- Amos, and Elisabeth Plumer, Oct. 17, 1786.\*
- Ann, and Richard Kent, jr., June 10, 1736.\*
- Ann, and Charles Currier of Newburyport, Nov. 29, 1827.\*
- Anna, and William Moodey [jr. int.], Dec. —, 1728.\*
- Anna, and Hezekiah Coffin, Jan. 16, 1800.\*
- Anne, and Daniel Knight, Dec. 11, 1733.\*
- Anne, and John Hidden, int. Nov. 21, 1767.
- Aphia, and Samuel Robertson [Robinson. int.], May 30, 1732.\*
- Ap[phia. t. c. and ct. r.], and Benjamin Roafe, Nov. 3, 1659.
- Benjamin, and Judith Swett, Dec. 18, 1729.\*
- Benjamin Woodwell, and Eunice Goodwin, Jan. 2, 1810.\*
- Bettee, and William Clark, Mar. 24, 1763.\*
- Betty, and Moses Bennet of Newburyport, Nov. 5, 1787.\*
- Charles H. [W. dup.], a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Ezra and Anna, and Sarah J. Adams of Derry, N. H., a. 23 y., b. Derry, d. Sewall and Sarah, May 5, 1846.\*
- Charles W., and Elizabeth A. Jackman, int. Jan. 9, 1847.
- Daniel, of Rowley, and Judeth Emery, Dec. 29, 1720.\*
- Daniel, and Ednah Pickard of Rowley, at Rowley, June 16, 1749.\*
- Daniel, and Keziah Plumer, Jan. 9, 1755.\*
- Daniel, and Priscilla Brown of Haverhill, int. June 8, 1765.
- Daniel, 3d, and Elizabeth Dow, July 17, 1776.\*
- Daniel, 3d, and Betty Fellows of Hopkinton, N. H., int. May 14, 1785.
- Daniel [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Rawlings, Nov. 9, 1786.\*
- Daniel, and Betsy Chute of Rowley, Dec. 8, 1796.\*
- Daniel, Capt., and Mrs. Ruth Thurlo, May 1, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Daniel J., of Rowley, and Sarah Thurlow, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

Daniel K., and Elizabeth C. Pettengill, Apr. 29, 1838.\*

David, jr., of Rindge, N. H., and Ann Plumer, Dec. 11, 1821.  
[Dec. 9, 1820. C. R. 1.]\*

David, and Hannah Lunt, May 10, 1827.\*

Dorothy, and Moses Woodman, Sept. 11, 1740.\*

Ebenezer, and Sarah Wicomb of Bradford, int. Oct. 31, 1747.

Ebenezer, Col., and Mrs. Lucy French, Sept. 28, 1835.\*

Ebenezer, Dr., and Sarah White Bannister of Newburyport,  
at Newburyport, June 13, 1844.\*

Edmund, and Martha Sawyer, May 16, 1728.\*

Edna, and George Little, Feb. 22, 1710.\*

Edna, and Caleb Haskell, jr. of Newburyport, Apr. 10, 1781.\*

Ednah, and Farnum How, May 8, 1791. C. R. 2.\*

Ednar, and Abel Morss, jr., Nov. 11, 1736.\*

Edward, of Newbury, Vt., and Mrs. Elizabeth L. Brown of  
Salisbury, Jan. 30, 1837.

Elezabeth, of Exeter, and Daniel Grant, int. Mar. 12, 1742-3.

Elisabeth [d. Richard. int.], and Edward Richardson, Dec.  
11, 1696.\*

Elisabeth, and George Thurla, May 25, 1726.\*

Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Huse, Nov. 1, 1737.\*

Elisabeth, and John Watkins, Oct. 28, 1746.\*

Elisabeth, and John Ayre of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.],  
Jan. 27, 1746-7.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Sweet, Mar. 30, 1758.\*

Elisabeth, and Hugh Perterson, int. Feb. 27, 1790.

Elisabeth, and Thomas Emery, Dec. 4, 1796.\*

Elizabeth, and George Toppan of Newburyport, Jan. 2, 1821.\*

Enoch, and Mary Hills, Feb. 1, 1749-50.\*

Enoch, and Mary Woodwell of Newburyport, int. Oct. 7,  
1781.

Enoch, jr., and Eliza Lunt, Apr. 27, 1817. [May 27. C. R. 1.]\*

Eunice, and Joseph Knight, int. Mar. 30, 1765.

Eunice, and John Waite of Ipswich, Oct. 21, 1773.\*

Eunice W., of Newburyport, and Joseph B. Hervey, Nov. 4,  
1832.

Ezekiel, and wid. Sarah Spofford [of Rowley. int.], at Row-  
ley, Oct. 31, 1736.\*

Ezekiel, and Mary Moodey, Sept. 6, 1743.\*

Ezekiel, and Mary Sergeant of Amesbury, int. Apr. 13, 1750.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HALE, Ezekiel, and Hannah Balch of Bradford, int. Feb. 6, 1752.
- Ezekiel, and Abigail Sargent of Methuen, at Methuen, Jan. 22, 1755. [Dec. 20, 1755. int.]\*
- Ezra, and Anna Knight, Oct. 30, 1764.
- Ezra, and Nancy Adams, Jan. 1, 1800.\*
- Ezra, jr., and Almira Perkins, May 7, 1829.\*
- Ezra, jr., and Rebecca P. Adams of Derry, N. H., int. Apr. 14, 1839.
- Hannah, and Thomas Wicum, Jan. 16, 1719.\*
- Hannah, and Ezra Pilsbury, Nov. 10, 1727.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Atkinson, Jan. 23 1744-5.\*
- Hannah, and John Kelly, jr., July 3, 1749.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Titcomb, 3d, Apr. 19, 1750.\*
- Hannah, and Joshua Pettengell, int. Aug. 25, 1770.
- Hannah, and Abraham Plumer, both of Newburyport [Apr. 29. int.], 1809. c. r. 1.\*
- Henry, and Sarah Kelly [d. John. int.], Sept. 11, 1695.\*
- Henry, and Mary Bartlet, May 21, 1730.\*
- Hephzibah, and James Safford, Oct. 7, 1736.\*
- Isaac, and Ruth Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, May 1, 1785.\*
- Jacob, and Mary March of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 11, 1738-9.\*
- Jacob [of Newburyport. int.], and Mercy [Eunice. int.] Brown, Nov. 16, 1769.\*
- Jacob, and Mary Dole, Sept. 1, 1774.\*
- Jacob, and wid. Mary Safford, int. June 6, 1783.
- Jean, and William Cheever, Nov. 12, 1772.\*
- Joannah [sometime since of Beverly. int.], and Joseph [s. Capt. James. int.] Noyes, Feb. 15, 1710.\*
- Joannah, and Stephen Gerrish of Contocook, July 15, 1741.\*
- John, and Rebecca Lowle, Dec. 5, 1660.
- John, and Sara Somerby, Dec. 8, 1663.
- John, and Sarah Jacques, Oct. 10, 1683.
- John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sara Noyes [at Beverly. dup.], Mar. 31, 1684.
- John, of Beverly, and Mrs. Elisabeth Clark [wid., sr. int.], Aug. 8, 1698.\*
- John, jr., and Patience Dole, July 25, 1716.\*
- John, and Mary Noyse, Sept. 14, 1732. c. r. 7.
- John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Elenor Knight, Oct. 26, 1743.\*
- John. jr., and Sarah Fowler, May 1, 1750.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- HALE, John, and Mary Willet, Mar. 25, 1778.\*  
 Joseph, and Mary Moodey, d. Sergt. Caleb, deceased, int. Dec. 25, 1699.  
 Joseph, jr., and Mary Noyes, int. May 1, 1736.  
 Joseph, jr., and Mary Northend of Byfield Rowley, Nov. 19, 1765.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Anna L[ongfellow. int.] Dole, Oct. 30, 1800.\*  
 Joseph, of Salem, and Eunice Chute of Rowley, Sept. 18, 1806.  
 C. R. 5.  
 Joseph Rawlings, and Lydia Rogers, June 15, 1818.\*  
 Joshua, and Hannah Woodman, Oct. 13, 1726.\*  
 Joshua, and Hannah Pemberton of Bradford, Jan. 13, 1761.\*  
 Joshua, and Mehetabel Hale, Sept. 2, 1794.\*  
 Judeth, and Tho[mas] Moodey, Nov. 24, 1692. CT. R.  
 Judeth, and John Eaton of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 21, 1741.\*  
 Judith, and William Morss [jr. int.], June 17, 1729.\*  
 Judith, and Oliver Hale, May 4, 1758.\*  
 Judith, and John Bradstreet of Ipswich, Feb. 14, 1771.\*  
 Judith, and John Waite of Ipswich, Dec. 29, 1785.\*  
 Judith, and Joseph Tappan, 3d of Newburyport, May 19, 1812.\*  
 Lucy, and Stephen Kimball, jr. of Newburyport, June 11, 1835.\*  
 Lydia, and Josiah Bartlet, June 19, 1744.\*  
 Lydia, and Moses Ayer, int. Oct. 2, 1804.  
 Martha, and Benjamin Fairfield of Wenham, Sept. 3, 1754.\*  
 Martha, of Plaistow, and Edmund Pilsbery, at Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1761.\*  
 Martha Greenleaf, and Nathaniel Cornelius Noonan, Sept. 14, 1788.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Little, sr., Jan. 5, 1714-15.\*  
 Mary, and Edmund Greenleaf [3d. int.], May 4, 1725.\*  
 Mary, and Henry Dole, Nov. 13, 1728.\*  
 Mary, and Roger Merrill, Mar. 10, 1730-31.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Rev. James Chanderler of Rowley [at Rowley. dup.], Dec. 14, 1736.\*  
 Mary, and Joseph Hidden, Sept. 29, 1737.\*  
 Mary, and David Emery, Dec. 30, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and Enoch Little, Feb. 25, 1768.\*  
 Mary, and Enoch Jaques, int. Jan. 8, 1772.  
 Mary [wid. int.], and Moses Chase, 3d, Mar. 9, 1784.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- HALE, Mary, and Rev. Elijah Parish, Nov. 7, 1796.\*  
Mary, see Hall, Mary.  
Mary Ann, and Aaron K. Hathaway of Woburn, Aug. 29, 1836.\*  
Mary W., and William O. Dresser, May 12, 1837.\*  
Matthew, and Mehetable Short of Amesbury, int. Feb. 3, 1760.  
Mehetabel, and Joshua Hale, Sept. 2, 1794.\*  
Mehetable, and Daniel Clark, Jan. 28, 1752.\*  
Mehitable, and Abel Sawyer, sr., int. Feb. 4, 1779.  
Mehitable, and Rev. Levi Frisbie of Ipswich, June 1, 1780.\*  
Mille, and Henry Noyes, Nov. 5, 1761.\*  
Moses, and Mrs. Elisabeth Dumer, int. Jan. 5, 1703-4.  
Moses [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Mary Moody, Sept. 4, 1707.\*  
Moses [jr. int.], and Abigail Huse, Apr. 20, 1742.\*  
Moses, and Mrs. Mehitable Dumer, Nov. 8, 1744.\*  
Moses, and Mary More [Moore. int.] of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1763.\*  
Moses, jr., and Sarah Jewett of Bradford, int. Dec. 17, 1766.  
Moses, Rev., of Boxford, and Mrs. Elizabeth Emory, Dec. 28, 1775.\*  
Moses, and Abigail Smith, June 15, 1786.\*  
Moses, 3d, and Anna Hills, Sept. 30, 1802.\*  
Moses, Capt., and Susan Toppan of Newburyport, int. Feb. 25, 1804.  
Moses L[ittle. c. r. 10.], of Boston, and Mary L[ane. c. r. 10.] Miltimore, May 13, 1824.\*  
Nabby [Abigail. int.], and Thomas Merrill, July —, 1792.\*  
Nathan, and Elisabeth Kent, Aug. 27, 1713.\*  
Oliver, and Judith Hale, May 4, 1758.\*  
Oliver, jr., and Lydia Coffin, Sept. 30, 1784.\*  
Oliver, jr., and Sarah Toppan of Newburyport, July 4, 1821.\*  
Oliver, and Maria Davis of Pembroke, N. H., int. Sept. 24, 1836.  
Patience, and Nathaniel Coffin, jr. [s. John. int.], Mar. 1, 1738-9.\*  
Phebe, and Samuel Newman of Newburyport, int. May 2, 1801.  
Polly, and Timothy Shaw of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Dec. 5, 1783.  
Polly, of Newburyport, and Moses Clerk, int. Apr. 5, 1786.  
Polly, and Samuel Knight of Rowley, at Rowley, June 10, 1791.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HALE, Priscilla, and Ebenezer Savery of Methuen, Dec. 11, 1790.\*
- Rebekah, and Jonathan Poer, int. Aug. 18, 1703.
- Rebekah, and Moses Cheever, Jan. 15, 1770.\*
- Richard, jr., and Sarah Gage, Nov. 30, 1749.\*
- Ruth, and John Peirson of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1727.\*
- Ruth, and John Merrill [3d. int.], June 1, 1730.\*
- Ruth, and John Little, jr., Apr. 25, 1765.\*
- Ruth, and William Davis, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 17, 1793.
- Samuel, and Apphia Moodey, Aug. 26, 1714.\*
- Samuel, of Bradford, and Mrs. Sarah Hazzen, Dec. 30, 1723.\*
- Samuel, and Sarah Hasletine, both of Bradford, Dec. 13, 1725.
- Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Elisabeth Pettingill, Apr. 18, 1745.\*
- Samuel, and Dorcas Lunt, Aug. 15, 1824.\*
- Samuell, and Sara Ilsly, July 21, 1673.
- Sarah, and Stephen Chass, Dec. 17, 171[7. c. r. 2.]
- Sarah [d. John. int.], and John Weed, jr., July 19, 1720.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Person of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1722-3.\*
- Sarah, and Joshua Noyes, Apr. 7, 1730.\*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Ordway, Apr. 13, 1736.\*
- Sarah, and Barnerd Brickit, Dec. 21, 1737.\*
- Sarah, and Capt. Jeremiah Pearle of Boxford, Nov. 10, 1741.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Humphery Atkinson, Aug. 25, 1743.\*
- Sarah, and Edmund Pilsbury of Haverhill, Nov. 22, 1759.\*
- Sarah, and Samuel Huse, int. Oct. 21, 1765.
- Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. Nathaniel Noyes of South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1765.\*
- Sarah, and Edmund Knight, jr., Dec. 24, 1767.\*
- Sarah, and Moses Emery [jr. int.], Sept. 27, 1770.\*
- Sarah, of Bradford, and Moses Pilsbury, 3d, int. Nov. 2, 1771.
- Sarah, of Hampstead, N. H., and Moses Atkinson, int. Aug. 4, 1781.
- Sarah, and Abner Greenleaf [jr. c. r. 2.], Nov. 27, 1783.\*
- Sarah, and Paul Ilsley, int. Aug. 7, 1789.
- Sarah, a. 22 y., d. Oliver and Sarah, and Dan[ie]l B. England, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. John and Sarah, July 5, 1846.\*
- Simeon, and Eunice Noyes, June 18, 1771.\*
- Simeon, and Sarah Lunt, Dec. 15, 1774.\*
- Stephen, and Sarah Swet, Oct. 15, 1718.\*
- Stephen, and Martha Goodwin, Mar. 1, 1755.\*
- Stephen, and Elisabeth Tilton, int. Sept. 29, 1767.

\*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Thomas, and Mary Hutchinson, May 26, 1657.  
Thomas, and Sara Northend, May 16, 1682.  
Thomas, jr., and Anna Short, int. Nov. 25, 1704.  
Thomas, jr., and Abigail Pilsbury, Jan. 12, 1726-7.\*  
Thomas, 3d, and Mary Smith, Jan. 8, 1727-8.\*  
Thomas, and Alice Little, May 25, 1797.\*  
Thomas, Esq., and Mary Little, Sept. 17, 1822.\*  
Thomas, of New York, and Catharine C. Jordan of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 3, 1836.\*  
Thomassin, and Peter Morss, Mar. 30, 1726.\*  
William, of Rowley, and Martha Johnson, Nov. 6, 1753.\*  
William, and Ruth Peart of Manchester, int. Aug. 5, 1809.  
William, and Elizabeth Goodwin, Jan. 10, 1819.\*  
William, jr., and Mary D. Plumer, int. Jan. 4, 1845.  
William, and Mary Baston, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

HALL, Daniel, of Barrington, and Nancy H. Brown of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1825.  
Edmund, and Mrs. Elizabeth Calley, Feb. 21, 1813.\*  
Elisabeth, and Jacob Toppan, Sept. 27, 1748.\*  
Elizabeth, of Exeter, and Daniel Grant, int. Mar. 12, 1742-3.  
Hannah, Mrs., and Edmund Bartlet, Oct. 3, 1745.\*  
Hannah, and Samuel Todd of Newburyport, int. May 10, 1822.  
Isaac, and Elisabeth Johnson, Nov. 23, 1721.\*  
Joseph, jr., of Newburyport, and Mary D. Goodwin, int. May 11, 1844.  
Lois S., of Georgetown, and James V. Rogers, int. May 11, 1840.  
Martha, and John Toppan, Oct. 5, 1756.\*  
Mary [Hale. int.], and Joseph Chandler, Feb. 10, 1699-1700.\*  
Mary, of Hampton, and Daniel McKenny of Kittery, Dec. 18, 1732. c. r. 7.  
Mary, and Lemuel Knight, int. May 21, 1791.  
Peter, Capt., and Elizabeth Jackson, both of Portsmouth, May 10, 1732. c. r. 7.  
Sarah, and Stephen Folsom, int. Mar. 23, 1805.  
Sarah, of Canterbury, N. H., and Daniel Woodman, int. Nov. 8, 1828.  
William, of North Kingston, R. I., and Mary Brown, wid. John, 18: 8 m: 1734. c. r. 6.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HALLODAY** (see also Holliday), Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Stevens, int. Jan. 2, 1747-8.

**HAMILTON**, Hitty, of Rowley, and William Bailey, at Rowley, June 17, 1786.  
John, "a foreigner", and Mehetable Duty of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 25, 1778.

**HANDSON** (see also Hanson), Martha, and Eliphalet Noyes, int. Dec. 12, 1809.

**HANIFORD**, Lois, and Abner Moors Cheney, July 22, 1800.  
C. R. 5.

**HANSCOM**, Frances, and Edwards Wines, int. June 12, 1840.  
William, and Francis Maria Coffin, June 27, 1833.\*

**HANSON** (see also Handson), Jeremiah, and Eliza B. Chase, int. Apr. 14, 1824.  
Lydia, and Thomas Ordway, Nov. 15, 1807.\*  
Robard, s. Morill, of Dover, N. H., and Anna, and Miriam Sargent, d. Ebenezer and Patience, Aug. 28, 1782. C. R. 6.

**HARBUT** (see also Harbutt), John, and Jane Peirce, May 9, 1753. C. R. 9.\*

**HARBUTT** (see also Harbut), John, and Elisabeth Harridin of Ipswich, int. Oct. 24, 1747.

**HARDE** (see also Hardy), Amos, of Bradford, and Mary Chaney, Feb. 22, 1738-9.\*  
Beulah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Philbrick, Aug. 6, 1756.\*  
Francis, of Bradford, and Abigail Chaney, int. Nov. 16, 1738.  
Francis, and Dorothy Wheeler of Hollis, N. H., int. Jan. 7, 1758.  
Mary, and Joseph Lowle, int. Dec. 6, 1707.

**HARDY** (see also Harde), Charles, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Hannah Ordway, Apr. 14, 1834.\*  
Deborah, of Bradford, and Joseph Bayley, int. Dec. 25, 1756.  
Ephraim, of Bradford, and Susanna Cheney, Nov. 17, 1767.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HARDY, Esther, and Chase Colby of Amesbury, Mar. 13, 1777.\*  
 Francis, and Isabella Stanwood, Nov. 21, 1759. c. r. 9.\*  
 Francis, of Newburyport, and Lucy M. Brown, int. Sept. 3, 1831.

George, and Mary Fogg, Nov. 24, 1686. ct. r.  
 John, and Betsey Easman of Henniker, int. Sept. 25, 1801.  
 John [C. int.], Capt., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jane Brown, Dec. 19, 1828.\*

Mary, wid., and Benjamin Poer, Apr. 13, 1696.\*  
 Mary, of Bradford, and William Pilsbury, int. Oct. 2, 1762.  
 Moses, of Bradford, and Mary Boynton, Dec. 3, 1760.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Eleanor Squire of Ashford, int. Feb. 15, 1777.  
 Sally, of Bradford, and Abner Bailey, 3d, int. Dec. 26, 1818.  
 Sarah, and Zechariah Donnell, June 22, 1769.\*  
 Sarah J., wid., a. 35 y., d. Nicholas and Jane, and John Alter [Altex. int.] of Philadelphia, Pa., a. 38 y., merchant, b. Pennsylvania, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, May 3, 1846.\*  
 Susanna [of Bradford. int.], and Benjamin Thurston [jr. Aug. 31. int.], 1805. c. r. 1.\*  
 William, of Newburyport, and Nancy Rier, Apr. 18, 1822.\*

**HARMON** (see also Harmond), John, and Hannah J. Miller, int. July 1, 1826.  
 John, and Eliza B. Chase, Aug. 30, 1826.\*

**HARMOND** (see also Harmon), Eliza B., of Newburyport, and Henry Lunt, int. Nov. 10, 1837.

**HARRAMAN** (see also Harriman), Jassiel, of Plaistow, N. H., and Mary Davis, Mar. 19, 1752. c. r. 2.\*

**HARRANDIN** (see also Harridin), Joseph [Haradan. int.], of Gloucester, and Joanna Emerson, Jan. 6, 1731-2.\*

**HARRIDIN** (see also Harrandin), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and John Harbutt, int. Oct. 24, 1747.

**HARRIMAN** (see also Harraman, Hereman, Herriman), Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Hannah Colman, at Rowley, May 21, 1742.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**HARRINGTON**, Moses, of Cornish, N. H., and Abigail Chase, Oct. 22, 1795.\*

**HARRIS** (see also Harrise, Harriss, Herris), Anne, and James Mulloone, Sept. 18, 1722.\*

Benjamin, and Leucy Whitman of Stowe, int. Sept. 30, 1740. Daniel, and Jerusha Howard, July 29, 1755.\*

Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Sally Downs, int. May 17, 1823.

Edward, and Lydia Currier, July 8, 1762.\*

Elisabeth, and John Badger [s. John. int.], Dec. 29, 1713.\*

Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Henry Friend, int. Nov. 22, 1758.

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and John Floyd, int. May 24, 1806.

Elizabeth, and John Quill of Boston, Sept. 6, 1762. c. r. 8.

Giles, and Mary March, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

John, and Martha Fowler of Ipswich, int. Sept. 15, 1744.

Josiah, of North Yarmouth, and Anna Knight, Oct. 2, 1793.\*

Margeret, and John Wadley of Stratham, N. H., Aug. 8, 1744.\*

Mary, of Dover, and Moses Flood, Nov. 20, 1738.\*

Mary J., and Samuel S. Short, Sept. 24, 1841.\*

Nancy, and Daniel Thurston Colman, Feb. 3, 1818.\*

Phebe, of Rowley [Ipswich. int.], and Nathan Dole, at Rowley, June 6, 1754.\*

Rachel, of Rowley, and John Webber, int. Jan. 6, 1759.

Ruth, and Abraham Bayley, July 29, 1762.\*

Sally, and Benja[min] Perkins of Newburyport, June 1, 1823.\*

Samuel, and Abigail Presbury, Feb. 1, 1738-9.\*

Sarah, and John Kent, 4th, Oct. 1, 1747.\*

Sarah, of Rowley, and Eliphalet Tenney, at Rowley, Oct. 13, 1755.\*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Perkins, int. Oct. 3, 1818.

Susan S., and Thomas Caswell, Nov. 2, 1836.\*

William, and Mary Lord of Exeter, N. H., int. Feb. 11, 1743-4.

William, and Salley Emery, Sept. 23, 1804.\*

William, and Eliza Murray of Newburyport, int. Oct. 1, 1822.

William, of Newburyport, and Sarah Dutton, int. Nov. 1, 1823.

**HARRISE** (see also Harris), Jonathan [of Newburyport. c. r. 1.], and Anna Toppan, Apr. 10, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HARRISS** (see also Harris), Hannah, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Goodwin, int. Apr. 24, 1802.  
Samuel, jr., and Merinda Perkins, Nov. 16, 1831.\*

**HARROD**, Hannah, of Boston, and Witter Cumings, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.

**HART** (see also Hartt, Heart), Laurence, and Dorothy Jones, Feb. 12, 1678.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Knap, Sept. 18, 1734. c. R. 7.\*

Susan M., and Joseph Jackman, int. Aug. 7, 1846.

Thomas, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Anne Noyes, Nov. 14, 1762.\*

**HARTSHORN**, Sarah, of Plaistow, N. H., and John Downing, int. Feb. 1, 1783.

**HARTT** (see also Hart), Charles, and Rebeckah Kent, int. May 26, 1705.

**HARVEY**, Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Brown, Jan. 3, 1743-4.\*

**HASELTON** (see also Hazeltine), Ruth, and William Ilsly, Dec. 26, 1717.

**HASKEL** (see also Haskell), Nehemiah, Dea., of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Sawyer, int. Oct. 6, 1798.

Solomon, Dea., and Martha Smith, June 15, 1794.\*

Tammey, and Joseph Bamford, June 9, 1796.\*

William, and Elisabeth Nelson of Newburyport, int. Feb. 2, 1788.

**HASKELL** (see also Haskel, Haskill), Alexander, and Rachael Stanwood, at Gloucester, Oct. 7, 1762.

Caleb, jr., of Newburyport, and Edna Hale, Apr. 10, 1781.\*

Caroline, and George Lambert of Newburyport, int. June 4, 1836.

Eliza Ann, of Newburyport, and Will[ia]m R. Long, June 4, 1822.\*

Jacob, of Newburyport, and Eunice Jaques, Dec. 23, 1819.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

HASKELL, Jacob, a. 26 y., school teacher, s. Jacob and Eunice, and Sarah E. Carr, a. 19 y., d. Dudley and Sarah Ann, Mar. 9, 1847.\*

Joanna, of Newburyport, and Amos Pettingell, int. June 19, 1802.

John P. T., of Rochester, and Harriet M. Toppan of Newburyport, Nov. 16, 1832.

Mark, and Mary Ann Rundlett of North Hampton, N. H., int. Feb. 3, 1832.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Moses Pettingell, int. Nov. 28, 1823.

Mary, and Joseph H. Felch, Apr. 16, 1834.\*

Mary N., and David T. Woodwell, Dec. 3, 1843.\*

Nathan, of Newburyport, and Anna Lackey, int. May 12, 1804.

Rachel, and Joseph Mitchell, Feb. 7, 1786.\*

Solomon, jr., and Harriet Orne of Newburyport, int. Jan. 5, 1830.

Stephen G., of Newburyport, and Mary G. Johnson, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

**HASKILL** (see also Haskell), Nehemiah, and Elisabeth Fitts of Ipswich, int. Nov. 6, 1762.

**HASKINS**, Abigail, see Hodgkins, Abigail.

Tho[ma]s, and Hannah Freese, Feb. 14, 1716-17. C. R. 7.

**HASLETINE** (see also Hazeltine), Sarah, and Peter Merrill, Sept. 25, 1717.\*

Sarah, and Samuel Hale, both of Bradford, Dec. 13, 1725.

**HASTELETT**, Sarah Ann, and Benjamin Goodwin Hunt, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

**HASTINGS**, Nathaniel, of Salem, N. H., and Lydia Bricket, Nov. 23, 1818.\*

**HASTY**, Elizabeth P., of Newtown, N. H., and Abial Pearson, int. July 8, 1844.

**HATCH**, Luther, and Margaret L. Chase, int. May 31, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HATHAWAY**, Aaron K., of Woburn, and Mary Ann Hale,  
Aug. 29, 1836.\*

**HATHORNE**, Sara, and Joseph Coker, Apr. 13, 1665.

**HATTLE**, Margaret J., and George W. Rappel of Newburyport, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

**HAWES**, Richard, and Nancy Chase, May 12, 1818.\*  
Sarah Jane, and Joseph H. Currier of Newburyport, int. Oct.  
30, 1830.

**HAWKINS**, Hannah, and Anthony Ilsley, Oct. 18, 1785.\*  
John, and Nancy C. Robinson, Aug. 23, 1824.\*  
Nancy C., and Caleb H. Howard, Nov. 29, 1826.\*  
William, resident in Newburyport, and Hannah Willet, int.  
July 1, 1780.

**HAWLEY**, W[illia]m, of Newburyport, and Lydia Hoyt, int.  
Nov. 18, 1848.

**HAYES**, Ebenezer G., of Newburyport, and Mary A. Merrill,  
int. July 4, 1847.  
Elisabeth, and William Mireck, Oct. 15, 1730.\*  
Eloner, and Matthews Yong, Apr. 23, 1696.\*  
James, and Martha George, Apr. 24, 1757.\*  
Juliann C., of Strafford, N. H., and Obadiah S. Davis, int.  
Dec. 1, 1835.

**HAYFORD**, Barzilla, and Mary Howell, Apr. 21, 1812.\*  
Nathan, of Tamworth, N. H., and Judith Hunt, —, 1808  
or 9. [June 25, 1808. int.]\*

**HAYNES** (see also Haines), Frederic, and Olive Merrill, Sept.  
6, 1824.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Moulton, Jan. 1, 1674.  
Newell H., of Stoneham, a. 30 y., mechanic, b. Epsom, s. Caleb B. and Sarah, and Mary J. Merrill, a. 29 y., b. Deerfield, d. Joseph and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1849.\*  
Priscilla, of North Hampton, N. H., and Noah Little, int.  
Sept. 8, 1832.  
Sara, and Joseph Hoton, Nov. 13, 1651.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAZELTINE** (see also Haselton, Hasletine, Hazelton), Anna, and Amos Noyes, jr., Nov. 26, 1807. c. R. 1.

Deborah, of Haverhill, and John Merrill, int. Aug. 7, 1708.  
(Forbidden by Penuel Titcomb at the request of Sarah Sawyer, singlewoman.)

Samuel [of Bradford. int.], and Ema Kent, June 10, 1701.\*

Susanna [of Chester, N. H., int.], and Nathaniel Coffin, May 2, 1809. c. R. 1.\*

**HAZELTON** (see also Hazeltine), Harriet E., of Salem, and Enoch Plumer, jr., int. Apr. 12, 1845.

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Amos Noyes, jr., Nov. 26, 1807.\*

**HAZZEN**, Hannah, of Boxford, and Joshua Morss, July 13, 1727.\*

Richard, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Sarah Clement, Oct. 22, 1719.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Hale of Bradford, Dec. 30, 1723.\*

**HEAD**, Joanna, and Joseph Pike [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1710.\*

Joseph, of Concord, and Sarah Bailey, Oct. 31, 1817.\*

**HEALY**, Sarah, and Hugh March, sr., Dec. 3, 1685.

**HEARD** (see also Herd), Abigail, and William Brackenbury, both of Ipswich, Sept. 3, 1707.

Betsey, Mrs., of Newport, N. H., and Joseph Greenough of Boston, Nov. —, 1839.

Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Anthony Somerby, int. Mar. 1, 1696-7.

Mary [Polly. int.], of Ipswich, and Edmund Boynton, at Ipswich, Mar. 22, 1792.\*

**HEARL**, Jacob, of Shapleigh, Me., and Clarissa M. Colman, Sept. 28, 1829.\*

**HEARN**, Maurice, and Sally Mores Jewett, int. Nov. 1, 1812.

**HEART** (see also Hart), Ann, and John Lunt, Jan. 11, 1709.\*

\*Intention, also recorded.



**HEATH** (see also Heth), Daniel S., and Abigail Locke of Newburyport, int. Aug. 22, 1829.

Dudley, and Achsah Brown of Rowley, Mar. 28, 1811.\*

Hannah, of Haverhill, and John Davis, June 29, 1715.\*

Priscilla, and Moses Follansbee, June 14, 1756.

Richard, and Rebecca Newell, Oct. 15, 1812.\*

**HEBRON**, Isabella, and Joseph Bartlet, Feb. 20, 1760.\*

**HEDMAN**, Joseph, and Mary Smith, "Irish", both of Boston, Nov. 5, 1728. C. R. 7.

**HENDEN**, Ann, and Henry Lynard, both of Boston, Dec. 2, 1741. C. R. 7.

**HENDERSON**, Charles, of Newburyport, a. 29 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. Samuel and Rhoda, of Newburyport, and Olive Ann Battis, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Olive, May 24, 1846.\*

Lucy M., and Charles F. Wakefield, both of Lowell, Nov. 20, 1831.

**HENDRICK**, Hannah, wid., of Haverhill, and Henry Bradley, at Haverhill, Apr. 17, 1729.

**HENRY**, Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Michael Faherty, int. Aug. 12, 1848.

Mary, and Jonathan Ingersol, Nov. 24, 1763.\*

Molly, and John Low, int. Aug. 23, 1762.

**HERBERT**, see Harbut.

**HERD** (see also Heard), Hannah, of Ipswich, and John Butler, int. Aug. 27, 1748.

**HEREMAN** (see also Harriman), Samuel, of Rowley, and Jane Coleman, Oct. 16, 1729.\*

**HERRICK**, Daniel, of Hopkinton, and Esther Currier, Jan. 24, 1786.\*

Joseph, of Salem Village, and Mrs. Mary March [wid. int.], Jan. 29, 1706-7.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Brown, both of Salem, Nov. 2, 1733. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HERRIMAN** (see also Harriman), Asa, and Joanna Beal, Mar. 5, 1761.\*

Jane, and Timothy Toppan, Nov. 23, 1758.\*

Jane, and Benjamin Evans of Salisbury, Aug. 19, 1762.\*

Leonard, and Martha Plummer, both of Rowley, July 5, 1715.

**HERRIS** (see also Harris), Molly, and David Pilsbury, Mar. 24, 1801.\*

**HERVEY** (see also Hervy), James M., of Boston, and Martha Ann Laskey, int. Feb. 13, 1836.

Joseph B., and Eunice W. Hale of Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1832.

Sarah E., of Gloucester, and Enoch Floyd, jr., int. Dec. 4, 1832.

Thomas, of Newburyport, and Rachel Quimby, Jan. 11, 1795.\*

**HERVY** (see also Hervey), Nancy, of Newburyport, and William Connor, int. Sept. 17, 1791.

**HETH** (see also Heath), Jane, of Haverhill, and Joseph Kelley, Dec. 23, 1706.

Josiah, sr., of Haverhill, and wid. Martha Chase, int. May 9, 1713.

**HEWES** (see also Huse), Soloman, and Mrs. Martha Calef of Boston, int. June 19, 1700.

**HEWLETT**, Richard S., of Winchester, Vir., and Clarissa M. Colman, int. July 31, 1824.

**HEWS** (see also Huse), Clarissa, and Thomas Hunkins, Nov. 11, 1798.\*

Mary, and Samuel Toppan [3d. int.], July 6, 1749.\*

**HIBBARD** (see also Hibbut), Jeremiah, of Manchester, and Elizabeth Williams of Beverly, Jan. 17, 1733-4. c. r. 7.

**HIBBUT** (see also Hibbard), Thomas, and Mary Gains, at Gloucester, Sept. 25, 1764.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HICKEY**, Elizabeth Swasey, of Newburyport, and Asa Chamberlin, int. Sept. 3, 1813.

Mary Jane, of Newburyport, and Silas Lunt, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1832.

**HICKMAN**, Eveline, and Charles Tyler, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1837.

Gideon, and Mrs. Margaret Magowen, both of Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1836.

Mary E., of Newburyport, a. 24 y., b. Newburyport, d. Gideon and Mary, and Joseph Magowen of Newburyport, a. 32 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Margaret, of Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1846.

**HIDDEN**, Betty, and Abel Cresey of Newburyport, int. Oct. 5, 1765.

David, and Elizabeth Stickney of Newburyport, int. Dec. 12, 1781.

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Cornelius Davis, at Rowley, Aug. 29, 1696.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Greenleaf, Jan. 6, 1779.\*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Adams, int. Oct. 3, 1789.

Hannah, and Samuel Stickney, —, 1808 or 9. [Jan. 24, 1809. int.]\*

Hannah J., Mrs., and Benj[ami]n G. Hunt, Jan. 21, 1838.\*

Jacob, and Elisabeth Beal, Nov. 20, 1760.\*

Jacob, and Jane Pettengill, Apr. 25, 1799.\*

Jacob, and Betsey Jaques, int. Mar. 14, 1812.

Jacob, and Judith Clark, Sept. 10, 1812.\*

Jacob, jr., and Hannah Johnson Thurlo, Dec. 16, 1821.\*

James, of Rowley, and Jemima Moody, at Rowley, Sept. 26, 1748.\*

John, and Elis[abeth] Beal, Nov. 20, 1760. c. r. 9.

John, and Anne Hale, int. Nov. 21, 1767.

John, and Mary Clanan of Newburyport, int. Nov. 29, 1793.

Joseph, and Mary Hale, Sept. 29, 1737.\*

Joseph, jr., and Sarah Lunt, June 17, 1761.\*

Lucy, and Dea. Silas Pearson, Jan. 2, 1802.\*

Margeret, of Rowley, and Abraham Sawyer, Feb. 17, 1736-7.\*

Mary, and Edmund Pettingall of Newburyport, int. Oct. 27, 1779.

\*Intention also recorded.

HIDDEN, Mary, and Benjamin Toppan, int. Jan. 17, 1784.  
 Molly, and Samuel Brown, at Gloucester, Dec. 7, 176-.  
 Robinson, of Gloucester, and [wid. int.] Katharine Beal, Nov.  
 21, 1775. [He takes said Katharine naked without any  
 estate. int.]\*  
 Ruth, and Edmund Morse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 22, 1783.  
 Samuel, of Rowley, and Anne Cresey, int. May 7, 1759.  
 Sarah, of Rowley, and Enoch Wells, int. Mar. 1, 1760.  
 Sarah, and John Cheever of Newburyport, int. Jan. 16, 1779.  
 Sarah, and John Smith, 4th [3d. int.], Jan. 31, 1788.\*  
 Sarah T.[J. int.], and George W. Lunt of Newburyport, Jan.  
 8, 1825.\*  
 Timothy, and Mehetabel Willet, May 26, 1776.\*

**HIGBE**, Merrill, and Patty McCanty of Newburyport, int.  
 Aug. 6, 1808.

**HIGGINS**, Salley, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Plummer, int.  
 Dec. 20, 1799.

**HIGGINSON**, Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Nicholas John-  
 son, int. Nov. 11, 1831.  
 Sarah [of Boston. int.], and Dudley Atkins Tyng, Esq., at  
 Boston, Oct. 18, 1792.\*  
 Susan, of Newburyport, and James Frederick Otis of Portland,  
 Me., int. Sept. 24, 1832.

**HILDRITH**, Azor B. F., of Chelsea, Vt., and Hannah L. Rier,  
 Oct. 24, 1839.\*

**HILL** (see also Hills), Azubah, of Rowley, and Moses Cur-  
 rier, Apr. 25, 1803.\*  
 Betsey, and John Thurlow, both of Rowley, Mar. 28, 1811.  
 C. R. 5.  
 Catharine, and William D. Jackman, May 28, 1837.\*  
 Ednah, and Will[ia]m Hills, July 1, 1800.\*  
 Eliphalet, and Abigail Webster, 2d w. [of Haverhill. int.],  
 Nov. 31, 1816. C. R. 1.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Westerly, R. I., and Capt. Edward Wyer of  
 Charlestown, July 30, 1728. C. R. 7.  
 Hannah, and Joseph Pollard, both of Litchfield, Feb. 26, 1734-  
 5. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

HILL, John, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Knapp of Salem, Jan. 28, 1816. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Samuel, of Kittery, Me., yeoman, and Miriam Sawyer, d. Stephen, yeoman, Oct. 24, 1744. c. r. 6.

Mary, of Billerica, and Nathaniel Patten of Windham, Conn., June 22, 1734. c. r. 7.

Robert, Quaker, and Elizabeth Stephens of Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1728. c. r. 7.

Sarah, and Jonathan Bullard, both of Sherborn, Dec. 8, 1733. c. r. 7.

Sarah, of Boston, and Lt. Enoch Huse, int. Oct. 26, 1782.

**HILLIARD**, Elizabeth C., a. 35 y., d. William and Betsy Currier, and Charles A. Olmstead, a. 28 y., shipwright, b. Perry, Me., s. Eliphalet, of Perry, Me., May 17, 1849.\*

Henry H., of Boston, and Elizabeth C. Currier, Sept. 10, 1837.\*

Jonathan, of Hampton, and Hannah Cooper, Nov. 9, 1732.\*

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Abigail, and Isaac Bailey [jr. int.], Apr. 15, 1731.\*

Abigail, and Edward Dane [Dean. int.], June 20, 1744.\*

Abigail, and Edward Dean, Mar. 18, 1756 \*

Abigail, and John Whittier [Whitcher. int.], June 12, 1800.\*

Abigaill, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Dec. 26, 1723.\*

Amos, and Nancy [Mary. int.] Chase, Apr. 25, 1793.\*

Anna, and Moses Hale, 3d, Sept. 30, 1802.\*

Benjamin, and Rebecca Ordway, Nov. 7, 1709.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Anna Brickett, Sept. 27, 1774.\*

Charles, of Rowley, and Mehitabel B. Chase, Dec. 3, 1818.\*

Daniel, and Hannah Emery, May 10, 1757.\*

Delia, and Capt. Nathan Perley, Apr. 28, 1813.\*

Dorothy, and Nehemiah Folansbe, Dec. 16, 1784.\*

Dorothy, of Rowley, and John Pearson, int. Sept. 14, 1805.

Edward [Edmund. int.], and Prudence Ilsley, June 12, 1806.\*

Eliphalet, and Sarah Whyman of Lancaster, at Lancaster, Sept. 18, 1783.\*

Eliphalet, jr., and Sarah Coffin, Dec. 14, 1809.\*

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Greenleaf, int. Oct. 24, 1801.

Elisha. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Jane Stevens, Oct. 31, 1765.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- HILLS, Elizabeth, and John Greenleafe, Oct. 12, 1685.  
 Emme, and Somers Clark, Nov. 26, 1735.\*  
 Francis, and Hannah Tenney, Oct. 24, 1801. c. r. 5.  
 Gorham, and Ann Farrington, ———, 1836.  
 Hannah, and Abiell Long, Oct. 27, 1682.  
 Hannah, and Edmund Easman, Apr. 28, 1747.\*  
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Bartlet, Jan. 12, 1773.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Wood of Bradford, Oct. 25, 1781.\*  
 Henry, and Hannah Bodwell of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 3, 1715.\*  
 Henry, of Nottingham, and Dorcas Thirston, Nov. 11, 1736.\*  
 Jacob, and Margaret Plats, Apr. 21, 1757.\*  
 James, and Abigail Merrill, Dec. 26, 1723.\*  
 John, and Mary Pilsbury, Mar. or Apr. —, 1728. [Mar. 30. int.]\*  
 John, and Mary Snow of Haverhill, int. July 25, 1810.  
 John A., of Wells, Me., and Elizabeth L. Chase, Oct. 24, 1839.\*  
 Jonathan, and Abigail Bailey, int. Oct. 10, 1748. [Abigail Bayle forbids proceeding.]  
 Jonathan, and Hannah Merrill, Oct. 25, 1749.\*  
 Joseph, and Anne Lunt, Mar. 8, 1664.  
 Joseph, and Priscila Chase, int. Feb. 26, 1703-4.  
 Joseph, Dr. [jr. int.], and Mrs. Hannah Britt, Sept. 10, 1730.\*  
 Joshua, and Hannah Hunt, Dec. 27, 1739.\*  
 Joshua, and Mary Noyes [Morse. int.], Nov. 13, 1766.\*  
 Josiah, and Mary Bartlet, Sept. 30, 171[8. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Josiah, and Elisabeth Stickny of Bradford, int. May 3, 1751.  
 Josiah, and Hannah Bayley, July 23, 1786.\*  
 Judith, and Isaac Forster, July 9, 1752.\*  
 Mary, and Jacob Adams, Aug. 31, 1742.\*  
 Mary, and Enoch Hale, Feb. 1, 1749-50.\*  
 Mary, and Charles Adams, Dec. 18, 1760.\*  
 Mary S., of Rowley, and Simon T. Currier, Apr. 28, 1830.\*  
 Moses, and Rebecca Hills, Jan. 28, 1734-5.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Ordway, int. Mar. 16, 1771.  
 Nathaniel, and Caroline Parker, both of Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.  
 Natt[haniel], and Ann Worm, int. Oct. 24, 1709.  
 Obadiah, and Sarah Merrill, Jan. 13, 1774.\*  
 Obadiah, and Mrs. Lois Foss, both of Rowley, Nov. 31, 1814.  
 c. r. 5.

\*Intention also recorded.

HILLS, Philip K., of Newburyport, and Mary P. Gerrish, int.  
Aug. 15, 1846.

Polly, and Joseph Carlton, int. Feb. 6, 1806.

Prudence, and Francis England, May 10, 1757.\*

Rebecca, and Moses Hills, Jan. 28, 1734-5.\*

Rebekah, and Thomas Huse, Aug. 5, 1779.\*

Rebekah, and Moses Jaques, July —, 1792.\*

Ruth, and Nathaniel Mason of Boston, Sept. 1, 1743.\*

Ruth, and John Chase, Feb. 16, 1762.\*

Ruth, and Joseph Tenny, Dec. 17, 1771.\*

Sally, and Ephraim Hutchins of Hampstead, N. H., int. Nov.  
27, 1792.

Samuel, and Rebecca Thirston, Jan. 28, 1734-5.\*

Samuel, and Prudence England, July 24, 1766.\*

Samuel, and Prudence Bartlett, int. June 22, 1807.

Samuell, and Abigal Wheeler, May 20, 1679.

Sarah, and Samuel Woodman [jr. int.], May 7, 1761.\*

Smith, and Mary Sawyer, Oct. [14. c. r. 2.], 1730.\*

Smith, and Rachel Lowe, Jan. 30, 1744-5.\*

Susanna, and Capt. John Ayer of Haverhill, Dec. 8, 1818.\*

Thomas, and Betsey Chadwick of Bradford, at Bradford, Apr.  
—, 1783.\*

William, and Amme Kelle, int. Jan. 31, 1712-13.

Will[ia]m, and Ednah Hill, July 1, 1800.\*

William, jr., and Judith Chase, Jan. 21, 1802.\*

**HILTON**, Hannah, and Jonathan Woodman, July 2, 1668.

Joseph [Ens. int.], of Exeter, and Rebecca Adams [jr. int.],  
Oct. 10, 1716.\*

Joseph, and Margaret Pettengell, int. Dec. 25, 1762.

Mary, alias Downer, and Thomas Seers, Dec. 11, 1656.

**HINCKLEY** (see also Hinkley), Job, and Sarah Tufts, Dec.  
9, 1723.\*

**HIND** (see also Hynes), Ambrose, of Cambridge, and Anna  
Young of Medford, Apr. 22, 1734. c. r. 7.

**HINKLEY** (see also Hinckley), Gideon [of Brunswick. int.],  
and Mary Russell, Sept. 22, 1755.\*

Salley, of Newburyport, and Daniel Lunt, int. May 29, 1803.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOAG** (see also Hoague, Hoog, Howig), Benjamin, and Sarah Norris [of Exeter, N. H. int.], June 23, 1702.\*

Jonathan, and Martha Goodwin, Sept. 15, 1703.\*

Judith, and Thomas Nichols of Amesbury, 24: 3 m: 1720. c. r. 6. [int. 20: 2 m: 1721.]\*

Martha, d. Jonathan, and Joseph Peasley, s. John, of Amesbury [of Haverhill. dup. c. r. 4.], Jan. 1, 1729. c. r. 6.

**HOAGUE** (see also Hoag), Abigail S., of Newburyport, and Edmund Smith, jr., int. Nov. 4, 1837.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Polly, of Topsfield, and Samuel Safford, int. Jan. 10, 1807.

—, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mehetible Searles of Rowley, June 21, 1804. c. r. 5.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Hannah, of Rowley, and Joseph Titcomb, jr., int. Sept. 26, 1800.

Mary, and [John. c. c. and cr. r.] Kent, Feb. 24, 1664.

**HOBSON** (see also Hopson), Hannah, of Rowley, and John Batchelder, int. Mar. 21, 1809.

Humphery, of Rowley, and Priscilla Perkins, Mar. 5, 1745-6.\*

Lydia, of Rowley, and Moses Dole, at Rowley, Apr. 9, 1765.\*

Mary J., of Georgetown, a. 17 y., b. Rowley, d. Prescott and Dorothy, and Daniel Pearson of Georgetown, a. 18 y., shoemaker, b. West Newbury, s. William and Betsey, Mar. 11, 1848.

Nancy, and Henry Mason, June 5, 1832.\*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and James Chase, int. May 7, 1819.

Tristram, of Ipswich, and Nancy Jackman, int. Apr. 27, 1820.

Tristram, of Rowley, and Mary E. Battis, int. Feb. 1, 1845.

**HODGDON**, Adariel H., and Mary S. Fowler of Salisbury, int. July 6, 1833.

**HODGE** (see also Hodges), Charles, and Elisabeth Titcomb, Sept. 9, 1742.\*

Ellice, of Newburyport, and Jacob Chase, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1803.

Joanna, Mrs., of Salisbury, and Jonathan Beck, at Salisbury, Aug. 2, 1743.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HODGEKIN**, William, and Eliza[beth] Browne, Nov. 11, 1687. CT. R.

**HODGES** (see also Hodge), James, sailor, and Katharine Galpine, both of Boston, June 17, 1727. C. R. 7.  
Sarah, of Rowley, and David S. Batchelder of Haverhill, June 2, 1808. C. R. 5.

**HODGKINS** (see also Hodgskins, Hogskins), Abigail [Haskins. int.], and George Bechem, Mar. 30, 1726.\*  
Hanah, and James Kent. [jr. int.], Dec. 23, 1707.\*  
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Crombie, at Ipswich, July 16, 1789.\*  
Joseph, and Emma Eldridge of Salisbury, int. Sept. 26, 1810.  
Joseph, and Mary Stark of Newburyport, Mar. 19, 1822.\*  
Joseph E., and Hannah L. H. Bayley of West Newbury, int. Nov. 6, 1835.  
Patience, and Edward Wells, Dec. 1, 1743. C. R. 7.  
Phillip, and Sarah Griffin, Apr. 13, 1724.\*  
Soloman, and Martha Gooding of Salisbury, int. Apr. 25, 1747.

**HODGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Anna, and Moses Peirce, jr., Dec. 26, 1762.\*  
Aquila, and Anna [Anne. int.] Moulton, May 29, 1761.\*  
Deborah, and Samuel Searls of Woodbery, Co. Devon, Great Britain, now resident in Newbury, int. Jan. 9, 1747.  
Deborah, and Benjamin Pike, jr., Sept. 19, 1750.\*  
Francis, and Martha Pettengell, Nov. 16, 1760.\*  
Mary, and Jacob Pressy [jr. int.] of Amesbury, Feb. 22, 1758.\*  
Mehetable, Mrs., and Benajah Young, Dec. 11, 1744.\*  
Sarah, and Francis Ellite, Oct. 4, 1742.\*

**HOGAN** (see also Hogin), Edward, and Anna Brown, int. Feb. 26, 1803.

**HOGIN** (see also Hogan), Elisabeth, and John Coleby, June 29, 1748.\*

**HOGSKINS** (see also Hodgkins), Abigail, Mrs., and Samuel Fowler, July 1, 1742.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOIES**, Catharine, wid., and Job Whipple, both of Ipswich,  
Mar. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 7.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Micah, and Susanna Colebey, both of  
Amesbury, Feb. 4, 1725-6. C. R. 7.  
Moses, and Mary Buzzell, Feb. 5, 1740-41.\*  
Nathan, and Mrs. Mary Pettingill, Apr. 28, 1742.\*

**HOITE** (see also Hoyt), Hannah, and John Chase, jr., July  
30, 1728.\*

**HOLBROOK**, Joseph, of Newcastle, N. H., and Jane March,  
Nov. 29, 1770.\*

**HOLDGATE** (see also Holgate), Elisabeth [of Haverhill.  
C. R. 2.], and John Morss, June 20, 1754.\*

**HOLEMAN** (see also Holman), Elisabeth, and William An-  
derton, Oct. 28, 1725.\*  
John, of Sutton, and Hannah Cheney, Nov. 25, 1755.\*  
Joseph [Homan. C. R. 2.], and Bettee Richardson, June 7,  
1764.\*  
Judith, and Benja[min] Cheney, Nov. 6, 1753.\*  
Mary, and John Bayley, jr. of Rowley, Nov. 4, 1756.\*  
Sarah, and Moses Lull of Rowley, July 8, 1755.\*

**HOLEMON** (see also Holman), John, and Judeth Huse, May  
23, 1728.\*

**HOLGATE** (see also Holdgate), James, Dr., of Haverhill,  
and Mrs. Lydia Sawyer, Apr. 2, 1747. C. R. 7.

**HOLLAND**, Edward, and Mrs. Hannah Miller, Dec. 17,  
1744.\*

Hannah, of Exeter, N. H., and Juba Merrill, Aug. 3, 1777.\*  
John, and Rebeckah Ilsley, Aug. 28, 1792.\*  
Mary Wells, and John Stickney, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1782.  
Nathaniel, and Sarah Wells, int. July 1, 1758.  
Nathaniel, and Sarah Wells, Mar. 4, 1763.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**HOLLIDAY** (see also Halloday), Francis, and Susanna New-  
man, July 31, 1754.\*

John, and Mary Rogers, Dec. 19, 1751.\*

**HOLMAN** (see also Holeman, Holemon, Holmon, Homan,  
Homans), Edward, and Hannah Emery, May 19, 1726.\*  
Mary, and Woodbridge Greenleaf of Newburyport, July 25,  
1790.\*

Solomon, and Mary Brickit, May 23, 1722.\*

Solomon, and Elisabeth Kelly, Apr. 18, 1738.\*

**HOLMES** (see also Homes), Francis, and Mary Smith, Mar.  
18, 1756.\*

John, of Rowley, and Mary Carlton, Mar. 18, 1755.\*

Marmaduke, and Mary Franklyn, both of Boston, Apr. 23,  
1731. C. R. 7.

Mary, and Henry Poer, jr. of Rowley, int. Apr. 6, 1703.

Rebekah, and William Ridgill, both of Boston, Mar 16, 1726-  
7. C. R. 7.

Samuel, of Rowley, and Abigail Floyd, int. Sept. 9, 1831.

**HOLMON** (see also Holman), Rachel, and Samuel Waters of  
Sutton, Nov. 13, 1729.\*

Sarah, and Abel Chase, Mar. 23, 1730-31.\*

**HOLT**, Allis, and Joshua Mitchell, Mar. 10, 1756.\*

John S., of Cambridge, a. 26 y., mason, s. Thomas, of Cam-  
bridge, and Ann M. Ordway, a. 24 y., tailorress, d. John,  
Sept. 1, 1844.\*

Oliver, of Andover, and Mary Huse, abt. July 10, 1716.\*

**HOMAN** (see also Holman), Bridget, of Mountsweage, and  
Nathaniel Foster, jr., int. Mar. 4, 1758.

Joseph, 3d, of Marblehead, and Mary Chaney, Dec. 20, 1734.\*

Thomas [Holeman. int.], of Sutton, and Deborah Huntinton,  
at Amesbury, June 23, 1739.\*

**HOMANS** (see also Holman), Abigail, and Nathan Alline,  
Aug. 25, 1784.\*

Nathaniel, and wid. Mary Stacey of Marblehead, Aug. 22,  
1733. C. R. 7.

Othniel, Capt., and Martha Follet, both of Boston, May 29,  
1730. C. R. 7.

Stephen, and Sarah Thurla, int. May 12, 1784.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOMES** (see also Holmes), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel March, int. Nov. 11, 1747.

Elisabeth, and Henry Page, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

John, and Hannah Pearson, July 12, 1708.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Knight, Oct. 16, 1729.\*

Robert, and Esther Morse, Feb. 26, 1668.

**HOOG** (see also Hoag), John, and Ebenezer Emery, Apr. 21, 1669.

**HOOK** (see also Hooke), Elizabeth, and W[illia]m Hook, both of Salisbury, Sept. 6, 1734. c. r. 7.

Jacob, of Salisbury, and Mary March, Apr. 17, 1707.\*

Jemima, and Jacob Blasdel, both of Amesbury, Oct. 19, 1727. c. r. 7.

Martha, and Richard Knight, May 10, 1786.\*

Molly, of Salisbury, and Jacob Pettengell, int. Oct. 11, 1765.

Rachel, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Curtis, Dec. 8, 1762.\*

Sally [of Salisbury. int.], and Rev. Abraham Moor, at Salisbury, May 10, 1796.\*

W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Hook, both of Salisbury, Sept. 6, 1734. c. r. 7.

**HOOKE** (see also Hook), Florence, and James Coffin, Nov. 16, 1685.

Humphrey [of Salisbury. int.], and Mrs. Judith March, July 10, 1700.\*

**HOOKER**, Mary W., of Newburyport, and Charles A. Davis, int. Nov. 5, 1831.

**HOOPER**, Jane, and John Flood [resident in Newbury, July 21. int.], 1753. c. r. 9.\*

Mary, and William Connor, Mar. 11, 1755. c. r. 8.\*

Nathaniel, of Wiscasset, and Susanna Davis, int. Mar. 25, 1749.

Phillis, and William Buck, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

Ruth, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Tristram Dalton, at Marblehead [Danvers. dup.], Oct. 4, 1758. [Oct. 24. dup.]\*

Thomas Woodbridge, Capt., and Elisabeth Stickney Hunt, int. Mar. 21, 1801.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOPKINS**, Benjamin, Capt., of Wellfleet, and Esther Newman, Jan. 19, 1800.\*

John, and Lucy Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, July 7, 1763.

**HOPKINSON**, Charles, and Julia Ann Merrill [Morril. c. R. 10.], Sept. 23, 1824.\*

John, and Elisabeth Noyes, Mar. 9, 1737-8.\*

John, jr., of Bradford, and wid. Sarah Morss, June 18, 1742.\*

John, of Bradford, and Lydia Noyes, Oct. 21, 1800.\*

Jonathan, and Margaret Burbank, int. Mar. 4, 1737-8.

Maria, and Benjamin F. Young, Mar. 23, 1843.

Noyes, and Abigail Coffin, Aug. 13, 1792.\*

**HOPPIN**, Opportunity, and Thomas Lunt, June 17, 1679.

**HOPSON** (see also Hobson), Samuel, of Rowley, and Bethia [Abiah. int.] Chase, Jan. 19, 1793.\*

Sarah, of Rowley, and Paul Ilsley, May 28, 1761.\*

**HORN**, Ephraim B., and Hannah Jaques, Sept. 21, 1815.\*

**HORTON**, Daniel, and Elisabeth Chase, Nov. 15, 1759.\*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and Chandler Burrough, int. Sept. 25, 1790.

Helen M., a. 16 y., d. James, of Newburyport, and Horace P. Noyes, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Silas, June 23, 1844.\*

James, of Newburyport, and Eunice L. Atkinson, Dec. 5, 1826.\*

Joanna, and John Stickney, Sept. 9, 1756.\*

John, and wid. Rebekah Andrews, both of Marblehead, Sept. 30, 1734. c. R. 7.

Makepeace, and Joanna Coffin, Mar. 3, 1724-5.\*

Obadiah, and Martha Greenleaf, Aug. 14, 1755.\*

**HOTCHKISS**, Caroline E., of Newburyport, and David Pettingell, 3d, int. May 11, 1839.

Levi J., of Newburyport, and Caroline Ireland, May 5, 1839.\*

**HOTON** (see also Houghton), Joseph, and Sara Haynes, Nov. 13, 1651.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOUGHTON** (see also Hoton), Mary, and Joshua Winnock, jeweller, both of Boston, Feb. 17, 1724-5. c. R. 7.

**HOVEY** (see also Hovy), Elisabeth, and Jonathan Thurston, Oct. 26, 1769.\*

Hannah, and Enoch Little, June 5, 1759.\*

John, and Betty Kimball of Bradford, int. Oct. 28, 1780.

Mary, of Boxford, and William Worcester, int. Sept. 29, 1733.

Mehitabel, and Stephen Jaques, Nov. 15, 1792.\*

Samuel, and Mary Ilsley, Sept. 15, 1732.\*

Sarah, of Rowley, and Bartholomew Pearson, Dec. 9, 1726.\*

Sarah, and Wells Chase, Feb. 21, 1760.\*

**HOVY** (see also Hovey), Luke, and Susannah Pilsbury, Oct. 25, 1698.

Sarah, and Nathan Pearson, July —, 1835.\*

**HOW** (see also Howe), Charlotte, and William Mace, Dec. 17, 1839.\*

Farnum, and Ednah Hale, May 8, 1791. c. R. 2.\*

George, of Rowley, and Debby Chapman, June 9, 1798.\*

John, baker, and Elizabeth Congston, both of Boston, —, 1729. c. R. 7.

Sarah, and John Tharley, Mar. 2, 1684-5.

Sarah, and Robert Fasgett, both of Marlboro, Dec. 1, 1730. c. R. 7.

Sarah, and William Wigglesworth, Sept. 29, 1814.\*

**HOWARD**, Abigail, and Moses Pilsbury, jr., Oct. 30, 1760.\*  
Abijah, of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah G. Lunt of Newburyport, —, 1840.

Benjamin, and Millee Swett, Feb. 18, 1747-8.\*

Benj[amin], of Newburyport, and Sarah Downing, Nov. 13, 1794.\* \*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Lydia Caswell of Newburyport, July 27, 1816.\*

Benjamin F., of Rowley, and Elizabeth F. Savory, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Caleb H., and Nancy C. Hawkins, Nov. 29, 1826.\*

Caroline, of Dracut, and Joseph B. Varnum, int. Oct. 17, 1846.

David R., and Sally O. Fuller of Danvers, int. Apr. 7, 1835.

\*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Elsey Noyes, and Peter Lavelet of Newburyport, int. Dec. 22, 1805.

Emily, and William Pemberton of Bradford, int. Nov. 22, 1820.

Esther M., and David Rogers, Feb. 3, 1814.\*

Ezra, and Mary Coleby, Oct. 30, 1752.\*

James, of Merrimac, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, and Mary R. Remick, a. 26 y., d. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

Jerusha, and Daniel Harris, July 29, 1755.\*

John, and Lydia Richardson of Methuen, Nov. 13, 1776.\*

John, of Deer Isle, and Mrs. Mary Chase Small, Dec. 15, 1811.\*

Martha P., of Boston, and Charles D. Pettingell, int. Dec. 3, 1842.

Mary, and Zebulon Thayer, both of Braintree, July 30, 1729. C. R. 7.

Mary D., and Moses P. Warren of Newburyport, int. May 25, 1822.

Molly, and William Griffin, Jan. 23, 1764.\*

Nath[anie]l, of Newburyport, and Molly Noyes, May 12, 1784.\*

Nath[anie]l, and Mercy Safford of Ipswich, int. Jan. 15, 1756.

Roger S., and Martha Pike, int. Mar. 3, 1832.

Sarah, and Ezra P. Merrill of Newburyport, int. Aug. 6, 1820.

**HOWE** (see also How), Sally, and Eliphalet Williams of Salisbury, N. H., at Rowley, July 14, 1793.

**HOWELL**, Mary, and Barzilla Hayford. Apr. 21, 1812.\*

Robert, and Fanny Chase. Nov. 30, 1809.\*

Robert, and Hannah Emery, Oct. 6, 1814.\*

**HOWIG** (see also Hoag), Joseph, s. John and Ebenezer, and Sarah Gooding, d. Richard and Mary, of Amesbury, 5: 3 m: 1707. C. R. 6.

**HOWLAND**, Alice, and Hezekiah Keen, both of Pembroke, Apr. 10, 1730. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.



**HOXIE**, John A., of Roxbury, a. 33 y., carpenter, s. John and Sally, of New York, and Elizabeth Curson of Roxbury, a. 25 y., d. Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 18, 1847.

**HOYES**, see Hoies.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit, Hoite, Hoyte), Benjamin E., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth T. Moody, int. Aug. 27, 1836.

Charles F., of Salisbury, and Mary Jane Longfellow, int. May 18, 1838.

Ebenezer, and Sarah T. [Jane. c. R. 10.] Buswell, both of Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1824.

Elbridge G., and Mary Longfellow of Newburyport, int. Jan. 6, 1831.

Enos, and Mary Stevens, int. May 23, 1835.

Ephraim, and Abigail Beacham, June 25, 1761.\*

Ezekiel, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Brown, Dec. 25, 1735.\*

Hannah L., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Martha, and Joseph Thurlow, jr., a. 34 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1847.\*

Hopee, of Amesbury, and Timothy Pike, resident in Newbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1726.

Jacob, and Mehetable Tompson, —, 1788. [May 3. int.]\*

Jane M., of Haverhill, and Joseph R. Chase, Oct. 20, 1832.

John C., of New York, and Mary H. Johnson, Sept. 15, 1832.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Chace, Dec. 22, 1707.\*

Joseph, and Ann Pettingill, May 6, 1731.\*

Joseph, and Dorothy Currier of Amesbury, int. Oct. 29, 1762.

Joseph, Capt., of Newburyport, and Sarah Coffin, int. Apr. 21, 1810.

Joseph, and Martha Phipps, Mar. 27, 1816.\*

Joseph, jr., a. 26 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Martha, and Lydia Mace of Newburyport, a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d. Daniel and Lucy, of Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1845.\*

Leonard, of Amesbury, and Caroline Whittier, Feb. 2, 1836.\*

Lydia, and W[illia]m Hawley of Newburyport, int. Nov. 18, 1848.

Mary, and Christopher Bartlet, Dec. 17, 1663.

Mary, of Amesbury, and Thomas Emery, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1818.

Mary P., and Daniel P. Nelson of Rowley, —, 1840. [Nov. 14. int.]\*

Merriam, and William Short of Newburyport, Apr. 6, 1783.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOYT**, Moses, and Anne Nelson, Sept. 13, 1758. [Said Hoyt takes said Ann naked and so will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*

Moses, of Newburyport, and Mary Stickney, Mar. 6, 1766.\*

Moses, and Judith Richards of Newburyport, int. Sept. 26, 1778.

Moses, and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 12, 1779.\*

Susanna, of Amesbury, and Richard Kelle, at Amesbury, Sept. 28, 1721.

Thomas, of Manchester, and Abby H. Brown of Lowell, Dec. 19, 1839.

**HOYTE** (see also Hoyt), Mary, of Amesbury, and Moses Ingals of Andover, Feb. 21, 1712.

Mary, Mrs., and Edward Gibson, Jan. 17, 1739-40.\*

**HUBBARD**, Ebenezer, Rev., and Charlotte Swasey of Ipswich, int. May 16, 1808.

Jane, and Tho[ma]s Champney, both of Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1730. c. r. 7.

John L., and Levina Poor, Oct. 25, 1835.\*

**HUDDLE**, John, and Patience Evans Burrill, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

**HUDSON**, Deborah, and Joseph Bailey, Nov. 17, 1726.\*

Deborah, Mrs., and Capt. Jeremiah Stevens of Salisbury, int. Mar. 1, 1737-8.

Hannah, Mrs., and William Samuel Ballard of Boston, Aug. 2, 1738. c. r. 7.

James, and Mary Rolfe, int. Sept. 29, 1744.

Judeth, and Jonathan Bootman [Bodman. c. r. 3.] of Gloucester, Dec. 27, 1733.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Richard Brown, June 19, 1726. c. r. 7.

Mary, and William Richards, jr., Nov. 25, 1762.\*

Rebeca, and Thomas Sweet, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

Rebecca, Mrs., and Paul Shackford, Feb. 29, 1727-8.\*

**HUGGINS**, Bridget, and John Webster, jr., Mar. 9, 1680-81.

Hannah, and Richard Woollery, Dec. 24, 1678.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HUGHES** (see also Huse), David A., and Elizabeth W. Hunt, Oct. 4, 1817.\*

Martha Ann, of Windham, N. H., and Nathaniel Pilsbury, int. Nov. 16, 1839.

Mary Ann, of Ipswich, and Samuel Treadwell of Manchester, May —, 1839.

**HULGATE**, James, Dr., of Haverhill, and Lydia Sawyer, int. Mar. 19, 1746-7.

Priscilla, and David Bartlet, Jan. 31, 1754.\*

**HULL**, Mary, Mrs., and Francis George, Nov. 14, 1745.\*

**HUMPHERYES**, Benhemoth, resident in Newbury, and Mrs. Mary Lord, int. Nov. 12, 1715.

**HUNKINS**, Jonathan, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 19, 1799.\*

Robert [jr. dup.], of Haverhill, and Hannah Muzze [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 6, 1738.\*

Thomas, and Clarissa Hews, Nov. 11, 1798.\*

**HUNT**, Abigail, and Joseph Pirkins of Newburyport, int. Dec. 4, 1790.

Abigail, and Nathan Jelison, Mar. 28, 1835.\*

Benj[ami]n G., and Mrs. Hannah J. Hidden, Jan. 21, 1838.\*

Benjamin Goodwin, and Sarah Ann Hastelett, int. Oct. 6, 1827.

Caroline, and James Adams of Washington, D. C., May 26, 1828.\*

Christian, and Eliphalet Noyes, July 20, 1760.\*

Dorcas, and Edmund Connor, Jan. 12, 1792.\*

Eleanor A., of Newburyport, and Jacob Chace, jr., int. Apr. 6, 1833.

Elias, of Newburyport, and Betty Lunt, Sept. 28, 1783.\*

Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and John Kent [jr. int.], at Amesbury, Apr. 8, 1762.\*

Elisabeth, and William Downs, int. Dec. 26, 1771.

Elisabeth, and Moses Quimbe, Apr. 25, 1790.\*

Elizabeth C., and Charles Brown of Newburyport, int. Feb. 26, 1819.

Elizabeth Stickney, and Capt. Thomas Woodbridge Hooper, int. Mar. 21, 1801.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HUNT, Elizabeth W., and David A. Hughes, Oct. 4, 1817.\*  
 Enoch, and Mercy [Mary. int.] Coffin, Jan. 5, 1735-6.\*  
 Enoch, and Mary Peirce, Mar. 15, 1736-7.\*  
 Ephraim, of Bridgewater, and Katharine Acres, int. Oct. 8, 1698.  
 Ephraim, and Mrs. Mary Cook, Nov. 22, 1739.\*  
 Gideon W[oodwell. int.], and Mary W[hite. int.] Brown, Feb. 5, 1834.\*  
 Hannah, and Joshua Hills, Dec. 27, 1739.\*  
 Hannah, and Andrew Leach of Manchester, Aug. 25, 1840.\*  
 Henry, and Maria Cook, Nov. 20, 1836.\*  
 Henry Swan, and Elizabeth Gardner Jackson of Newburyport, Mar. 20, 1809.\*  
 Isaac J., and Mary Jane Platt of Newburyport, int. Sept. 12, 1829.  
 Isaiah, of Amesbury, and Ruth Lunt, Nov. 19, 1755. c. r. 9.  
 Isaiah, and Sarah Stickney, May 18, 1783.\*  
 John Woodwell, and Martha Thurston Doyle, int. Mar. 22, 1828.  
 Josiah [Isaiah. int.], and Ruth Lunt, Nov. 19, 1755.\*  
 Judeth, and Nathaniel Leach, Apr. 9, 1735.\*  
 Judith, and Nathan Hayford of Tamworth, N. H., 1808 or 9. [June 25, 1808. int.]\*  
 Lois, of Salisbury, and Joseph Jackman [jr. int.], July 31, 1806.\*  
 Lydia, and Gideon W. Lattime, Nov. —, 1836.\*  
 Margeret, and Ebenezer Barton, June 23, 1741.\*  
 Mary, and John Salmon, both of Boston, May 29, 1735. c. r. 7.  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Abraham Toppan, int. Jan. 9, 1773.  
 Mary, and Capt. William Noyes of Georgetown, Columbia, Mar. 17, 1812.\*  
 Mercy, and William Grove of Plymouth, Eng., Sept. 4, 1763. c. r. 8.  
 Mercy B., and Benjamin Russell, Dec. —, 1835.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Woodwell [Woodman. int.], Aug. 26, 1760.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Pearson Clark of Newburyport, int. Mar. 3, 1821.  
 Samuel, and Joanna Bragdon of York, int. Nov. 26, 1808.  
 Sarah, and Daniel Swett of Newburyport, May 22, 1825.\*  
 Susanna, and Hugh Coomes, int. Feb. 2, 1753.  
 Thomas, and Jane White, int. Aug. 24, 1809.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HUNTINGTON** (see also Huntinton), Hanah, and William Chandler, jr., Nov. 29, 1692.

John L., and Elizabeth Ann Bayley, int. Oct. 5, 1849.

Sarah, d. John, deceased, and Abigail of Amesbury, and Micah Sawyer, s. Stephen and Sarah, deceased, Dec. 7, 1769. C. R. 6.

Susanah, and Andrew Downer, Dec. 20, 1699.\*

**HUNTINTON** (see also Huntington), Deborah, and Thomas Homan [Holeman. int.] of Sutton, at Amesbury, June 23, 1739.\*

**HUSE** (see also Hewes, Hews, Hughes), Abel, jr., and Elisabeth Little, Apr. 29, 1729.\*

Abell, and Mary Sears, May 25, 1663.

Abigail, and Moses Hale [jr. int.], Apr. 20, 1742.\*

Abil, jr., and Hannah Farley of Ipswich, int. Apr. 21, 1738.

Ann, and Samuel Stevens of Methuen, May 20, 1731. C. R. 7.

Ann P., and Charles E. Shuff of Newburyport, June 16, 1828.\*

Caleb, of Belfast, and Sarah Smith, int. Oct. 26, 1805.

Dorothy, and Joseph Dole Plumer, Aug. 10, 1797. [Aug. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.]\*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Hale, Nov. 1, 1737.\*

Elizabeth, and Capt. Daniel Ladd, May 22, 1808.\*

Elizabeth L., and John C. Randall, —, 1842.

Enoch, Lt., and Sarah Hill of Boston, int. Oct. 26, 1782.

Hannah, Mrs., and Parker Mors, Mar. 14, 1736-7.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Huse of Weare, N. H., Feb. 5, 1775.\*

Hiram, and Hannah C. Arnold of Newburyport, int. July 11, 1841.

Israel, and Ruth Bodwell of Haverhill, Aug. —, 1716.\*

Jacob P., and Harriet A. Knight of Salisbury, int. Mar. 10, 1849.

John, and Sarah Toppan, Oct. 25, 1716.\*

John, and Dorothy Whittemore, May 19, 1768.\*

John, and Elizabeth Tenney, Oct. 15, 1795.\*

Joseph, and Molle Chase, Oct. —, 1737.\*

Joseph, and Abigail Johnson, Dec. 2, 1762.\*

Joseph, of Weare, N. H., and Hannah Huse, Feb. 5, 1775.\*

Joseph, Capt., of Newburyport, and Sarah Moody, Mar. 5, 1776.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- HUSE, Joseph, and Elizabeth Lawrence of Newburyport, int.  
Apr. 6, 1816.  
Judeth, and John Holemon, May 23, 1728.\*  
Keziah, and John Stevens of Amesbury, Sept. 13, 1733. C. R.  
7.\*  
Martha, Mrs., and William Jenkins, Mar. 4, 1735-6. C. R. 7.  
Mary, and Oliver Holt of Andover, abt. July 10, 1716.\*  
Mary, and Enoch Davis, May 8, 1740.\*  
Mary, and Daniel March, Apr. 6, 1742.\*  
Mary, of Newburyport, and Silas Moody, Esq., Sept. 5, 1841.\*  
Mary Jane, and John L. Lord, Dec. 2, 1835.\*  
Mollee, and Charles Pressey of Sandown, N. H., Apr. 5,  
1764.\*  
Polly Chase, and William Burroughs of Newburyport, May  
25, 1806.\*  
Ralph C., of Newburyport, and Margaret E. Coffin, June 27,  
1837.\*  
Ralph C., of Newburyport, and Sarah S. Barnard, int. Sept. 7,  
1839.  
Rebecca, and Dr. David Jewett, Mar. 30, 1809.\*  
Robert, of Hartland, Vt., and Mary [Lydia. int.] Jewet, Feb.  
2, 1797.\*  
Ruth, and John Brown, Aug. 27, 1683.  
Ruth, and Samuel Burnap of Reading, Dec. 1, 1726.\*  
Samuel, and Mary Mireck, July 14, 1726.\*  
Samuel, and Sarah Hale, int. Oct. 21, 1765.  
Samuel, of Newburyport, and Eliza Colby, int. May 23, 1830.  
Samuel, and Sarah Ann F. Smith of Newburyport, int. July  
28, 1832.  
Sarah, and Caleb Kimball, Apr. 17, 1735.\*  
Sarah, and William Bryant of Reading, Mar. 17, 1736-7.\*  
Sarah, and Nicholas Johnson, Mar. 22, 1736-7.\*  
Sarah, and Thomas Somerby of Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1786.\*  
Stephen, and Mrs. Judith Emery [wid. C. R. 2.], July 30,  
1729.\*  
Theodore P., and Adar Norton of Newburyport, int. Aug. 16,  
1840.  
Thomas, and Sarah Moody, Jan. 2, 1777.\*  
Thomas, and Rebekah Hills, Aug. 5, 1779.\*  
Thomas [of Newburyport. int.], and Harriet L. Poor, May 5,  
1836.\*  
William, and Anne Russell, int. July 22, 1699.  
William, jr., and Mary Brown, Feb. 17, 1731-2.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HUSSEY**, Elizabeth A., of North Berwick, Me., and Samuel B. Bartlett, int. Jan. 6, 1849.

**HUSTON**, Deborah, and Dudly Rogers, Jan. 20, 1788.\*

**HUTCHINS**, Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Jonathan Russel [both of Bradford. c. r. 7.], Sept. 19, 1722.

Ephraim, of Hampstead, N. H., and Sally Hills, int. Nov. 27, 1792.

Hezekiah, and Hannah Noyes, July 5, 1750.\*

Hezekiah [Lt. int.], and Mrs. Ann Sweet of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 29, 1761.\*

Jonas, and Sarah Lee Johnson of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1841.

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Brown, June 8, 1812.\*

Samuel, and Hanah Merrill, both of Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1715-16.

**HUTCHINSON**, John, of Andover, and Sarah Adams, Jan. 28, 1714-15.\*

Mary, and Thomas Hale, May 26, 1657.

**HYDE**, Mary L. W., of Cambridge, and Charles Wills, int. June 5, 1847.

**HYNES** (see also Hind), William H., and Mary A. Earl of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1848.

**ILSLEY** (see also Ilsly), Abigail, of New Bradford, N. H., and Friend Noyes, int. Mar. 17, 1792.

Abigail, and Moses Short, Oct. 25, 1826.\*

Alice, and Asa Plummer, Sept. 26, 1784.\*

Anna, and Daniel Sillaway, int. Apr. 6, 1808.

Anthony, and Hannah Hawkins, Oct. 18, 1785.\*

Anthony, and Eliza Jane Bond, June 19, 1842.\*

Anthony, and Mary N. Osgood of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7, 1844.

Benjamin, and Betsy Dole, Oct. 8, 1794.\*

Charlotte Ann, and James H. Small, int. May 25, 1847.

David, of Newburyport, and Anna Frazer [Frazier. int.], at Rowley, Apr. 4, 1789.\*

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Capt. Thomas Noyes, July 24, 1740.\*

Enoch, and Margaret Dutch of Wells, int. Jan. 5, 1811.

\*Intention also recorded.

- ILSLEY, Hannah, and Timothy Morse [Morss. int.], June 21, 1753. c. r. 9.\*
- Hannah, and Paul Adams, Apr. 30, 1785.\*
- Huldah S., a. 21 y., d. John and Huldah, and William Pickett, a. 33 y., ship builder, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1846.\*
- Isaac, and Abigail Moodey, Mar. 16, 1720-21.\*
- Isaiah, and Mary French, int. Nov. 28, 1783.
- Jane, and Benjamin Plumer, Nov. 3, 1748.\*
- Jewett, and Fanney Dole of Rowley, int. Aug. 5, 1786.
- John, and Judith Webster, Sept. 24, 1767.\*
- John, and Elizabeth Rogers of Newburyport, int. Aug. 6, 1808.
- John, and Huldah Dodge Stanwood of Newburyport, July 15, 1821.\*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Mors, Dec. 13, 1714.\*
- Jonathan, and Mary Adams, Nov. 24, 1778.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Hanah Pike, int. Oct. 25, 1701.
- Joseph, and Pheby Jaques, Sept. 3, 1798.\*
- Lucy, and John J. Adams, Nov. 20, 1832.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Hovey, Sept. 15, 1732.\*
- Mary, and Richard Jaques of Gloucester, Jan. 13, 1785.\*
- Mary, and Henry Lunt Dole, June 12, 1809.\*
- Mary Jane, and William Coffin, Jan. 29, 1833.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Noyes, Mar. 21, 1764.
- Parker, of Portland, and Phebe Ilsley, Oct. 25, 1792.\*
- Paul, and Sarah Hopson of Rowley, May 28, 1761.\*
- Paul, and Sarah Hale, int. Aug. 7, 1789.
- Paul, jr., and Mary Moody, Oct. 18, 1821. [1820. c. r. 1.]\*
- Phebe, and Parker Ilsley of Portland, Oct. 25, 1792.\*
- Prudence, and Edward [Edmund. int.] Hills, June 12, 1806.\*
- Rebeckah, and John Holland, Aug. 28, 1792.\*
- Rowena, and Moses C. Knight of Newburyport, July 31, 1844.\*
- Ruth, and Enoch Rolfe, Jan. 4, 1753.\*
- Sarah, and Richard Doel [Dole, jr. int.], Apr. 3, 1706.\*
- Sarah, and Anthony Mors, Dec. 22, 1721.\*
- Sarah [Mrs. int.], and John Titcomb, Dec. 31, 1753.\*
- Sarah, and Sewell Adams of Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 7, 1820.\*
- Stephen, and Elisabeth Noyes, Oct. 27, 1757.\*
- Stephen [jr. c. r. 1.], and Ruth Short, Oct. 29, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

ILSLEY, Stephen, of Portland, and Ann Maria Woodwell, int.  
Apr. 14, 1822.

Stephen, and Susan H. Carr of Newburyport, Jan. 29, 1833.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 24,  
1760.\*

Wade, and Clarissa Adams, Nov. 8, 1821.\*

Wade, and Lydia Moser of Hampton, N. H., int. Mar. 31,  
1827.

William, jr., and Anna [Anne. int.] Dole, Nov. 24, 1747.\*

William, and Harriet Goodridge, Nov. 28, 1813.\*

William, and Jane Floyd, Sept. 14, 1819.\*

**ILSLY** (see also Ilsley), Elisha, and Hannah Poore, Mar. 14,  
1667.

Joseph, and Sara Little, Mar. 3, 1681-2.

Joseph [3d. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Rebeckah Noyes, Nov. 28,  
1717.\*

Lydia, and John Person, Mar. 29, 1728.

Mary, and Samuel Moores, Sept. 12, 1656.

Sara, and Samuelli Hale, July 21, 1673.

William, and Ruth Haselton, Dec. 26, 1717.

**IMSON**, Elizabeth, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Sawyer, int.  
Nov. 20, 1714.

**INGALDS** (see also Ingalls), Mary, and Will[ia]m Ravell,  
both of Marblehead, Nov. 8, 1726. C. R. 7.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingalds, Ingals), Hannah, and Moses  
Stickney [jr. int.], May 20, 1786.\*

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Moses, of Andover, and Mary  
Hoyte of Amesbury, Feb. 21, 1712.

**INGERSOL** (see also Ingersoll), John, and Mary [Sarah. int.]  
Collis, Mar. 19, 1761.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Henry, Nov. 24, 1763.\*

**INGERSOLL** (see also Ingersol, Ingerson), David, of Gloucester,  
and Anna [Hannah. int.] Bradshaw, Apr. 12, 1756.\*  
David, of Gloucester, and Anna Kimbal, int. Aug. 22, 1801.

\*Intention also recorded.

INGERSOLL, Elizabeth, of Salem, and William Burrows, late of Jamaica, widr., Apr. 16, 1728. C. R. 7.  
Zebulon, and Ruth Pike, Dec. 11, 1781.\*

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), Bathsua, and John Knight,  
— [16-?].

IRELAND, Caroline, and Levi J. Hotchkiss of Newburyport,  
May 5, 1839.\*

Charles H., and Sarah Collins, Apr. 14, 1839.\*

Elisabeth, and John Duggin, Sept. 17, 1791. C. R. 1.\*

Geo[rge] C., and Mary L. Johnson of Newburyport, int. Nov.  
25, 1848.

Jere R., of Newburyport, and Eliza B. Pickett, int. July 4,  
1846.

Margaret, and Robert Jenkins, July 30, 1792.\*

Mary, and Levi Carr, June 1, 1843.\*

Nathaniel, and Mary Severance, Sept. 4, 1808.\*

ISELIP (see also Islip), Abigail, and James Mackmilion, int.  
Jan. 22, 1736-7.

ISLIP (see also Iselip), Thomas, and Abigail Waters, Feb. 23,  
1719-20.\*

JACKMAN, Abigail, and Humphry Bartlet, July 4, 1786.\*

Abigail, a. 33 y., d. Joseph N. and Mary, and Asaph G. Spald-  
ing of Milford, a. 29 y., printer, s. Asaph and Nancy,  
Nov. 24, 1846.\*

Abigail H., and John S. Mendum, Jan. 6, 1839.\*

Amos, and Eliza Jane Bouer [Bowers. int.], Feb. 26, 1809.\*

Amos, and Mary G [riffin. int.] Parsons, July 31, 1823.\*

Antoinette, of Newburyport, and Charles N. Merrill, int. Dec.  
8, 1840.

Apha, of Boscawen, and Ebben Woodman, int. Nov. 21, 1815.

Benjamin, and Dorothy Lunt, Aug. 9, 1744.\*

Benjamin, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Noyes, Nov. 20, 1745.\*

Benjamin, and Mrs. Hannah Floyd, Feb. 24, 1812.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia Miller, int. Oct. 5, 1822.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

David, and Abigail Moulton, July 17, 1760.\*

David, jr., and Amelia Morse, int. Oct. 21, 1804.

\*Intention also recorded.



- JACKMAN, David, a. 39 y., farmer, s. David and Amelia, and Mary O. Morse, a. 33 y., d. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1845.\*  
 David W., and Sally Jackman, Aug. 7, 1814.\*  
 David W., and Sarah Somerby, Nov. 2, 1824.\*  
 David W., and Lydia Morse, Apr. 7, 1829.\*  
 Dorothy L., and Peabody Greenleaf of Exeter, int. Nov. 27, 1819.  
 Dorothy Lunt, and Edmund Greenleaf of Newburyport, int. Jan. 23, 1817.  
 Eleanor P., a. 39 y., d. Matthias and Abigail, and William C. Merrill, a. 39 y., shipwright, s. William and Betsy, Jan. 13, 1848.\*  
 Elias, and Margaret Atkinson, Apr. 19, 1737.\*  
 Elias, and Keziah Jackman, June 14, 1750. c. r. 7.  
 Elias, jr., and Dorothea Wise, Oct. 9, 1788.\*  
 Elias, jr., and Irena Merrill of Salisbury, int. Oct. 27, 1837.  
 Eliza C., and John Warner [jr. c. r. 10.] of Londonderry, Sept. 5, 1822.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Willit, May 15, 1706.  
 Elizabeth, and Dr. Parker Cleaveland, both of Byfield Rowley, Aug. 2, 1773.  
 Elizabeth, and Daniel Bayley, jr. of Newburyport, int. Oct. 10, 1777.  
 Elizabeth A., and Charles W. Hale, int. Jan. 9, 1847.  
 Emily, a. 20 y., d. Amos, and David Reed, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. David, Aug. 29, 1844.\*  
 Enoch, and Molly Titcomb of Pelham, int. Apr. 2, 1803.  
 Esther, and Joseph Muzzy, Feb. 9, 1670.  
 George, and Hannah Bishop, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1728.  
 George, and Mrs. Margaret Pervier, June 2, 1827.\*  
 George W., and Lydia B. Longfellow, Feb. 25, 1825.\*  
 George W., and Lydia C. Bartlett, July 16, 1834.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Retter, Mar. 25, 1741.\*  
 Hannah, and David Adams, both of Rowley, Sept. 29, 1742.  
 Hannah, and Moses Emery, May 29, 1745. c. r. 7.\*  
 Hannah, of Byfield Rowley, and Eliphaz Chapman, "a lay preacher" of Rowley, Aug. 18, 1772.  
 Harriet, and William Jackman, Dec. 30, 1834.\*  
 Harriet, Mrs., and Samuel Lunt, jr., Oct. —, 1837.\*  
 Harriet W., of Newburyport, and Hiram Roberts of Newton, July 3, 1833.  
 Harriet W., and Eben B. Whitmore, int. Oct. 24, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

- JACKMAN, Henry M., and Phebe S. Varnum, Oct. 22, 1840.\*  
Humphrey M., and Sarah Robinson, Oct. 31, 1836.\*  
James, 3d, and Mary French of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1721.  
James, and Martha Snell, Sept. 4, 1738.\*  
Jane, and Richard Knight of Haverhill, May 11, 1749.\*  
Jane, and John Stickney [4th. c. r. 2.] of Newburyport, Oct. 9, 1788.\*  
Jeremiah N., and Sarah E. Lunt, Oct. 25, 1840.\*  
Joanna, and John Short, May 27, 1708.\*  
Joanna, and Joseph Bartlett, Nov. 3, 1825.\*  
John, and Hannah Smith, Nov. 28, 1717.  
John, and Jenny Wise, Apr. 22, 1781.\*  
John, jr., and Mary Wheeler of Newburyport, int. Jan. 4, 1817.  
John L., and Nancy B. Ramsell of Salisbury, int. Mar. 26, 1849.  
Joseph, and Hannah Plomer, Aug. 3, 1720.\*  
Joseph, and Edith Tirrell of Kensington, Aug. 12, 1754.\*  
Joseph [jr. int.], and Lois Hunt of Salisbury, July 31, 1806.\*  
Joseph, and Mary Merrill, June 28, 1810.\*  
Joseph, and Elizabeth Stevens of Newburyport, int. Feb. 1, 1812.  
Joseph, and Susan M. Hart, int. Aug. 7, 1846.  
Keziah, and Elias Jackman, June 14, 1750. c. r. 7.  
Lydia, and Stephen Emery, Feb. 25, 1714-15.\*  
Lydia, and Benjamin Tenney, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 18, 1783.  
Lydia, and Henry Merrill, 3d, int. June 16, 1803.  
Mary, and Joseph Morss [3d. int.], July 17, 1738.\*  
Mary, of Rowley, and George Thorla, jr., Mar. 23, 1758.\*  
Mary, and Daniel Eastman of Salisbury, May 15, 1760.\*  
Mary, and Eliphalet Davis of Exeter, N. H., Sept. 10, 1775.\*  
Mary, of Byfield Rowley, and John Barker of Bradford, Mar. 27, 1781.  
Mary, and Peter Ordway, July 24, 1783.\*  
Mary, and John Colby, jr. of Amesbury, Dec. 29, 1818.\*  
Mary Elizabeth, and Joseph Greenleaf Perkins, Dec. 27, 1823.\*  
Mary W., of Newburyport, a. 16 y., d. John and Mary, of Newburyport, and Abram Somerby, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Mary Ann, Jan. 8, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- JACKMAN, Matthias, and Almira Dutton of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1841.\*
- Matthias A., and Nabby Warthen, Mar. 25, 1793.\*
- Mercy, and Jonathan Martin, May 25, 1756.\*
- Miriam, and Stephen Russell Fox, Feb. 17, 1811.\*
- Moses, and Elisabeth Short, int. Jan. 21, 1769.
- Moses B., and Harriet Carr, Apr. 22, 1821.\*
- Moses B., a. 27 y., ropemaker, s. Richard and Elizabeth, and Mary E. Smith, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.\*
- Nancy, and Joseph Currier, Mar. 9, 1809.\*
- Nancy, and Tristram Hobson of Ipswich, int. Apr. 27, 1820.
- Nancy, and William Davis of Amesbury, int. June 11, 1831.
- Nicholas, and Mary Mors, May 29, 1718.
- Nicholas, and Abigail Pettingill, July 2, 1724.\*
- Olive Pierce, and Joseph Boughdon Battis, Dec. 29, 1811.\*
- Polly, and Joshua Towle, int. Sept. 7, 1808.
- Polly [Dolly. c. r. 10.], and Joseph Wadleigh, May 18, 1809.\*
- Rachel, and Elias Whiten, Dec. 27, 1711.\*
- Reuben, and Sally Floyd of Ipswich, int. Feb. 6, 1824.
- Richard, and Elizabeth Plumer, June 26, 1682.
- Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Major, int. Apr. 6, 1703.
- Richard, and Mary Gould, Nov. 25, 1780.\*
- Richard, jr., and Abigail Akers, int. July 9, 1785.
- Richard, and Abigail Blasdel of Amesbury, int. July 22, 1803.
- Richard, and Martha Bointon, int. Sept. 5, 1840.
- Ruth; of Byfield Rowley, and Elias Cheney, Mar. 9, 1768.
- Sally, of Rowley, and Isaac Pearson, Sept. 15, 1794.\*
- Sally, and David W. Jackman, Aug. 7, 1814.\*
- Samuel, and Meriam Plomer, May 23, 1717.\*
- Samuel, of Boscawen, N. H., and Anne Fowler, int. Aug. 5, 1772.
- Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Aires, Dec. 14, 1737. c. r. 7.
- Sara, and Joseph Palmer, Mar. 1, 1664.
- Sarah, and Enoch Adams, July 28, 1747.\*
- Sarah, and Samuel Farnum [Varnum. c. r. 1.], Apr. 24, 1806.\*
- Sarah A., a. 20 y., d. Joseph N. and Mary, and Charles C. Morse of Bradford, a. 21 y., shoemaker, b. Bradford, s. Benjamin and Abigail, of Bradford, June 3, 1846.\*
- Sarah E. [of Newburyport. int.], a. 22 y., d. Moses B. and Harriet, and Giles A. Adams, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

JACKMAN, Sarah M., and Thomas Robinson, Apr. 12, 1815.\*  
 Simeon, and Sarah Morss, int. Sept. 29, 1770.  
 Stephen, and Mary Moers, Mar. 30, 1763.\*  
 Stephen, and Nancy Merrill, June 22, 1828.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Elizabeth G. Burrill of Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1828.\*  
 Timothy, and Hannah Chute of Rowley, Apr. 9, 1723.\*  
 Timothy, jr., and Mary Thirston, both of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1751.  
 Timothy, 3d, of Byfield Rowley, and Molly Burbank of Bradford, Oct. 19, 1768.  
 William, and Mary Pierce, July 29, 1786.\*  
 W[illia]m, jr., and Nancy Ball, int. June 26, 1815.  
 William, and Mrs. Nancy Ball, Nov. 18, 1816.  
 William, and Harriet Jackman, Dec. 30, 1834.\*  
 William D., and Catharine Hill, May 28, 1837.\*  
 William T., and Sarah M. C. Varnum, Dec. 17, 1835.\*

**JACKSON**, Abigail, and Enoch Parker, both of Newtown, July 14, 1736. c. r. 7.  
 Anna, and Edward Durant, both of Newton, Sept. 15, 1735. c. r. 7.  
 Daniel, and Lucy Burnam, int. Nov. 13, 1754.  
 Elizabeth, and Adam Pickett, both of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1730. c. r. 7.  
 Elizabeth, and Capt. Peter Hall, both of Portsmouth, May 10, 1732. c. r. 7.  
 Elizabeth Gardner, of Newburyport, and Henry Swan Hunt, Mar. 20, 1809.\*  
 John, and Polly Knight, Nov. 5, 1789.\*  
 Mary, of Kittery, and Edmund Moodey, int. Mar. 17, 1732.  
 Mehetable, and David Goodwin, int. Aug. 17, 1765.  
 Ruth, and Thomas Fossat, July 3, 1791. c. r. 1.\*  
 Sally, and Joseph Broughton, int. Oct. 26, 1808.  
 Sarah, of Bradford, and Ezra Rolfe, int. Oct. 27, 1705.  
 Sarah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and Capt. Daniel Brown of Exeter, Nov. 12, 1730. c. r. 7.

**JACOBS**, Abigail B., and Jona[than] M. Tucker, Sept. 11, 1843.  
 Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Bartlet, Apr. 29, 1723. c. r. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

JACOBS, Sarah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Ens. Moses Chase, int. May 10, 1713.

**JACQUES** (see also Jaques), Sarah, and John Hale, Oct. 10, 1683.

**JAMES**, Dudley, of Exeter, and Sarah Knight, Feb. 24, 1763.\*

Lucretia, of Kensington, N. H., and Charles Coffin, int. June 27, 1823.

**JANVRIN**, Betsey, and John Scribner, Dec. 17, 1828.\*

George, and Mary Chase, Nov. 21, 1839.\*

Hiram, and Emeline M. Feltch, Dec. 10, 1843.\*

Jane S., and George J. George of Newburyport, int. Sept. 22, 1841.

Joanna, and Lorenzo D. Ross, Mar. 17, 1833.\*

John, and Elizabeth Chase, Oct. 24, 1842.\*

Joseph, and Joanna Thurlo, Jan. 8, 1809.\*

Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Ladd of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7, 1833.

Mary E., a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Joanna, and Robert J. Torry, a. 21 y., stone cutter, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1849.\*

Ruth Ann, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Joanna, and George A. Randall, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Eliphalet and Mary, Nov. 14, 1849.\*

**JAQUES** (see also Jacques), Ann, and Robert Adams, jr., Oct. 29, 1725.\*

Benjamin, and Apphia Coffin, May 20, 1725.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Noyes, Dec. 5, 1727.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Adams of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 25, 1760.\*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Judith Noyes, Mar. 4, 1762.\*

Betsey, and Jacob Hidden, int. Mar. 14, 1812.

Charles, and Marcy Thurlo, Feb. 5, 1821.\*

Daniell, and Mary Williams, Mar. 20, 1692-3.

David, and Dolley Richards of Newburyport, int. Nov. 24, 1804.

Deborah, and Cutting Lunt, Dec. 10, 1735.\*

Deborah, and Capt. Israel Adams, Nov. 11, 1779.\*

Deborah, and True Brown, jr. of Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1824.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- JAQUES, Eleanor, and James Noyes, May 7, 1747.\*  
 Eleanor, and Benjamin Short, Dec. 16, 1813.\*  
 Eliphalet, and Elizabeth Davis of Newburyport, int. Aug. 30, 1810.  
 Eliphalet, and Lydia Adams, Jan. 3, 1737-8.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Enoch Knight, Nov. 11, 1736.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Moses Moodey, June 12, 1744.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Amos Knight of Newburyport, Jan. 12, 1797.\*  
 Ellanor, and Benjamin Short, Dec. —, 1808? c. R. 1.  
 Enoch, and Mary Hale, int. Jan. 8, 1772.  
 Enoch, and Joanna Plumer, Feb. 9, 1797.\*  
 Enoch, jr., and Sally Williams Tilton of Newburyport, May 26, 1811.\*  
 Eunice, and Samuel Pearson, int. Dec. 5, 1767.  
 Eunice, and Jacob Haskell of Newburyport, Dec. 23, 1819.\*  
 Florence, and James Safford, Apr. 5, 1763.\*  
 Hanna, and Ephraim Plumer, Jan. 15, 1679.  
 Hannah, and Ephraim B. Horn, Sept. 21, 1815.\*  
 Henry, and Anne Knight, Oct. 8, 1648.  
 Henry, and Mrs. Rebecca Piker of Portsmouth, int. Apr. 10, 1706.  
 Henry, and Mary Coffin, Jan. 24, 1711-12.\*  
 Henry Cromwell, and Polly Follansbee of Newburyport, int. May 9, 1807.  
 John, and Sarah Jaques, June 12, 1746.\*  
 Joseph, and Martha Brown, Mar. 4, 1756.\*  
 Judeth, and William Dole, Apr. 3, 1755.\*  
 Judith, and Abraham Mace [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Apr. 26, 1795.\*  
 Love, and Robert Adams, 3d, Sept. 7, 1738.\*  
 Lydia, and Capt. Kindal Pearson of Wilmington, Jan. 30, 1737-8.\*  
 Lydia, and Tristram Lunt, Feb. 20, 1799.\*  
 Martha, and Enoch Thurston of Newburyport, May 28, 1794.\*  
 Mary, and Richard Brown, May 7, 1674. [1675. CT. R.]  
 Mary, and Parker Greenleaf, Nov. 24, 1715.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Peirce, Oct. 19, 1738.\*  
 Mary, and James Greenough of Bradford, Dec. 13, 1759.\*  
 Mary, of Gloucester, and Simon Thorla, int. Mar. 15, 1770.  
 Mary, and John Knight, Jan. 12, 1809.\*  
 Mary, and Stephen Adams, jr., Jan. 27, 1814.\*  
 Mary A., of West Newbury, and William Giddings, int. Aug. 1, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

- JAQUES, Mehetabel, and Richard Smith, Oct. 11, 1779.\*  
 Moses, and Sarah Woodman, Nov. 4, 1778.\*  
 Moses, and Abigail Hale, Aug. 15, 1782.\*  
 Moses, and Rebekah Hills, July —, 1792.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Hannah Chase, int. Oct. 27, 1804.  
 Parker, jr., and Sarah Adams, Dec. 1, 1767.\*  
 Pheby, and Joseph Ilsley, Sept. 3, 1798.\*  
 Prudence, and Edmund Knight, June 11, 1751.\*  
 Rebeckah, and John Dodge of Newburyport, int. Sept. 22, 1804.  
 Rhoda, and John Loud Tilton, Jan. 25, 1814.\*  
 Richard, and Ruth Plumer, Jan. 18, 1681.  
 Richard, and Elisabeth Knight, Feb. 25, 1713-14.\*  
 Richard, jr., and Mrs. Judith Noyes, Feb. 19, 1722-3.\*  
 Richard, of Gloucester, and Mary Ilsley, Jan. 13, 1785.\*  
 Richard, and Polly Emerson of Hampstead, N. H., int. May 15, 1792.  
 Richard, Lt., and Eunise Thurston, Nov. 28, 1799.\*  
 Richard T., and Caroline Noyes, Aug. 20, 1837.\*  
 Ruth, and Stephen Emery, Nov. 29, 1692.  
 Ruth, and James Short, Apr. 19, 1737.\*  
 Sally, of Bradford, and Samuel Jewett, int. Mar. 5, 1814.  
 Samuel, and Mary Noyes, May 8, 1750.\*  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Eunice Chase, Aug. 12, 1779.\*  
 Samuell, and Lydia Pike, Dec. 12, 1717.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Moses Little, jr., Feb. 12, 1716-17.\*  
 Sarah, and John Jaques, June 12, 1746.\*  
 Sarah, and Somersby Chase, Apr. 16, 1777.\*  
 Sarah, and Dudley Rogers, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 25, 1798.  
 Sarah, and Daniel G. Tilton of Newburyport, Nov. 4, 1811.\*  
 Sarah B., and John England, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
 Sophia, and John Ladd, Aug. 25, 1814.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Mrs. Thankfull Taylor of Yarmouth, int. Feb. 21, 1712-13.  
 Stephen, and Mary Bartlett, July 6, 1783.\*  
 Stephen, and Mehitabel Hovey, Nov. 15, 1792.\*  
 Steven, and Debora Plumer, May 13, 1684.  
 Susanah, and Moses Noyes [jr. int.], May 21, 1738.\*  
 Susannah Newman, and Benjamin Rolf of Portland, int. Apr. 30, 1803.  
 Theophilus, and Sarah Wood of Newburyport, int. Mar. 14, 1795.

\*Intention also recorded.

**JAQUES**, William, and Lydia Bartlet of Newburyport, int. Mar. 11, 1815.

William, and Elizabeth Savory, May 3, 1825.\*

**JARVOTT**, Rachel, of Boston, and Capt. Abraham Winter of Topsham, Devonshire, Eng., June 23, 1724. c. r. 7.

**JEBSON** (see also Jepson), Sarah, of Cambridge, and Samuel Rolf, int. Jan. 10, 1698-9.

**JEFFERS** (see also Jeffry), James, and Judith Carr, Nov. 15, 1803.\*

**JEFFRY** (see also Jeffers), Georg, and Elizabeth Walker, Dec. 7, 1665.

**JELISON**, Nathan, and Abigail Hunt, Mar. 28, 1835.\*

**JEMSON** (see also Gimson), John, of Salisbury, and Rachel Goodwin, Mar. 14, 1738-9.\*

**JENKINS**, Elisabeth, and Joshua Colby, June 8, 1787.\*

Hannah, and Caleb Reed, int. July 13, 1822.

Lemuel, of Kittery, and Martha Smith, May 2, 1737. c. r. 7.

Mary, wid., and John Mudd, widr., shipwright, both of Boston, Feb. 15, 1727-8. c. r. 7.

Prudence, and Robert Cram of Exeter, Dec. 7, 1758.\*

Robert, and Margaret Ireland, July 30, 1792.\*

Robert, and Betsy Pritchard, Dec. 30, 1823.\*

Sarah, and John Tarbox, Sept. 16, 1760. c. r. 8.

Sarah, and John Nason [resident in Newbury. int.], Nov. 20, 1763.\*

William, and Mrs. Martha Huse, Mar. 4, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

**JENNESS**, Sarah Ann, of Haverhill, and John Atkinson, int. Jan. 8, 1831.

**JENNIN** (see also Jennings), John F., and Hannah M. Elwell, both of Rowley, Apr. 27, 1818. c. r. 5.

**JENNINGS** (see also Ginnings, Jennin), Mary Jane, and Thomas H[all. int.] Adams, Dec. 2, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JEPSON** (see also Jebson), John, of Boston, and Aphia Rolfe [d. Benjamin. int.], Apr. 1, 1696.\*

**JEWEL** (see also Jewell), Benj[ami]n, and Salley Row, Aug. 30, 1796.\*

**JEWELL** (see also Jewel, Jewill), Abigail, and Micah Clark, Apr. 15, 1779.\*

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Dummer, and Mary Staniford of Ipswich, int. Oct. 12, 1754.

Ezekel, of Boxford, and Martha Thirston, Jan. 9, 1718-19.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Plumer, jr., Jan. 20, 1684.

Jonathan, of Rowley, and Mrs. Rebeca Poor, Dec. 27, 1742.\*

Mary [Lydia. int.], and Robert Huse of Hartland, Vt., Feb. 2, 1797.\*

Mehitable, and Samuel Wiatt, Jan. 13, 1737-8.\*

Samuel, and Lydia Walingford, both of Rowley, Apr. 26, 1743.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Moses Thorla, Aug. 5, 1756.\*

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet, Jewit), Abigail, of Rowley, and James Calef, Jan. 2, 1734-5.\*

Anna, of Byfield Rowley, and John Morse of Chester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1778.

Bette, and Oliver Tenney of Rowley, Apr. 30, 1752.

Clarissa, and John B. Greeley of Newburyport, int. July 27, 1823.

David, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Goodwin, int. Oct. 25, 1771.

David, and Abigail Knight of Atkinson, N. H., int. Feb. 13, 1807.

David, Dr., and Rebecca Huse, Mar. 30, 1809.\*

Deborah, of Rowley, and Joshua Dummer, int. May 6, 1820.

Eben[eze]r, and Elizabeth Ann Knight, both of Newburyport, Jan. 20, 1828.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Thomas Ilsley, at Rowley, Dec. 24, 1760.\*

Jacob, jr., of Rowley, and Elizabeth Northend of Byfield Rowley, Nov. 19, 1771.

Jamima, of Rowley, and Josiah Smith, jr., Aug. 23, 1750.\*

Jedediah, Rev., of Rowley, and Mrs. Elisabeth Dumer, Nov. 11, 1730.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

JEWETT, Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Abigail Emery, July 15, 1797.\*

Jeremiah, Capt., of Rowley, and Eleanor Adams, Apr. 21, 1832.\*

Jeremiah D., and Mary Smith, May 19, 1831.\*

Jeremiah D., and Lydia A. Currier of Amesbury, int. May 27, 1848.

John [W. int.], of Rowley, and Susanna Cheney, Dec. 2, 1824.\*

Lucy, of Rowley, and John Hopkins [Ropkins. int.], at Rowley, July 7, 1763.\*

Mary Ann, and Frederick Lambert of Rowley, May 24, 1827.\*

Maximillian, of Byfield Rowley, and Molly Pearson, Oct. 5, 1780.\*

Mehitabel Jane, and William Smith, Nov. 12, 1837.\*

Moses, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Mary Sawyer of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 29, 1776.

Philomela, and Moses Johnson, both of Rowley, Sept. 29, 1810. C. R. 5.

Ruth, of Rowley, and Isaac Hale, at Rowley, May 1, 1785.\*

Sally Mores, and Maurice Hearn, int. Nov. 1, 1812.

Samuel, and Sally Jaques of Bradford, int. Mar. 5, 1814.

Sarah, of Bradford, and Moses Hale, jr., int. Dec. 17, 1766.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Amos Poor, jr., int. Mar. 10, 1769.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Simeon Plumer, at Rowley, Jan. 18, 1770.\*

William, jr., and Elizabeth Bowers of Newburyport, int. July 2, 1819.

William, and Betsey Lancaster of Rumney, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1820.

**JEWILL** (see also Jewell), Thomas, and Ruth Badger, Feb. 17, 1701.\*

**JEWIT** (see also Jewett), Eunice, of Rowley, and Joshua Noyes, int. Apr. 5, 1797.

Mary, and Abner Dole, Nov. 1, 1694.

Pheby, of Rowley, and Moses Adams [jr. int.], May 16, 1793.\*

**JILLENS** (see also Jillings), Thomas, and Tabitha Glover of Salem, int. June 21, 1756.

\*Intention also recorded.



**JILLINGS** (see also Gillings, Jillens), Elisabeth, and Joseph Coffin, 4th, Jan. 2, 1759.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Glover of Marblehead, Dec. 1, 1757.\*

Isaac, and Mary Pilcifer, Nov. 12, 1755.\*

Mary, and Nicolas George, int. May 18, 1755.

Mary, and Joseph Dorming, int. Dec. 2, 1761.

Thomas, and Hannah Mireck, Nov. 18, 1725.\*

**JOHN** (see also Johns), Charles, and Susan W. Smith, June 14, 1836.\*

**JOHNS** (see also John), Matthew, sailor, and wid. Susannah Gibbins of Boston, June 11, 1728. C. R. 7.

**JOHNSON** (see also Johnston), Abigail, Mrs., and Joseph Sweasy, Dec. 6, 1742.\*

Abigail, and Joseph Huse, Dec. 2, 1762.\*

Alfred, jr., of Belfast, Me., and Nancy Atkinson, Oct. 25, 1817.\*

Almira, and William E. Knight, int. Dec. 3, 1840.

Anna, of Haverhill, and Joseph Poer, jr., int. Mar. 15, 1697-8.

Anna, and Dr. John Tenny of Bradford, May 4, 1775.\*

Augusta, and Thomas A. Smith of Newburyport, Oct. 25, 1832.\*

Benjamin, and Henrietta M. Fowler of Salisbury, Mar. 10, 1844.\*

Betty, and Edward Sargent of Newcastle, N. H., Feb. 7, 1760.\*

Brackett, and Mary Johnson, both of Greenland, N. H., Feb. 13, 1732-3. C. R. 7.

Bradstreet, and Susannah Brown, June 19, 1760.\*

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Hannah Woodman, Oct. 5, 1764.\*

Daniel, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Smith, June —, 1842.\*

Dorothy, and David Folsom of Newmarket, N. H., int. Feb. 2, 1771.

Eleazer, and Sarah Bayley, Sept. 28, 1762.\*

Eleazer, and Elizabeth Clarkson, Mar. 8, 1809.\*

Eleazer, jr., and Mary Ann Couch of Newburyport, int. Oct. 12, 1822.

Eliazer, and Mrs. Elizabeth Toppan, Aug. 18, 1741.\*

Elisabeth, and Isaac Hall, Nov. 23, 1721.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- JOHNSON, Elisabeth Le Breton, of Newburyport, and Charles Wills, int. Dec. 15, 1849.  
 Elizabeth C., of Newburyport, and Isaac Pearson, int. Jan. 15, 1820.  
 Elizebeth, and Joshua Bailey [3d. int.], Apr. 25, 1715.\*  
 Hannah, and Simeon Chase, Sept. 9, 1772.\*  
 Hannah, and Capt. William H. Pettingell of Newburyport, Oct. —, 1837.\*  
 Harriet F., of Newburyport, and W[illia]m H. George, June 27, 1832.  
 Harrison [G. int.], of Newburyport, and Hannah Currier, Dec. 21, 1843.\*  
 Henry, of Newburyport, and Susan Carey, int. Nov. 13, 1812.  
 Henry, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Le Breton, int. Mar. 15, 1823.  
 Isaac, and Martha Greenleaf, May 10, 1733.\*  
 Isaac, jr., and Elisabeth Coffin, Jan. 3, 1760.\*  
 Isaac [5th. int.], of Newburyport, and Ann Toppan, Oct. 14, 1813.\*  
 James, of Newburyport, and Charlottee Adams, int. Jan. 16, 1808.  
 Jane, and William Akerman, both of Newburyport, —, 1832.  
 Jeremiah, and Hannah Newman of Newburyport, int. Sept. 8, 1821.  
 Joseph, jr., of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Dole, May 19, 1767.  
 Joseph T., and Hannah P. Toppan of Newburyport, int. Oct. 10, 1829.  
 Lucy Ann, and John S. Kimball of Newburyport, int. Aug. 23, 1834.  
 Lydia, and Philip Coombs, July 10, 1735.\*  
 Lydia, and Capt. Samuel Knapp of Newburyport, June —, 1839.\*  
 Martha, and William Hale of Rowley, Nov. 6, 1753.\*  
 Martha, of Salem, and John Bayley, int. Dec. 11, 1802.  
 Mary, and Thomas Coleman, July 11, 1651.  
 Mary, and Francis Browne, Nov. 21, 1653.  
 Mary, and John Currier of Amesbury, Jan. 23, 1728-9.\*  
 Mary, and Brackett Johnson, both of Greenland, N. H., Feb. 13, 1732-3. c. r. 7.  
 Mary, and David Moody, Oct. 13, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- JOHNSON, Mary, and Joseph Little, Nov. 11, 1766.\*  
 Mary, of Rowley, and John Burbank, int. Apr. 4, 1777.  
 Mary, and Dudly Russel, May 9, 1802.\*  
 Mary, and Ezra Lunt, July 7, 1808.\*  
 Mary B., and Joshua Turner, both of Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1839.  
 Mary B., and Ezekiel Evans of Salisbury, int. Oct. 17, 1846.  
 Mary G., and Stephen G. Haskell of Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1836.\*  
 Mary H., and John C. Hoyt of New York, Sept. 15, 1832.\*  
 Mary L., of Newburyport, and Geo[rge] C. Ireland, int. Nov. 25, 1848.  
 Moses, and Anna Moody, Apr. 20, 1758.\*  
 Moses, and Philomela Jewett, both of Rowley, Sept. 29, 1810. c. R. 5.  
 Nancy J., of Frankfort, Me., and William Lane, int. Nov. 26, 1842.  
 Nicholas, and Sarah Huse, Mar. 22, 1736-7.\*  
 Nicholas, and Elizabeth Higginson of Newburyport, int. Nov. 11, 1831.  
 Nicholas, of Newburyport, a. 21 y., merchant, b. Newburyport, s. Henry and Mary A., of Newburyport, and Caroline Pettingell, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Mary, June 12, 1849.\*  
 Obadiah, s. Edmon[d], of Hampton, and Judith Brown, d. John, deceased, 28: 11 m: 1729-30. c. R. 6.  
 Obadiah, s. Edmund and Abigail, both deceased, of Kensington, N. H., and Ruth Rogers, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1761. c. R. 6.  
 Obadiah, s. Obadiah and Judith, deceased, of Kensington, N. H., and Content Rogers, d. Josiah and Patience, late of Newbury, Oct. 5, 1763. c. R. 6.  
 Paul, of Rowley, and Hannah Thorla, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
 Pharaoh, s. Nehemiah, of Lynn, and Lydia, former w., and Hannah Sawyer, d. Humphrey and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1782. c. R. 6.  
 Samuel, of Andover, and Anne Flud, Nov. 23, 1727.\*  
 Samuel, of Rowley, and Susanna Searl of Byfield, Oct. 20, 1774.  
 Sarah, and Ralf Cross, Oct. 31, 1728.\*  
 Sarah, and John Noyes, 3d, Nov. 18, 1729.\*  
 Sarah, and David Chase, jr., Mar. 20, 1755.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Maj. Samuel Gerrish, May 19, 1761.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Sarah Lee, of Newburyport, and Jonas Hutchins,  
int. Oct. 16, 1841.

Susannah, of Rowley, and Nathan Woodbury, at Rowley, Dec.  
16, 1746.

Thomas, and Joanna Pilsbury, Dec. 7, 1726.\*

William, and Martha Peirce, d. Col. Daniel, Nov. 9, 1702.\*

William, of Woburn, and [Mrs. Sarah. int.] Dole, Jan. 1,  
1707.\*

William, Rev. [jr. int.], and Mrs. Betty Bradstreet, Aug. 30,  
1731.\*

William, Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Stickne, Feb. 14, 1733 or  
34.\*

Will[ia]m, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Sergeant of Amesbury, int.  
Oct. 26, 1757.

William, jr., and Lydia Chase, Mar. 31, 1761.\*

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnson), James, of Newburyport, and  
Martha March, July 5, 1772.\*

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Roger Merrill, int. Sept. 9, 1774.

Thomas, and Elisabeth Lowell, Feb. 12, 1765.\*

**JOHONNOT**, Andrew, and Susannah Oliver, both of Boston,  
May 21, 1730. c. r. 7.

**JONES**, Abiah, and Nathaniel Lurvey, Nov. 2, 1785.\*

Anne, and Capt. Paul White, Mar. 14, 1664.

Dorothy, and Laurence Hart, Feb. 12, 1678.

Evan, of Salisbury, and Elisabeth Ordway, Mar. 20, 1721-2.\*

Evan, and Lydia Ordway, May 13, 1726.\*

Hannah, of Southampton, and Abner Gilbert of Brookfield,  
Oct. 16, 1751. c. r. 7.

Hannah, and Enoch Titcomb, jr., Nov. 6, 1763. c. r. 9.\*

Ichabod, Capt., of Falmouth, and Mrs. Apphia Coffin, May 8,  
1746.\*

John, of Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., and Martha Mitchel,  
Mar. 25, 1744. c. r. 7.

John, Capt., resident in Newbury, and Mrs. Hannah Green-  
leaf, int. Apr. 22, 1749.

Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Woodbridg, June [12. c. c. ;  
4. ct. r.], 1672.

Mary, of South Hampton, N. H., and Joseph Lowell, int. Jan.  
11, 1744-5.

\*Intention also recorded.

JONES, Mary, and Jona[than] Bartlet, Oct. 12, 1749.\*  
Mary, of South Hampton, and Moses Coffin, int. Feb. 22, 1800.  
Miriam, of South Hampton, and Moses Cooper, jr., int. Aug. 4,  
1764.

Nathaniel, and Katharine Wigglesworth, both of Ipswich,  
Nov. 24, 1762.

Oliver O., and Hannah H. Pettingell, Nov. 23, 1836.

Samuell, of Exeter, and Mary Lunt, Dec. 26, 1728.\*

Sarah, wid., and Joseph Kendall, widr., tanner, both of Bos-  
ton, Oct. 27, 1725. c. R. 7.

Sarah, and Richard Mayler, resident in Newbury, int. Dec. 7,  
1753.

**JORDAN** (see also Jordon), Hannah, Mrs., of Kittery, Me.,  
and Capt. Stephen Greenleafe, int. Sept. 17, 1713.

Mary, and Benjamin Goodridg, Sept. 8, 1663.

**JORDON** (see also Jordan), Caroline C., and Thomas Hale  
of New York, int. Sept. 10, 1836.

Catharine C., of Savannah, Ga., and Thomas Hale of New  
York, Oct. 3, 1836.

Hannah, and Joseph Calef of Boston, Nov. 9, 1718.\*

**JOSEPH**, Abigail, and Samuel Cheney, both of Byfield Row-  
ley, Dec. 9, 1783.

**JOY** (see also Joye), Benjamin, of Salisbury, and Sarah Saw-  
yer, Feb. 10, 1735-6.\*

Sarah Grant, and Joseph Coffin, 4th, Feb. 9, 1758. c. R. 8.\*

**JOYE** (see also Joy), Mary, wid., of Amesbury, and Jeremiah  
Davis, at Amesbury, Mar. 5, 1688-9.

**KEEN**, Hezekiah, and Alice Howland, both of Pembroke,  
Apr. 10, 1730. c. R. 7.

John, jr., and Mary Bisbee, both of Pembroke, Oct. 28, 1727.  
c. R. 7.

**KEILY**, Elmira, of Pittston, Me., and Levi D. Burrill, int.  
Sept. 3, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.



**KEITH**, Jane, and David Thayer, both of Mendon, Dec. 31, 1729. C. R. 7.

**KEIZER** (see also Kezer), Eunice, and Richard Kent, jr., Feb. 19, 1787.\*

Miriam, and Jonathan Martin, Dec. 14, 1790.\*

Sarah, and Josiah Brown, Nov. 28, 1762.\*

**KELLE** (see also Kelley), Amme, and William Hills, int. Jan. 31, 1712-13.

Esther, and Christopher Bartlet, Mar. 8, 1724-5.\*

Richard, and Susanna Hoyt of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Sept. 28, 1721.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelle, Kelly), Abigail, and Samuel Currier of Haverhill, June 30, 1714.\*

Elizabeth, of Salem, N. H., and Eliphalet Poor, int. Dec. 23, 1780.

Hannah, and Hugh Pike [jr. int.], June 30, 1714.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Bailey, May 13, 1729.\*

Joseph, and Jane Heth of Haverhill, Dec. 23, 1706.

Lydia, and William Carr, int. Dec. 30, 1809.

Mary, and Samuel Sawyer, July 9, 1728.\*

Nath[anie]l, and Betsey Brown, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Prudence, and Benjamin Brown, Feb. 2, 1776.\*

Ruth, and Parker Chase, Dec. 28, 1774.\*

Samuel, of Haverhill and Abigail Plommer, Jan. 12, 1721-2.\*

Sarah Barnard, and Gideon Baker, int. Aug. 23, 1809.

Susanna, and Moses Chase, 3d, June 17, 1760.\*

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Abiel, and Rebeckah Davis [d. Samuel, deceased. int.], Jan. 5, 1696.\*

Anna Gerrish, and Jeremiah Woodman of Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1806.\*

Benjamin, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Bartlet, Oct. 7, 1736.\*

Daniel, and Mercy Smith, Oct. 30, 1734.\*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Cheeny, Apr. 29, 1790.\*

Elisabeth, and Solomon Holman, Apr. 18, 1738.\*

Elizabeth, and Edmund Worth, Nov. 25, 171[8. int.].\*

Emma [of Boston. int.], and Sylvanus Plummer, at Boston, Nov. 5, 1700.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

KELLY, Jane, of Haverhill, and James Brown [jr. int.], at Haverhill. Apr. 13, 1737.\*

John, and Sara Knight, May 20, 1663.

John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Emery [d. Sergt. John. int.], Nov. —, 1696.\*

John, sr., and Lydia Ames of Bradford, Mar. 15, 1715-16.\*

John, jr., and Hannah Somes, Dec. 31, 1723.\*

John, jr., and Hannah Hale, July 3, 1749.\*

John, and Mercy Pilsbury, Aug. 26, 1792.\*

Jonathan, and Hester Morss [d. Dea. Benjamin. int.], July 6, 1702.\*

Judith, and Joseph Moodey, Nov. 27, 1722.\*

Mary, and John Belcong[er], Apr. 12, 1666.

Mary, and William Davis [of Haverhill. int.], Dec. 31, 1700.\*

Moses, and Lydia Sawyer, Nov. 10, 1757.\*

Prudence, and John Knight [3d. int.], Oct. 18, 1749.\*

Rebecca, and James Brown, jr., Jan. 2, 1701.

Rebecca, and Daniel Peasley of Haverhill, July 21, 1724.\*

Richard, and Hannah Greenough, Oct. 18, 1725.\*

Richard, jr., and Hannah Bartlet, Dec. 16, 1725.\*

Richard, of Amesbury, and Judith Worth, May 17, 1781.\*

Ruth, and Abel Merrill [jr. int.], Dec. 12, 1721.\*

Sarah [d. John. int.], and Henry Hale, Sept. 11, 1695.\*

Sarah [jr. int.], and Josiah Pilsbury, May 12, 1720.\*

Thomas, and Anna Gerrish, int. May 6, 1786.

Timothy, and Joanna Newcomb, Dec. 28, 1783.\*

Timothy, and Jane Burbank, May 19, 1808.\*

**KENDALL**, George, of Georgetown, a. 28 y., shoecutter, b. Georgetown, s. George and Martha Bachiler, and Mary E. Kimball, a. 25 y., d. Charles H. and Mary, June 17, 1847.\*

Joseph, widr., tanner, and wid. Sarah Jones, both of Boston, Oct. 27, 1725. C. R. 7.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kenricke, Kindrick, Kinreck, Kinrick), Samuel, and Hannah Colby, both of Amesbury, Sept. 22, 1737. C. R. 7.

**KENISTON** (see also Kennison, Kenniston, Kinerson, Kinson, Kinniston), Elizabeth S. [L. int.], and John F. Lee, Nov. 30, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**KENISTON**, Hannah G., d. Moses and Dolly, of Amesbury, and Paul Adams, s. Richard, deceased, and Hannah, 28: 4 m: 1803. c. r. 6.

James R., and Sarah Ann Pearson of Salem, int. Dec. 23, 1847. Jonathan, and Mary Ann Somerby, June 13, 1841.\*

**KËNNA** (see also Kenney), Lydia, and John Flud, Dec. 30, 1714.\*

**KENNE** (see also Kenney), Samuel, and Mary Moores, Feb. 29, 1711-12.\*

Samuel, and Mary Mulincum of Bradford, int. Oct. 29, 1743. Thomas, and Phebe Thirston, Nov. 11, 1729.\*

**KENNEY** (see also Canney, Kenna, Kenne, Kennie, Kenny), Person, and Elizabeth Brown, both of Rowley, Jan. 12, 1814. c. r. 5.

Tabith, and John Courser, Mar. 8, 1716-17.\*

Tabitha, and Samuel Akers, int. Jan. 21, 1715-16.

**KENNIE** (see also Kenney), David, Capt., and Mrs. Katharine Steward, both of Boston, July 21, 1733. c. r. 7.

**KENNING**, Henry, of Salem Village, and Mrs. Magdaleane Wiggins, int. May 14, 1698.

**KENNISON** (see also Keniston), Thomas, and Sarah Colby of Newburyport, int. Nov. 6, 1790.

**KENNISTON** (see also Keniston), Abner, and Betsy Lowell of Amesbury, int. Oct. 14, 1810.

**KENNY** (see also Kenney), Mary, and William Pilsbury, Dec. 13, 1677.

Mary, and Benajah Young, Apr. 6, 1747.\*

Samuel, widr., and Lydia Davis, wid., Dec. 7, 1749. c. r. 7.\*

**KENRICKE** (see also Kendrick), John, and Lydia Cheny, Nov. 12, 1657.

**KENT**, Abigail, and Tho[ma]s Pool, both of Boston, Mar. 16, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

- KENT, Abigail, and Benjamin Pettingell [of Falmouth. int.],  
Oct. 23, 1750.\*
- Abigail, and Thomas Little of Atkinson, N. H., int. Oct. 3,  
1772.
- Abigail, and Ezekiel Bartlet, Mar. 6, 1788.\*
- Ann, and Enoch Moody [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1798.\*
- Anna [Anne. int.], and Joshua Greanleaf, Dec. 1, 1763.\*
- Caroline, and John Kent, jr., Mar. 20, 1833.\*
- Clement, and Sarah Peterson, Dec. 5, 1750.\*
- Daniel, and Elizabeth Day of Bradford, at Bradford, Apr. —,  
1792.\*
- David, and Mary Rogers, May 22, 1843.\*
- Elisabeth, and Nathan Hale, Aug. 27, 1713.\*
- Elisabeth, and Samuel Burt of Boston, Dec. 7, 1749.\*
- Elizabeth, and Nathan Sargent of Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1819.\*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Gerrish, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
- Elizabeth, and Jesse Adams, int. Nov. 16, 1835.
- Elizabeth A., of Newburyport, and Abraham S. Lunt, int. Aug.  
12, 1835.
- Elizabeth A., a. 19 y., d. James and Rhoda, and Mial M.  
Rogers, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Moody and Ann, Oct. 14,  
1845.\*
- Ema, and Samuel Hazeltine [of Bradford. int.], June 10,  
1701.\*
- Emma, and Spindelo Morrison, Apr. 3, 1740.\*
- Emme, and Thomas Chase, 3d, Nov. 24, 1726.\*
- Hannah, and Nathan Merrill, Sept. 6, 1699.\*
- Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Tho[ma]s Lord of Exeter, Aug. 8,  
1753. C. R. 9.\*
- Hannah G., and Moses Kent, jr., Dec. 17, 1822.\*
- Hannah O., and Isaac Adams, int. Oct. 12, 1839.
- Jacob, of Plaistow, N. H., and Abigail Bayley, Dec. 26, 1752.\*
- Jacob, of Amesbury, and Mary Noyes, Mar. 14, 1812.\*
- James [jr. int.], and Hanah Hodgkins, Dec. 23, 1707.\*
- James, and wid. Elizabeth Woodbridge, Mar. 15, 1711.\*
- James, and Rhoda Rogers, Apr. 10, 1813.\*
- James G., and Sarah Jane Stickney, June 4, 1837.\*
- Jane, and Thomas S. Poor of Newburyport, Sept. 23, 1841.\*
- [John. C. C. and Ct. R.], and Mary Hobs, Feb. 24, 1664.
- John, jr., and Sara Woodman, Mar. 13, 1665.
- John [4th. int.], and Sarah Little, Jan. 14, 1702.\*
- John, jr., and Abigail Merrill, Jan. 10, 1722-3.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KENT, John, jr., and Sarah Mors [wid. c. R. 2.], June 20, 1737.\*
- John, 4th, and Sarah Harris, Oct. 1, 1747.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Hunt of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Apr. 8, 1762.\*
- John, of Danvers, and Hannah Toppan, May 14, 1822.\*
- John, and Elizabeth Northend, Sept. 14, 1823.\*
- John, jr., and Caroline Kent, Mar. 20, 1833.\*
- John N., and Harriet Moulton, Oct. 20, 1835.\*
- Joseph, and Jane Moody, Aug. 23, 1768.\*
- Joseph, and Jane Willcomb of Newburyport, int. Sept. 23, 1785.
- Joseph, and Lois Little, June 25, 1815.\*
- Joshua N., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Jacob and Mary, and Sarah N. Dumer, a. 29 y., b. Rowley, d. Samuel and Joanna, of Rowley, Nov. 11, 1845.\*
- Judith, and Thomas Merrill, Mar. 16, 1704.\*
- Judith, and Paul Woodman, Sept. 7, 1814.\*
- Martha J., and John D. Rogers, Nov. 29, 1826.\*
- Mary, d. John, mariner, and Stephen Swett of Hampton, N. H., int. Dec. 27, 1695.
- Mary, and Abner Dole, jr., Sept. 3, 1730.\*
- Mary, Mrs., and Capt. William Starke [Starkey. int.] of London, Great Britain, May 29, 1744.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Pilsbury, jr., Sept. 12, 1763.\*
- Mary, and James Gould of West Newbury, June 15, 1829.\*
- Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and John Pearson, jr., int. May 11, 1822.
- Moses, of Newburyport, and Sarah Adams, Feb. 18, 1795.\*
- Moses, and Marcey Toppan, Mar. 3, 1799. c. R. 1.\*
- Moses, jr., and Hannah G. Kent, Dec. 17, 1822.\*
- Paul, and Alice Thurla, June 29, 1799.\*
- Rebecca, and Henry Kingsbury, Mar. 14, 1716-17.\*
- Rebeckah, and Charles Hartt, int. May 26, 1705.
- Richard, and Mrs. Joanna Davison, Jan. 6, 1674.
- Richard, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Greenleaf, Jan. 30, 1709.\*
- Richard, Esq., and Mrs. Hannah Carter of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1724.
- Richard [jr. int.], and Hannah Marriner, Nov. 7, 1734.\*
- Richard, jr., and Ann Hale, June 10, 1736.\*
- Richard, 3d, and Hannah Tilton, Sept. 26, 1759.\*
- Richard, jr., and Eunice Keizer, Feb. 19, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



KENT, Sara, and Samuell Greenleaf, Mar. 1, 1685-6.  
 Sarah, d. Sergt. John, and Jacob Toppan, int. May 15, 1696.  
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Bartholomew Thing of Exeter, N. H.,  
 Apr. 2, 1712.\*  
 Sarah, and John Waite, Jan. 7, 1724-5.\*  
 Sarah, and Beamsly Wells, Apr. 30, 1752.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Dudley Atkins, May 7, 1752.\*  
 Stephen, and Mary Gerrish, Oct. 8, 1761.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Sarah Noyes, Mar. 17, 1808.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Susan Varina, Mar. 6, 1834.\*

**KETTELL**, James, of Boston, and Harriet Stickney, Sept. 9,  
 1826.\*

**KEYES** (see also Kyes), Ebenezer S., and Rebecca Plumer,  
 Nov. 23, 1830.\*  
 Eleazer F., and Mary L. Plumer, Mar. —, 1834.\*  
 Mary, wid., a. 40 y., d. John, and Benj[amin] Spiller, widr.,  
 of Wenham, a. 64 y., shoemaker, b. Wenham, s. Samuel  
 and Annis, of Wenham, Dec. 28, 1848.\*  
 Sollomon, and Francis Grant, Oct. 2, 1653.

**KEZER** (see also Keizer), Eliazer, and Mrs. Susanna Coombs,  
 Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*

**KIAH**, Benjamin, and Nabby Atkison, Nov. 25, 1802. c. r. 1.

**KILBORN** (see also Kilbourn, Kilburn), Eliphalet, and Mary  
 Thorla, Dec. 23, 1779.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Charles Bartlett, int. Sept. 13,  
 1845.  
 Eliza Ann, of Newburyport, and Joseph Russell, jr., Nov. 25,  
 1823.\*  
 Elizabeth C., and Jeremiah Spiller, Dec. 19, 1825.\*  
 Hannah D. [Mrs. c. r. 10.], and Benjamin Goodwin, jr., Dec.  
 27, 1829.\*  
 Hannah D., of Newburyport, and W[illia]m H. Pierce, int.  
 Oct. 24, 1846.  
 Hannah P., of Newburyport, and Nicholas R. Brown, int.  
 May 6, 1843.  
 James, and Elizabeth Thurston, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

KILBORN, Jedediah, and Salley Coffin Downs of Newburyport, int. Nov. 17, 1804.

John C., and Hannah Ross, Sept. 25, 1825.\*

Mary P., and George S. Shute of Newburyport, int. Nov. 18, 1837.

Nathan, and Sarah Plumer, June 12, 1777.\*

Nathan, and Susan Cilley of Newburyport, Jan. 9, 1837.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Davis, May 13, 1821.\*

Sarah Jane, and Joseph Cheney, Oct. 10, 1838.\*

Thomas, of Rowley, and Anne Plummer, Oct. 17, 1780.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Pike, Dec. 28, 1819.\*

**KILBOURN** (see also Killborn), Jedediah, and Mary Knight Pettingell, Dec. 12, 1814.\*

**KILBURN** (see also Kilborn), Jedediah, and Elizabeth Glazier, Dec. 12, 1793.\*

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Abigail, of Rowley, and Daniel Morrison, int. Nov. 8, 1712.

Anna, and David Ingersoll of Gloucester, int. Aug. 22, 1801.

Anna, of Newburyport, and Samuel Willie, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

Caleb, jr., and Hannah Noyes, Nov. 25, 1766.\*

Caleb, jr., and Ednah Woodman, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Daniel, of Boxford, and Sarah Pearson, int. Oct. 11, 1789.

John, and Hannah Collins, July 17, 1796.\*

Joseph, and Rachel Chase of Haverhill, int. Dec. 26, 1800.

Judith, and Asa Sergeant, July 24, 1766.\*

Lucy, 2nd w. [of Ipswich. int.], and Edmund Coffin, Apr. 25, 1809. c. r. 1.\*

Polly, and Moses Brown, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Royal, of Portland, and Nancy Toppan, Dec. 5, 1824. c. r. 10.\*

Sarah, of Exeter, and William Moody, jr., Oct. 18, 1787.\*

Sarah, and John Foster of Canterbury, Aug. 25, 1800.\*

Thomas, and Anny Carr, Oct. 23, 1794.\*

True, Rev., and Jane Short, May 7, 1784.\*

**KIMBALL** (see also Cimbal, Kimbal, Kimble, Kymbal), Almira, of Boxford, and William Moody, jr., int. Oct. 13, 1825.

Anna, and Thomas Emerson, int. Nov. 21, 1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

- KIMBALL, Benja[*min*], and Eliza Bean of Kingston, N. H.,  
Aug. 16, 1827.\*
- Betsy, and Thomas Lankaster, June 12, 1806.\*
- Betty, of Bradford, and John Hovey, int. Oct. 28, 1780.
- Caleb, and Sarah Huse, Apr. 17, 1735.\*
- Charles Harrison, and Mary Foster of Boxford, int. May 3,  
1817.
- Elis[*abeth*], and Ebenezer Carlton, both of Bradford, Aug.  
18, 1729. C. R. 7.
- Eliza, of Kingston, N. H., and Solomon Pilsbury, int. Mar.  
14, 1840.
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Bayley, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
- Hanah, and James Godfry, Feb. 10, 1700.\*
- Hannah, and Nathan Rogers, Apr. 2, 1772.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Woodman [*jr. int.*] of Sanbornton, May  
16, 1805.\*
- Hannah, and Lewis Rogers, June 22, 1829.\*
- John, and Susanna Knight, Oct. 10, 1782.\*
- John G., and Phebe Rogers [2d. C. R. 10.], Nov. 20, 1828.\*
- John S., of Newburyport, and Lucy Ann Johnson, int. Aug.  
23, 1834.
- Leanord W., and Phebe Pilsbury, both of Boston, July 16,  
1829.
- Loraney, and Paul Rogers of Newburyport, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
- Lucretia H., of Ipswich, and William W. Perkins, int. Oct. 22,  
1836.
- Mary Ann, and George Blood, both of Worcester, May —,  
1839.
- Mary C. [*Ann. int.*], a. 14 y., d. Benjamin, and Edward Rog-  
ers, *jr.*, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Edward and Mary, July 31,  
1844.\*
- Mary E., a. 25 y., d. Charles H. and Mary, and George Ken-  
dall of Georgetown, a. 28 y., shoecutter, b. Georgetown, s.  
George and Martha Bachiler, June 17, 1847.\*
- Mehittable, and Joseph Thirston, int. Nov. 21, 1695.
- Nathaniel, *jr.*, of Ipswich, and Sarah Stickney of Byfield Row-  
ley, May 15, 1783.
- Olive, of Dover, N. H., and Andrew S. Flanders, int. Nov. 1,  
1845.
- Stephen, *jr.*, of Newburyport, and Lucy Hale, June 11, 1835.\*
- Stephen, *jr.*, and Almira Hale, both of Newburyport, Oct. 18,  
1838.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KIMBLE** (see also Kimball), Benj[amin], and Lorana Rogers, Oct. 30, 1803. c. r. 5.\*

Martha, and Daniel Chase, Aug. 25, 1683.

**KINDRICK** (see also Kendrick), Abigail, and Thomas C. Colby, int. Mar. 27, 1807.

Edmund Bayley, and Abigail Pilsbery, May 27, 1787.\*

Judith [Mrs. int.], and Dea. Abner Bayley, Apr. 7, 1785.\*

Mary, and Abner Bayley, jr., Sept. 26, 1788.\*

Samuel, and Tabitha Tenny, int. May 7, 1791.

**KINERSON** (see also Keniston), Nathan, and Grace Currier of Haverhill, int. Jan. 7, 1804.

**KING**, Deborah, of Boston, and John Calef, int. May 23, 1702.

John, and Mary Brown of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Nov. 23, 1725.

**KINGSBERY** (see also Kingsbury), Benjamin, and Eunice Rowell of Amesbury, int. Apr. 14, 1753.

Henry, Capt., and Elisabeth Greenough, July 29, 1754.\*

**KINGSBURY** (see also Kingsbery, Kinsbury), Elizabeth, and Ephraim Davis, June 9, 1687. ct. r.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Titcomb, Sept. 2, 1740.\*

Hannah, and Ambros Berrye, Jan. 10, 1716-17.

Hannah, and Timothy Pike, jr., Mar. 24, 1757.\*

Henry, and Rebecca Kent, Mar. 14, 1716-17.\*

John, of York, and Mary Stickney, Dec. 29, 1715.\*

John, and Mrs. Patience Toppan, June 5, 1739.\*

Mary, and Samuel Barnard of Amesbury, Mar. 1, 1759.\*

**KINISON** (see also Keniston), Timothy, and Abigail Longfellow, Nov. 7, 1821.\*

**KINNISTON** (see also Keniston), Martha, and Charles Thompson, Feb. 13, 1796.\*

**KINRECK** (see also Kendrick), James, and Judith Bayley, int. Dec. 17, 1763.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KINRICK** (see also Kendrick), Catherine, and Samuel Ordway of Haverhill, Apr. 19, 1813.\*

Dudley, and Mary Williams, Apr. 21, 1763.\*

**KINSBURY** (see also Kingsbury), Susan, and Joseph Pik, Jan. 29, 1661.

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Anna, and Benjamin Choat, Aug. 10, 1754.\*

Ebenezer, and Sarah Follensby, Aug. 9, 1750.\*

Ebenezer, jr., and Anne Pilsbury, Nov. 17, 1757.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Noyes, jr., Jan. 14, 1761.\*

John, and Mary Wiatt, Dec. 10, 1731.\*

John, of Newburyport, and Anne Adams, Apr. 28, 1767.

Mary, and Aaron Davis, Nov. 10, 1761.\*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Hart, Sept. 18, 1734. C. R. 7.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Mireck, June 14, 1757.\*

Nathaniell, and Elisabeth Moody, Sept. 18, 1754.\*

Nath[anie]ll, and Elisabeth Morgaridge, Jan. 19, 1763.\*

Samuel, and Mary Robinson, Jan. 17, 1738-9.\*

Sarah, and Jonathan Whitmore, Jan. 29, 1760. C. R. 9.\*

Susan M., and Nathaniel K. Merrill, July 21, 1825.\*

William, and Lydia Coombs, July 2, 1761.\*

**KNAPP** (see also Knap, Knaps), Elizabeth, of Salem, and John Hill of Rowley, Jan. 28, 1816. C. R. 5.

Joseph J., of Newburyport, and Mary Pierce, July 24, 1828.\*

Robert H., of Newburyport, and Emily Brookings, int. Mar. 11, 1831.

Samuel, Capt., of Newburyport, and Lydia Johnson, June —, 1839.\*

Sarah Ann, of Conway, N. H., and Jesse Adams, int. Sept. 22, 1849.

**KNAPS** (see also Knapp), Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Butler, Nov. 15, 1743.\*

**KNIGHT**, Abigail, and Jonathan Person, Jan. 24, 1722-3.\*

Abigail, and Abel Merrill of Falmouth, Nov. 22, 1759.\*

Abigail, and Nehemiah Emerson of Haverhill, Feb. 6, 1794.\*

Abigail, of Atkinson, N. H., and David Jewett, int. Feb. 13, 1807.

\*Intention also recorded.



- KNIGHT, Adams, and Alice Little, Nov. 6, 1798.\*  
 Adams, jr., and Mary Little, Dec. —, 1833.\*  
 Alice, and William Goodwin, Jan. 28, 1827.\*  
 Amos and Elis[abeth] Pettingell, Oct. 6, 1763. c. r. 9.  
 Amos, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Jaques, Jan. 12, 1797.\*  
 Ann, and Richard Trusdel of Newburyport, int. Sept. 19, 1818.  
 Ann, and Joseph Lunt, Dec. 1, 1831.\*  
 Anna, and Ezra Hale, Oct. 30, 1764.  
 Anna, and Moses Tenny, Nov. 18, 1776.\*  
 Anna, and Richard Currier [jr. int.] of Methuen, Dec. 18, 1777.\*  
 Anna, and Josiah Harris of North Yarmouth, Oct. 2, 1793.\*  
 Anne, and Henry Jaques, Oct. 8, 1648.  
 Anne, and John Merrill [jr. int.], May 15, 1725.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Jane Toppan, Jan. 6, 1719-20.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Martha Coombs, Nov. 25, 1762.\*  
 Benjamin, and Hannah Beal of Newmarket, int. Dec. 13, 1791.  
 Bezaleel, and Jemima Bishop, Sept. 16, 1754.\*  
 Caleb, of Newburyport, and Sarah Coffin, Feb. 10, 1785.\*  
 Charles, and Abigail Leigh, Sept. 1, 1808. c. r. 1.  
 Charles, jr., of Newburyport, and Ann Condry, int. Nov. 9, 1833.  
 Daniel, and Anne Hale, Dec. 11, 1733.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Mary Goodwin, Jan. 28, 1762.\*  
 Daniel H., and Abigail H. Cook, both of Newburyport, July 25, 1839.  
 David, and Mary Weed, Oct. 18, 1759. c. r. 9.\*  
 David, and Dolly Noyes, May 18, 1793.\*  
 Deborah, and Nathaniell Atkinson, Jan. 22, 1707.\*  
 Edmund, and Jane Little, May 25, 1741.\*  
 Edmund, and Prudence Jaques, June 11, 1751.\*  
 Edmund, jr., and Sarah Hale, Dec. 24, 1767.\*  
 Edmund, and Mary Coffin, Nov. 9, 1786.\*  
 Ednar, and Robert Greenough, Nov. 27, 1735.\*  
 Edward, Capt., of Dusley, Gloucestershire, England, and Elisabeth Brightwell of Suffolk, Eng., Aug. 13, 1731. c. r. 7.  
 Elenor, Mrs., and John Hale, Oct. 26, 1743.\*  
 Eliphalet, and Elisabeth Ordway, June 6, 1745.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Richard Jaques, Feb. 25, 1713-14.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Dole, Oct. 30, 1720.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Edward Sweasi, Dec. 24, 1741.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Friend Noyes, Oct. 17, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KNIGHT, Elisabeth, and Oliver Martin, Mar. 28, 1786.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Enoch Lunt, jr., int. Feb. 17, 1792.  
 Eliza Ann, and Benjamin Lunt Atkinson, July 26, 1821.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Anthony Morse, May 8, 1660.  
 Elizabeth, and Cutting Noyes, Feb. 25, 1673.  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Plumer, July 22, 1711.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Richard Currier, May 5, 1743.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Pike Noyes, Feb. 18, 1819.\*  
 Elizabeth Ann, and Eben[eze]r Jewett, both of Newburyport,  
 Jan. 20, 1828.  
 Elizabeth [P. int.], and Amos Little, June 17, 1832.\*  
 Enoch, and Elisabeth Jaques, Nov. 11, 1736.\*  
 Enoch, and Lucy Woodman, Nov. —, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Eunice, Mrs., and Ichabod Woodman, Dec. 20, 1739.\*  
 Foster, of Salem, widr., a. 35 y., tanner, b. Salem, s. Enoch and  
 Lucy, and Mary C. Knight of Newburyport, a. 32 y., b.  
 Newburyport, d. Hale and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1847.  
 Frederic, and Sarah C. Knight, Nov. 2, 1834.\*  
 Frederick, of Newburyport, and Ann Goodwin, Apr. 21,  
 1834.\*  
 George, and Judith Moody, Feb. 3, 1725-6.\*  
 George [jr. int.], of Falmouth, and Priscilla Merrill, Nov. 16,  
 1769.\*  
 George W., and Caroline Lunt, Dec. 22, 1837.\*  
 Hale, and Anna Brooks, Jan. 1, 1797. c. r. 1.  
 Hannah, and James Noyes, Mar. 31, 1684.  
 Hannah, and John Beard of Wilmington, Apr. 10, 1744.\*  
 Hannah, and Samuel Goodwin, Nov. 2, 1800.\*  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Greenleaf Mores, int. Dec. 11,  
 1802.  
 Hannah, and John Poor, jr., Oct. 30, 1817.\*  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and David Stickney, int. Apr. 22,  
 1826.  
 Harriet A., of Salisbury, and Jacob P. Huse, int. Mar. 10,  
 1849.  
 Henry, and Priscilla Merrill, Dec. 5, 1722.\*  
 Hephzibah, and David Noyes, Nov. 9, 1756.\*  
 Isaac, and Mary Gooding, Feb. 20, 1714-15.\*  
 Isaac [jr. int.], and Hannah Toppan, June 15, 1736.\*  
 Jacob, and Deborah Noyce, Oct. 17, 1734. c. r. 7.  
 James, and Mary Plumer, July 13, 1708.\*  
 James, and Sarah Dole, May 22, 1740.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KNIGHT, James, jr., and Eunice Noyes, Feb. 8, 1785.\*  
 James, jr., and Harriet N. Lunt, int. Aug. 26, 1843.  
 James B., and Adeline Hale, Sept. 27, 1836.\*  
 Jane, and Benjamin Thurston, Jan. 20, 1785.\*  
 Jane Little, and Stephen Noyes [jr. int.], —, 1804. c. R. 1.  
     [Apr. 3. int.]\*  
 Jane M., and Sewall Dole of Rowley [Nov. 10. int.] 1832.\*  
 Jane M., and Daniel McDonald of Boston, int. Dec. 6, 1845.  
 Jemima, and William Chapman, Dec. 11, 1799. c. R. 1.  
 John, and Bathsua Ingerson, — [16—?].  
 John, and Rebecca Noyes, Jan. 1, 1671.  
 John [jr. int.], and Judeth Greenleaf, Jan. 9, 1720-21.\*  
 John [3d. int.], and Prudence Kelly, Oct. 18, 1749.\*  
 John, of Plaistow, N. H., and Sarah Merrill, Nov. 7, 1751.\*  
 John, and Mehetabel Adams, July 21, 1763. c. R. 9.\*  
 John, and [Mrs. c. R. 2.] Martha Burroughs [Burrill. c. R. 2.],  
     June 28, 1792. ("The s'd John Knight declared before  
     several witnesses that he took s'd Martha Burroughs  
     naked, i. e. without any of her own earnings or without  
     anything that was her former husbands." c. R. 2.)\*  
 John, and Mary Jaques, Jan. 12, 1809.\*  
 John, 3d, and Lydia N. Webster, July 27, 1834.\*  
 John L., and Betsy H[oyle int.] Goodwin, Feb. 17, 1831.\*  
 John L., and Martha Ayers, int. Oct. 2, 1847.  
 Jonathan, and Eunice Presbury, Dec. 1, 1747.\*  
 Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Anna Somerby, Dec. 19,  
     1805.\*  
 Jonathan, and Roxanna Brown of Newburyport, int. Feb. 6,  
     1830.  
 Joseph, and Deborah Coffin, Oct. 31, 1677.  
 Joseph, jr., and Rebecca Noy[es], Apr. 29, 1708.\*  
 Joseph, and Ann Moodey, Jan. 21, 1747-8.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Plumer, Dec. 6, 1753.\*  
 Joseph, and Eunice Hale, int. Mar. 30, 1765.  
 Joseph, and Anne Rogers, Jan. 24, 1769.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Brown, May 31, 1809.\*  
 Judeth, wid., and Daniel Emmerly [widr. c. R. 2.], Nov. 29,  
     1723.\*  
 Judith, and Daniel Noyes, Dec. 29, 1702.\*  
 Katharine, and Nathan Poor, Apr. 5, 1764.\*  
 Lemuel, and Mary Hall, int. May 21, 1791.  
 Lydia, and Oliver Clark, Jan. 12, 1742-3.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- KNIGHT, Mary, and Joseph Downer, July 9, 1660.  
 Mary, and Timothy Noyes, Jan. 13, 1680.  
 Mary, and Stephen Thirston, Oct. 14, 1706.  
 Mary, and John Pettingill, Feb. 16, 1720-21.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Pettingill [jr. int.], Aug. 1, 1745.\*  
 Mary, and Bezalleel Woodbury, int. Dec. 18, 1788.  
 Mary, and John Swanskins, Aug. 24, 1795.\*  
 Mary, and Eliphalet Randall, —, 1836. [Jan. 23. int.]\*  
 Mary, C., of Newburyport, a. 32 y., b. Newburyport, d. Hale  
 and Nancy, and Foster Knight of Salem, widr., a. 35 y.,  
 tanner, b. Salem, s. Enoch and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1847.  
 Mary J., and Joshua J. Danforth, Dec. 1, 1836.\*  
 Moses, and Hannah Akers, Nov. 29, 1737.\*  
 Moses, a. 55 y., farmer, s. James and Eunice, and Lydia  
 Stickney, a. 45 y., d. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1848.\*  
 Moses C., and Eliza Bartlet of Newburyport, Apr. 28, 1831.\*  
 Moses C., of Newburyport, and Rowena Ilsley, July 31,  
 1844.\*  
 Nancy, and Samuel P[erkins. c. r. 10.] Russell, Nov. 19,  
 1818.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Sarah Somerby, Oct. 15, 1719.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Plaistow, N. H., and Abigail Merrill, Sept. 25,  
 1750.\*  
 Oliver, and Sarah Coffin, Oct. 27, 1742.\*  
 Parker, and Molly Stockles of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26,  
 1791.  
 Patience, and Daniel Pettengell, June 23, 1757.\*  
 Paul, and Nabby Beal, int. Nov. 5, 1791.  
 Polly, and John Jackson, Nov. 5, 1789.\*  
 Polly, and Enos Floyd, Jan. 19, 1808.\*  
 Prudence, and Benajah Titcomb [jr. int.], June 24, 1740.\*  
 Rebecca, and Abiel Somerby, Nov. 13, 1661.  
 Rebecca, and Abraham Wheelwright, Sept. 25, 1780.\*  
 Rebekah, d. John, and Robert Adams, int. July 13, 1695.  
 Rebekah, and Moses Rogers, Aug. 14, 1783.\*  
 Rebekah, and Jacob Newman of Newburyport, Sept. 27,  
 1819.\*  
 Richard [jr. int.], and Hebsibah Person, Apr. 14, 1715.\*  
 Richard, of Haverhill, and Jane Jackman, May 11, 1749.\*  
 Richard, and Martha Hook, May 10, 1786.\*  
 Richard, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Mary T., and Caroline  
 L. Tenney, a. 20 y., d. Daniel S. and Caroline, May 20,  
 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

KNIGHT, Samuel, of Rowley, and Polly Hale, at Rowley, June 10, 1791.

Sara, and John Bartlet, Mar. 6, 1659-60.

Sara, and John Kelly, May 20, 1663.

Sarah, and Thomas Noyes, Nov. 16, 1686. CT. R.

Sarah, and Samuel Moodey, Apr. 16, 1700.\*

Sarah, and Matthew Adams, Apr. 4, 1707.\*

Sarah, and William Chevers, Mar. 31, 1741.\*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Sweasy, Nov. 23, 1749.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Coffin of Salisbury, Jan. 30, 1752. C. R. 2.\*

Sarah, and Dudley James of Exeter, Feb. 24, 1763.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Lunt [jr. int.], Nov. 16, 1769.\*

Sarah, and Zebedee Cook of Newburyport, int. Nov. 15, 1783.

Sarah, and Humphrey Morse, Feb. 11, 1808.\*

Sarah, and John Noyes, jr., Feb. 24, 1812.\*

Sarah, and James Short, jr., Sept. 28, 1819.\*

Sarah C., and Frederic Knight, Nov. 2, 1834.\*

Silas, and Ruth Short, July 26, 1810.\*

Stephen, and Hannah Homes, Oct. 16, 1729.\*

Stephen, and Susanna Noys, Nov. 16, 1752.\*

Stephen, and Elisabeth Plumer, Sept. 23, 1760.\*

Stephen, of Newburyport, and Mary Muzzey, int. Aug. 4, 1770.

Susan P., and Hugh McDonald of Boston, int. May 25, 1844.

Susanna, and John Kimball, Oct. 10, 1782.\*

Thomas, and Anna Chase, int. Nov. 8, 1786.

Thomas, and Sally Bointon of Bradford, Mar. 27, 1791.\*

Thomas, jr., and Sally Lunt, Nov. 3, 1824.\*

Tristram, and Sarah Greenleaf, June 9, 1719.\*

William, and Mary Lumbert, Dec. 28, 1813.\*

William E., and Almira Johnson, int. Dec. 3, 1840.

**KNOLTON** (see also Knowlton), Ebenezer, and Sarah Lowle  
[d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], Feb. 14, 1698.\*

**KNOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Joanna, and John Smith,  
of Limerick, Ireland, int.], Oct. 30. 1751.\*

**KNOWLES**, Louisa, of Newburyport, and Nathan Adams,  
Apr. 6, 1826.\*

Mary, and John G. Gurney of Newburyport, int. Feb. 16,  
1839.

\*Intention also recorded.



**KNOWLTON** (see also Knolton, Knoulton), Anna, of Newburyport, and Lt. Amos Atkinson, int. June 12, 1784. Elisabeth, and Thomas Warren of Exeter, Eng., July 27, 1756.\*

George, and Joanna Woodman, Sept. 21, 1732.\*

Patty [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Seth Plummer [of Hampstead. C. R. 2.], Sept. 2, 1796.\*

Rebecca, and Newton Cannon, Dec. 3, 1761.\*

**KNOX**, Thomas, and Abigail Dennett, July —, 1808.\*

**KYES** (see also Keyes), Edward, of Ashford, and Sarah Whitmore, Feb. 15, 1801.\*

**KYMBAL** (see also Kimball), Lucy, and Thomas Rogers, Jan. 4, 1764.\*

Mary, and Moses Cooper [jr. int.], Apr. 13, 1762.\*

Rebecca, and Jabes Ayers, Dec. 8, 1718.\*

**LABORE** (see also Laboree), Abigail, and John Flood, int. Jan. 23, 1741-2.

Katharine, and Mark Flood, Nov. 11, 1741.\*

**LABOREE** (see also Labore), Sarah, and Daniel Flood, Jan. 5, 1735-6.\*

**LACKEY**, Anna, and Nathan Haskell of Newburyport, int. May 12, 1804.

**LACOUNT** (see also Lecount), Mary, of Newburyport, and William York, int. May 8, 1808.

**LADD**, Daniel, Capt., and Elizabeth Huse, May 22, 1808.\*

Dudley, of Meredith, N. H., and Abigail Plumer, June 26, 1811.\*

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Janvrin, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1833.

John, and Sophia Jaques, Aug. 25, 1814.\*

Josiah, of Exeter, and Sarah Mors, Jan. 3, 1737-8.\*

Mary, and Caleb Richardson, July 31, 1682.

Salley, of Haverhill, and William Poor, int. Mar. 14, 1807.

William H., of Newburyport, and Sarah Lane, Mar. 22, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

LADD, William H., widr., of Newburyport, a. 38 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, and Harriet G. Brown, wid., a. 37 y., d. Joseph L., and Sarah Colby, Feb. 13, 1848.\*

LAKE, Joshua, of Haverhill, and Henrietta Moulton, int. June 25, 1830.

LAKEMAN, Archelaus, and Elizabeth Hadley of Rowley, Jan. 11, 1775.\*

Daniel, and Sarah J[ane. c. r. 10.] Atkinson, Apr. 3, 1831.  
c. r. 10.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Chase, 3d, May 29, 1773.\*

Margaret, and Josiah Magowin, Apr. 6, 1813.\*

Mary, and Samuel Lurvey, Dec. 9, 1817.\*

Susannah, and Benjamin Poor [jr. int.], at Rowley, Sept. 10, 1785.\*

LAKIN, Jane, and John Farwell, both of Groton, July 10, 1735. c. r. 7.

W[illia]m, and Miriam Erwin, both of Groton, July 29, 1731.  
c. r. 7.

LAMB, Levi, and Lucy Pearson, Sept. 22, 1836.\*

LAMBERT (see also Lambord, Lumbart, Lumbert), Frederick, of Rowley, and Mary Ann Jewett, May 24, 1827.\*

George, of Newburyport, and Caroline Haskell, int. June 4, 1836.

Robert, mariner, of England, and Eliz[abe]th Yeale, wid., of Boston, May 21, 1728. c. r. 7.

William H., of Newburyport, and Statira M. Noyes, int. May 4, 1847.

LAMBORD (see also Lambert), Louisa F., of Ludlow, and Joseph P. Noyes, int. June 4, 1842.

LAMPHREY (see also Lamprey), Elizabeth, of Hampton, N. H., and John James Noyes, June 3, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LAMPREY** (see also Lamphrey), Lucy, of Kensington, N. H., and Moses Styles of Barnstead, N. H., June 28, 1821.  
Sally, of Kensington, N. H., and John Boardman Lord, int. Oct. 5, 1811.

**LAMSON**, Caleb, and Abigail Chase, July 15, 1802.\*  
Charles, and Margaret Lucy Lovett, Apr. 24, 1834.\*  
Judith, and James Tayler of Andover, int. Mar. 19, 1819.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lanchester, Lankaster, Lankister), Betsey, of Rumney, N. H., and William Jewett, int. Dec. 16, 1820.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Rawlings, Oct. —, 1751. c. r. 2.\*  
Hannah, and Luke Larcumbe, Nov. 6, 1786.\*  
Henrietta M., and Leonard W. Pearson, Oct. —, 1840.\*  
Mary, and Samuel Butterfield, Nov. 23, 1785.\*  
Samuel, of Haverhill, and Lois Pike, Sept. 5, 1764.\*

**LANCEY**, Joel, of Lee, N. H., and Ruth Weymouth, Dec. 2, 1838.\*

**LANCHESTER** (see also Lancaster), Mary, d. Joseph, of Amesbury, and Timothy Mirrick, int. May 9, 1696.

**LANDER**, Augusta C., a. 20 y., d. Henry and Lydia, and John J. Noyes, a. 23 y., farmer, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1847.\*

Hannah M., a. 22 y., d. Henry and Lydia S., and Samuel W. Green, widr., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., machinist, b. Newburyport, s. Ephraim and Sarah, of Newburyport, Apr. 23, 1848.\*

Henry, of Newburyport, and Lydia S. Adams, June 18, 1820.\*  
Henry A., a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Henry and Lydia, and Ann P. Clark of Newburyport, a. 24 y., b. Newburyport, d. Amos and Rebecca, June 4, 1848.\*

Robert [Lowder. int.], and Mary Emerson, Feb. 8, 1801. c. r. 5.\*

**LANDRIGAN** (see also Lanegin), Alice, and Alexander Barret, June 3, 1756. c. r. 8.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LANE**, Abner, Capt., and Eliza A. Delisle, Apr. —, 1831.  
 Humphrey, jr., and Mary P. Griffin, Dec. 22, 1825.\*  
 Humphry, of Gloucester, and Susanna Greenleaf, int. Jan. 20, 1797.  
 John, and Mrs. Johannah Davinson, Nov. —, 1693.  
 Joseph, Capt., and Abigail Smith, Aug. 31, 1796.\*  
 Lydia D., and Samuel Lunt, jr., Nov. 27, 1834.\*  
 Mary G., and Benja[min] Colby, int. Mar. 22, 1828.  
 Polly B. [Mary Baker. int.], of Rowley, and Samuel Pearson, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1796.\*  
 Reuben, and Nancy Parsons, May 4, 1813.\*  
 Robert L., and Elizabeth P. Watson, both of Newburyport, —, 1841.  
 Robert Sampson, and Caroline Lunt, Oct. 7, 1830.\*  
 Samuel [jr. int.], of Gloucester, and Mercy Newhall, Jan. 28, 1762.\*  
 Sarah, and William H. Ladd of Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1841.\*  
 Susanna, of Gloucester, and James Thurlo, Nov. 22, 1818.\*  
 Theodate, of Newburyport, a. 38 y., b. Hampton, N. H., d. Jeremiah and Lucy, and Joseph Coffin, widr., a. 59 y., ship carpenter, s. Amos and Hannah, June 11, 1845.\*  
 Thomas, and Ann Coffin, Nov. —, 1833.\*  
 William, and Lucretia Prescott of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Nov. 6, 1830.  
 William, and Sophia C. Pressey of Newburyport, int. Nov. 1, 1838.  
 William, and Nancy J. Johnson of Frankfort, Me., int. Nov. 26, 1842.  
 Wingate, and Mary Merrill, May 2, 1839.\*  
**LANEGIN** (see also Landrigan), Eleanor Welch, and Joseph Laughton, Feb. 14, 1810.\*  
**LANFORD**, Harriet N., and Paul Adams, both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1838.  
**LANGLEY**, Abby, and George A. Fairbanks, both of Lowell, Oct. 5, 1841.  
 Wiliam C., and Lydia Maria Thomas, int. Nov. 6, 1830.  
**LANCASTER** (see also Lancaster), Thomas, and Betsy Kimball, June 12, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LANKISTER** (see also Lancaster), Joseph, and Mary Gutter-son, int. Sept. 20, 1805.

Mary, and William Curtis, Jan. 8, 1728-9.\*

Moses, and Sarah Greenleaf, int. June 28, 1805.

**LAPHAM**, Barker, of Bradford, and Ruth Chisimore, at Bradford, Feb. 10, 1795.\*

**LARCUMBE**, Luke, and Hannah Lancaster, Nov. 6, 1786.\*

**LARKIN**, Alice, and Joshua Noyes of Georgetown, int. May 3, 1843.

Caroline, and Orlando W. Morrill of Rowley, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

Charlotte, and John O. Davis of Georgetown, Nov. 20, 1843.

Joseph, and Almira C. White, Apr. 18, 1836.\*

Mary Ann, and John Marshall, July 3, 1822.\*

Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Hannah, and Joseph Yeaton, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Samuel, and Lorana Rogers, Dec. 25, 1823.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Pearson of Rowley, int. Dec. 10, 1821.

**LAROY**, Sara [Lary. CT. R.], and Mathew Moore, Mar. 27, 1662.

**LASKEY**, Elizabeth, and Silas Wheeler, int. Aug. 29, 1846.

Martha Ann, and James M. Hervey of Boston, int. Feb. 13, 1836.

Mary, and Elisha P. Gould, Dec. 27, 1825.\*

Thomas F., and Abigail Arbuckle of Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1834.

**LATTIME** (see also Lattimore), Gideon W., and Lydia Hunt, Nov. —, 1836.\*

James S., and Mary S. Smith of Lynn, int. Sept. 17, 1834.

Nicholas, and Mary Wheeler of Lynn, int. May 25, 1833.

Nicolas, of Newburyport, and Polly Woodwel, int. July 13, 1805.

**LATTIMORE** (see also Lattime), James, Capt., of Newburyport, and Sally Coffin, May 22, 1808.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**LAUGHTON**, Joseph, and Eleanor Welch Lanegin, Feb. 14, 1810.\*

**LAVALETTE** (see also Lavelet), Charles, and Eunice Cheever, both of Newburyport, Aug. 1, 1839.

**LAVELET** (see also Lavalette), Peter, of Newburyport, and Elsey Noyes Howard, int. Dec. 22, 1805.

**LAVENUCK** (see also Lavenuke), Steven, and Mary Divall, Sept. 25, 1672.

**LAVENUKE** (see also Lavenuck), Stephen, and Sarah Colter [Colten. int.] of Ipswich, Sept. 22, 1741.\*

**LAWRENCE**, Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Huse, int. Apr. 6, 1816.

**LAWSON**, David, resident in Newbury, and Martha Chase, Aug. 3, 1716.\*

John, of Great Britain, and Abigail Waters, int. Sept. 29, 1710.

**LAYTON** (see also Leighton), Abigail, of Byfield Rowley, and John Uran, June 12, 1760.\*

**LAZELL**, John, and Jael Cushing of Hingham, Feb. 9, 1722-3. C. R. 7.

**LEACH**, Andrew, of Manchester, and Hannah Hunt, Aug. 25, 1840.\*

Eunice, of Salem, and Malachi Corning of Beverly, July 21, 1726.

Mary, and Thomas Adams, June 5, 1805.\*

Nathaniel, and Judeth Hunt, Apr. 9, 1735.\*

**LEADIARY**, Rachel, of Marblehead, and John Bailey, Nov. 14, 1721.

**LEATHERBY**, James, of Newburyport, and Sally Davis, Dec. 29, 1796.\*

Sally, and James Murphy of Newburyport, July 31, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LEAVITTE** (see also Levit), Thomas M., and Sally Dearborn of North Hampton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1810.

**LEAVOR**, Lydia, of Rowley, and Daniel Thirston, int. Oct. 29, 1715.

**LeBRETON**, Elizabeth, and Henry Johnson of Newburyport, int. Mar. 15, 1823.

Peter, jr., and Sarah Ellen Chase of Newburyport, int. Oct. 3, 1823.

**LECOUNT** (see also Lacount), James, of Rowley, and Mary Davis, at Rowley, Jan. 6, 1736.\*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Cassadey, int. July 2, 1772.

**LeCRAW**, David Ross, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. William and Lydia, of Newburyport, and Joanna E. Griffith, a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 10, 1847.

William, jr., and Caroline R. Cooke of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11, 1845.

**LEDAIN** (see also Ludon), George, and Mary Adams of Boston, —, 1729. C. R. 7.

**LEE** (see also Lees, Leigh), Francis, and Sarah Coffin, Apr. —, 1837.\*

John, of Salisbury, and Hannah F. Colby, int. Nov. 7, 1829.

John F., and Elizabeth S. [L. int.] Keniston, Nov. 30, 1843.\*

Sarah, and Elijah P. White of Georgetown, int. Nov. 2, 1844.

**LEEMAN** (see also Leman), John, and Elisabeth Pilsbury, Jan. 28, 1747-8.\*

**LEES** (see also Lee), Ann, and Joseph Goodhue, Feb. 8, 1824.\*

Joseph, and Rebecca Taylor, July 4, 1824.\*

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LEGROW**, see Grow.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LEIBBY** (see also Libby), Eliza Ann, and John E. Banks of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Oct. 13, 1849.

**LEIGH** (see also Lee), Abigail, and Charles Knight, Sept. 1, 1808. C. R. 1.

Benja[min], jr., of Newburyport, and Sally Jackson Pearson, May 12, 1813.\*

Hall J., and Abigail Little, June 2, 1844.\*

Hannah, and Michael Little, Jan. 12, 1809.\*

Mary L., and Richard P. Plumer, int. Apr. 6, 1833.

**LEIGHTON** (see also Layton), John, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Stickney, int. Sept. 30, 1812.

Jonathan, of Rowley, and Mrs. Mary Boynton, Apr. 25, 1739.\*

Mary E., of Newburyport, and Nathaniel G. Pierce, int. Mar. 31, 1849.

**LEMAN** (see also Leeman), Henry, and Jane Perkins, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

**LENEX**, James, and Mary Turner, Jan. 24, 1758. C. R. 8.

**LEONARD** (see also Lynard), Asa, of Somersworth, N. H., and Mary Ann Woodman, July 6, 1828.\*

Salley, of Newburyport, and Capt. Orlando Bagley Merrill, int. Sept. 25, 1802.

**LERVEY** (see also Lurvey), Patience, and William Reed, int. Oct. 7, 1781.

**LEVISTON**, John, and Hannah Thompson, int. Nov. 27, 1832.

**LEVIT** (see also Leavitte), Ephraim, of Stratham, and Judeth Morss, int. Sept. 6, 1738.

**LEWIS**, Abigail, Mrs., and Jeremy Gridley, both of Boston, May 22, 1734. C. R. 7.

Ann, and Robert Morse, Oct. 30, 1654. CT. R.

Frederick [of Deerfield, N. H. int.], and Sarah Bartlet, Sept. 22, 1777.\*

John, b. Carmanshire, Wales, and Susanna Pilsbury, May 4, 1749. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Jonas, and Rebeckah Chase, int. Oct. 5, 1805.  
 Mary Ann, and John C. Ramsdell, int. Aug. 19, 1843.  
 Micah, and Julia French of Salisbury, int. Oct. 2, 1839.  
 Paul, of Hingham, and Hannah Vincent of Weymouth, —, 1729. C. R. 7.  
 Susanna, Mrs., and John Wyat, jr., Feb. 20, 1745-6.\*

LIBBY (see also Leibby), Sarah D., of Newburyport, and Mark Griffin, jr., int. Nov. 29, 1846.

LIGHT, Dorothy, and Richard Dummer, Jan. 22, 1712-13.\*

LIGHTFOOT, Anne, and Daniell Thurston, Aug. 29, 1648.

LISTY, Judith, of Amesbury, and Samuel Elsworth, int. Aug. 30, 1774.

LITCH, John, and Sally Coffin, Mar. 31, 1814.\*

LITTLE, Abigail, and Richard Adams, jr., Apr. 30, 1821.\*

Abigail, and Hall J. Leigh, June 2, 1844.\*

Abner, a. 20 y., cordwainer, and Abigail Atkinson, a. 18 y., Apr. 30, 1771.

Alice, and Thomas Hale, May 25, 1797.\*

Alice, and Adams Knight, Nov. 6, 1798.\*

Amos, and Hannah Moody, Nov. 8, 1785.\*

Amos, and Elizabeth [P. int.] Knight, June 17, 1832.\*

Ann, Mrs., and Stephen Sewall, Dec. 27, 1739.\*

Ann, and [Capt. C. R. 1.] Moody Adams Thurlo, Mar. 28, 1815. [Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]\*

Anna, and William Atkinson, Apr. 10, 1804.\*

Anna Mary, and Adams Moore of Littleton, N. H., int. May 9, 1829.

Betty, and James Saunders of Salem, N. H., Dec. 15, 1774.\*

Betty, and David Emery, Aug. 22, 1785.\*

Betty, and Stephen Bartlet of Newburyport, June 9, 1796.\*

Caroline, and Daniel S. Tenney, Dec. 19, 1826.\*

Daniel, and Abiah Clement of Haverhill, int. Sept. 5, 1712.

Dan[ie]ll, Rev., of Wells [York Co. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Coffin, June 7, 1759. C. R. 9.\*

David, and Abigail Noyes, Mar. 24, 1785.\*

Ebenez[er], and Elisabeth Browne, Apr. 5, 1737.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LITTLE, Ebenezer, and Eliza Adams, Dec. 30, 1822.\*  
Edmund, and Judeth Adams, Mar. 18, 1735-6.\*  
Edmund, jr., and Judith Bartlet, Aug. 2, 1789.\*  
Edmund, Capt., and Elisabeth Smith, Nov. 2, 1789.\*  
Ednah, and Stephen Toppan, Jan. 1, 1786.\*  
Elbridge G., Rev., of Manayunk, Pa., a. 31 y., b. Hampstead,  
s. Joseph and Rebecca, and Sarah E. Colman, a. 25 y., d.  
Daniel and Nancy, July 12, 1848.\*  
Elisabeth, and Abel Huse, jr., Apr. 29, 1729.\*  
Elisabeth, and Humphery Noyes, Nov. 22, 1743.\*  
Elisabeth, and Abraham Day, jr. of Bradford, Jan. 12, 1764.\*  
Eliza, and John Woodman, May 29, 1825.\*  
Elizabeth, and Anthony Mors, Jan. 21, 1717-18.  
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and John Frazer, at Rowley, July 26,  
1743.\*  
Elizabeth, and John Carr of Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1774.\*  
Elizabeth, and Richard Stickney, Oct. 2, 1795.\*  
Elizabeth, and Samuel Brookings, jr., Mar. 11, 1823. [Mar. 12.  
C. R. 1.]\*  
Elizabeth, and Jacob Atkinson, Oct. 5, 1825.\*  
Elizabeth, wid., a. 31 y., d. James and Lucy Knight, and John  
M. Little, a. 31 y., farmer, s. Michael and Hannah, Nov.  
27, 1845.\*  
Enoch, and Elizabeth Worth, May 19, 1707.\*  
Enoch, and Sarah Pettengell, Feb. 19, 1755.\*  
Enoch, and Hannah Hovey, June 5, 1759.\*  
Enoch, and Mary Hale, Feb. 25, 1768.\*  
Enoch, jr., and Mary Bricket, Sept. 15, 1796.\*  
Eunice, and Robert Adams, jr., July 12, 1774.\*  
Ezekiel, of Boston, and Mehitabel Emery, May 24, 1801.\*  
Forbes, and Sarah Baker, both of Marshfield, Nov. 30, 1733.  
C. R. 7.  
Frances A., and Charles C. Dame, Sept. 1, 1842.\*  
Georg, and Elionar Barnard, July 19, 1681.  
George, and Edna Hale, Feb. 22, 1710.\*  
George, of Hampstead, and Elisabeth Poor of Rowley, May  
29, 1754.  
George, and Maria J. Brockway of Newburyport, Nov. 17,  
1839.\*  
Hannah, and Joseph Low, Jan. 15, 1746-7.\*  
Hannah, and Samuel Dole, jr., Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
Hannah, and Dr. Moses Sawyer, July 25, 1781.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- LITTLE, Hannah, and Stephen Emery, 3d, May 4, 1783.\*  
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, and James Stickney, Mar. 18, 1802.\*  
Hannah, and Robert Adams, June 12, 1808.\*  
Harriet, and Moses Coffin, Dec. 3, 1829.\*  
Henry, and Lydia Little, Dec. 7, 1738.\*  
Henry, and Phebe Little [2d w. c. r. 1.], Oct. [20. c. r. 1.], 1816.\*  
Jacob, and Hannah Sawyer, int. Apr. 29, 1786.  
Jane, and Edmund Knight, May 25, 1741.\*  
Jane, and Capt. Nicholas Brown, jr. of Newburyport, Feb. 27, 1808.\*  
Jane Noyes, a. 30 y., d. Henry and Phebe, and Richard Tenney, widr., a. 45 y., victualler, b. Rowley, s. David and Judith, Oct. 20, 1847.\*  
John [jr. int.], and Temperance Ripp, May 14, 1745.\*  
John, jr., and Ruth Hale, Apr. 25, 1765.\*  
John, and Hannah Noyes, Oct. 27, 1767.\*  
John, of Plymouth, and Salley Little, Nov. 18, 1801.\*  
John, jr., and Mary Tuksbury, —, 1809. [Apr. 24, 1810. int.]\*  
John, jr., and Abigail Tewksbury, Mar. 25, 1817.\*  
John, and Ellen D. Morrill of Newburyport, int. Jan. 21, 1843.  
John, and Nancy Coffin of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1848.  
John A., and Belinda Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Mar. 21, 1835.  
John M., a. 31 y., farmer, s. Michael and Hannah, and Elizabeth Little, wid., a. 31 y., d. James and Lucy Knight, Nov. 27, 1845.\*  
Joseph, and Mary Coffin, Oct. 31, 1677.  
Joseph, jr., and Bettee Merrill, Apr. 28, 1763.\*  
Joseph, and Mary Johnson, Nov. 11, 1766.\*  
Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody, Oct. 18, 1821. [1820. c. r. 1.]\*  
Joshua, and Eunice Atkinson, Jan. 5, 1775.\*  
Joshua [jr. int.], and Ann Toppan of Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1821.\*  
Joshua Bailey, of Danvers, and Lydia Little, May 28, 1827.\*  
Josiah, and Sarah Toppan, Mar. 23, 1770.\*  
Josiah, of Newbury, Vt., and Sophronia Balch, Jan. 24, 1814.\*  
Judith [d. Lt. Joseph. int.], and Cutting Moodey, Mar. 25, 1696.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LITTLE, Judith, and Abraham Adams, jr., July 12, 1774.\*  
 Judith, and Thomas Norwood of Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1783.\*  
 Judith, and Amos Chase [jr. c. r. 2.], Sept. 24, 1794.\*  
 Judith, and Asa Tarbell Newhall of Lynn, int. Sept. 12, 1807.  
 Lois, and Joseph Kent, June 25, 1815.\*  
 Lucretia, of Newburyport, and Silas Little, int. Apr. 15, 1786.  
 Lydia, wid. Moses, and John Pike, Mar. 18, 1694-5.  
 Lydia, and Henry Little, Dec. 7, 1738.\*  
 Lydia, and John Atkinson, Oct. 4, 1770.\*  
 Lydia, and Joshua Bailey Little of Danvers, May 28, 1827.\*  
 Maria, and Adams Moor, M. D. of Littleton, N. H., Aug. 14,  
 1843.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Gerrish, int. Feb. 26, 1703-4.  
 Mary, and Michael Dalton, Feb. 5, 1733-4.\*  
 Mary, and John Berry, Jan. 22, 1740-41.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Wiggin of Stratham, Oct. 1, 1761.  
 Mary, and John Moody, Mar. 9, 1762.\*  
 Mary, and John Merrill, int. Jan. 25, 1771.  
 Mary, and Matthias Plant Sawyer, Dec. 13, 1775.\*  
 Mary, and Silas Pearson, jr., Nov. 29, 1792.\*  
 Mary, and William White Little of Danvers, Sept. 15, 1805.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Roberson, Apr. 17, 1806.\*  
 Mary, and Capt. Reubin Fisher, Oct. 13, 1811.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Hale, Esq., Sept. 17, 1822.\*  
 Mary, and Adams Knight, jr., Dec. —, 1833.\*  
 Micajah, and Hannah Leigh [bet. Jan. 12 and Apr.], 1809.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Michael, Esq., of Poland, and Salley Stover, Oct. 19, 1800.\*  
 Michael, and Hannah Leigh, Jan. 12, 1809.\*  
 Moses, sr., and Mary Hale, Jan. 5, 1714-15.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Jaques, Feb. 12, 1716-17.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Abigail Bayley, June 5, 1743.\*  
 Moses, 3d, and Mary Milk of Falmouth, in Casco Bay, Aug.  
 15, 1757.\*  
 Moses, 3d, and Elisabeth Dummer, Aug. 6, 1786.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Anna Chase, Nov. 15, 1800.\*  
 Moses P., and Jane W. Russell, Apr. 19, 1832.\*  
 Nabby, of Amesbury, and Moses Chase, jr., July 10, 1800.\*  
 Nancy, and Asa Adams, Nov. 20, 1826.\*  
 Nanne [Anna. int.], and John Peabody, Mar. 30, 1791.\*  
 Nathan, and Hannah Mighill of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 12,  
 1741.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LITTLE, Nathaniel, Lt., and Mary Toppan, Apr. 7, 1782.\*  
 Nathaniel, Lt., and Joanna Muzzey Plumer, Jan. 1, 1795.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Edna Lunt, July 4, 1843.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Tristram and Sarah, and  
 Mary P. Danforth, a. 26 y., d. Samuel and Edna, May  
 22, 1845.\*  
 Noah, and Jane Lunt, Nov. 15, 1801.\*  
 Noah, and Priscilla Haynes of North Hampton, N. H., int.  
 Sept. 8, 1832.  
 Noah, and Olive Littlefield, Dec. 27, 1838.\*  
 Patience, and Ebenezer March, jr., Apr. 29, 1817.\*  
 Paul, of Falmouth, and Hannah Emery, May 20, 1762.\*  
 Paul, and Mehitabel Lunt, Sept. 12, 1805.\*  
 Paul, and Sally R. Little [2d w. c. r. 1.], Sept. 15, 1818.\*  
 Phebe [2d w. c. r. 1.], and Henry Little, Oct. [20. c. r. 1.],  
 1816.\*  
 Prudence, and James Smith [jr. int.], May 17, 1787.\*  
 Richard, and Jane Noyes, Sept. 19, 1754.\*  
 Ruth, and David Eaton, Oct. 23, 1811.\*  
 Salla, and Simeon Adams, Apr. 13, 1790.\*  
 Salley, and John Little of Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1801.\*  
 Sally R. [2d w. c. r. 1.], and Paul Little, Sept. 15, 1818.\*  
 Samuel, and Dorothy Noyes, Feb. 18, 1735-6.\*  
 Samuel, of Haverhill, and Hannah Sewall, int. Dec. 4, 1736.  
 Samuel M., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, and Mary  
 Putnam Rolf, a. 27 y., d. Moses and Mary [Sarah. dup.]  
 P., July 1, 1847.\*  
 Sara, and Joseph Ilsly, Mar. 3, 1681-2.  
 Sarah, and John Kent [4th. int.], Jan. 14, 1702.\*  
 Sarah, and Thomas Pike, Jan. 3, 1709.\*  
 Sarah, and James Noyes, jr., May 30, 1729.\*  
 Sarah, and Parker Titcomb, Oct. 11, 1737.\*  
 Sarah, and William Pottle of Stratham, May 4, 1758.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Thurlo, May 31, 1770.\*  
 Sarah, and Tristram Little, Dec. 5, 1815.\*  
 Sarah, and James Smith, jr., Dec. 22, 1817.\*  
 Silas, and Lucretia Little of Newburyport, int. Apr. 15, 1786.  
 Stephen, and Judith Bayley, June 5, 1743.\*  
 Stephen, and Anna Atkinson, June 2, 1795.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Mrs. Rebeckah Caldwell of Ipswich, at Ips-  
 wich, Apr. 3, 1797.\*  
 Stephen Moody, and Elisabeth Bricket, Oct. 9, 1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

LITTLE, Stephen William, and Hannah Morgan Russel [of Ipswich. int.], May 16, 1820. C. R. 1.\*

Susannah, and Robert Adams, Oct 10, 1799.\*

Temperance, and Enoch Merrill, May 31, 1778.\*

Thomas, of Atkinson, N. H., and Abigail Kent, int. Oct. 3, 1772.

Tristram, and Sarah Dole, Oct. 30, 1707.\*

Tristram, jr., and Anne Emery, Apr. 10, 1711.\*

Tristram, and Sarah Little, Dec. 5, 1815.\*

William, and Salley Bayley of Bradford, int. Feb. 11, 1797.

Will[ia]m White, of Danvers, and Mary Little, Sept. 15, 1805.\*

**LITTLEFIELD**, Benj[ami]n B., and Almira T. Bailey of Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1838.\*

Isaiah G., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., farmer, s. William and Betsey, and Mary E. Chase of Newburyport, a. 20 y., Jan. 27, 1846.

Meribah, Mrs., of Kittery, and Nathaniel Bartlet, int. Sept. 22, 1705.

Olive, and Noah Little, Dec. 27, 1838.\*

Samuel, of Charlestown, and Lydia Ann Winder, Mar. 1, 1842.\*

**LIVINGSTON**, Timothy, and Mary Garen of Newburyport, int. Aug. 22, 1805.

**LLOYD** (see also Loyd), Amos P., of Newburyport, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Henniker, N. H., s. John and Mary, and Mary C. Mace, a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m and Catherine, June 17, 1849.\*

**LOCK** (see also Locke), Joseph, and Salley Stanwood, int. Jan. 16, 1804.

**LOCKE** (see also Lock), Abigail, of Newburyport, and Daniel S. Heath, int. Aug. 22, 1829.

**LONG** (see also Longe), Abiell, and Hannah Hills, Oct. 27, 1682.

Abigail, and Joseph Emery of Andover, int. Aug. 17, 1738.

Eliner, and Ebenezer Watson, Aug. 21, 1732.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LONG, Enoch, and Abigail Bayley, Dec. 2, 1755.\*  
 Eunice, of Newburyport, and Samuel Poor, jr., int. June 10, 1791.  
 Hanah, and Thomas Rogers, Aug. 18, 1702.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Moses Sawyer, Jan. 7, 1752. c. r. 7.  
 John, and Sarah Rawlings, Oct. 27, 1727.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan —, Oct. 24, 1676.  
 Mary, and Benjamin Pettingill [jr. int.], June 15, 1736.\*  
 Mary, and Capt. William Colby of Amesbury, int. July 5, 1805.  
 Rebecca, and Nicholas Rawlins, Oct. 31, 1679.  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Poor, jr., Dec. 19, 1733.\*  
 Richard, and Sarah Coker, Dec. 30, 1717.  
 Robert, and Alice Short, — [164—?].  
 Robert, and Elinor Annis, May 19, 1724.\*  
 Samuel, and Susanna Bacon, Nov. 20, 1733.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Ginnings of Boston, int. July 25, 1745.  
 Sarah, and William Russel [resident of Newbury. int.], Nov. 28, 1715.\*  
 Sarah, and Enoch Merrill, May 17, 1750. c. r. 7.  
 Sarah, of Chester, N. H., and Joseph Sawyer, jr., int. Apr. 27, 1793.  
 Shubiel, and Hanah Merrill [d. Abraham. int.], Aug. 26, 1695.\*  
 Will[ia]m R., and Eliza Ann Haskell of Newburyport, June 4, 1822.\*

**LONGE** (see also Long), Benj[amin], and Sarah Sawyer, —, 1716. c. r. 7.

**LONGFELLOW**, Abigail, and Lt. Nathaniel Emery, May 21, 1795.\*

- Abigail, and Timothy Kenison, Nov. 7, 1821.\*  
 Ann, and Henry Short, May 11, 1692.  
 Ann, and John Poor, Dec. 26, 1734.\*  
 Anna, and John Fielding, Mar. 6, 1777.\*  
 Anne, Mrs., and Abraham Adams, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1703.  
 David, and Susanna Adams, June 29, 1809.\*  
 Edward, and Johannah Short, Oct. 6, 1743.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Woodman, Mar. 1, 1710-11.\*  
 Jane, of Rowley, and Isaac Foster, int. Apr. 23, 1796.

\*Intention also recorded.



LONGFELLOW, John, and Priscilla Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 21, 1796.\*

John, and Lydia Brown, both of Rowley, Sept. 4, 1803. c. r. 5.

Joseph, and Lucretia Fairbanks of Canton, int. Mar. 27, 1841.

Judith, and Sewel Moody, June 6, 1799.\*

Judith, and Giles Rogers, int. Jan. 30, 1841.

Lydia B., and George W. Jackman, Feb. 25, 1825.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Elbridge G. Hoyt, int. Jan. 6, 1831.

Mary Ann, and Stephen Adams, jr., Jan. 16, 1822.\*

Mary E., of Newburyport, a. 20 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Mary, of Newburyport, and Amos Lunt, a. 24 y., seaman, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1845.\*

Mary Jane, and Charles F. Hoyt of Salisbury, int. May 18, 1838.

Moses, and Mercy Dressor of Rowley, int. Mar. 16, 1804.

Nathan, and Nanny Downer, Sept. 10, 1799.\*

Nathan, and Eunice Adams, Feb. 24, 1814.\*

Rebecca, and Ebenezer Damon Batchelder of Reading, Jan. 23, 1823.\*

Samuel, and Rebecca Chase, Nov. 30, 1768.\*

Samuel, and Martha Chaplin of Rowley, int. Jan. 1, 1780. (1790?)

Samuel, and Caroline Smith, —, 1834. [Feb. 22. int.]\*

Sarah, and Jonathan Pearson of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 16, 1740.\*

Stephen, and Abigail Tompson, Mar. 25, 1714.\*

William, and Mrs. Anne Sewall, Nov. 10, 1678. [1676.ct. r.]

William, and Hephzibah Plumer of Rowley, Jan. 24, 1739-40.\*

**LONGHORNE**, Constance, and Jonathan Moores, abt. May 10, 1670.

**LONGLAND**, John, mariner, and Elisabeth Bramble, wid., both of Boston, Mar. 6, 1732-3. c. r. 7.

**LOOK**, Mary, and Stephen Bailey, int. Jan. 24, 1735-6.

Thomas, of Rowley, and Martha Mooers, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

**LOOKIN**, Susanna, and Jeremiah Goodridge, Nov. 24, 1790.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LORD**, Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Margaret Plummer,  
Apr. 22, 1806. c. r. 1.\*

John Boardman, and Sally Lamprey of Kensington, N. H.,  
int. Oct. 5, 1811.

John L., and Mary Jane Huse, Dec. 2, 1835.\*

Mary, and William Chandler, Feb. 26, 1666.

Mary, Mrs., and Benhemoth Humpheryes, resident in New-  
bury, int. Nov. 12, 1715.

Mary, of Exeter, N. H., and William Harris, int. Feb. 11,  
1743-4.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Daniel Adams, at Ipswich, Jan. 14,  
1787.\*

Samuel D., and Ann C. Lunt, June 28, 1826.\*

Theodosia, and John Francis [residents in Newbury. int.],  
Mar. 11, 1809.\*

Tho[ma]s [Capt. int.], of Exeter, and Hannah Kent, Aug.  
8, 1753. c. r. 9.\*

Thomas, of Newburyport, and Sally Newman, May 3, 1801.\*

Thomas P., of Amesbury, a. 23 y., harness maker, s. Benjamin  
and Margaret, and Eliza A. Clarkson, a. 21 y., d. Jacob  
and Eliza Ann, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

**LORING**, Hannah D., and Joshua [John. int.] Corlew of  
Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1841.\*

John, and Meriam Ramsdell, Feb. 26, 1786.\*

John T., of Newburyport, and Mary Rolf, int. July 18, 1840.

Laura H., and Thomas B. Patten, July 4, 1841.\*

Mary, and Elisha Wheeler, both of Sudbury, Nov. 30, 1731.  
c. r. 7.

**LOTHROP**, John, of Rhode Island, goldsmith, and Ann  
Badge of Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1730. c. r. 7.

Rufus D., of Rowley, and Hannah Elliott, int. Jan. 27, 1842.

**LOUD**, Samuel, and Rachel Coffin of Newburyport, int. Mar.  
15, 1816.

**LOUDER** (see also Lowder), Mary, and James Day, July  
4, 1822.\*

**LOUGHRAN**, Catherine, of Newburyport, and Michael O'Con-  
nell, Sept. 17, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOVEJOY**, Abiel T., and Thuda [Thudalinda. int.] L. Noyes, Mar. 10, 1814.\*

**LOVEL**, Michael, and Mary Mors[e], both of Medfield, May 25, 1726. C. R. 7.

**LOVERIT** (see also Lovett), Abigail, and Edward Trask, Apr. 9, 1735. C. R. 7.

**LOVET** (see also Lovett), Thomas, of Hampton, N. H., and Elizabeth Atkinson, int. Jan. 4, 1703-4.

**LOVETT** (see also Loverit, Lovet), Margaret Lucy, and Charles Lamson, Apr. 24, 1834.\*

Priscilla [of Newburyport. int.], and William Stickney, 3d, July or Aug. 25, 1819. C. R. 1.\*

**LOVEWELL**, Jonathan, and Bridget Behony, both of Dunstable, Oct. 16, 1734. C. R. 7.

**LOVRING**, Joseph, of Exeter, N. H., and Eunice Smith, Feb. 13, 1798.\*

Moses, of Salisbury, N. H., and Betsey Cooper, int. Feb. 15, 1805.

Richard, and Anna Coffin, Feb. 24, 1784.\*

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Asa, and Sally Brown of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1793.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Williams, Apr. 29, 1762.\*

John, and Molly Henry, int. Aug. 23, 1762.

Joseph, and Hannah Little, Jan. 15, 1746-7.\*

Joseph, and Mary Porter of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1756.\*

Lois, and Isaac Foster, Apr. 24, 1755.\*

Mary, and Richard Martin, Feb. 1, 1781.\*

Moses A., of Gloucester, a. 43 y., mariner, b. Gloucester, s. David and Elizabeth, and Anna M. Sargent, a. 32 y., d. Winthrop and Emily, Nov. 22, 1848.\*

Nathaniel, and Hannah Ring of Gloucester, int. Nov. 22, 1760.

Sarah, and Ephraim Bayley, Dec. 6, 1781.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOWDEN**, John, and Emma Morrison, Jan. 1, 1750.\*

**LOWDER** (see also Louder), Elizabeth, and Richard Trusdel, jr., both of Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1823.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Abigail, and Ezra Chase, Oct. 13, 1743.\*

Eunice, and Jacob Lufkin of Ipswich, May 13, 1762.\*  
Rachel, and Smith Hills, Jan. 30, 1744-5.\*

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Edmund, and Abigail Hadlock, Apr. 18, 1706.\*

George, and Elisabeth Morss, June 28, 1732.\*

John, and Hannah Rogers, Aug. 14, 1797.\*

Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Hannah Ayer, Nov. 14, 1734.  
C. R. 7.\*

Margaret, and John Merrill, Apr. —, 1729.\*

Mary, and Nathaniel Davis, Sept. 28, 1732.\*

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel, Lowle), Abigail, of Rowley, and Moses Cooper, Feb. 24, 1736-7.\*

Abigail, and Jeremiah Goodridge, jr., Jan. 18, 1738-9.\*

Abner, and Betsy Toppan of Newburyport, int. Dec. 31, 1824.

Ann, and Dennis Condry of Newburyport, Apr. 8, 1813.\*

Anne [of Amesbury. int.], and William Bailey, at Amesbury, Nov. 25, 1742.\*

Betsy, of Amesbury, and Abner Kenniston, int. Oct. 14, 1810.

Daniel, of Amesbury, and Mercy Davis, Aug. 29, 1765.\*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Titcomb, Sept. 6, 1757.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Parker, Aug. 9, 1762. [He "takes the said Elisabeth naked, without any of her former husband's estate." int.]\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Johnston, Feb. 12, 1765.\*

Hannah, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Thomas Cottle, at Amesbury, Jan. 6, 1725-6.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Israel Bartlet, int. May 11, 1805.

John, Rev., and Mrs. Elisabeth Whiple of Hampton, N. H., int. Sept. 26, 1757.

Joseph, and Mary Jones of South Hampton, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1744-5.

Joseph, and Eunice Toppan of Newburyport, int. Feb. 7, 1824.

\*Intention also recorded.

LOWELL, Mary [Mercy. int.], and Francis Brown, May 5, 1741.\*

Mary, and Moses Greenough, int. Feb. 12, 1763.

Priscilla, and Henry Merrill, May 5, 1748.\*

Rachel, of Amesbury, and Abraham Merrill, int. Sept. 17, 1748.

Richard, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Cooper, Nov. 4, 1736.

Richard, and Mary Atkin, Jan. 16, 1752.\*

Samuel, of Rowley, and Hannah Emerson, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1735.\*

Samuel, and Ann Titcomb, Aug. 27, 1752.\*

Samuel, jr., and Lois Pike, int. Apr. 10, 1762.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Samuel Emmerson, Nov. 16, 1729.\*

**LOWLE** (see also Lowell), Benjamin, and Ruth Woodman, Oct. 17, 1666.

Elizabeth [d. John. dup.], and Phillip Nelson [at Rowley. dup.], Jan. 1, 1666. [Nov. 1. dup.]

Elizabeth [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], and Francis Willet [jr. int.], Jan. 29, 1695-6.\*

Gideon, and Mary Swett, July 7, 1692. CT. R.

Joseph, and Mary Harde, int. Dec. 6, 1707.

Mary [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], and Thomas Williams, Jan. 15, 1695-6.\*

Mary, and Zachariah Fillbrook of Hampton, July 9, 1715.\*

Percival, and Mary Chandler, Sept. 7, 1664.

Rebecca, and John Hale, Dec. 5, 1660.

Richard, and Sarah Browne, Apr. 8, 1695.

Sarah [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], and Ebenezer Knolton, Feb. 14, 1698.\*

**LOWRY**, Margaret, and Peter Pelham, both of Boston, Feb. 19, 1734-5. C. R. 7.

**LOYD** (see also Lloyd), Charles, of Newburyport, and Sally Newman, Jan. 7, 1802.\*

**LUCY**, Gideon R., and Mary Adams, May 5, 1831.\*

Gideon R., and Nancy Dearborn of Deerfield, N. H., int. June 10, 1837.

**LUDON** (see also Ledain), Michael; of Danvers, and Jane Edmonds, int. Aug. 12, 1797.

\*Intention also recorded.



**LUFKIN**, Eunice, and Jonathan Carlton, Sept. 25, 1786.\*

Jacob, of Ipswich, and Eunice Lowe, May 13, 1762.\*

Rachel, of Ipswich, and John Smith, at Chebacco parish, Ipswich, June 18, 1747.\*

**LUL** (see also Lull), Sarah, and Stephen Bridges of Newburyport, Feb. 2, 1786.\*

**LULL** (see also Lul), Abigail, and Moses Conner, Dec. 14, 1721.

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Richard Tyler of Boxford, Feb. 14, 1725-6.

Hannah, of Byfield Rowley, and Joseph Carr of Chester, Oct. 25, 1764.

John, of Byfield, and Susannah Ayer of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

Lydia, and William Caldwell, both of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1729.  
C. R. 7.

Mercy, of Byfield Rowley, and Parker Moores, May 20, 1762.

Moses, and Judith Stuart, both of Rowley, Apr. 11, 1754.

Moses, of Rowley, and Sarah Holeman, July 8, 1755.\*

Samuel, of Byfield, and Hannah Ayer of Haverhill, at Haverhill, July 28, 1729.

Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and Samuel Buck of Sutton, Nov. 23, 1775.

Thomas, of Rowley, and Hannah Poor, Dec. 5, 1716.\*

**LUMBART** (see also Lambert), Davis, and Abigail Rolf, Dec. 24, 1789.\*

**LUMBERT** (see also Lambert), Mary, and William Knight, Dec. 28, 1813.\*

**LUNT**, Abigail, and Henry Lunt, Jan. 31, 1764. [He takes said Abigail naked and so will not pay any of Her former Husband's debts. int.]\*

Abigail, and John Dole, 3d, June 27, 1765.\*

Abigail, and Capt. Benja[*min*] Colby, jr., May 14, 1827.\*

Abner, and Hannah Stickne, May 6, 1726.\*

Abner, jr., and Mirriam Coffin, Apr. 9, 1751.\*

Abraham, and Miriam Moulton, both of York, July 11, 1733.

C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LUNT, Abraham S., and Elizabeth A. Kent of Newburyport, int. Aug. 12, 1835.
- Amos, a. 24 y., seaman, s. William and Hannah, and Mary E. Longfellow of Newburyport, a. 20 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Mary, of Newburyport, Nov. 20, 1845.\*
- Andrew, and Betsy Colby, June 2, 1795.\*
- Ann, and Samuel Pettingale, Apr. 29, 1707.\*
- Ann, and Steven Moodey, both of Newbury, May 9, 1734. C. R. 7.
- Ann, and Samuel Plummer, Nov. 7, 1734.\*
- Ann, and John Fyfeild, Nov. 14, 1734.\*
- Ann C., and Samuel D. Lord, June 28, 1826.\*
- Anna, and Daniel Sylloway of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1788.
- Anne, and Joseph Hills, Mar. 8, 1664.
- Bartholomew, and Susanna Young, int. Feb. 16, 1758. ("said Lunt takes the said Susanna Young Naked & so will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's Debts.")
- Bartholomew R[ussell. C. R. 1.], and Jane Chapman, Jan. 25, 1823.\*
- Benjamin, and Hannah Noyes, Jan. 16, 1712-13.\*
- Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Muzze, Dec. 15, 1725.\*
- Benjamin, 3d, and Jemima Worcester, July 15, 1748.\*
- Benj[a]m[in], 3d, and Mary Dole, Sept. 28, 1749.\*
- Benjamin [Capt., 3d. int.], and Anna Gerrish, June 11, 1751.\*
- Benjamin, jr., of Newburyport, and Judith Smith, int. Dec. 20, 1795.
- Benjamin, jr., and Mary Pearson, Dec. 1, 1807.\*
- Benjamin, jr., of Newburyport, and Rooxbe Moody Lunt, int. Feb. 11, 1809.
- Benjamin, jr., and Sally Tappan Coker, Mar. 31, 1813.\*
- Betsy Rolf, and Mayo Gerrish, July 14, 1792.\*
- Betty, and Elias Hunt of Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1783.\*
- Betty, and Samuel Wheeler of Rowley, int. Jan. 19, 1788.
- Caroline, and Robert Sampson Lane, Oct. 7, 1830.\*
- Caroline, and George W. Knight, Dec. 22, 1837.\*
- Catharine, and Nathaniel Goodwin, int. Jan. 2, 1773.
- Charles [jr. int.], and Sarah Blake of Newburyport, Aug. 7, 1838.\*
- Cutting, and Deborah Jaques, Dec. 10, 1735.\*
- Cutting, and Alice Osborn of Newburyport, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
- Daniel, and Mary Moody, June 24, 1679.
- Daniel, and Sarah Ellit, int. May 22, 1714.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LUNT, Daniel, and Mary Pettingill, Jan. 21, 1719-20.\*  
 Daniel [jr. int.], and Marjery Greenleaf, Sept. 25, 1746.\*  
 Daniel [jr. int.], and Sarah Knight, Nov. 16, 1769.\*  
 Daniel, and Salley Hinkley of Newburyport, int. May 29, 1803.  
 Daniel, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel A. and Elizabeth, and Julia A. Bartlet of Brentwood, N. H., a. 21 y., b. Brentwood, d. Aaron and Matilda, of Brentwood, Nov. 27, 1849.\*  
 Daniel A., Capt., and Elizabeth D. Woodman, Feb. 13, 1825.\*  
 Daniell, and Hanna Coker, May 16, 1664.  
 Deborah Ann, and John Dexter, Nov. 12, 1837.\*  
 Dorcas, and Samuel Hale, Aug. 15, 1824.\*  
 Dorothy, and Benjamin Jackman, Aug. 9, 1744.\*  
 Dorothy, and Jonathan Moers, Jan. 22, 1771.\*  
 Edna, and Nathaniel Little, July 4, 1843.\*  
 Elisabeth, and John Webster, int. May 30, 1734.  
 Eliza, and Enoch Hale, jr., Apr. 27, 1817. [May 27. C. R. 1.]\*  
 Eliza [Elisabeth. int.], and Thomas Pettingell, jr., Mar. 31, 1820.\*  
 Eliza Jane, and William Gunnison, jr. of Newburyport, int. Sept. 12, 1834.  
 Elizabeth, and Israell Webster, Nov. 9, 1669.  
 Elizabeth, and John Webster, June 17, 1734. C. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, and Ehud Bartlet of Amesbury, Nov. 14, 1734. C. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Wheeler, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 7, 1788.  
 Elkanah, and Ann Thorla, Mar. 24, 1728-9.\*  
 Elkanah, jr., and Elisabeth Palmer, Apr. 5, 1759.\*  
 Enoch, and Jane Rolfe, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 Enoch, jr., and Polly Connor, int. Dec. 22, 1785.  
 Enoch, Capt., and Jane Brookins, int. Oct. 10, 1789.  
 Enoch, jr., and Elisabeth Knight, int. Feb. 17, 1792.  
 Enoch, jr., and Lydia Jaques Pearson, Aug. 13, 1794.\*  
 Enoch P., and Mary E. Colby, int. [Mar. or Apr.] 17, 1847.  
 Ephraim, and Jane Noyes, Apr. 10, 1744.\*  
 Eunice, and Nath[anie]ll Perkins, Dec. 21, 1757.\*  
 Eunice, and Matthias Haines of North Hampton, N. H., Nov. 30, 1828.\*  
 Ezra, and Mary Johnson, July 7, 1808.\*  
 Ezra, jr., and Joanna Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Apr. 13, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LUNT, Fanny, and John Disney, —, 1830. [Jan. 2. int.]\*  
 George, Capt., and Caroline B. Chase, both of Newburyport,  
 July 10, 1833.  
 George W., of Newburyport, and Sarah T. [J. int.] Hidden,  
 Jan. 8, 1825.\*  
 Hannah, and Benjamin Perkins, Jan. 8, 1746-7.\*  
 Hannah, and James Short, jr., Nov. 24, 1766.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Stephens, Feb. 13, 1806.\*  
 Hannah, and Joseph Weeks of Bartlett, N. H., Mar. 4, 1811.\*  
 Hannah, and David Hale, May 10, 1827.\*  
 Hannah G., of Newburyport, and Abijah Howard of Thet-  
 ford, Vt., —, 1840.  
 Harriet, and Thomas [Samuel. c. r. 10.] Small of Newbury-  
 port, Dec. 17, 1818.\*  
 Harriet, and Charles P. Questrom of Newburyport, Nov. 27,  
 1838.\*  
 Harriet N., and James Knight, jr., int. Aug. 26, 1843.  
 Henry [3d. int.], and Sarah Bricket, Jan. 1, 1701.\*  
 Henry, 3d [4th. dup.], and Sarah Cole, Nov. 18, 1707.\*  
 Henry, 4th, and Sarah Anderton, Mar. 24, 1724.\*  
 Henry, and Elisabeth Stickne of Rowley, Mar. 28, 1724.\*  
 Henry, jr., and Abigail Morrill of Salisbury, int. Apr. 25,  
 1741.  
 Henry, and Abigail Lunt, Jan. 31, 1764. [He "takes said Abi-  
 gail naked and so will not pay any of Her former Hus-  
 band's debts." int.]\*  
 Henry, and Eliza B. Harmond of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10,  
 1837.  
 Jacob K., and Harriet Safford, June 2, 1835.\*  
 Jacob W., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., livery stable keeper, s.  
 Micajah and Sarah B., of Newburyport, and Frances E.  
 Wood, a. 19 y., d. Hiram and Prudence, Jan. 30, 1849.\*  
 James, jr., and Hannah Noyes of Tamworth, int. May 28,  
 1743.  
 Jane, Mrs., sr., and Joseph Mayo, int. Oct. 29, 1712.  
 Jane, and Isaac Morse, Mar. 22, 1738-9. c. r. 7.  
 Jane, Mrs., and Abner Perkins [of York. int.], Oct. 3, 1745.\*  
 Jane, and Henry Pierce, jr. of Newburyport, Oct. 9, 1787.\*  
 Jane, and Noah Little, Nov 15, 1801.\*  
 Jeremiah, and Hannah [Gage. int.] Cook [resident in Kensing-  
 ton, N. H. int.], Mar. —, 1808. c. r. 1.\*  
 Jeremiah, Capt., and Lois Pearson Blanchard, Oct. 22, 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LUNT, Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Mary Jane Lunt, int.  
July 28, 1834.
- Joanna, and Richard Pettengell, Nov. 27, 1755.\*
- Joanna, and Moses Chase, 3d, Apr. 21, 1783.\*
- Joanna, and Thomas Smith, int. Apr. 24, 1784.
- Joanna, and Michael Atkinson, Apr. 17, 1794.\*
- John, and Mary Skerry, Nov. 19, 1668.
- John, and Ann Heart, Jan. 11, 1709.\*
- John, jr., and Jane Gerrish, Aug. 14, 1733.\*
- John, of Rowley, and Ann Richardson, Mar. 18, 1734-5.\*
- John, mariner, of Poolton, parish of Wallasy, Cheshire, Eng.,  
and Mrs. Hannah Moodey, Aug. 17, 1747. c. R. 7.
- John, and Sarah Becket, Sept. 20, 1769.\*
- Johnson, and Mary Gibson, Dec. 8, 1756.\*
- Johnson, and Hannah Cook of Newburyport, int. Feb. 23,  
1771.
- Joseph, and Martha Noyes, Dec. 29, 1702.\*
- Joseph, and Joannah Adams, Dec. 4, 1708.
- Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Nov.  
24, 1738.\*
- Joseph [4th. int.], and Sarah Stickney, May 28, 1750. c. R. 7.\*
- Joseph, 3d [4th. int.], and Mercy Beal, Oct. 31, 1751.\*
- Joseph, and Sarah Knight Lunt of Newburyport, int. Apr. 22,  
1827.
- Joseph, and Ann Knight, Dec. 1, 1831.\*
- Joseph, 3d, and Mary Jane Cook, Jan. 7, 1834.\*
- Joseph J., and Louisa E. Pressey of Newburyport, July 3,  
1836.\*
- Joshua, and Love Bartlet, Mar. 4, 1756. c. R. 8.
- Josiah, and Abigail Allen, Nov. 21, 1751.\*
- Judith, and Parker Clark, jr., int. July 8, 1769.
- Judith, and Richard Short, Apr. 25, 1776.\*
- Judith, and William Sargent, Dec. 13, 1813.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Stanwood, int. Nov. —, 1765.
- Lydia, and Nathaniel Plumer, jr. int. Nov. 11, 1786.
- Lydia, and Gideon Woodwell Stickney of Newburyport, Oct.  
25, 1798.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Hobson Morrill of Boscawen, int. Nov. 19,  
1804.
- Marcia, and Charles Bailey, Apr. 4, 1822.\*
- Marcy, Mrs., and Moses Adams, jr., Dec. 26, 1811.\*
- Margaret, and John Adams [jr. c. R. 1.], June 22, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- LUNT, Martha, and Joshua Morse, int. Apr. 11, 1805.  
Mary, and Nathaniel Badger, Mar. 27, 1693.  
Mary [d. Ens. Henry. int.], and Joshua Winget of Hampton,  
Nov. 19, 1702.\*  
Mary, and Samuëll Jones of Exeter, Dec. 26, 1728.\*  
Mary, and Josiah Noyes, Mar. 2, 1737-8.\*  
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Brookins, June 16, 1741.\*  
Mary, and Joseph Coffin, 4th, Jan. 30, 1752.\*  
Mary, and Moses Toppan, Dec. 26, 1754.\*  
Mary, and Crispus Richards [resident in Newbury. int.], Jan.  
28, 1783.\*  
Mary, and Gideon Connor, Aug. 23, 1787.\*  
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Woodwell, jr., Dec. 26, 1815.\*  
Mary, and Abraham Stickney, Jan. 5, 1817.\*  
Mary, and Stephen Caldwell of Newburyport, int. Jan. 21,  
1819.  
Mary Ann, and Hanson Ordway of West Newbury, Jan. 14,  
1830.\*  
Mary C., of Newburyport, a. 45 y., b. Newburyport, d. Mica-  
jah and Sarah G., of Newburyport, and Rev. Eleazer T.  
Fitch of New Haven, Conn, a. 56 y., Professor of Divin-  
ity, s. Nathaniel and Mary, of New Haven, Jan. 6, 1848.  
Mary Jane, and Jeremiah Lunt of Newburyport, int. July 28,  
1834.  
Mary M., and Joseph S. Bradbury of New York, May 27,  
1838.\*  
Mary Muzzy, and Benjamin Small, Mar. 8, 1812.\*  
Mary S., and Philip [M. int.] Bollman of Newburyport, Aug.  
2, 1827.\*  
Matthew, and Jane Moody, int. Feb. 6, 1741-2.  
Matthew, and wid. Hannah Tenny, Apr. 18, 1771.\*  
Mehitabel, and Paul Little, Sept. 12, 1805.\*  
Mercy, and John Thurla, int. Nov. 2, 1790.  
Micajah, jr., Capt., and Hannah G[iles. int.] Mulliken of  
Newburyport, May 29, 1826.\*  
Micajah, and Sarah B. Swett, int. July 7, 1827.  
Michajah, jr., Capt., and Mary Johnson Coffin, Dec. 13, 1831.\*  
Moody, and Louisa Mary Flory of Newburyport, Jan. 27,  
1833.  
Moses, and Sarah Wise, June 9, 1771.\*  
Myra E., a. 20 y., d. Daniel A. and Elizabeth, and Justin  
Noyes, a. 28 y., farmer, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 27,  
1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- LUNT, Nathan, and Patience Bryant of Newburyport, int. Oct. 14, 1784.
- Nathaniel, and Eunice Noyes, Jan. 14, 1741-2.\*
- Nathaniel, and Eleanor Clerk [of Newburyport. int.], May 20, 1798. c. r. 1.\*
- Nicolas, and Eunice Dole, Jan. 25, 1768.\*
- Paul, of Newburyport, and Margaret Coffin, int. Jan. 13, 1775.
- Paul, and Hannah Adams, Feb. 5, 1789.\*
- Paul, jr., and Mary Somerby, June 21, 1800.\*
- Paul, jr., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Paul and Mary, and Sarah L. Dodge of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Silas and Marcia, Nov. 21, 1849.\*
- Paul G., and Abigail Dutton, Feb. 11, 1841.\*
- Polly, and Jonathan Poor of Newburyport, int. Dec. 11, 1802.
- Rachel, and Jonathan Barker of Greenland, Sept. 26, 1734. c. r. 7.\*
- Richard [jr. int.], and Sarah Bright [of Newburyport, July 16. int.], 1796.\*
- Rooxbe Moody, and Benjamin Lunt, jr. of Newburyport, int. Feb. 11, 1809.
- Ruth, and Josiah [Isaiah. int.] Hunt [of Amesbury. c. r. 9.], Nov. 19, 1755.\*
- Sally, and Dunham Watson, Aug. 29, 1814.\*
- Sally, and Nathaniel Goodwin, Feb. 5, 1822.\*
- Sally, and Thomas Knight, jr., Nov. 3, 1824.\*
- Sally S[omerby. c. r. 10.], and Amos Poor, jr. of West Newbury, Apr. 21, 1831.\*
- Samuel, and Sarah Gillings of Newburyport, int. Nov. 16, 1792.
- Sam[ue]l [jr. c. r. 1.], and Hannah Sweat, Jan. 18, 1797.\*
- Samuel, and Massey Downs, May 6, 1802.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Abigail L. Morrison of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Jan. 18, 1828.
- Samuel, jr., and Lydia D. Lane, Nov. 27, 1834.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Mrs. Harriet Jackman, Oct. —, 1837.\*
- Sarah, d. Daniel, and Nicholas Noyes, jr., int. July 17, 1695.
- Sarah, Mrs., and Andrew Stickne of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1727.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen Pettingill, Oct. 28, 1731.\*
- Sarah, and Isaac Spooner, Sept. 26, 1754.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Hidden, jr., June 17, 1761.\*
- Sarah, and Simeon Hale, Dec. 15, 1774.\*
- Sarah, and Robert Michel of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1794.

\*Intention also recorded.

- LUNT, Sarah, and Simon Adams, Oct. 17, 1799.\*  
 Sarah, and Benja[*min*] Grace, Jan. 22, 1822.\*  
 Sarah E., and Jeremiah N. Jackman, Oct. 25, 1840.\*  
 Sarah Jane, and John P. Fuller, May 8, 1828.\*  
 Sarah Knight, of Newburyport, and Joseph Lunt, int. Apr. 22, 1827.  
 Sarah L., and Henry Titcomb, jr. of Newburyport, int. Mar. 11, 1826.  
 Silas, jr., and Mary Jane Hickey of Newburyport, int. Oct. 13, 1832.  
 Skipper, and Elisabeth Browne, July 18, 1704.\*  
 Stephen, and wid. Mary Goodrich, June 9, 1766.\*  
 Susan, of Newburyport, and Anson W. Farnum, int. Nov. 18, 1826.  
 Susan M., of Newburyport, and David P[*erkins*. int.] Page Dec. 16, 1832.\*  
 Susanna, and Walter Maddin, Aug. 12, 1763. c. R. 8.\*  
 Tabitha, and Caleb Moodey [jr. int.], Jan. 1, 1722-3.\*  
 Thomas, and Opportunity Hoppin, June 17, 1679.  
 Thomas, and Sarah Whitcher, Oct. 2, 1783.\*  
 Tristram, and Lydia Jaques, Feb. 20, 1799.\*  
 Tristram, and Clarissa A. Stevens of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1841.  
 William, and Sarah Clark, Dec. 29, 1747.\*  
 Will[*ia*]m [jr. int.], and Mary Stanwood, July 18, 1804.\*  
 William, and Hannah Wyatt, Feb. 25, 1813.\*  
 William, and Angelina Poor, Nov. —, 1833.  
 William, and Hannah C. Coffin, July 8, 1841.\*  
 William, jr., and Ann Young of Newburyport, int. Aug. 29, 1846.  
 William, jr., and Mrs. Mary Blake of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1849.  
 William I., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., pilot, s. Jeremiah and Lois P., of Newburyport, and Lydia S. Nutting of Newburyport, a. 18 y., d. Gay and China, of Newburyport, Oct. 8, 1846.

**LURVEY** (see also Lervey), Abiah, and William Dodg of Newburyport, int. May 21, 1796.  
 Jabez, of Newburyport, and Harriet Pearson, int. Nov. 4, 1815.

\*Intention also recorded.

LURVEY, Jacob [of Newburyport. int.], and Hannah Boynton,  
Feb. 26, 1782.\*

Letty, and William Stockman of Newburyport, Aug. 12, 1824.\*

Lydia, and Bagley Weed of Newburyport, Dec. 24, 1815.\*

Lydia, and Abner Pearson, July 30, 1825.\*

Nathaniel, and Abiah Jones, Nov. 2, 1785.\*

Richard, and Sally Elliott Mores, int. May 18, 1822.

Richard, and Sarah Jane Tobey, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

Samuel, and Mary Lakeman, Dec. 9, 1817.\*

Susan, and Daniel Felch of Newburyport, int. Mar. 4, 1809.

Susan, and John Smith, 6th, June 8, 1809.\*

**LYDSTON**, William, and Mary Collins of Newburyport, int.  
June 11, 1812.

**LYLE**, John, late of Belfast, Ireland, now of Boston, merchant, and Mrs. Hannah Newton of Boston, June 29, 1731. c. R. 7.

**LYNARD** (see also Leonard), Henry, and Ann Henden, both of Boston, Dec. 2, 1741. c. R. 7.

**McARTHUR**, Robert, mariner, and Elizabeth Mansfield, both of Boston, Nov. 16, 1726. c. R. 7.

**McCANTY**, Patty, of Newburyport, and Merrill Higbe, int. Aug. 6, 1808.

**McCARTHY**, Will[ia]m, of Kingsale, Ireland, mariner, and Margaret Pusafer of Boston, June 25, 1729. c. R. 7.

**McCAULA**, Ann, and Owen Sullivan, int. July 14, 1849.

**MACCLARN**, Joseph, and Sarah Perkins, int. June 4, 1796.

**MACCLURE** (see also Mackclure), Ann, and [John. int.] Mireck, Sept. 2, 1725.\*

Samuel, and Mary Badger, Dec. 27, 1733.\*

**McCULLOCK**, William, and Dorothy Favour, int. Aug. 25, 1759.

\*Intention also recorded.

**McDANIEL**, Timothy, Capt., of Co. Wicklow, Ireland, now of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth Foster of Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1732. C. R. 7.

**McDONALD**, Daniel, of Boston, and Jane M. Knight, int. Dec. 6, 1845.

Hugh, of Boston, and Susan P. Knight, int. May 25, 1844.

**MACE**, Abraham, and Abigail Barnard [of Amesbury. int.], Mar. 21, 1733-34.\*

Abraham [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Judith Jaques, Apr. 26, 1795.\*

Daniel, and Priscilla Annis, July 1, 1735.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Asa Merrill, Oct. 24, 1811.\*

Elizabeth M., and Chelmsford Felch of Lowell, Dec. 26, 1841.\*

Elizabeth M., of Newburyport, a. 34 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Martha, and Josiah P. Noyes, widr., a. 48 y., baker, b. Newburyport, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, June 12, 1848.\*

John, and Martha Norton of Newburyport, Oct. 29, 1812.\*

Joseph, and Polly Marsh, int. Sept. 2, 1809.

Joseph, and Hannah Perkins of Newburyport, int. May 22, 1819.

Joshua, and Mrs. Amelia Boynton, Mar. 22, 1824.\*

Judith, and Jonathan Peabody, int. May 5, 1821.

Judith, see Morse, Judith.

Lavina, and George W. Bray, Nov. 21, 1842.\*

Lydia, of Newburyport, a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d. Daniel and Lucy of Newburyport, and Joseph Hoyt, jr., a. 26 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 4, 1845.\*

Mary, and Dea. Abial Somerby, Sept. 30, 1730.\*

Mary, and Thomas Obrian, Sept. 7, 1755.\*

Mary C., a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m and Catherine, and Amos P. Lloyd of Newburyport, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Henniker, N. H., s. John and Mary, June 17, 1849.\*

Nabby, and William Ramsdel, int. Sept. 11, 1790.

Nancy, and Eleazer Fish, Dec. 26, 1819.\*

Ruben, and Mary Chase, Sept. 20, 1739. C. R. 7.\*

William, and Charlotte How, Dec. 17, 1839.\*

**McGRAY**, James, and Elisabeth Babbidge, Nov. 28, 1753. C. R. 8.

\*Intention also recorded.



**McINTIRE**, Eunice, of Portsmouth, and Samuel Brookins, Apr. 4, 1799.\*

**MACKANETENE**, Matthew [of Haverhill. int.], and Grace Mitchill [wid. int.], Feb. 10, 1700.\*

**MACKCLURE** (see also Macclure), Jane, and Joseph Spinne, Oct. 12, 1725.\*

**MACKCRES**, Mary [Macrees. dup.], and Stephen Greenleaf [jr. int.], Oct. 7, 1712.\*

**McKEEL**, Tho[ma]s, and Experience Marsh, both of Glo[u]cester, Apr. 30, 1735. c. r. 7.

**MACKENLY**, Grace, wid., and Enoch Flood, Jan. 24, 1771.\*

**McKENNY**, Daniel, of Kittery, and Mary Hall of Hampton, Dec. 18, 1732. c. r. 7.

**McKENZIE**, Washington, of Essex, and Martha A. Coffin, int. July 20, 1844.

**MACKHARD**, William, and Mrs. Margeret Allin, Dec. 15, 1743.\*

**McKINSTRY**, William, and Lydia Tenney, int. June 11, 1811.

**MACKMILION**, James, and Abigail Iselip, int. Jan. 22, 1736-7.  
James, and Mrs. Judith Blake, Dec. 30, 1745.\*

**McLENNEN**, Elisabeth, and William Smith, int. June 17, 1797.

**McNEEL**, James, and Rose Taylor of Londonderry, int. Mar. 29, 1811.

**McQUILLEN** (see also McQuillin), Elizabeth B., and John Fillmore, int. Dec. 7, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

McQUILLEN, John P., a. 26 y., shipwright, s. David P. and Sophia, and Susan F. Merrill, a. 26 y., d. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 5, 1845.

Naomia P., and Cha[rle]s D. Chipman, int. Apr. 5, 1848.

Spofford, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Robert and Mehitable, and Sarah Ann Crocker, a. 18 y., d. Lowell, Nov. 16, 1847.\*

McQUILLIN (see also McQuillen), John H. P., and Clarinda Caveley, int. Sept. 18, 1847.

Mary G., and Benjamin S. Pike, int. Apr. 26, 1839.

Robert R., and Elizabeth Seward of Newburyport, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

MACREES, Mary, and Stephen Greenleaf, Oct. 7, 1712.

MADDIN, Walter, and Susanna Lunt, Aug. 12, 1763. c. r. 8.\*

MADDIX, Mary S., of Gloucester, and Abraham Stickney, int. Dec. 10, 1825.

MAGER (see also Major), Georg, and Susanna —, Aug. 21, 1672.

MAGONIAR, Jasper, and — Slowman, wid., int. —, 1702.

MAGOUN (see also Magowen, Magowin), Mercy D., Mrs., and Luther Briggs, both of Pembroke, Aug. 3, 1834.

Sarah N., of Pembroke, and William Currier, jr., int. Nov. 9, 1831.

MAGOWEN (see also Magoun), Joseph, of Newburyport, a. 32 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Margaret, of Newburyport, and Mary E. Hickman of Newburyport, a. 24 y., b. Newburyport, d. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 6, 1846.

Margaret, Mrs., and Gideon Hickman, both of Newburyport. Nov. 17, 1836.

MAGOWIN (see also Magoun), Joseph, and Jane Peterson, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1837.

Josiah, and Margaret Lakeman, Apr. 6, 1813.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MAJOR** (see also Mager), Elizabeth, and Richard Jackman, jr., int. Apr. 6, 1703.  
Hannah, and Richard Goodwin, Mar. 26, 1692.

**MAKEUM**, Will[ia]m, merchant, and Lydia Pitts, both of Boston, July 1, 1725. C. R. 7.

**MALBONE**, Godfrey, of Newport, R. I., and Mrs. Katharine Brindley of Roxbury, Aug. 9, 1748. C. R. 7.

**MALLARD**, Priscilla, and Thomas Robbins, "late of Woller Hampton", Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 1, 1703.\*

**MANLEY**, Elizabeth, and Moses Blaisdell, int. Jan. 26, 1821.

**MANN**, Hewy, and Adeline Dutton, May 27, 1828.\*  
Jonathan, M. D., of Franklin, and Marietta Rollins, int. Sept. 14, 1844.

**MANNING**, Abigail Pickard, of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Cleaveland, int. July 26, 1823.  
George W., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Brookings, Dec. 26, 1833.\*

**MANSFIELD**, David, jr., and Abigail Francis, July 10, 1817.\*  
David, and Charity Goodwin of Newburyport, int. Sept. 4, 1818.  
Elizabeth, and Robert McArthur, mariner, both of Boston, Nov. 16, 1726. C. R. 7.  
Salley, and Joseph Shephard of Newburyport, int. Aug. 24, 1805.

**MANSON**, Joseph [Munson. int.], of Scarboro, and Sarah Morse, June 27, 1749.\*

**MARCH**, Abigail, and Joseph March, Jan. 5, 1715-16.\*  
Abigail, and Humphery Richards, Mar. 13, 1734-5.\*  
Anna, and Henry Brookins, Mar. 19, 1772.\*  
Anna, and Joseph Newell, June 10, 1790.\*  
Daniel, and Mary Huse, Apr. 6, 1742.\*  
Dorothy, and Robert Bayley of Newburyport, July 5, 1772.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MARCH, Ebenezer, jr., and Patience Little, Apr. 29, 1817.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Coker, Jan. 29, 1732-3. c. r. 7.  
 Elisabeth, and William Blunt of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Sept. 9, 1769.  
 Elisabeth, and Mark Mores, Dec. 29, 1778.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Mors, Feb. 23, 1712-13.\*  
 Elisabeth, and William Rich of Lynn, Jan. 7, 1718-19.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Richard Ordway, int. Apr. 29, 1820.  
 Enoch, and Keturah True, int. Jan. 9, 1741-2.  
 Eunice, and Seth Plummer, Jan. 17, 1799.\*  
 Georg, and Mary Foulson, June 12, 1672.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Folinsby, jr., Jan. 5, 1715-16.\*  
 Hugh, and Dorcas Blackleach, May 29, 1676.  
 Hugh, and Sarah Moody, Mar. 29, 1683.  
 Hugh, sr., and Sarah Healy, Dec. 3, 1685.  
 Ichabod, and Mary Rogers, Mar. 10, 1748. c. r. 2.\*  
 Jacob, and Ruth Bradshaw of Charlestown, at Charlestown, June 24, 1747.\*  
 Jane, and John Newman of Ipswich, Dec. 15, 1720.\*  
 Jane, and William Carpenter, Feb. 12, 1756.\*  
 Jane, and Joseph Holbrook of Newcastle, N. H., Nov. 29, 1770.\*  
 John, and Jemima True, Oct. 1, 1679.  
 John, and Mrs. Mary Angier of Reading [Watertown. int.], at Reading, Dec. 11, 1700.\*  
 John, jr. [3d. int.], and Mary Smith, Apr. 5, 1723.\*  
 John, Esq., and Mrs. Martha Brown, Mar. 4, 1741-2.\*  
 John, 3d, and Sarah Dole of Salisbury, int. Oct. 23, 1756.  
 John, 3d, and Sarah Emery, Mar. 5, 1761.\*  
 John C., Rev., and Alice L. Hale, Apr. 23, 1832.\*  
 Joseph, and Abigail March, Jan. 5, 1715-16.\*  
 Joshua, and Martha Merril, Aug. 18, 1726.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Rebeckah Gerrish, Jan. 1, 1752.\*  
 Judeth, and Elexander Williams of Boston, int. Apr. 14, 1740.  
 Judith, and Thomas Tharley, Apr. 13, 1670.  
 Judith, Mrs., and Humphrey Hooke [of Salisbury. int.], July 10, 1700.\*  
 Judith, and Thomas Noyes, 3d, Jan. 3, 1722-3.\*  
 Martha, and James Johnston of Newburyport, July 5, 1772.\*  
 Martha Ann, of Newburyport, and Moses Davison of Salem, Nov. 29, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MARCH, Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Joseph Herrick of Salem Village, Jan. 29, 1706-7.\*
- Mary, and Jacob Hook of Salisbury, Apr. 17, 1707.\*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Emery, Jan. 2, 1723-4. [He takes her without any estate, refusing to pay any debts of her former husband, Capt. James March. int.]\*
- Mary, and Stephen Noyes, Aug. 25, 1725.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Allen of Gloucester, Jan. 26, 1726-7.\*
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Jacob Hale, at Salisbury, Jan. 11, 1738-9.\*
- Mary, and Giles Harris, Nov. 26, 1747.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Peirce of Newcastle, N. H., Apr. 23, 1761.\*
- Mary, and Isaac Bayley, Aug. 23, 1764.\*
- Mary, and Lewis Gay, both of Newburyport, Mar. 28, 1771.
- Mary, and John Smith, May 1, 1788.\*
- Mary, and Capt. George Campbell of Newburyport, Mar. 9, 1813.\*
- Mary, and Ezekiel B. Pulsifer of Rowley, int. June 12, 1830.
- Mehetable, and John Rawlings, jr., Nov. 14, 1776.\*
- Mehitable, and William Follinsbe, Oct. 2, 1733.\*
- Mercy, and Joseph Wormwell, Apr. 1, 1751.\*
- Mercy, and Dr. Joseph Goodridge, int. Dec. 19, 1778.
- Molly, and Benjamin Sawyer of Byfield Rowley, Apr. 16, 1761.\*
- Moses, and Judith Bartlet, Jan. 6, 1777.\*
- Nathaniel, and Abigail Homes of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1747.
- Nathaniell, and Hannah Mors, Mar. 6, 1717-18.
- Patience, Mrs., and Joseph Toppan, Aug. 9, 1828.\*
- Rhoda, and Caleb Tenny, Oct. 17, 1826.\*
- Robert, and Eunice Moulton, Apr. 8, 1789.\*
- Ruth, and Moses Bayley, int. July 25, 1761.
- Ruth, and Thomas Emery, Oct. 10, 1770.\*
- Samuel, and [wid. int.] Anne Rolfe, Apr. 29, 1713.\*
- Samuel, and wid. Hannah Smith, Apr. 14, 1726.\*
- Samuel, of Salisbury, and Mary Currier, Aug. 23, 1793.\*
- Sarah [wid. int.], and Archelaus Adams, Mar. 18, 1697-8.\*
- Sarah, and [Sergt. int.] Humphry Deering, Dec. 25, 1705.\*
- Sarah, and Daniel Chace [jr. int.], Jan. 2, 1706.\*
- Sarah, and John Marshall "both Living in Newbury", int. Aug. 25, 1781.
- Sarah, and George Wilson. Nov. 28, 1841.\*
- Stephen, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Elisabeth Gerrish, June 14, 1753.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



MARCH, Stephen H., a. 34 y., ship carpenter, s. Ichabod and Mary, and Mary J. Allen, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1845.\*

Susanna, Mrs., and Moses Pike, Nov. 11, 1741.\*

Tabitha, and Nicholas Pettengail, Dec. 25, 1718.\*

Tabitha, and Mark Pettegrew, int. Jan. 18, 1844.

Truman, and Judeth Morss, Nov. 14, 1727.\*

MARQUAND, Daniel, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Brown, Mar. 13, 1739-40.\*

MARRIL (see also Merrill), Mary, and Jabez Bradbury, May 16, 1749.\*

MARRINER, Adam, of Boston, and Hannah Nessbee, Sept. 23, 1713.\*

Hannah, and Richard Kent [jr. int.], Nov. 7, 1734.\*

MARROW (see also Merrow), James, of Newburyport, and Susan C. Bartlett, int. Sept. 12, 1846.

MARSH, Abigail, and John Symoors, int. May 17, 1806. \*

Abigail, and Joseph Rand, Apr. 18, 1809.\*

David, of Haverhill, and Mary Moodey, Aug. 16, 1722.\*

Experience, and Tho[ma]s McKeel, both of Gloucester, Apr. 30, 1735. C. R. 7.

Frederick, a. 34 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Betsey, of Newburyport, and Olive J. Bradbury, a. 22 y., d. David and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1846.\*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Noyes, Dec. 23, 1806.\*

Judith, of Haverhill, and John Boardman, at Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1752.\*

Mary, of Haverhill, and Edmund Bartlett, at Haverhill, Oct. 2, 1754.\*

Mary N., a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, and George W. Wyman of Boston, a. 24 y., lighterman, b. Boston, s. Alpheus and Mary, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1847.\*

Polly, and Joseph Mace, int. Sept. 2, 1809.

Samuel, and Anna Flanders of Amesbury, int. Feb. —, 1789.

Samuel, and Mary Minah, int. Mar. 27, 1790.

Sarah, and James Pike, May 23, 1700.

Sarah, and John Rolfe, jr., Aug. 27, 1767.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MARSHAL** (see also Marshall), Isaac, and Margaret Cook of Salem, int. June 5, 1801.

**MARSHALL** (see also Marshal), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Edward Shaw of Hampton, July 2, 1719.

Cyrus Lewis, of Dracut, and Nancy Titcomb, Nov. 8, 1827.\*

John, and Sarah March, "both Living in Newbury," int. Aug. 25, 1781.

John, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Elizabeth Noyes, Feb. 27, 1812.\*

John, of Frankfort, and Sally Williams, July 12, 1821.

John, and Mary Ann Larkin, July 3, 1822.\*

John H., a. 18 y., shoemaker, and Almira D. Bayley, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Almira, May 20, 1849.\*

Mary, of Ipswich, and Caleb Moody Carr, resident in Newbury, int. Oct. 30, 1750.

**MARSTON** (see also Maston), Isaac, of Newburyport, and Mary Jane Brown, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

Jacob, of Andover, and Mary Brown [at Andover. dup.], Dec. 11, 1718.\*

Sam[ue]ll, of Hampton, and Katharine Car, Mar. 17, 1709.\*

Stephen W., and Mary White of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7, 1816.

Zachariah, of Portland, and Salley Plummer, Oct. 9, 1800.\*

**MARTIN**, Anne, of Amesbury, and Thomas Sawyer, at Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1793.\*

Charles, and Mary Ann Allgreen, int. Aug. 17, 1816.

Deborah, and Theophilus Tilton, Nov. 22, 1813. [1814. c. r. 5.]\*

Elizabeth, of Boston, and John Petelle, Oct. 4, 1725. c. r. 7.

Elizabeth, and Greenleaf Tilton, Apr. 4, 1811.\*

Hackett, and Abigail Coffin, both of Newburyport, Dec. 5, 1821.

Hannah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Merrill, jr., int. Apr. 25, 1846.

Jacob, and Hannah Moody, int. May 26, 1827.

John, of Andover, and Hannah Bartlett of Bradford, May 7, 1729. c. r. 7.

Jonathan, and Mercy Jackman, May 25, 1756.\*

Jonathan, and Miriam Keizer, Dec. 14, 1790.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MARTIN, Jonathan, and Priscilla Parker of Newburyport, int. Nov. 11, 1820.
- Joseph, of Andover, and Rachel Noyes, Aug. 5, 1725.\*
- Mary, and Thomas Slatery, int. Sept. 22, 1792.
- Mercy, and Jonathan [John, jr. int.] Danford, Sept. 4, 1766.\*
- Oliver, and Elisabeth Knight, Mar. 28, 1786.\*
- Richard, and Mary Low, Feb. 1, 1781.\*
- Ruth A., of Newburyport, and Benjamin Pierce, int. Jan. 18, 1847.
- MASON**, Henry, and Nancy Hobson, June 5, 1832.\*
- Nancy, and Caleb Reed, int. May 27, 1841.
- Nathaniel, of Boston, and Ruth Hills, Sept. 1, 1743.\*
- Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Mary Casida, int. Aug. 16, 1766.
- Sarah E., of Newburyport, and Ezra Thurlo, int. Nov. 27, 1847.
- MASSEY**, Daniel, of Salem, and Abigail Baker of Beverly, May 21, 1734. c. R. 7.
- MASTON** (see also Marston), Symon, of Hampton, N. H., and Hanna Carr, int. Jan. 26, 1705-6.
- MATHEWS** (see also Matthews), Hugh, and Mary Emerson, Aug. 28, 1683.
- MATTHEWS** (see also Mathews), Elisabeth, and William Couch, Jan. 21, 1725-6.\*
- MAUGRIDGE** (see also Morgaridge), Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Benjamin Coffin, int. July 29, 1821.
- MAXFIELD**, Joseph, of Salisbury, and Joanna Richardson, Dec. 17, 1717.
- MAXWELL**, Albert G., and Harriet M. Flanders, int. Dec. 7, 1833.
- MAY**, Moses, and Elizabeth Frost, both of Ipswich, July 3, 1734. c. R. 7.
- Stephen, and Nancy Parmenter, int. Sept. 3, 1813.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MAYEW** (see also Mayhew), Aquilla [Augustus, of Rye. int.], and Patty Flood, June 17, 1802.\*

**MAYHEW** (see also Mayew), Elijah, and Eunice Sargent, at Gloucester, June 14, 1761.  
Patty, and Thomas Noyes, int. Jan. 8, 1803.

**MAYLER**, Richard, resident in Newbury, and Sarah Jones, int. Dec. 7, 1753.

**MAYO**, Elisabeth, and William Gerrish, Mar. 20, 1711-12.\*  
Joseph, and Sarah Short, May 29, 1679.  
Joseph, and Mrs. Jane Lunt, sr., int. Oct. 29, 1712.  
Sarah, and Maverick Gileman [of Exeter. int.], June 16, 1702.\*  
Thomasin, and Joseph Greenleaf, Nov. 18, 1707.\*

**MEAD**, Elizabeth C., of Charlestown, and John N. Wills, int. Apr. 21, 1832.  
Emily B., of Charlestown, and Charles Wills, int. Sept. 9, 1837.  
Susanna, Mrs., and Joshua Pike, May 14, 1739.\*

**MEANS**, Catherine A., and Nehemiah Cleaveland of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1842.\*  
Rebecca Wentworth, and Robert Appleton of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1846.

**MENDUM**, John S., and Abigail H. Jackman, Jan. 6, 1839.\*

**MERRICK** (see also Mireck, Mirick, Mirrick, Mirricke, Myrick), Abigail, and Steephon Ordway, July 10, 171[8. c. R. 2.]\*

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), David, and Mary Morse, Dec. 18, 1706.\*

Enoch, and Sarah Long, May 17, 1750. c. R. 7.  
James, and Hannah Bailey, Oct. 2, 1733. c. R. 7.\*  
John, and Deborah Hazeltine of Haverhill, int. Aug. 7, 1708.  
(Forbidden by Penuel Titcomb at the request of Sarah Sawyer, single woman.)  
Joseph, and A[nn. int.] Wiggins of Haverhill, Feb. 16, 1707.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MERRIL, Martha, and Joshua March, Aug. 18, 1726.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Joan Ninny [Kinny ?], Oct. 15, 1661.  
 Sam[uel], and Ruth Moss, Aug. —, 1717. c. R. 7.  
 Sarah, and Richard Pillsbery, Feb. 7, 1750.\*  
 Stevens, and Sarah Chase, Jan. 7, 1752.\*

**MERRILL** (see also Marril, Merril, Merryl), Abel [jr. int.],  
 and Ruth Kelly, Dec. 12, 1721.\*  
 Abel, of Falmouth, and Abigail Knight, Nov. 22, 1759.\*  
 Abel, and Anna Emery, Jan. 4, 1776.\*  
 Abel, and Elisabeth Pilsbery, Oct. 18, 1779.\*  
 Abell, and Priscilla Chase, Feb. 10, 1670.  
 Abell, and Abigael Stephens, June 19, 1694.  
 Abigail, and John Kent, jr., Jan. 10, 1722-3.\*  
 Abigail, and James Hills, Dec. 26, 1723.\*  
 Abigail, and Joseph Downer, Mar. 6, 1733-4.\*  
 Abigail, and Nathaniel Knight of Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 25,  
 1750.\*  
 Abigail, and Zachariah Baker of Falmouth, int. Jan. 10, 1775.  
 Abigail, and Zachariah Baker of Falmouth, Feb. 23, 1778.\*  
 Abigail, and George Roaf, int. Mar. 15, 1828.  
 Abraham, and Abigal Webster, Jan. 18, 1660.  
 Abraham, jr., and Abigael Bartlet, jr., d. Samuel, int. Oct. 7,  
 1696.  
 Abraham, Dea., and wid. Sarah Bond of Salisbury, int. Aug.  
 15, 1713.  
 Abraham, and Rachel Lowell of Amesbury, int. Sept. 17, 1748.  
 Anna, and Timothy Sweet of Haverhill, Mar. 8, 1753.\*  
 Anna, and Daniel Flanders, Dec. 16, 1784.\*  
 Anna, and William Merrill of Freeport, Oct. 17, 1797.\*  
 Anna, and Simeon Cooper, May 11, 1831.\*  
 Annis, and Lydia Merrill of North Yarmouth, June 10, 1784.\*  
 Asa, and Mrs. Elizabeth Mace, Oct. 24, 1811.\*  
 Asa, of Newburyport, and Keturah M. Gerish, int. July 20,  
 1833.  
 Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dow, Feb. 4, 1739-40.\*  
 Benj[ami]n, and Sarah Stanwood, May 27, 1802.\*  
 Betsey C., and George Bartlet, int. Aug. 16, 1837.  
 Bettee, and Joseph Little, jr., Apr. 28, 1763.\*  
 Charles, and Mary Stevens, —, 1808 or 9. [Sept. 23, 1808.  
 int.]\*

\*Intention also recorded.



MERRILL, Charles N., and Antoinette Jackman of Newburyport, int. Dec. 8, 1840.

Charlottee, and Robert Griffith, jr. of Newburyport, int. Feb. 7, 1840.

Daniel, and Sara Clough, May 14, 1667.

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Moers, May 20, 1725.\*

Daniel, jr., and Thomasin Chase, Nov. 1, 1743.\*

Daniel, and Susanna Sanders, Oct. 11, 1753.\*

Daniel, jr., and Mary O'Sillaway, Nov. 27, 1759.\*

Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Edwards, June 18, 1831.\*

Deliverance, and Thomas Williams, jr., May 15, 1739.\*

Dorothy, and Jacob Mireck, June 23, 1763.\*

Ednah, and John Moulton, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

Ednar, and Dr. James Bricket [3d. int.], Oct. 8, 1760.\*

Elbridge, and Abigail E. Morse, June 7, 1837.\*

Elbridge, of Salisbury, and Mary J. Short of Newburyport, —, 1839.

Elbridge G., and Ruth G. Savory, Sept. 27, 1833.\*

Elisabeth, Mrs., and William Cooch, Mar. 23, 1742-3.\*

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Tewksbury, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Eliza Ann, and Sidney S. Young of St. Johns, N. S., int. Sept. 30, 1825.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Emery, Oct. 2, 1693. CT. R.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Sawyer Currier, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

Elizebeth, and Moses Burnham, Mar. 30, 1815.\*

Enoch, and Temperance Little, May 31, 1778.\*

Enoch, and Mary Morse of Bradford, int. Jan. 4, 1821.

Esther, and Edmund Chase, Nov. 30, 1769.\*

Esther S., and Daniel L. Morse, int. Dec. 8, 1842.

Eunice, and Amos Chase, Aug. 2, 1787.\*

Ezekiel, and Sarah Emery, June 1, 1773.\*

Ezra P., of Newburyport, and Sarah Howard, int. Aug. 6, 1820.

Hanah [d. Abraham. int.], and Shubiel Long, Aug. 26, 1695.\*

Hanah, and Samuel Hutchins, both of Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1715-16.

Hanna, d. John, and Steven Swett, May 24 [164-?].

Hannah, and Jonathan Hills, Oct. 25, 1749.\*

Hannah, and Ebenezer White of Plaistow, N. H., Apr. 14, 1757.\*

Hannah, and Thomas Brown, June 8, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Hannah, and Jonathan Chase, jr., Apr. 22, 1773.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Hoyt, Apr. 12, 1779.\*  
 Hannah, and Charles Porter, Apr. 1, 1822. [Feb. 22, 1823. int.]\*  
 Harriet, of Newburyport, and George W. Wood, int. Mar. 30, 1839.  
 Henry, and Mary Peterson, Apr. 2, 1745.\*  
 Henry, and Priscilla Lowell, May 5, 1748.\*  
 Henry, jr., and Rebeckah Moulton, Nov. 25, 1773.\*  
 Henry, 3d, and Lydia Jackman, int. June 16, 1803.  
 Henry, and Hannah Chase, June 10, 1824.\*  
 Irena, of Salisbury, and Elias Jackman, jr., int. Oct. 27, 1837.  
 J. William, and Mary S. Grow of East Topsham, Vt., int. Nov. 27, 1847.  
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Wyatt, Nov. 21, 1762.\*  
 Jacob, and Mary Dow, Feb. 8, 1778.\*  
 Jacob, jr., and Esther Sumner of Newburyport, int. May 12, 1810.  
 Jacob, and Abigail Farrington, May 4, 1835.  
 James, and Mary Adams, Nov. 23, 1714.\*  
 James, and Ellis Cooper, Nov. 11, 1768.\*  
 James, and Betty French of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 29, 1774.  
 Jane, and Phineas C. Balch of Bradford, May 17, 1820.\*  
 Jemima, and Joseph Sandors of Amesbury, Aug. 25, 1774.\*  
 Jeremiah, of Freeport, and Lydia Merrill, Nov. 4, 1795.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Anne Knight, May 15, 1725.\*  
 John, and Margaret Lowel, Apr. —, 1729.\*  
 John [3d. int.], and Ruth Hale, June 1, 1730.\*  
 John, 3d, and Anne Ordway, int. Dec. 19, 1746.  
 John, and Mary Little, int. Jan. 25, 1771.  
 John, A. M., and Elizabeth Dodge, Sept. 22, 1814.\*  
 John, jr., and Sally Moulton, int. Apr. 13, 1827.  
 John A., and Elizabeth A. Garland of Newburyport, int. May 1, 1847.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Merrill, Jan. 13, 1757.\*  
 Jonathan, and Salley Penson of Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1799.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., of Methuen, and Susannah Adams, Mar. 29, 1800.\*  
 Joseph, and Hannah Rogers, Sept. 4, 1797.\*  
 Joseph, and Nancy Raynell of Newburyport, int. Nov. 2, 1813.  
 Joshua, and Jenny Moors of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 4, 1775.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Josiah, and Hannah Graves of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 30, 1746.\*
- Juba, and Hannah Holland of Exeter, N. H., Aug. 3, 1777.\*
- Judith, and William Sampson, Jan. 3, 1758.\*
- Julia Ann [Morril. c. r. 10.], and Charles Hopkinson, Sept. 23, 1824.\*
- Keturah M., Mrs., and Thomas Pritchard, jr. of Newburyport, Oct. 31, 1837.\*
- Louise, and Daniel G. Todd of Rowley, int. July 2, 1841.
- Love, and James Carr of Newburyport, May 7, 1796.\*
- Luther, and Elizabeth Ann Chesley of Lee, N. H., int. Sept. 11, 1841.
- Lydia, and Moses Davis, Nov. 17, 1759.\*
- Lydia, and Josiah Baker of Falmouth [in Casco Bay. int.], Nov. 7, 1768.\*
- Lydia, of North Yarmouth, and Annis Merrill, June 10, 1784.\*
- Lydia, and Jeremiah Merrill of Freeport, Nov. 4, 1795.\*
- Lydia, and Dr. Daniel N. Poor, July 3, 1796.\*
- Lydia, and Henry Moet [Mowat. int.], Mar. 22, 1801.\*
- Martha, and Richard Dole, 3d, Oct. 16, 1759.\*
- Martha F., and Sylvanus Merrill of Rowley, June 10, 1829.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Tharly, Dec. 22, 1685.
- Mary [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], and James Freeze, June 2, 1697.\*
- Mary, and John Sawyer, Dec. 25, 1700.
- Mary, and Jonathan Morss, Oct. 27, 1731.\*
- Mary, and William [Nathan. int.] Barker of Andover, May 13, 1742.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Merrill, Jan. 13, 1757.\*
- Mary, of Rowley, and Moses Atkinson, at Rowley, May 19, 1757.\*
- Mary, and Daniel Bayley, Oct. 31, 1779.\*
- Mary, and Enoch Toppan, Aug. 19, 1797.\*
- Mary, of Newburyport, and Henry Mowatt, int. Nov. 11, 1803.
- Mary, and Joseph Jackman, June 28, 1810.\*
- Mary, and Wingate Lane, May 2, 1839.\*
- Mary A., and Ebenezer G. Hayes of Newburyport, int. July 4, 1847.
- Mary Ann, and Eliphalet Green. Apr. 19, 1827.\*
- Mary J., a. 29 y., b. Deerfield, d. Joseph and Nancy, and Newell H. Haynes of Stoneham, a. 30 y., mechanic, b. Epsom, s. Caleb B. and Sarah, Nov. 29. 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Mary S[omerby. c. R. 10.], and Albert Brookings,  
Apr. 17, 1830.\*
- Molly, and Cutting Moulton, May 29, 1773.\*
- Molly, and Watts Emerson of Hampstead, Apr. 2, 1794.\*
- Moody, of Amesbury, and Mary Jane Perkins, Dec. 25, 1840.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Mary Plumer [jr. int.], Apr. 5, 1743.\*
- Moses, and Phebe Coffin, Apr. 7, 1757.\*
- Moses, and Betsey Russel of Bradford, int. Aug. 28, 1802.
- Moses, of Salisbury, and Loruhamah Collins Bartlet, June 24,  
1811.\*
- Nancy, and Stephen Jackman, June 22, 1828.
- Nathan, and Hannah Kent, Sept. 6, 1699.\*
- Nathan, and Elisabeth Willit, Aug. 18, 1731.\*
- Nathan, and Ednah Griffen, Dec. 25, 1760.\*
- Nathan, jr., and Sarah Merrill, Dec. 15, 1785.\*
- Nathan, 3d, and Mary Carr of Newburyport, int. Nov. 7, 1797.
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Stevens of Amesbury, at Amesbury,  
July 28, 1709.\*
- Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Eliza Shepherd, int. July 7,  
1809.
- Nathaniel K., and Susan M. Knap, July 21, 1825.\*
- Olive, of Londonderry, N. H., and William French, int. Apr.  
2, 1808.
- Olive, and Frederic Haynes, Sept. 6, 1824.\*
- Orlando B., and Hannah Poor, int. Dec. 10, 1791.
- Orlando Bagley, Capt., and Salley Leonard of Newburyport,  
int. Sept. 25, 1802.
- Peter, and Sarah Hasletine, Sept. 25, 1717.\*
- Priscila, and Dr. Ezekel Chase of Groton, May 20, 1729.\*
- Priscilla, and Nathaniel Noyes, int. June 8, 1704.
- Priscilla, and Henry Knight, Dec. 5, 1722.\*
- Priscilla, and George Knight [jr. int.] of Falmouth, Nov. 16,  
1769.\*
- Priscilla, and Daniel Bartlet, May 31, 1770.\*
- Priscilla, and Samuel Chase, Nov. 25, 1779.\*
- Prudence [d. Dea. Abraham. int.], and John Bartlet, 4th [3d.  
int.], Nov. 25, 1702.\*
- Rich[ar]d, and Mary Pilsbury, Dec. 24, 1755.\*
- Roger, and Mary Hale, Mar. 10, 1730-31.\*
- Roger, and Sarah Johnston of Amesbury, int. Sept. 9, 1774.
- Ruth, and John Sanders, jr. of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.],  
May 6, 1756.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Sally, and Tristram Coffin, jr., Jan. 3, 1792.\*  
 Sally, of Rowley, and Daniel Rogers Currier, int. Dec. 31, 1808.  
 Sally, and Charles Moody, Esq., of Minot, Me., June 13, 1826.\*  
 Sally, Mrs., and Nathaniel Chase, Feb. 22, 1835.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Tabitha Flanders, Jan. 1, 1746-7.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Mary Chase, Apr. 14, 1813.\*  
 Samuel, 3d, and Mary J. Varnum, Oct. 28, 1841.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Hannah Martin of Newburyport, int. Apr. 25, 1846.  
 Sarah [d. Daniel. int.], and Willi[am] Morss, May 12, 1696.\*  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, sr., and Joseph Morss, int. Oct. 7, 1696.  
 Sarah, and Edmund Titcomb, July 29, 1730.\*  
 Sarah, and John Knight of Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 7, 1751.\*  
 Sarah, and Mayo Greenleaf, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Sarah, and Jesse Plumer, Sept. 13, 1763.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathan Woodman, May 26, 1771.\*  
 Sarah, and Obadiah Hills, Jan. 13, 1774.\*  
 Sarah, and Amos Whitmore, Feb. 13, 1780.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathan Merrill, jr., Dec. 15, 1785.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Bayley, jr., int. Feb. 18, 1803.  
 Sarah, of Rumney, N. H., and Samuel Chase, jr., int. Jan. 30, 1808.  
 Sarah, and Stephen Chase of Plaistow, N. H., int. Feb. 5, 1819.  
 Sarah, and Joseph R. Wells, int. Jan. 26, 1833.  
 Sarah, a. 24 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, and Otis Delano, a. 24 y., caulker, b. Medford, s. Charles and Bethiah, of Medford, Oct. 8, 1846.\*  
 Sarah Ann, and Samuel C. Currier, int. Oct. 1, 1837.  
 Sarah J., and David R. Winkley of Newburyport, int. May 10, 1842.  
 Sarah P., and Frederick Bartlet, int. June 9, 1838.  
 Stephen, and Elisabeth Bailey, Nov. 4, 1731.\*  
 Stephen, and Mary Bricket, Sept. 25, 1756.\*  
 Stephen, and Anna Bayley of Tewksbury, int. July 13, 1777.  
 Susan F., a. 26 y., d. Jonathan and Sally, and John P. McQuillen. a. 26 y., shipwright, s. David P. and Sophia, Oct. 5, 1845.\*  
 Susana, and Benjamin Morss, jr., Jan. 28, 1691-2.  
 Susanna, and John Burbank, Oct. 15, 1663.

\*Intention also recorded.



- MERRILL, Susanna, and Ebenezer Whitmore, Apr. 14, 1784.\*  
 Susanna, and Simeon Welch of Plaistow, May 26, 1799.\*  
 Sylvanus, of Rowley, and Martha F. Merrill, June 10, 1829.\*  
 Thomas, and Judith Kent, Mar. 16, 1704.\*  
 Thomas, and Abigail Bartlet, June 19, 1729.\*  
 Thomas, and Nabby [Abigail. int.] Hale, July —, 1792.\*  
 Thomas, and Abigail Coffin Dutton, Jan. 8, 1809.\*  
 Thomas, of Rowley, and Caroline Saffrodini, Sept. 23, 1829.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Harriet Currier, Feb. 6, 1833.\*  
 William, of Freeport, and Anna Merrill, Oct. 17, 1797.\*  
 William, and Betsey Coffin, Sept. 30, 1802.\*  
 Will[ia]m, jr., and Rebecca Coffin, Sept. 12, 1813.\*  
 W[illia]m, 3d, and Betsey Edwards of Salisbury, int. Apr. 13, 1827.  
 William C., and Anna Goodwin, int. Nov. 3, 1845.  
 William C., widr., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., shipwright, b. Newburyport, s. Jacob and Dorothy S., and Sarah M. Frost of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Dependance and Jemima L., June 21, 1847.  
 William C., a. 39 y., shipwright, s. William and Betsy, and Eleanor P. Jackman, a. 39 y., d. Matthias and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1848.\*  
 W[illia]m G., and Eliza A. Pearson of Newburyport, int. Oct. 9, 1847.  
 William T., of Newburyport, and Lavina Currier, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

**MERROW** (see also Marrow), James, and Judith E. Reed, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

**MERRYL** (see also Merrill), Benjamin, and Hannah Bartlet, Feb. 23, 1729-30. C. R. 7.

Deborah, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 14, 1727. C. R. 7.

Judith, and Gideon Downer, Mar. 28, 1729. C. R. 7.

Peter, and Mary Bayley, Feb. 8, 1725-6. C. R. 7.

Peter, and Priscilla Annis, Mar. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 7.

Ruth, of Salisbury, and John Whitton of Arundel, Oct. 21, 1729. C. R. 7.

Ruth, and Christopher Annis, Dec. 3, 1730. C. R. 7.

Sarah, and Seth Bartlet, Nov. 19, 1728. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

**METCALFE**, Joseph, jr., of Ipswich, and Deborah Searle of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 4, 1765.

**MICHEL** (see also Mitchell), Robert, of Newburyport, and Sarah Lunt, int. Sept. 13, 1794.

**MICHILL** (see also Mitchell), William, and Mary Sayer, Nov. 7, 1648.

**MIDDLETON**, Susanah, and Edmund Chany [jr. int.], Oct. 9, 1740.\*

**MIGHELL** (see also Mighill), Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Moody, int. Nov. 7, 1799.

**MIGHIL** (see also Mighill), Dinah, servant of Rev. Christopher Toppan, and Mark Sneling of Boxford, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

**MIGHILL** (see also Mighell, Mighil, Myghil), Elisabeth, and Samuel Brookins, jr., int. Apr. 5, 1772.

Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Moody, at Rowley, Nov. 24, 1799.

Ezekiel, and Mrs. Sarah Toppan, Oct. 9, 1735.\*

Hannah, of Rowley, and Nathan Little, at Rowley, Nov. 12, 1741.\*

Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Judith Dole, int. Aug. 28, 1776.

Sarah, d. Stephen, of Rowley, deceased, and Jonathan Woodman, s. Joshua, int. June 5, 1700.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Parker Noyes, at Rowley, Nov. 7, 1734.\*

Sarah, and Samuel True of Salisbury, int. Aug. 27, 1772.

**MILBERY**, William, Capt., of Newburyport, and Abigail Fowler, Oct. 14, 1792.\*

**MILES**, George W., and Julia Ann Evans, Sept. 27, 1832.\*

Noah, Rev., of Temple [N. H. int.], and Jane Pearson, Nov. 16, 1789.\*

**MILK**, Mary, of Falmouth, in Casco Bay, and Moses Little, 3d, Aug. 15, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MILLAR** (see also Miller), William, and Lydia Chase, Feb. 7, 1809.\*

**MILLER** (see also Millar), Alice, of Boston, and Arthur Weaver of Tanton, Dean, Eng., now of Boston, woolen manufacturer, Oct. 12, 1726. c. R. 7.

Hannah, Mrs., and Edward Holland, Dec. 17, 1744.\*

Hannah J., and John Harmon, int. July 1, 1826.

Lydia, and Thomas Downs, int. Apr. 4, 1821.

Lydia, and Benjamin Jackman, int. Oct. 5, 1822.

Nathaniel [Millerd. c. R. 2.], of Rehoboth, and Ruth Chase, May 29, 1716.\*

**MILLIKEN**, Edward, baker, and Abigail Norman, both of Boston, July 29, 1726. c. R. 7.

**MILLWARD** (see also Milward), Elizabeth, and Daniell Peirce, Dec. 5, 1660.

**MILTIMORE** (see also Multimore), Andrew W[illiam. c. R. 10.], Capt., and Sarah B[artlett. c. R. 10.] Wiggin of Strathram, N. H., May 13, 1827.\*

Mary L[ane. c. R. 10.], and Moses L[ittle. c. R. 10.] Hale of Boston, May 13, 1824.\*

**MILTON**, Hannah, Mrs., and Charles Bartlett, Apr. 15, 1827.\*

Henrietta, and Joseph Moulton, int. Feb. 22, 1828.

John, and Hannah Persons, Nov. 9, 1802.\*

Sarah P., and Benja[min] P. Floyd, Nov. 13, 1834.\*

**MILWARD** (see also Millward), Anne, and Daniell Peirce, Dec. 26, 1654.

**MINAH** (see also Miner), Mary, and Samuel Marsh, int. Mar. 27, 1790.

**MINER** (see also Minah), Mary, of Newburyport, and John Poor, int. Dec. 16, 1809.

**MINGO**, Rob[er]t, and Eliza Cane, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R. Thomas, of Haverhill, and Lydia Tyre, May 4, 1737.\*

**MINOT**, Pamela, and Parker Bailey, int. Nov. 10, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MIRECK** (see also Merrick), Anna, and Nath[anie]l Foster,  
Jan. 1, 1756.\*

Hannah, and Thomas Jillings, Nov. 18, 1725.\*

Jacob, and Sarah Stickne of Hampton, int. Dec. 25, 1734.

Jacob, and Dorothy Merrill, June 23, 1763.\*

[John. int.], and Ann Macclure, Sept. 2, 1725.\*

Joseph, and Lydia Brown, Jan. 6, 1735-6.\*

Lydia, and Daniel Richardson, July 27, 1761. [He "takes said  
Lydia naked, viz., without any of her late husband's Es-  
tate." int.]\*

Mary, and Samuel Chooke, Apr. 16, 1714. c. r. 7.\*

Mary, and Samuel Huse, July 14, 1726.\*

Mary, and Nathaniel Knap, jr., June 14, 1757.\*

Sarah, and William Stevens, June 12, 1759.\*

William, and Elisabeth Hayes, Oct. 15, 1730.\*

William, and Mrs. Rachel Anderton, Oct. 31, 1745.\*

William, and Elisabeth Bayley, Oct. 24, 1765.\*

**MIRICK** (see also Merrick), Elisabeth, and Eliphalet Noyes,  
July 7, 1770.\*

Isaac, Capt., and Mrs. Martha Trinda of Andover, int. Nov.  
24, 1714.

**MIRRICK** (see also Merrick), Timothy, and Mary Lanchester,  
d. Joseph, of Amesbury, int. May 9, 1696.

**MIRRICKE** (see also Merrick), Sara, and John Atkins [Att-  
kinson. ct. r.], Apr. 27, 1664.

**MISSILLOWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniel, and Anne Chase,  
sr., June 14, 1672.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Joanna, and George Goodhue,  
jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 27, 1768.

John, and Elizabeth Coker, Mar. 11, 1724-5. c. r. 7.

Lydia, and Benjamin Gage, Dec. 31, 1764.\*

Martha, and John Jones of Rochester, Co. Kent, Eng., Mar.  
25, 1744. c. r. 7.

Mary, and John Brown, jr., Oct. 15, 1795.\*

Phebe, and Daniel Ballard, both of Boston, Apr. 27, 1727.  
c. r. 7.

Sarah, and Robert Becket [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Dec. 16,  
1756.\*

Sarah, and William Bradbury of Milford, int. Jan. 16, 1805.

**MITCHEL**, Stephen, and Mrs. Katherine Brown, Jan. 4, 1774.  
 [Said Stephen takes said Katharine naked and so will not  
 be obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*  
 Susanna [Joanna. c. r. 1.], and George Goodhue, jr. of New-  
 buryport, Sept. 20, 1768.

**MITCHELL** (see also Michel, Michill, Mitchel, Mitchil,  
 Mitchell, Mitchel), Jane, and Benjamin Cole, June 18,  
 1752.\*

Joseph, and Rachel Haskell, Feb. 7, 1786.\*

Joshua, and Allis Holt, Mar. 10, 1756.\*

Robert, and Mary Cross [of Ipswich. int.], Dec 2, 1731.\*

**MITCHIL** (see also Mitchell), Benjamin, and Mehitable Brag-  
 den of York, int. Jan. 22, 1736-7.

Johannah, and Joseph Goodhue, int. Mar. 1, 1745-6.

John, and Mary Choak, Sept. 18, 1746.\*

Joshua, and Esther Swett, int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.

Robert, and Anna Foster of Ipswich, int. June 7, 1746.

**MITCHILL** (see also Mitchell), Grace [wid. int.], and Mat-  
 thew Mackanetene [of Haverhill. int.], Feb. 10, 1700.\*

John, and Hannah Spaford, May 20, 1680.

John, and Constance Mooers, Nov. 15, 1697.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and William Cooch, jr., Nov. 11, 1741.\*

Mary, and Robert Savory, Dec. 8, 1656.

**MIX**, Elizabeth, and John Pearson, at Stonington, Mar. 24,  
 1714.

**MIXER**, Mary J., of Newton, and Charles A. Currier, int.  
 Nov. 18, 1848.

**MOAR** (see also Moores), Mehittabel, of Andover, and Em-  
 ery Chase, at Andover, July 25, 1768.\*

**MOERS** (see also Moores), Bethiah, and David Parsons [of  
 Kingston. int.], Mar. 22, 1750.\*

Edmund, jr., and Judith Pilsbury, Jan. 13, 1704.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Chase [sr. int.], Aug. 2, 1714.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Poor, Jan. 7, 1714-15.\*

Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Mary Freeze, int. Oct. 18,  
 1766.

Jonathan, and Dorothy Lunt, Jan. 22, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



MOERS, Joseph, and Sarah Davis, int. Aug. 12, 1734.

Mark, and Sarah Thirla, May 14, 1712.\*

Mary, and John Rolfe, Nov. 2, 1758.\*

Mary, and Stephen Jackman, Mar. 30, 1763.\*

Peter, and Sarah Noyes, int. Sept. 12, 1713.

Sarah, and Daniel Merrill, jr., May 20, 1725.\*

Susanna, and John Follinsbey, Nov. 20, 1760.\*

**MOET** (see also Mowatt), Henry [Mowat. int.], and Lydia Merrill, Mar. 22, 1801.\*

**MOGRIDGE** (see also Morgaridge), Samuel, and Mary West, May 1, 1724.\*

**MOLTON** (see also Moulton), Lydia, and Nathan Chase, Nov. 24, 1747. c. R. 2.\*

**MONTGOMERY**, Nathaniel, and Mrs. Sarah Moodey, Dec. 15, 1742.\*

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Abigail, and Josiah Emery, Nov. 25, 1714.\*

Abigail, and Isaac Ilsley, Mar. 16, 1720-21.\*

Abigail, and Benjamin Greenleaf, Aug. 26, 1726.\*

Abigail, Mrs., and Daniel Noyes, Apr. 12, 1739.\*

Abigail, of Salisbury, and John Greenleaf [jr. int.], at Salisbury, May 7, 1713.\*

Ann, and Joseph Knight, Jan. 21, 1747-8.\*

Apphia, and Samuel Hale, Aug. 26, 1714.\*

Benjamin, and Anne Bradstreet, Nov. 7, 1728.\*

Caleb, jr., and Ruth Morse, Dec. 9, 1690.

Caleb [jr. int.], and Tabitha Lunt, Jan. 1, 1722-3.\*

Caleb, jr., and Elisabeth Emery, June 15, 1727.\*

Cutting, and Judith Little [d. Lt. Joseph. int.], Mar. 25, 1696.\*

Cutting, jr., and Martha Smith, Dec. 8, 1742.\*

Dorothy, and David Woodman, Nov. 30, 1710.\*

Dorothy, and Samuel Toppan, jr., Dec. 5, 1733.\*

Edmund, and Mary Jackson of Kittery, int. Mar. 17, 1732.

Elisabeth, and James Smith, Dec. 10, 1719.\*

Elisabeth, and John Dow, Jan. 29, 1735-6.\*

Elisabeth, and Enoch Titcomb, Jan. 1, 1718-19.\*

Ellenor, and James Bridges of Andover, Dec. 28, 1721.\*

Ezra, and Martha Greenleaf, Apr. 26, 1716.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Tenney of Bradford, Jan. 26, 1709.\*

- MOODEY, Hannah, and Thomas Bartlet, Nov. —, 1718.\*  
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Person of Lynn, Sept. 14, 1721.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., and John Lunt, mariner, of Poolton, parish of  
 Wallasy, Cheshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1747. C. R. 7.  
 John, and Hannah Dole, May 18, 1692. CT. R.  
 John, jr., and Hannah Toppan, Apr. 3, 1729.\*  
 Joseph, and Judith Kelly, Nov. 27, 1722.\*  
 Joshua, and Mary Greenleaf, d. Capt. Stephen, sr., deceased,  
 int. May 1, 1696.  
 Joshua, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allin of Salisbury [Hampton. int.],  
 at Salisbury, June 23, 1715.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Abigail Atkinson, Apr. 8, 1725.\*  
 Judeth, and Joshua Greenleaf, Nov. 23, 1736.\*  
 Judeth, Mrs., and Theophilus Bradbury, Mar. 28, 1744.\*  
 Judith, and John Toppan, int. Oct. 25, 1704.  
 Judith, and Anthoney Morse, int. Apr. 19, 1710.  
 Judith, and Francis Follinsby, Dec. 15, 1719.\*  
 Lidia, Mrs., and Thomas Clark, Oct. 17, 1705.\*  
 Martha, and Jonathan Gage, Apr. 27, 1730.\*  
 Mary, d. Sergt. Caleb, deceased, and Joseph Hale, int. Dec. 25,  
 1699.  
 Mary, and Peter Ordway, Oct. 29, 1719.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Greenleaf, Oct. 3, 1721.\*  
 Mary, and David Marsh of Haverhill, Aug. 16, 1722.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Gerrish, jr., Apr. 18, 1728.\*  
 Mary, and Ezekiel Hale, Sept. 6, 1743.\*  
 Mary, and Ephraim Pettingill, int. Oct. 13, 1744.  
 Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Brett, Sept. 10, 1747.\*  
 Mehitabel, Mrs., and Enoch Coffin, Jan. 5, 1715-16.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Andrew Wiggins of Stratham, Sept. 22, 1743.\*  
 Moses, and Elisabeth Sewall, Sept. 11, 1734.\*  
 Moses, and Rebecca Somerby, Feb. 12, 1735-6.\*  
 Moses, and Elisabeth Jaques, June 12, 1744.\*  
 Oliver, and Martha Noyes, Feb. 28, 1723-4.\*  
 Onner, and Jonathan Rolf, May 21, 1731.\*  
 Ruth, and James Carr, jr., Apr. 25, 1712.\*  
 Samuel, and Mrs. Hanah Sewall, int. July 15, 1698.  
 Samuel, and Sarah Knight, Apr. 16, 1700.\*  
 Samuel [3d. int.], and Elizabeth Gerrish, Aug. 12, 1739.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniell Greenleaf, Nov. 17, 1710.\*  
 Sarah, and Daniel Sawyer, Apr. 2, 1714.\*  
 Sarah, and John Pike, jr., Feb. 17, 1731-2.\*  
 Sarah, and Nelson Racklyeff of Falmouth, Nov. 27, 1739.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Montgomery, Dec. 15, 1742.\*  
 Steven, and Ann Lunt, May 9, 1734. C. R. 7.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MOODEY, Tho[mas], and Judeth Hale, Nov. 24, 1692. CT. R.  
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Rebecka Poor, Oct. 26, 1727.\*  
 William, Dea., and Mrs. Abigail Frier of Berwick, int. Dec.  
 11, 1714.  
 William [jr. int.], and Anna Hale, Dec. —, 1728.\*  
 William, jr., and Judeth Poor, Apr. 23, 1741.\*
- MOODY** (see also Moodey), Alice, and William Polleys, Nov.  
 17, 1787.\*  
 Ann, and John Carr, jr., July 28, 1738.\*  
 Ann M., and Dr. Isaac G. Braman of Georgetown, int. Mar.  
 5, 1839.  
 Anna, and Moses Johnson, Apr. 20, 1758.\*  
 Anna, of Newburyport, and Amos Emery, int. Jan. 9, 1784.  
 Anna, and Richard Bartlet, Sept. 25, 1787.\*  
 Benja[min], jr., and Hannah Glazier, Dec. 1, 1763. C. R. 9.\*  
 Benjamin, sr., and Elisabeth Gould of Dunstable, int. Aug. 28,  
 1781.  
 Benja[min], jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah Titcomb, int.  
 Aug. 13, 1824.  
 Caleb, and Sara Peirce, Aug. 24, 1659.  
 Caleb, and Judith Bradbury, Nov. 9, 1665.  
 Caleb, 3d, and Dorothy Sergeant of Amesbury, int. Nov. 9,  
 1754.  
 Caleb, jr., and [Mrs. c. R. 2.] Abigail Bayley, June 3, 1756.\*  
 Charles, and Lydia Atkinson, Nov. 24, 1802.\*  
 Charles, Esq., of Minot, Me., and Sally Merrill, June 13,  
 1826.\*  
 Cutting, and Dorothy Bartlet, Dec. [15. c. R. 7.], 1737.  
 Cutting, and Hannah Pilsbury, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
 Cutting, jr., of Amesbury, and Molly Tenney, int. Apr. 17,  
 1807.  
 Daniel, and Elizabeth Mighill of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 24,  
 1799.\*  
 Daniel, and Eunice Boardman of Newburyport, int. Mar. 19,  
 1807.  
 Daniell, and Elizabeth Somerby, Mar. 29, 1683.  
 David, and Mary Johnson, Oct. 13, 1757.\*  
 David, and Emily Corson of Exeter, N. H., —, 1834. [Dec.  
 26, 1833. int.]\*  
 Deborah, and Shubael Dummer of Salem, Mar. 1, 1808.\*  
 Dolly, and Lt. Joshua Brown, July 25, 1799.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Bartlett, Nov. 6, 1784.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Lucy Wood of Bradford, int. Jan. 5, 1810.  
 Elisabeth, and Parker Titcomb, Jan. 1, 1754.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Nathaniell Knap, Sept. 18, 1754.\*

- MOODY, Elisabeth, and Joseph Motey, A. M., [at the Dummer school. int.], Apr. 12, 1780.\*
- Elisabeth, and Jonathan Stickney, July 28, 1782.\*
- Eliza, and Joseph Little, Oct. 18, 1820. c. R. 1.
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Ridgway, Dec. 22, 1794.\*
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Little, Oct. 18, 1821.\*
- Elizabeth T., and Benjamin E. Hoyt of Ipswich, int. Aug. 27, 1836.
- Enoch, and Elisabeth Dow, Feb. 26, 1778.\*
- Enoch [jr. int.], and Ann Kent, Apr. 14, 1798.\*
- Enoch, 3d, and Salley Pilsbury of Newburyport, int. Apr. 11, 1801.
- Enoch, and Mrs. Lydia Whitmore of Newburyport, Mar. 3, 1813.\*
- Enoch, of Hallowell, and Eunice Balch, Nov. —, 1816.\*
- Esther, and Michael Sumner of Newburyport, Apr. 7, 1807.\*
- Eunice B., and Joseph Williams, int. May 12, 1841.
- Hannah, and Dr. Enoch Sawyer, jr., Mar. 30, 1758.\*
- Hannah, and Edmund Sawyer, Nov. 10, 1763.\*
- Hannah, and John Blydenburgh, M. A., Feb. 26, 1779.\*
- Hannah, and Amos Little, Nov. 8, 1785.\*
- Hannah, and Paul P. Downer, Mar. —, 1811.\*
- Hannah, and Jacob Martin, int. May 26, 1827.
- Henry P., and Jane L. Brown, int. Oct. 31, 1846.
- Hitty, and Jeremiah Dummer of Hallowell, May 1, 1792.\*
- Jacob, and Susanna Noyes, Jan. 4, 1784.\*
- Jane, and Matthew Lunt, int. Feb. 6, 1741-2.
- Jane, and Sewal Short, Mar. 21, 1762.\*
- Jane, and Joseph Kent, Aug. 23, 1768.\*
- Jane, and [Ens. int.] Samuel Noyes, 3d, Jan. 22, 1795.\*
- Jemima, and James Hidden of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 26, 1748.\*
- Jeremiah S., a. 26 y., house carpenter, s. Daniel and Jemima. of Newburyport, and Sarah E. Burns, a. 20 y., d. John and Loretta, May 4, 1848.\*
- John, and Mirriam Emery, Oct. 18, 1750.\*
- John, and Mary Little, Mar. 9, 1762.\*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Moore of York, int. Aug. 24, 1752.
- Joseph, of Amesbury, and Anna Tenny, Dec. 8, 1779.\*
- Joseph, jr., of Amesbury, and Betsey Woodman, int. July 27, 1811.
- Joseph, and Hannah M. Goodrich, int. Mar. 6, 1841.
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Sarah Dole, May 4, 1758.\*
- Joshua, of Cornville, Me., and Mrs. Sally Coffin, Jan. 5, 1836.\*
- Judith, and George Knight, Feb. 3, 1725-6.\*
- Judith, and John Smith, Apr. 10, 1766.

Moody, Judith, of Salisbury, and John Coffin, at Salisbury,  
July 14, 1799.\*

Judith T., and Samuel Moody of New York, int. Oct. 12, 1841.

Lucy, and Thomas Saunders of Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1780.\*

Lydia, and Enoch Adams of East Andover, Jan. 30, 1803.\*

Martha, and Daniel Dodge, both of Newburyport, Dec. 3,  
1769.

Martha, of Salisbury, and Thomas Moody, int. Nov. 26, 1783.

Mary, and Daniel Lunt, June 24, 1679.

Mary, and Henry Somerby, June 26, 1683.

Mary, Mrs., and [Rev. int.] Moses Hale, Sept. 4, 1707.\*

Mary, and Bulkley Emerson, July 13, 1752.\*

Mary, and John Dane, Oct. 29, 1761.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Morss of Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1776.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Edmund Coffin, int. Sept. 15,  
1792.

Mary, and Robert Reed of Litchfield, N. H., Feb. 24, 1820.\*

Mary, and Paul Ilsley, jr., Oct. 18, 1821.\*

Mary H., of Newburyport, and Edmund Smith, Esq., int.  
Sept. 26, 1847.

Mary J., and Thomas M. Moody, Dec. 5, 1830.\*

Molly, and Nathaniel Moody, May 10, 1794.\*

Moses [jr. c. r. 1.], and Hannah Poor, May 28, 1775.\*

Moses, 3d, and Elizabeth Elliot of Haverhill, int. Feb. 12,  
1780.

Moses, of Newburyport, and Patience Toppan, May 20, 1784.\*

Moses, jr., and Betsey Brown of Newburyport, int. Apr. 4,  
1806.

Moses S., Capt., and Ruth Ordway, June 4, 1795.\*

Moses Sargent, and Susanna Brown, May 15, 1783.\*

Moses Sargent [Capt. c. r. 2.], and Sarah Dean, Sept. 15,  
1787.\*

Nathaniel, and Molly Moody, May 10, 1794.\*

Nathaniel, and Rebecca Bartlet of Campton, N. H., int. Mar.  
25, 1831.

Oliver, jr., and Sarah Tilton, Mar. 12, 1753.\*

Paul, jr., and Susannah Morrill of Amesbury, int. June 25,  
1800.

Paul, and Eunice Thurlow, Nov. 30, 1823.\*

Rebecca, and Jonathan Boardman, Mar. 12, 1761.\*

Ruth, and Moses Pike, Nov. 19, 1767.\*

Salley, and Josiah Bartlet, Apr. 23, 1801.\*

Sally, and Stephen Pilsbury of Newburyport, May 21, 1801.\*

Sally, and Moses Newell, Sept. 21, 1816. [1815. c. r. 2.]\*

Sally, and John Dane of Andover, May 6, 1828.\*

Samuel, and Mary Cutting, Nov. 30, 1657.

Samuel, jr., and Jane Dole of Salisbury, int. Jan. 11, 1765.



- MOODY, Samuel, Col., and Sarah Cushing of Salisbury, int. May 13, 1779.
- Samuel [jr. c. r. 2.], and Hannah Emery, Apr. 25, 1790.\*
- Samuel, of Hallowell, and Sarah Sawyer, June 17, 1797.\*
- Samuel, of Newburyport, and Olive Weymouth, Dec. 22, 1831.\*
- Samuel, of New York, and Judith T. Moody, int. Oct. 12, 1841.
- Samuel S., and Emeline Pike of Rowley, int. June 17, 1828.
- Sara, and Silvanus Plumer, Jan. 18, 1681.
- Sarah, and Hugh March, Mar. 29, 1683.
- Sarah, and Benjamin Davis [jr. int.], Mar. 27, 1753.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen Emery, 3d, Nov. 6, 1760.\*
- Sarah, and Samuel Tufts, Nov. 24, 1762.\*
- Sarah, and Asa Strong of Coventry Conn., June 9, 1763.\*
- Sarah, and Capt. Joseph Huse of Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1776.\*
- Sarah, and Thomas Huse, Jan. 2, 1777.\*
- Sarah, and John Plumer, Apr. 24, 1796.\*
- Sarah, and Samuel Downer, —, 1808. [Apr. 16. int.]\*
- Sarah J., of Newburyport, a. 18 y., d. Henry and Jane, of Newburyport, and Sewell B. Noyes, a. 20 y., mason, s. Timothy and Sarah, July 12, 1846.
- Sewel, and Judith Longfellow, June 6, 1799.\*
- Silas, Esq., and Mary Huse of Newburyport, Sept. 5, 1841.\*
- Somerby, and Luice Patten of Sheepscoate, int. July 12, 1755.
- Thomas, and Martha Moody of Salisbury, int. Nov. 26, 1783.
- Thomas, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Sarah Dole Bray, July 21, 1817.\*
- Thomas M., and Mary J. Moody, Dec. 5, 1830.\*
- Timothy, resident in Newbury, and Peach Grenold, servant of Capt. Daniel Marquand, int. Dec. 24, 1749.
- William, and Mehatabell Sewall, Nov. 15, 1684.
- William, and Sarah Noyes, July 18, 1755.\*
- William, 4th, and Jane Titcomb, Nov. 13, 1760.\*
- William, and Abigail Burbank, June 1, 1773.\*
- William, jr., and Sarah Kimbal of Exeter, Oct. 18, 1787.\*
- William [jr. int.], and Abigail Titcomb, July 11, 1803.\*
- William, jr., and Almira Kimball of Boxford, int. Oct. 13, 1825.
- William [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Martha Titcomb, Oct. 4, 1832.\*
- William, and Rebecca Gray of Rowley, int. Sept. 22, 1835.

**MOOERS** (see also Moores), Ammi Ruhamah, and Jane Osil-laway, July 8, 1751. c. r. 2.\*

Constance, and John Mitchill, Nov. 15, 1697.\*

MOOERS, Daniel, and Abigail Springer of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1753.\*

Francis, Dr., of Cambridge, and Abigail Boylston of Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1733-4. C. R. 7.

Martha, and Thomas Look of Rowley, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

**MOOR** (see also Moores), Abraham, Rev., and Sally Hook [of Salisbury. int.], at Salisbury, May 10, 1796.\*

Adams, M. D., of Littleton, N. H., and Maria Little, Aug. 14, 1843.\*

Catharine W., of Derry, N. H., and George J. Warner, int. May 25, 1848.

Margaret, of Kittery, and Epps Greenough, int. Dec. 11, 1730.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Gregg, both of Londonderry, Sept. 22, 1731. C. R. 7.

Sarah, and Henry Woodnott, sailor, both of Boston, Oct. 30, 1730. C. R. 7.

**MOORCOCK**, John, of Boston, and Mary Pike, int. Sept. 27, 1708.

**MOORE** (see also Moores), Adams, of Littleton, N. H., and Anna Mary Little, int. May 9, 1829.

Elizabeth, of York, and Joseph Moody, int. Aug. 24, 1752.

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Woodhead of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1701.

Laura, of Ipswich, and Aaron Goodwin of Essex, Nov. 27, 1839.

Mathew, and Sara Laroy [Lary. CT. R.], Mar. 27, 1662.

**MOORES** (see also Moar, Moers. Mooers. Moor, Moore, Moors. More. Mores), Benjamin, and Hannah Moores, Feb. 22, 1763.

Dorcas, of Newburyport, and Francis Ellison, Sept. 19, 1810.\*

Edmund, and Sarah [Coopper. in pencil. and CT. R.], Jan. 2, 1676.

Edmund, and 'Abigail Savory, Dec. 24, 1735.\*

Greenleaf, and Elizabeth Woodbury, Apr. 14, 1810.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Moores, Feb. 22, 1763.

Jonathan, and Constance Longhorne, abt. May 10, 1670.

Martha, and Joseph Goodridge, Aug. 28, 166[4?].

Mary, and Caleb Boynton, June 24, 1672.

Mary, and Samuel Kenne, Feb. 29, 1711-12.\*

Mary, and Thomas Chase, 3d. Sept. 3, 1724.\*

Parker, and Mercy Lull of Byfield Rowley, May 20, 1762.

Samuell, and Mary Ilsly, Sept. 12, 1656.

**MOORS** (see also Moores), Jenny, of Haverhill, and Joshua Merrill, at Haverhill, Mar. 4, 1775.\*

Jonathan, jr., and Bethia Bishop, Oct. 16, 1741.\*

Lydia, and Enoch Rogers of Newburyport, July 11, 1771.

Mark, jr., and Ruth Greenleaf, July 24, 1735.\*

Ruth, and Jonathan Thorla, both of Byfield Rowley, Nov. 16, 1758.

Samuell, and Hanna Plumer, May 3, 1653.

**MORE** (see also Moores), Mary, of Salem, and Moses Hale, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1763.\*

**MORES** (see also Moores), Abigail, and Joseph Wadley of Hanover, int. Feb. 27, 1802.

Abigail, and Isaac Bartlet, jr., int. Aug. 16, 1804.

Edmund [Morss. int. and c. r. 2.], and Mary Griffin, Jan. 16, 1728-9.\*

Greenleaf, and Polly Poor, Nov. 12, 1795.\*

Greenleaf, and Hannah Knight of Newburyport, int. Dec. 11, 1802.

Joseph K., and Martha Ordway, Feb. —, 1834.

Lydia, and Samuel Stickney, int. Oct. 2, 1804.

Mark, and Elisabeth March, Dec. 29, 1778.\*

Moses, a. 45 y., laborer, s. John and Mary, and Elizabeth A. Stickney, Oct. 11, 1846.

Sally Elliot, and Richard Lurvey, int. May 18, 1822.

Stillman, and Mary Colman, Aug. 11, 1829.

**MOREY**, Elizebeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Flood, Apr. 22, 1741.\*

**MORGAN**, Robert, resident in Newbury, and Abigail Coffin, July 13, 1727. c. r. 7.

**MORGAREDDGE** (see also Morgaridge), Sarah, and Joseph Woodbridge, Dec. 15, 1746.\*

**MORGARIDGE** (see also Maugridge, Mogridge, Morgaredge), Anna, and Samuel Remick, Oct. 20, 1765.\*

Elisabeth, and Nath[anie]l Knap, Jan. 19, 1763.\*

John, and Sarah Pilsbury, Feb. 26, 1778.\*

Mary, of Salisbury, and John Butler, int. Aug. 20, 1757.

William, and Abigail Pilsbury, int. May 28, 1771.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Allen, and Hannah Flood, Nov. 13, 1795.\*

Daniel, and Mary Folesome of Exeter, int. Mar. 27, 1707.

**MORLAND**, Anna, and Stephen Coffin, Aug. 26, 1801.\*  
Martin [of Newburyport. int.], and Anna Dusten, Nov. 25,  
1790.\*

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Aphiah, and Joseph Swacey  
[Sweasy, jr. int.], Dec. 15, 1735. c. r. 7.\*

**MORRILL** (see also Morrill), Abigail, of Salisbury, and Henry  
Lunt, jr., int. Apr. 25, 1741.

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Pike, Mar. 15, 1757.\*

Benjamin, of Pittsfield, and Lucy Wells, Feb. 7, 1815.\*

Elisabeth, and David Dutson [Duston. int.], Mar. 23, 1743-4.\*

Ellen D., of Newburyport, and John Little, int. Jan. 21, 1843.

Hannah, of South Hampton, and John Poor, int. Aug. 20,  
1756.

Jacob, Capt., of Salisbury, and wid. Abigail Burbank, Apr. 9,  
1771.\*

Jemima, of Salisbury, and Joseph Pike, jr., at Salisbury, Jan.  
18, 1720-21.

Jemima, Mrs., of Salisbury, and David B. Buffum of Ames-  
bury, Oct. 30, 1839.

Joseph Hobson, of Boscawen, and Lydia Lunt, int. Nov. 19,  
1804.

Mary True, and Henry Short, jr., Dec. 10, 1821.\*

Orlando W., of Rowley, and Caroline Larkin, int. Oct. 22,  
1831.

Peter, of Berwick, s. John and Hannah, both deceased, and  
Elizabeth Brown, wid. John, Dec. 21, 1782. c. r. 6.

Ruth, Mrs., and Joseph Morse, Jan. 17, 1839.\*

Susannah, of Amesbury, and Paul Moody, jr., int. June 25,  
1800.

**MORRIS**, Mary Rolf, of Newburyport, and Sewell Short, int.  
July 15, 1820.

**MORRISON** (see also Morison), Abigail, and Roger Chase,  
Mar. 16, 1725-6.\*

Abigail L., of Sanbornton, N. H., and Samuel Lunt, jr., int.  
Jan. 18, 1828.

Daniel, and Abigail Kimbal of Rowley, int. Nov. 8, 1712.

Ebenezer, and Sarah Nowell, July 29, 1762.\*

Ebenezer [jr. int.], of Newburyport, and Jane Somerby, Oct.  
18, 1787.\*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph Wilson, both of Newburyport,  
Dec. 31, 1821.

Emma, and John Lowden, Jan. 1, 1750.\*

Hannah, and Moses Woodman, jr., May 29, 1761.\*

MORRISON, Mary, and Charls Annis, Oct. 18, 1716.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Stickny, both of Rowley, Oct. 2, 1750.  
 Michael, and Paulina Chipman, both of Newburyport, Oct.  
 20, 1794.

Spindelo, and Emma Kent, Apr. 3, 1740.\*

William, and Mrs. Rachel Rogers, Nov. 21, 1744.\*

**MORRY** (see also Murray), Mary, and Henry Short. [Dec.]  
 —, 1821. C. R. 1.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Abel, and Grace Parker of Bradford,  
 int. May 1, 1714.

Anthony, and Elizabeth Little, Jan. 21, 1717-18.

Anthony [jr. int.], and Sarah Ilsley, Dec. 22, 1721.\*

Benjamin, and Ruth Sawyer, Aug. 27, 1667.

Benjamin, 3d, and Mercy Be[ll. int.], Jan. 22, 1712-13.\*

Daniel, and Elisabeth Mors, June 20, 1720.

Daniell, and Sarah Swaine of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 17,  
 1727.

Elisabeth, and Daniel Mors, June 20, 1720.

Elisabeth, and Joseph Poor, Mar. 25, 1742.\*

Hanah, and John Emery, jr., int. Feb. 2, 1704-5.

Hannah, and Nathaniell March, Mar. 6, 1717-18.

Hannah, and John Darling of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1738.\*

Joseph [3d. int.], and Rebecca Adams, Dec. 22, 1721.\*

Joseph, jr., and Mary Coker, Apr. 2, 1724.\*

Joshua, and Prudence Ordway, Aug. 19, 1741.\*

Josiah, of Chester, and Mary Chase, Oct. 27, 1743.\*

Judeth, Mrs., and Enoch Stickne, Jan. 19, 1743-4.\*

Lydia, and John Titcomb, Apr. 17, 1712.\*

Mary, and Francis Browne, Dec. 31, 1679.

Mary, and Abner Brown of Salisbury, Sept. 23, 1713.\*

Mary, and Nicholas Jackman, May 29, 1718.

Mary, and Nathan Sawyer [Feb. 5. int.], 1745-6.\*

Meriam, and Barnabas Bradbury of Haverhill, Jan. 26, 1742-  
 3.\*

Moses, jr., and Sarah Chase, Sept. 15, 1743.\*

Parker, and Mrs. Hannah Huse, Mar. 14, 1736-7.\*

Priscilla, and Nathan[ie]ll Ordway, Aug. 14, 171[8. C. R. 2.].\*

Ruth, and Abraham Chase, Nov. 16, 1716.\*

Samuel, and Elizabeth March, Feb. 23, 1712-13.\*

Sarah [d. Dea. Benjamin. int.], and Caleb Pilsbury, Feb. 11,  
 1703.\*

Sarah [Mary. int.], and Daniel Parker of Bradford, Nov. 26,  
 1713.\*

Sarah, and Jonathan Ilsley, Dec. 13, 1714.\*

Sarah, and Stephen Brown, Feb. 26, 1721-2.\*



MORS, Sarah, and Joseph Muzze, Mar. 31, 1724.\*  
 Sarah [wid. c. r. 2.], and John Kent, jr., June 20, 1737.\*  
 Sarah, and George Goodhue, Sept. 28, 1737.\*  
 Sarah, and Josiah Ladd of Exeter, Jan. 3, 1737-8.\*  
 Timoth[y], and Dorothy Pike, Dec. 22, 1721.\*

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss, Moss), Abigail, and Joshua  
 Bailey, Apr. 23, 1812.\*

Abigail E., and Elbridge Merrill, June 7, 1837.\*  
 Amelia, and David Jackman, jr., int. Oct. 21, 1804.  
 Amos, and Lucretia Dean of Exeter, int. Sept. 15, 1817.  
 Anna, and Cornelius Felton, June 1, 1806.\*  
 Anne, and Francis Tharlay, Feb. 5, 1654.  
 Anne, and Soloman Springer of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.],  
 July 30, 1752. c. r. 2.\*  
 Anthoney, and Judith Moodey, int. Apr. 19, 1710.  
 Anthony, and Elizabeth Knight, May 8, 1660.  
 Anthony, and Mary Barnard, Nov. 10, 1669.  
 Anthony, and Sara Pike, Feb. 4, 1685.  
 Anthony, jr., and Betty Plats, Mar. 9, 1758.\*  
 Charles C., of Bradford, a. 21 y., shoemaker, b. Bradford, s.  
 Benjamin and Abigail, of Bradford, and Sarah A. Jack-  
 man, a. 20 y., d. Joseph N. and Mary, June 3, 1846.\*  
 Daniel, and Mary Chase, July 24, 1806.\*  
 Daniel L., and Esther S. Merrill, int. Dec. 8, 1842.  
 Dolly [Dorothy. int.], and Asa Adams, July 1, 1795.\*  
 Edmund, of Newburyport, and Ruth Hidden, int. Nov. 22,  
 1788.  
 Elisabeth, of Haverhill, N. H., and Enoch Bayley, int. May  
 21, 1796.  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Niles, int. Oct. 11, 1804.  
 Esther, and Robert Homes, Feb. 26, 1668.  
 Ezekiel, and Mary Prescot of Kingstown, int. June 9, 1789.  
 Hanah, d. Dea. Benj[amin], and Samuel Poer, jr., int. Sept.  
 —, 1705.  
 Hannah, and John Pearson, 3d, Dec. 10, 1747.\*  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Joseph Smith, int. Dec. 13,  
 1798.  
 Hannah, and Leonard Sawyer, Feb. —, 1834.  
 Humphrey, and Sarah Knight, Feb. 11, 1808.\*  
 Isaac, and Jane Lunt, Mar. 22, 1738-9. c. r. 7.  
 Israel A., of Bradford, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Benjamin and  
 Abigail, of Bradford, and Caroline P. Ordway, a. 19 y.,  
 d. Moses and Eunice, May 18, 1845.\*  
 John, and Mary Woodbury, Sept. 12, 1749.\*  
 John, of Chester. N. H., and Anna Jewett of Byfield Rowley,  
 Oct. 15, 1778.

- MORSE, John, jr., and Polly Pingry, int. Aug. 22, 1793.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Clarke, May 3, 1671.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Clark of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 14, 1792.\*  
 Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Row, int. Feb. 18, 1803.  
 Joseph, and Judith Short, Oct. 4, 1788.\*  
 Joseph, and Susannah Pearson, Oct. 9, 1803.\*  
 Joseph, and Olive Morse of Bradford, int. Apr. 19, 1807.  
 Joseph, and Mrs. Ruth Morrill, Jan. 17, 1839.\*  
 Joseph W., and Elizabeth Tappan of Newburyport, int. Oct. 13, 1846.  
 Joshua, and Martha Lunt, int. Apr. 11, 1805.  
 Judith [Mace. int.], and Benjamin Bradley of Canterbury, Dec. 26, 1799.\*  
 Keturah, of Newburyport, and Paul Gerrish, int. Apr. 20, 1799.  
 Lidia, and David Fisk, Feb. 20, 1794. c. R. 2.\*  
 Lydia, and Samuel Sawyer, jr., Nov. 26, 1778.\*  
 Lydia, and David W. Jackman, Apr. 7, 1829.\*  
 Martha E[veline. int.], and Benjamin Davis, Nov. 2, 1829.\*  
 Mary, and Phillip Eastman, Aug. 22, 1678.  
 Mary, and David Merril, Dec. 18, 1706.\*  
 Mary, and Michael Lovel, both of Medfield, May 25, 1726.  
 C. R. 7.  
 Mary, of Methuen, and Enoch Brown of Haverhill, Jan. 16, 1734-5. C. R. 7.  
 Mary, of Bradford, and Enoch Merrill, int. Jan. 4, 1821.  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and John Robinson, int. Nov. 26, 1822.  
 Mary, and Joshua Stevens, Oct. —, 1833.  
 Mary, see Noyes, Mary.  
 Mary O., a. 33 y., d. Joseph, and David Jackman, a. 39 y., farmer, s. David and Amelia, Feb. 20, 1845.\*  
 Moody, and Sally Follansbee of Andover, Sept. 9, 1806.\*  
 Moses, and Rebeckah Bartlet, Nov. 6, 1800.\*  
 Moses, and Susanna Morse, Sept. 19, 1813.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Maria George of Haverhill, int. Sept. 11, 1842.  
 Olive, of Bradford, and Joseph Morse, int. Apr. 19, 1807.  
 Philip, and Sarah Pillsbery, Sept. 28, 1749.\*  
 Phillip, and Ma[ry] Brown of Salisbury, Dec. 11, 1707.\*  
 Polly, and Edmund Worth, jr., Oct. 7, 1802.\*  
 Rhoda, and William England, Oct. 31, 1815.\*  
 Robert, and Ann Lewis, Oct. 30, 1654. CT. R.  
 Robert, of Newburyport, and Mary Adams, int. Mar. 29, 1806.  
 Ruth, and Caleb Moodey, jr., Dec. 9, 1690.  
 Sara, and Amos Stickney, June 24, 1663.  
 Sarah, and Henry Sleeper, Mar. 29, 1749.\*

MORSE, Sarah, and Joseph Manson [Munson. int.] of Scarborough, June 27, 1749.\*

Sarah, and Paul Noyes, Jan. 7, 1762.\*

Sarah, and Isaiah Short, Nov. 10, 1796.\*

Sarah, and Prince Lumbarb Downs, int. Sept. 8, 1798.

Susanna, and Moses Morse, Sept. 19, 1813.\*

Timo[thy], and Hannah Ilsley, June 21, 1753. c. r. 9.\*

Timothy, and Sarah Palmer, Apr. 30, 1788.\*

Timothy, jr., of Ipswich, and Ruth Worth, —, 1809. [Sept. 23. int.]\*

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Abel, jr., and Ednar Hale, Nov. 11, 1736.\*

Abigail [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and John Carr, Nov. 23, 1758.\*

Abigail, and Daniel Chisemore, Mar. 7, 1759.\*

Anne, and Eliphalet Adams of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1730.\*

Anthony, of Newburyport, and Molly Adams, int. Jan. 1, 1768.

Benjamin, jr., and Susana Merrill, Jan. 28, 1691-2.

Benjamin, 3d, and Margaret Bartlet, Oct. 3, 1726.\*

Caleb, and Sarah Ordway, Nov. 23, 1732.\*

Caleb, and Mary Woodman, Aug. 9, 1770.\*

Daniel, and Mary Challis of Kingstown, N. H., int. June 6, 1779.

Daniel T., of Newburyport, and Ann E. Goodwin, int. June 24, 1843.

David, and Abigail Bayley, Sept. 3, 1770.\*

Dolly, and John Morss, jr., Jan. 8, 1761.\*

Edmund, jr., and Mary Rowell, Dec. 16, 1751.\*

Ednah, and Roger Stephens, Sept. 19, 1758.\*

Ednar, and Edward Woodman [jr. int.], July 8, 1742.\*

Elisabeth, and John Adams, Nov. 2, 1730.\*

Elisabeth, and George Lowel, June 28, 1732.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Noyes, 4th, Jan. 4, 1753.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Somerby, Jan. 4, 1757.\*

Elizabeth, and Nicholas Noyes Short of Newburyport, Mar. 11, 1777.\*

Elizabeth, and John Thomas of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1779.

Enoch, and Martha Goodhu of Ipswich, int. Dec. 8, 1738.

Eunice, and Thomas Rogers, Dec. 2, 1761.\*

Hannah, and Thomas Rogers, 3d, Sept. 30, 1729.\*

Hannah, and John Campbell, Dec. 5, 1754.\*

Hannah, and William England, Jan. 15, 1812.\*

Hester [d. Dea. Benjamin. int.], and Jonathan Kelly, July 6, 1702.\*

James, Rev., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tyng, int. Dec. 10, 1830.

- MORSS, James Ordway, and Judith Morss, May 4, 1756.\*  
 Joanna, and Nathan Sawyer, int. Apr. 19, 1743. (Certificate forbidden.)  
 Joanna [Hanna. int.], and Jonathan Chase, Jan. 24, 1744-5.\*  
 John, and Elisabeth Holdgate [of Haverhill. c. R. 2.], June 20, 1754.\*  
 John, jr., and Dolly Morss, Jan. 8, 1761.\*  
 John, and Hannah Whitmore, Nov. 25, 1767.  
 John, of Newburyport, and Lydia Clark, int. Nov. 13, 1780.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Merrill, Oct. 27, 1731.\*  
 Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Mary Moody, Aug. 20, 1776.\*  
 Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Judith Brown, Feb. 18, 1779.\*  
 Jonathan, of Plymouth [N. H. int.], and Abiah Worth, June 8, 1786.\*  
 Joseph, and Sarah Merrill, d. Abraham, sr., int. Oct. 7, 1696.  
 Joseph, and Joanna Godfree, Apr. 22, 1730.\*  
 Joseph [3d. int.], and Mary Jackman, July 17, 1738.\*  
 Joseph B., and Martha H. Boardman, both of Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1840.  
 Joshua, and Hannah Hazzen of Boxford, July 13, 1727.\*  
 Joshua, and Rebecca Patten, Apr. 21, 1765.\*  
 Judeth, and Ephraim Levit of Stratham, int. Sept. 6, 1738.  
 Judeth, and Truman March, Nov. 14, 1727.\*  
 Judith, and James Ordway Morss, May 4, 1756.\*  
 Judith, and William Rogers, Dec. 6, 1763.\*  
 Katharine, 2d w., and Joseph Smith, [Dec.]—, 1808. c. R. 1.  
 Lydia, and William Noyes, 3d, Aug. 10, 1742.\*  
 Lydia, and Jonathan Buck of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Oct. 19, 1742.\*  
 Lyphe, and Anna [Anne. int.] Rolfe, May 12, 1761.\*  
 Lyphee, and Abigail Pettengell, Mar. 9, 1757.\*  
 Margeret, and Joseph Coffin, July 15, 1725.\*  
 Martha, and Wells Chase [of Amesbury. int.], Aug. 6, 1734.\*  
 Mary, and Joseph Chase [jr. int.], Sept. 7, 1724.\*  
 Mary, and Amos Person, Dec. 8, 1726.\*  
 Mary, and Richard Emerson of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 2, 1738-9.\*  
 Molly, and Ezekiel Goodridge, Dec. 23, 1765.\*  
 Moses, and Mrs. Ann Sawyer, Dec. 16, 1742.\*  
 Moses, and Sarah Brickit, Oct. 25, 1759.\*  
 Nathan, and Hitley Emory, Oct. 20, 1741.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Sophia W. Estabrook of Haverhill, int. May 29, 1847.  
 Peter, and Thomasin Hale, Mar. 30, 1726.\*  
 Prudence, Mrs., and Dea. Edmund Bayley, Jan. 4, 1758.\*  
 Prudence, and Stephen Chase, Aug. 29, 1769.\*  
 Rebeca, and Nathan Brown, Dec. 24, 1736.\*



MORSS, Robert, of Boston, a. 29 y., accountant, s. Robert and Mary, of Boston, and Abby C. Dow, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Joanna, Nov. 18, 1846.\*

Ruth, and John Carr, jr., May 5, 1763.\*

Samuel, and Bethiah Dalton of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 24, 1725.

Samuel, and Betsey Davis, Nov. 20, 1811.\*

Sarah, and Jacob Pearly of Boxford, May 28, 1729.\*

Sarah, and Josiah Bachelder of Kingston, Jan. 18, 1737-8.\*

Sarah, wid., and John Hopkinson, jr. of Bradford, June 18, 1742.\*

Sarah, and Nath[anie]ll Atkinson, Apr. 1, 1756.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Bartlet, 3d, Oct. 12, 1762.\*

Sarah, and Mark Woodman, Dec. 3, 1769.\*

Sarah, and Simeon Jackman, int. Sept. 29, 1770.

Stephen, and Elisabeth Worth, July 21, 1725.\*

Stephen, jr., and Judeth Carr, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

Susanna, and Thomas Perrin of Ipswich, May 24, 1731.\*

Susanna, and Moses Brown of North Yarmouth, int. July 19, 1746.

Susannah, and Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1728.\*

Susannah, and Joseph Patten, both of Newburyport, Aug. 10, 1838.

Thomas, and Elisabeth Bartlet, June 30, 1747.\*

Timothy, and Mrs. Martha Bayley, Sept. 27, 1769.\*

Willi[am], and Sarah Merrill [d. Daniel. int.], May 12, 1696.\*

William [jr. int.], and Judith Hale, June 17, 1729.\*

**MORTON**, William, a. 22 y., shipwright, s. James and Elizabeth, and Caroline F. Gurney, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Harriet, Nov. 24, 1847.\*

**MOSELEY**, David C., of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Peirce. Oct. 26, 1817.\*

**MOSEMORE**, Jane, Mrs., of Boston, and Thomas Follinsby, sr., int. Apr. 3, 1713.

**MOSER**, Lydia, of Hampton, N. H., and Wade Ilsley, int. Mar. 31, 1827.

**MOSS** (see also Morse), Joseph, and Elizabeth Poor, Jan. 30, 1692-3. CT. R.

Judith, Mrs., and Offin Boardman of Salisbury, at Salisbury. Apr. 24, 1740.\*



Moss, Moody, and Hannah Carlton of Andover, at Andover,  
May 27, 1741.\*

Ruth, and Sam[uel] Merrill, Aug. —, 1717. c. R. 7.

**MOTEY**, Joseph, A. M., [at the Dummer school. int.], and  
Elisabeth Moody, Apr. 12, 1780.\*

**MOTHS**, Nicholas, and Sarah Potter, int. Aug. 17, 1828.

**MOULTON** (see also Molton), Abigail, and David Jackman,  
July 17, 1760.\*

Abigail, and Nehemiah Bartlet, Jan. 7, 1791.\*

Ann, and Leonard Griffin of Portland, May 6, 1818.\*

Anna [Anne. int.], and Aquila Hodgkins, May 29, 1761.\*

Anna, and Aquila Chase, jr., July 9, 1780.\*

Anne, and Cutting Bartlet, Aug. 27, 1745.\*

Batt, and Hannah Sible [Sibly. int.], Dec. 4, 1712.\*

Batt, and Jemima George, both of Amesbury, May 29, 1730.  
C. R. 7.

Cutting, and Molly Merrill, May 29, 1773.\*

Cutting, and Judith Emery, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

Daniel, and Diedamia Spofford of Rowley, int. Apr. 11, 1818.

Elsey Murray, and Michael Divine, Jan. 11, 1807.\*

Eunice, and Thomas Eaton of Salisbury, Oct. 5, 1749.\*

Eunice, and Robert March, Apr. 8, 1789.\*

Eunice, and John Cheever, jr. of Newburyport, Apr. 19, 1808.\*

Eunice Sawyer, and John Davison of Newburyport, int. May  
18, 1787.

Ezekiel, of Hampton, and Sarah Moulton, July 4, 1727.\*

Harriet, and John N. Kent, Oct. 20, 1835.\*

Henrietta, and Joshua Lake of Haverhill, int. June 25, 1830.

Jabez, of Hampton, N. H., and Eunice Peirce, int. Jan. 1,  
1767.

John, and Ednah Merrill, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

John, jr., and Elizabeth Bartlett, Dec. 2, 1833.\*

Jonathan, and Rebecca Chase, Dec. 5, 1716.\*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Barrett, Nov. 29, 1759. c. R. 8.

Joseph, and Mary Noyes, July 25, 1717.\*

Joseph, and Anna Boardman, Sept. 5, 1754.\*

Joseph, jr., of Newburyport, and Abigail Noyes, int. Sept. 14,  
1765.

Joseph, and Henrietta Milton, int. Feb. 22, 1828.

Joseph, and Elizabeth L. Colman, July 12, 1838.\*

Lydia, of Hampton, and Daniel Coffin, Jan. 11, 1726-7. c. R. 7.

Mary, and Jonathan Haynes, Jan. 1, 1674.

Mary, and Samuel Pettingell of Salisbury, May 7, 1751. c. R. 2.\*

Mary, and Thomas Dutton, jr., Nov. 27, 1788.\*

Mercy, and Joshua Grant, both of York, June 10, 1736. c. R. 7.

MOULTON, Miriam, and Abraham Lunt, both of York, July 11, 1733. C. R. 7.

Miriam, and Paul Thurston, Aug. 11, 1763. C. R. 9.\*

Moses E., of Newburyport, and Ruth Somerby, Nov. 14, 1825.\*

Nathan, of Newburyport, and Sarah Thirston, Oct. 10, 1765.\*

Rebecca, wid., and Robert Savory of Bradford, Dec. 13, 1722.\*

Rebeckah, and Henry Merrill, jr., Nov. 25, 1773.\*

Sally, and Ezra Goodwin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Sally, and John Merrill, jr., int. Apr. 13, 1827.

Samuel, and Mary Ordway, Nov. 29, 1743.\*

Sarah, and Ezekiel Moulton of Hampton, July 4, 1727.\*

Sarah, and Samuel Dresor of Ipswich, int. Nov. 17, 1733.

Silas, and Hannah Adams, May 7, 1791.\*

Stephen, and Abigall Williams, Aug. 8, 1754.\*

Steven, and Rebecca Chase, Dec. 14, 1721.\*

William, and Abigail Webster, May 27, 1685.

William, jr., and Ruth Emery, Apr. 24, 1716.\*

William, and Lydia Greenleaf, Sept. 16, 1742.\*

William, of Newburyport, and Judith Noyes, Oct. 1, 1801.\*

William, jr., and Ruth Bartlet, Dec. 25, 1817.\*

W[illia]m, and Statira Preble of Newburyport, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

**MOUNTFORT**, Edmund, and Hannah Caswell, Nov. 1, 1753.\*

**MOWATT** (see also Moet), Henry, and Mary Merrill of Newburyport, int. Nov. 11, 1803.

**MO**——, Robert, and ——, Oct. 30, 1654.

**MUDD**, John, widr., shipwright, and Mary Jenkins, wid., both of Boston, Feb. 15, 1727-8. C. R. 7.

**MULINCUM** (see also Mulliken), Mary, of Bradford, and Samuel Kenne, int. Oct. 29, 1743.

**MULLICAM** (see also Mulliken), John, of Bradford, and Mary Pore, Nov. 15, 1717.\*

**MULLICAN** (see also Mulliken), Rob[er]t, and Rebecca Savory, Dec. 15, 1687. CT. R.

**MULLIKEN** (see also Mulincum, Mullicam, Mullican), Hannah G[iles. int.], of Newburyport, and Capt. Micajah Lunt, jr., May 29, 1826.\*

MULLIKEN, Sarah, and Timothy Pike, Aug. 8, 1757.\*  
Sarah, and Giles P. Stone, both of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1831.  
Susanna, of Bradford, and Caleb Norton, at Bradford, Sept.  
—, 1787.

MULLOONE, James, and Anne Harris, Sept. 18, 1722.\*

MULTIMORE (see also Miltimore), Dolly, and Capt. Peter  
Rousseau of Boston, Mar. 23, 1819.\*

MURPHY, James, of Newburyport, and Sally Leatherby, July  
31, 1806.\*

MURRAY (see also Morry, Murry), Eliza, of Newburyport,  
and William Harris, int. Oct. 1, 1822.  
Sarah, and Moses Dresser, resident in Newbury, int. Mar. 1,  
1781.

MURRY (see also Murray), Polly, and James Cavender, May  
17, 1790.\*

MUTRY, James, resident in Newburyport, and Elizabeth Pear-  
son, int. July 15, 1780.

MUZZE (see also Muzzey), Hannah, and Robert Hunkins [jr.  
dup.], of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 6, 1738.\*  
Joseph, and Sarah Mors, Mar. 31, 1724.\*  
Joseph, jr., and Margaret Pettingill, June 18, 1728.\*  
Joseph, jr., and Elisabeth Pettingill, Nov. 15, 1737.\*  
Mary, and Benjamin Lunt [jr. int.], Dec. 15, 1725.\*

MUZZEY (see also Muzze, Muzzy), Joanna, and Thomas  
Plumer, Mar. 28, 1765.\*  
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Atkinson, May 26, 1756.\*  
Mary, and Stephen Knight of Newburyport, int. Aug. 4, 1770.

MUZZY (see also Muzzey), Benjamin, and Mary Pettingell,  
Dec. 31, 1751.\*  
Joseph, and Esther Jackman, Feb. 9, 1670.  
Joseph, and Johanah Petengall, int. Nov. 2, 1700.  
Samuel, of Boscawen, N. H., and Mehitable Plumer, Sept. 15,  
1774.\*

MYGHIL (see also Mighill), Mary, and Thomas Stevens, Oct.  
13, 1681.

**MYRICK** (see also Merrick), Anne, and Samuel Gardner, Nov. 23, 1761.\*

Frederick W., of Nantucket, and Mary Ann Cook of Newburyport, July 24, 1839.

Rachel, and William Rogers, Sept. 21, 1749.\*

**NAISH**, George, and Rachel Davis, Aug. 29, 1754. C. R. 8.

**NASON**, John [resident in Newbury. int.], and Sarah Jenkins, Nov. 20, 1763.\*

Maria H., a 27 y., d. Levi, and Mark W. Footman of Somersworth, N. H., a 28 y., manufacturer, s. Francis, of Durham, N. H., Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Sally Gerrish, Oct. 4, 1796.\*

Susan A., a 21 y., b. Ashland, d. Levi and Sarah, and George L. Dearborn, of Somersworth, N. H., a 25 y., physician, b. Wakefield, s. Lewis, of Somersworth, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

**NEAL** (see also Neil), Salley [Mary. int.], of Newburyport, and Nathan Chase [jr. int.], Feb. 18, 1800.

**NECK**, Thomas, of Dover, and Abigail Bricket, Nov. 5, 1705.

**NEIL** (see also Neal), Lawrence O., and Catherine Ross of Newburyport, int. May 23, 1846.

**NELSON**, Ann [of Rowley. int.], and John Smith [jr. int.], Dec. 9, 1709.\*

Anne, and Moses Hoyt, Sept. 13, 1758. [Said Hoyt takes said Anne naked and so will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*

Benjamin, of Rowley, and Polley Dressor, int. Feb. 20, 1802.

Daniel, and Betsey Taylor, Dec. —, 1835.\*

Daniel P., of Rowley, and Mary P. Hoyt, [Nov. 14. int.], 1840.\*

Elisabeth, and William Perkins of Topsfield, Apr. 18, 1734.\*

Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and William Haskel, int. Feb. 2, 1788.

Hannah, and Joseph Gardner of Charlestown, July 24, 1706.

Jacob, and Catherine Ward, Sept. 12, 1805. C. R. 5.

Jane, of Rowley, and William Chandler, at Rowley, Feb. 11, 1752.\*

Jeremiah, Hon., and Mary Balch, Apr. 11, 1831.\*

John B., of Newburyport, a 30 y., merchant tailor, b. Newburyport, s. Samuel and Sarah, of Newburyport, and Clara M. Feltch, a 32 y., b. Kensington, d. Jacob and Hannah, July 18, 1849.\*

NELSON, Mary, of Byfield Rowley, and Thomas Prime of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1778.

Mary Jane, of Rowley, and Philip K. Rogers, int. Mar. 17, 1827.

Phillip, and Elizabeth Lowell [Lowle. dup.], d. John, at Rowley, Nov. 1, 1666. [Jan. 1, 1666. dup.]

Samuel, and Elisabeth Bradbury, Oct. 28, 1762.\*

NESBE (see also Nessbee), Sarah, and Joseph Pidgeon of Southampton, Great Britain, Apr. 29, 1718.\*

NESSBEE (see also Nesbe), Hannah, and Adam Marriner of Boston, Sept. 23, 1713.\*

NEWCOMB, Hannah D., of Boston, and Joseph A. Woodwell, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

Joanna, and Timothy Kelly, Dec. 28, 1783.\*

Margaret M[uzzey. int.], and Josiah Burleigh, jr. of Newmarket, N. H., Jan. 13, 1813.\*

NEWELL (see also Nowell), Joseph, and Anna March, June 10, 1790.\*

Lydia, and John Osgood, Dec. 3, 1778.\*

Moses, and Sally Moody, Sept. 21, 1816. [1815. C. R. 2.]\*

Rebecca, and Richard Heath, Oct. 15, 1812.\*

NEWHALL, Asa Tarbell, of Lynn, and Judith Little, int. Sept. 12, 1807.

Elezer, and Mary Fowler of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1738.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Ebenezer Coffin, int. Sept. 25, 1793.

Mercy, and Samuel Lane [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Jan. 28, 1762.\*

NEWMAN, Abigail, and David S. Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1827.\*

Elisabeth, and David Noyes [of Falmouth. int.], resident in Newbury, Mar. 26, 1761.\*

Elizabeth S., and Nathaniel S. Osgood of Newburyport, int. Feb. 9, 1828.

Esther, and Capt. Benjamin Hopkins of Wellfleet, Jan. 19, 1800.\*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Johnson, int. Sept. 8, 1821.

Hannah O., and Eleazer W. Pettingell, int. Mar. 29, 1848.

Jacob, and Susanna Goodwin, Oct. 12, 1749.\*

Jacob, of Newburyport, and Rebekah Knight, Sept. 27, 1819.\*



NEWMAN, John, of Ipswich, and Jane March, Dec. 15, 1720.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Mary Toppan, Dec. 5, 1734.\*  
 John, 3d, and Abigail Noyes, Mar. 16, 1763.\*  
 John, and Rhoda [Rebecca. int.] B. Danforth, Sept. —, 1833.\*  
 John, Capt., and Henrietta Woodbury of Gloucester, int. Nov. 1, 1841.  
 Judith, and Moses Rolfe, Nov. 29, 1759.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and John Pettingill [jr. int.], Aug. 25, 1743.\*  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Joseph Cooch, int. Nov. 24, 1769.  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Amos Coffin, int. Aug. 29, 1846.  
 Mary Hale, and Stephen Plumer, jr., May 24, 1838.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Sweet of Ipswich, int. Nov. 13, 1742.  
 Rebecca K., and Albert Cheever, int. Oct. 5, 1844.  
 Sally, and Thomas Lord of Newburyport, May 3, 1801.\*  
 Sally, and Charles Loyd of Newburyport, Jan. 7, 1802.\*  
 Samuel, of Newburyport, and Phebe Hale, int. May 2, 1801.  
 Sarah, and Thomas Smith, jr., Sept. 4, 1746.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Edwards, Nov. 12, 1753.\*  
 Susanna, and Francis Holliday, July 31, 1754.\*

**NEWMARSH**, Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and John Sweasy, int. Sept. 16, 1752.

**NEWTON**, Elizabeth Ann D., and Benja[min] W. Robinson, Oct. 22, 1826.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Boston, and John Lyle, late of Belfast, Ireland, now of Boston, June 29, 1731. C. R. 7.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nicols), Elisabeth, and John Short, jr., int. Nov. 17, 1764.  
 Harriet, of Haverhill, and William Stephens, int. Mar. 27, 1816.  
 Jane, and John Courser, jr., Nov. 24, 1742.\*  
 Joseph, of Amesbury, and Rebecca Chase, Feb. 1, 1732-3.\*  
 Mary, of Amesbury, and Steven Rogers, June 29, 1744. C. R. 7.  
 Mary, and Joseph Willet, jr., Apr. 13, 1758.\*  
 Mary (should be Sarah), of Newburyport, and David E. Cary, int. July 31, 1847.  
 Mehetable, and Nath[anie]ll Willet, June 4, 1754.\*  
 Phebe, and Joseph G. Pearson, June 30, 1836.  
 Sally, of Newburyport, and Joseph Piper, Mar. 11, 1809.\*  
 Thomas, of Amesbury, and Judith Hoag, 24: 3 m: 1720(?)  
 C. R. 6. [int. 20: 2 m: 1721.]\*  
 William, of Londonderry, and Anne Coffrin. Oct. 18, 1724.\*

**NICOLS** (see also Nichols), Edmund, and Sarah Downer of Newburyport, int. Apr. 17, 1802.

Moses, of Amesbury, and Abigail Worth, int. May 19, 1790.

**NILES**, Anna, and Joseph Bayley, Nov. 2, 1800.\*

Hannah M., of Georgetown, d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Isaac G. Hagat of Georgetown, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Stephen and Catharine, Oct. 26, 1848.

Joseph, and Elisabeth Morse, int. Oct. 11, 1804.

Thomas, Rev., of Rumney, N. H., and Anna Woodman, Feb. 1, 1774.\*

**NINNY**, Joan [Kinny?], and Nathaniel Merrill, Oct. 15, 1661.

**NISBIT**, W[illia]m, and Mrs. Hanah Woodman, June 5, 1690.

**NOICE** (see also Noyes), Deborah, and Jacob Knight, Oct. 17, 1734. c. r. 7.

Jonathan, and Lidia Bancroft of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 24, 1742.\*

**NOONAN**, Nathaniel Cornelius, and Martha Greenleaf Hale, Sept. 14, 1788.\*

**NORMAN**, Abigail, and Edward Milliken, baker, both of Boston, July 29, 1726. c. r. 7.

**NORRIS**, Sarah [of Exeter, N. H. int.], and Benjamin Hoag, June 23, 1702.\*

**NORTHEND**, Dorothy, of Byfield Rowley, and William Dummer, June 2, 1761.\*

Elizabeth, of Byfield Rowley, and Jacob Jewett, jr., of Rowley, Nov. 19, 1771.

Elizabeth, and John Saffredini, int. Mar. 18, 1809.

Elizabeth, and John Kent, Sept. 14, 1823.\*

Hannah, of Rowley, and Richard Dummer, at Rowley, June 21, 1785.

John, and Nancy Titcomb, Mar. 30, 1809.\*

Mary, of Byfield Rowley, and Joseph Hale, jr., Nov. 19, 1765.\*

Mary Ann, and Moses Tenny, Apr. 6, 1831.\*

Samuel, and Harriet Perley, Sept. 6, 1838.\*

Samuel, and Mary H. Currier of Newburyport, int. Nov. 11, 1841.

Sara, and Thomas Hale, May 16, 1682.

**NORTON**, Adar, of Newburyport, and Theodore P. Huse, int. Aug. 16, 1840.

Amos, and Mrs. Hannah Ross, Sept. 14, 1828.\*

Benjamin, and Margeret Richardson, June 14, 1722.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Shute, Dec. 5, 1744.\*

Caleb, and Susanna Mulliken of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1787.

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Mary Carr, int. Feb. 16, 1822.

Elizabeth, of Manchester, and John Woodbridge, Feb. 24, 1706.\*

John, and Mehitebal Richardson, July 14, 1725.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Couch, Aug. 11, 1743.\*

Joseph R., of Newburyport, and Mary H. Robbins, int. Oct. 16, 1842.

Joshua, and Lydia Bishop, Jan. 14, 1752.\*

Judeth, Mrs., and Enoch Swett, July 5, 1743.\*

Lydia, of Newburyport, and George Rogers, int. Mar. 17, 1815.

Martha, of Newburyport, and John Mace, Oct. 29, 1812.\*

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Dutton, Oct. 2, 1808.\*

Sarah, a. 48 y., d. Amos and Sarah, and Paul Floyd, widr., a. 59 y., farmer, s. John and Polly [Elizabeth. dup.], Jan. 21, 1845.\*

**NORWOOD**, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Davis, both of Gloucester, Mar. 26, 1734. C. R. 7.

Nancy, and Joseph Edmonds Barrett, Feb. 2, 9 or 16, 1812.\*

Thomas, of Newburyport, and Judith Little, Jan. 7, 1783.\*

**NOWELL** (see also Newell), George [Newell. int.], and Hannah Chase, Sept. 14, 1786.\*

John, and Mary Cross, Aug. 6, 1753. C. R. 9.\*

Mary, and Henry Chipman, Feb. 5, 1755.\*

Paul, and Mary Nutting, both of Cambridge, June 25, 1734. C. R. 7.

Samuel, and Elizabeth Favor, July 16, 1747. C. R. 2.\*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Morrison, July 29, 1762.\*

Zacheriah, and Mary Carr, Nov. 27, 1735.\*

Zechariah, and Mary York of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1732.

**NOYCE** (see also Noyes), Sam[ue]ll, and Martha Smith of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 26, 1734.\*

**NOYES** (see also Noice, Noyce, Noys, Noyse), Abigail, Mrs., and Simon French of Salisbury, May 8, 1707.\*

Abigail, and John Newman, 3d, Mar. 16, 1763.\*

- NOYES, Abigail, and Joseph Moulton, jr., of Newburyport, int.  
Sept. 14, 1765.  
Abigail, and David Little, Mar. 24, 1785.\*  
Abigail, and Moses Carr, jr., Oct. 23, 1800.\*  
Abigail, and Samuel Cater of Danvers, Nov. 12, 1836.\*  
Allen F., and Hannah T. Rogers, May 24, 1843.\*  
Amelia, and Abraham Dodge of Newburyport, Sept. 16, 1783.\*  
Amos, jr., and Nancy [Anna. c. r. 1.] Hazelton of Newbury-  
port, Nov. 26, 1807.\*  
Anne, and Samuel Bailey [jr. int.], Mar. 19, 1748.\*  
Anne, and Thomas Hart of Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 14,  
1762.\*  
Bathsheba, and Cutting Pettingill, Nov. 24, 1714.\*  
Benjamin, and Mary Poor, Jan. 19, 1726-7.\*  
Benjamin, and Tamzen Greenfield of Salisbury, int. Aug. 29,  
1761.  
Benjamin H., a. 24 y., trader, s. Amos and Nancy, and Ellen  
C. Bragdon, a. 19 y., b. York, d. James and Alice, of  
York, Me., Oct. 2, 1845.\*  
Bethyah, and Joseph Danford, Dec. 13, 1717.  
Caroline, of Newburyport, and Rev. Leonard Withington, May  
29, 1827.\*  
Caroline, and Richard T. Jaques, Aug. 20, 1837.\*  
Caroline, of Newburyport, and William Thurlow, int. May 1,  
1844.  
Catharine, and Zechariah Dodge, Dec. 15, 1804.\*  
Charles, and Margaret M. Clark of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12,  
1842.  
Crissia Hunt, and William Coker, Aug. 29, 1822.\*  
Cutting, and Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 25, 1673.  
Cutting, and Elizabeth Toppan, Jan. 8, 1702.\*  
Cutting, jr., and Elisabeth Gerish, Dec. 22, 1709.\*  
Cutting, 3d, and Mary Woodman, Apr. 15, 1724.\*  
Daniel, and Judith Knight, Dec. 29, 1702.\*  
Daniel, and Abigail Toppan, Feb. 14, 1727-8.\*  
Daniel, and Mrs. Abigail Moodey, Apr. 12, 1739.\*  
Daniel [3d. int.], and Mrs. Ann Chase of Haverhill, at Ha-  
verhill, Oct. 3, 1745.\*  
Daniel, of Ipswich, and Mary Hale Parish, June 23, 1818.\*  
Daniel [David. c. r. 10.], and Sarah Pearson, Oct. 16, 1826.\*  
Daniel P., and Jane N. Davis, int. Oct. 6, 1849.  
David, and Hephzibah Knight, Nov. 9, 1756.\*  
David [of Falmouth. int.], resident in Newbury, and Elisabeth  
Newman, Mar. 26, 1761.\*  
Dolly, and David Knight, May 18, 1793.\*  
Dorcas, and Silas Noyes, Oct. —, 1792.\*  
Dorcas, and James Ferguson, May 19, 1825.\*

- NOYES, Dorothy, and Samuel Little, Feb. 18, 1735-6.\*  
 Ebenezer, of Haverhill district, and Elizabeth Greenleaf, Jan. 7, 1748. C. R. 2.\*  
 Ebenezer [Dr. int.], of Dover, N. H., and Hannah Chase, Nov. 29, 1764.\*  
 Edmund, of Newburyport, and Anne Brown, int. Sept. 22, 1770.  
 Edna, and Daniel Adams [jr. int.], Nov. 26, 1788.\*  
 Ednah, and John Emery, jr., Apr. 7, 1756.\*  
 Ednah, and Daniel Adams, Oct. 26, 1758.\*  
 Eleanor, and Amos Stickney, int. Feb. 2, 1792.  
 Elijah P., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Mary H., and Martha R. Wiggins, a. 28 y., d. John and Margaret, of Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1848.\*  
 Eliphalet, and Judeth Gains of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1746.  
 Eliphalet, and Christian Hunt, July 20, 1760.\*  
 Eliphalet, and Elisabeth Mirick, July 7, 1770.\*  
 Eliphalet, and Martha Handson, int. Dec. 12, 1809.  
 Elisabeth, d. Col. Tho[ma]s, Esq., and Thomas Woodbridg, int. Jan. 21, 1703-4.  
 Elisabeth, and Williams Adams of Rowley, Apr. 22, 1728.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Dole, Nov. 26, 1730.\*  
 Elisabeth, and John Hopkinson, Mar. 9, 1737-8.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Jackman of Rowley, Nov. 20, 1745.\*  
 Elisabeth, and James Smith, 3d, Jan. 12, 1748.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Moses Short, Oct. 16, 1750.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Stephen Ilsley, Oct. 27, 1757.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Ames [resident in Newbury. int.], Mar. 5, 1765.\*  
 Eliza, of Newburyport, and Josiah Thing, jr., int. Oct. 4, 1823.  
 Elizabeth, and John Adams, Jan. 22, 1707.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Pettingale, jr., Jan. 3, 1709.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, Dec. 23, 1806.\*  
 Elizabeth, and John Marshall of Nottingham West, N. H., Feb. 27, 1812.\*  
 Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Rappell, int. Aug. 26, 1834.  
 Elsy, and Richard Smith, 3d, May 22, 1808.\*  
 Enice [Eunice. int.], and Joseph Perkins, —, 1804. C. R. 1.\*  
 Enoch, and Lucy Dickinson of Rowley, at Rowley, July 4, 1739.\*  
 Enoch, and Elisabeth Chewte of Rowley, Feb. 24, 1746-7.\*  
 Enoch, and Sarah Emery, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 Enoch, jr., and Salley Chase, June 16, 1803.\*  
 Enos, and Betty Pearson of Rowley, int. Feb. 24, 1777.  
 Ephraim, and Prudence Stickny, Dec. 27, 1722.\*



- NOYES, Ephraim, and Elisabeth Wiet of Newburyport, int.  
 Oct. 5, 1789.  
 Ephraim, jr., and Polly Brown of Rowley, int. Aug. 9, 1792.  
 Eunice, and Nathaniel Lunt, Jan. 14, 1741-2.\*  
 Eunice, and Samuel Dummer, May 16, 1765.\*  
 Eunice, and Simeon Hale, June 18, 1771.\*  
 Eunice, and James Knight, jr., Feb. 8, 1785.\*  
 Folansbe, jr., and Rebeckah Richardson of Bradford, int. Sept.  
 20, 1805.  
 Friend, and Elisabeth Knight, Oct. 17, 1785.\*  
 Friend, and Abigail Ilsley of New Bradford, N. H., int. Mar.  
 17, 1792.  
 Giles A., and Susan F. Fairweather, int. Oct. 6, 1849.  
 Hanna, and Peter Cheny, May 14, 1663.  
 Hannah, and Benjamin Lunt, Jan. 16, 1712-13.\*  
 Hannah, of Tamworth, and James Lunt, jr., int. May 28, 1743.  
 Hannah, and Nicholas Short, Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*  
 Hannah, and Hezekiah Hutchins, July 5, 1750.\*  
 Hannah, and Caleb Kimbal, jr., Nov. 25, 1766.\*  
 Hannah, and John Little, Oct. 27, 1767.\*  
 Hannah [wid. int.], and Joseph Richardson, jr. of Bradford,  
 Feb. 7, 1782.\*  
 Henry, and Mille Hale, Nov. 5, 1761.\*  
 Horace P., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Silas, and Helen M. Horton, a.  
 16 y., d. James, of Newburyport, July 23, 1844.\*  
 Huldah, and William Noyes, June 15, 1789.\*  
 Huldah, and David Wallis of Hamilton, Jan. 1, 1795. C. R. 2.\*  
 Humphery, and Elisabeth Little, Nov. 22, 1743.\*  
 Isaac, and Jane Sommerby, Jan. 24, 1716-17.\*  
 Isaac, and Sarah Pettingill, Nov. 24, 1743.\*  
 Isaac P., and Abigail K. Stevens, Dec. 10, 1843.\*  
 Jacob, and Jane Titcomb, Nov. 2, 1726.\*  
 Jacob, and Betsey Wiley, Jan. 2, 1812.\*  
 Jacob C., of West Newbury, and Lydia K. Smith, June 14,  
 1833.\*  
 James, and Hannah Knight, Mar. 31, 1684.  
 James, jr., and Sarah Coffin, int. May 13, 1713.  
 James, jr., and Sarah Little, May 30, 1729.\*  
 James, and Eleanor Jaques, May 7, 1747.\*  
 James, and Jane Noyes, July 2, 1761.\*  
 James, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, and Eliza-  
 beth Brown, a. 18 y., d. Daniel and Betsey, June 7, 1845.\*  
 Jane, and Benjamin Person, jr., June 23, 1720.\*  
 Jane, and David Person of Rowley, Oct. 31, 1722.\*  
 Jane, Mrs., and John Studley, Jan. 12, 1741-2.\*  
 Jane, and Ephraim Lunt, Apr. 10, 1744.\*  
 Jane, and Jonathan Dole, jr., Jan. 4, 1749-50.\*

- NOYES, Jane, and Richard Little, Sept. 19, 1754.\*  
 Jane, and James Noyes, July 2, 1761.\*  
 Jean, and Capt. John Pearson, jr., Feb. 13, 1787.\*  
 Joanna, and Richard Carr, jr. of Salisbury, Nov. 16, 1770.\*  
 John, and Mary Poore, Nov. 23, 1668.  
 John, and Mary Noyes, d. John, deceased, int. Apr. 6, 1700.  
 John [jr. int.], and Mary Thurlo, Jan. 5, 1703.\*  
 John [3d. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Tabitha Dole, Nov. 17, 1715.\*  
 John, 3d, and Sarah Johnson, Nov. 18, 1729.\*  
 John, and Ann Woodbridge, Oct. 23, 1735.\*  
 John, 5th, and Mary Wyat of Newburyport, int. Oct. 24, 1767.  
 John, and Bethiah Dodge of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 29, 1768.  
 John, jr., and [wid. int.] Edna Adams, May 4, 1777.\*  
 John, 5th, and Mary Pierce of Newburyport, June 15, 1777.\*  
 John [4th. int.], and Elisabeth Pilsbery, Oct. 27, 1782.\*  
 John, jr., and Sarah Knight, Feb. 24, 1812.\*  
 John, jr., and Ann Silloway of Newburyport, int. Apr. 7, 1813.  
 John J., a. 23 y., farmer, s. John and Sarah, and Augusta C. Lander, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1847.\*  
 John James, and Elizabeth Lamphrey of Hampton, N. H., June 3, 1838.\*  
 Jonathan, and Mary Willet, Sept. 26, 1749.\*  
 Joseph [s. Capt. James. int.], and Joannah Hale ["sometime since of Beverly." int.], Feb. 15, 1710.\*  
 Joseph, and Jane Dole, Aug. 17, 1711.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Wadleigh of Exeter, int. Mar. 26, 1715.  
 Joseph [sr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Clarke, Nov. 10, 1715.\*  
 Joseph, 4th, and Elisabeth Woodman, Nov. 10, 1726.\*  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Noyes, Apr. 21, 1738.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Hannah Knap, Jan. 14, 1761.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Abigail Bayley, June 12, 1766.\*  
 Joseph, and Bethiah Dodge of Rowley, int. Jan. 1, 1768.  
 Joseph H. W., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Timothy K. and Sarah, and Ednah A. Russell, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Eliza A., Dec. 17, 1846.\*  
 Joseph P., and Louisa F. Lambord of Ludlow, int. June 4, 1842.  
 Joshua, and Sarah Hale, Apr. 7, 1730.\*  
 Joshua, and Eunice Jewit of Rowley, int. Apr. 5, 1797.  
 Joshua, of Georgetown, and Alice Larkin, int. May 3, 1843.  
 Josiah, and Mary Lunt, Mar. 2, 1737-8.\*  
 Josiah P., widr., a. 48 y., baker, b. Newburyport, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth M. Mace of Newburyport, a. 34 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Martha, June 12, 1848.\*

- NOYES, Josiah Plummer of Newburyport, and Patience Thurlow, Nov. 22, 1820.\*
- Judeth, wid., and Eliphalet Coffin of Exeter, int. Feb. 3, 1710.
- Judeth, and Thomas Pike, May 12, 1721.\*
- Judeth, and Benjamin Poor, Feb. 14, 1748.\*
- Judith, Mrs., and Richard Jaques, jr., Feb. 19, 1722-3.\*
- Judith, and Samuel Fisk of Boxford, Feb. 1, 1737-8.\*
- Judith, and Thomas Webster of Kingston, Oct. 12, 1738.\*
- Judith, and Nathaniel Dole, Jan. 15, 1761.\*
- Judith, and Benjamin Jaques [jr. int.], Mar. 4, 1762.\*
- Judith, and Reuben Peasly of Newton, N. H., June 14, 1770.\*
- Judith, and Nicolas Noyes, jr., Nov. 29, 1788.\*
- Judith, and William Moulton of Newburyport, Oct. 1, 1801.\*
- Justin, a. 28 y., farmer, s. John and Sarah, and Myra E. Lunt, a. 20 y., d. Daniel A. and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1849.\*
- Katharine, and Benjamin Beel, June 7, 1772.\*
- Lemuel [Ens. int.], and Sarah Brown of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1781.\*
- Lidya, and Joseph Dole, Feb. 1, 1716-17.\*
- Lois, and Benjamin Pearson, jr., May 6, 1823.\*
- Louisa, a. 20 y., d. John and Sarah, and Elisha Bean, jr., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Elisha and Margaret, June 28, 1848.\*
- Lucinda, and Thomas Carleton, Jan. 31, 1811.\*
- Lydia, and Isaiah Dole, May 10, 1770.\*
- Lydia, and John Hopkinson of Bradford, Oct. 21, 1800.\*
- Lydia, and Samuel Folansbe, Nov. 26, 1800.\*
- Lydia, and Samuel Coffin [jr. int.], Apr. 25, 1803.\*
- Lydia, and Jacob Emery, int. Nov. 5, 1804.
- Maria, and Increase Sumner Chase, May 14, 1818.\*
- Martha, and Joseph Lunt, Dec. 29, 1702.\*
- Martha, and Thomas Smith, Mar. 29, 1715.\*
- Martha, and Oliver Moodey, Feb. 28, 1723-4.\*
- Martha, and John Swett, Apr. 21, 1726.\*
- Martha, of Newburyport, and Capt. Gideon Woodwell, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
- Martha, and Enoch Dole, jr., May 31, 1808.\*
- Martha, and Harry Wyman of Beverly, int. Mar. 9, 1816.
- Mary, d. John, deceased, and John Noyes, int. Apr. 6, 1700.
- Mary, and Moses Gerrish, Nov. 12, 1714.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Moulton, July 25, 1717.\*
- Mary, and Isaac Fits of Ipswich, June 5, 1723.\*
- Mary, and Abial Somerby, jr., Apr. 20, 1724.\*
- Mary, and Benjamin Jaques, Dec. 5, 1727.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Hale, jr., int. May 1, 1736.
- Mary, and Joseph Noyes [jr. int.], Apr. 21, 1738.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Cooch, Oct. 23, 1740.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Jaques, May 8, 1750.\*

- NOYES, Mary, and John Pettengell, Feb. 14, 1758.\*  
 Mary, and John Willet, Nov. 1, 1759.\*  
 Mary, of New Marblehead, and Jeremiah Dalton, int. May 6, 1761.  
 Mary, and Thomas Bricket, Aug. 27, 1766.\*  
 Mary [Morse. int.], and Joshua Hills, Nov. 13, 1766.\*  
 Mary, and Webster Bayley, Aug. 24, 1773.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Chase of Plaistow, Apr. 17, 1788.\*  
 Mary, and Theodore Atkinson, Feb. 13, 1796.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Hunkins, Nov. 19, 1799.\*  
 Mary, and Jacob Kent of Amesbury, Mar. 14, 1812.\*  
 Mary, and John Pearson, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 18, 1824.\*  
 Mary Pilsbury, and Walter Bailey, July 10, 1816.\*  
 Mary R., of Newburyport, and Zaccheus P. Thurlow, June 20, 1831.\*  
 Molly, and Nath[anie]l Howard of Newburyport, May 12, 1784.\*  
 Molly, and Simeon Copps, Dec. 24, 1794. c. R. 2.\*  
 Moses, and Hannah Smith, Feb. 28, 1723-4.\*  
 Moses [jr. int.], and Susanah Jaques, May 21, 1738.\*  
 Moses, 3d, and Mrs. Margaret Woodbridge, Feb. 17, 1741-2.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Abigail Savoury, Jan. 5, 1758.\*  
 Moses, and Eunice Pilsbury, Apr. 2, 1795.\*  
 Moses, and Martha Baker, both of Rowley, Mar. 14, 1816. C. R. 5.  
 Nancy, and Edward Rogers, July 4, 1838.\*  
 Nathan, and Sarah Clark, June 3, 1714.\*  
 Nathan, and Mary Greenleaf, Dec. 27, 1725.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Priscilla Merrill, int. June 8, 1704.  
 Nathaniel, Rev., of South Hampton, N. H., and Mrs. Sarah Hale, Nov. 12, 1765.\*  
 Nathaniel, Rev., of South Hampton, N. H., and Sarah Noyes, Feb. 8, 1774.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sarah Emery, —, 1808 or 9. [Nov. 25, 1808. int.]\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., of Newburyport, and Mary Coffin, Nov. 12, 1815.\*  
 Nehemiah, and Anne Stickne, May 16, 1732.\*  
 Nicholas, jr., and Sarah Lunt, d. Daniel, int. July 17, 1695.  
 Nicholas, and Judeth Pike, Jan. 1, 1716-17.\*  
 Nicolas, jr., and Judith Noyes, Nov. 29, 1788.\*  
 Noah J[ohnson. int.], and Mehetable Foster, —, 1807. c. R. 1. [Sept. 26. int.]\*  
 Parker, and Judeth Coffin, Dec. 11, 1707.\*  
 Parker, and Sarah Mighill of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 7, 1734.\*  
 Parker, and Rebecca Bailey, int. Aug. 8, 1807.



- NOYES, Parker, of West Newbury, and Sarah E. Wilson of Newburyport, Dec. 15, 1842.
- Patience, and Daniel Carr of Newburyport, int. Oct. 28, 1825.
- Patty, and Thomas Gray Chase, int. Nov. 3, 1807.
- Paul, and Sarah Morse, Jan. 7, 1762.\*
- Pike, and Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 18, 1819.\*
- Priscilla, and Joseph Tompson, Nov. 7, 1727.\*
- Prudence, and Jacob Bayley, Oct. 16, 1745.\*
- Prudence, and John Serls, Dec. 24, 1786.\*
- Rachel, and Joseph Martin of Andover, Aug. 5, 1725.\*
- Rachel, and Stephen Corser of Boscawen, N. H., Mar. 1, 1795.\*
- Rebecca, and John Knight, Jan. 1, 1671.
- Rebecca, and Joseph Knight, jr., Apr. 29, 1708.\*
- Rebeckah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Ilsly [3d. int.], Nov. 28, 1717.\*
- Salley, and John Torry, Mar. 29, 1798.\*
- Sally, and John Brown, Sept. 5, 1795.\*
- Sally, and Jonathan Boardman of Newburyport, Feb. 15, 1820.\*
- Samuel, and Hannah Poor, Dec. 1, 1714.
- Samuel [3d. int.], and Rebecca Wheeler of Newburyport, Mar. 21, 1764.\*
- Samuel, of Portland, and Betty Palmer, Sept. 30, 1787.\*
- Samuel, jr., of Newburyport, and Mary Tompson, int. Nov. 16, 1791.
- Samuel, 3d [Ens. int.], and Jane Moody, Jan. 22, 1795.\*
- Samuel, 3d, and Hannah Stickney, Jan. 16, 1805.\*
- Samuel, of Haverhill, and Harriet Dutton, Dec. 3, 1835.\*
- Samuel M., jr., and Betsey Ann Rogers, int. Aug. 9, 1849.
- Samuel M[oody. int.], and Elizabeth N[oyes. c. r. 5.] Tenney of Rowley, May 15, 1823.\*
- Sam[ue]ll [jr. int.], and Mary Bradbury, Nov. 17, 1757.\*
- Sara, and Matthew Pettingall, Apr. 13, 1674.
- Sara, Mrs., and John Hale of Beverly [at Beverly. dup.], Mar. 31, 1684.
- Sarah, and John French, Jan. 6, 1708.\*
- Sarah, and Peter Moers, int. Sept. 12, 1713.
- Sarah, and Henry Gardner of Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1731-2.\*
- Sarah, and Richard Adams, jr., Jan. 21, 1755.\*
- Sarah, and William Moody, July 18, 1755.\*
- Sarah, and Thomas Parsons, int. Apr. 1, 1758.
- Sarah, and Moses Ilsley, Mar. 21, 1764.
- Sarah, and Rev. Nathaniel Noyes of South Hampton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1774.\*
- Sarah, and Daniel Bailey, jr., Sept. 17, 1806.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen Kent, jr., Mar. 17, 1808.\*



- NOYES, Sarah, Mrs., and William Pilsbury, Nov. 11, 1817.\*  
 Sarah Ann, and Charles Bradstreet of Newburyport, Mar. 7, 1830.\*  
 Sarah Jane, and John Divine, Aug. 22, 1831.  
 Sarah Jane, and John C. Adams, June 20, 1838.\*  
 Sarah L., and Zaccheus Brown of Hampton, N. H., int. Nov. 6, 1842.  
 Sarah Putnam, and Moses Rolf, Dec. 29, 1808.\*  
 Seusanah, and Stephen Dole, Nov. 29, 1716.\*  
 Sewell B., a. 20 y., mason, s. Timothy and Sarah, and Sarah J. Moody of Newburyport, a. 18 y., d. Henry and Jane, of Newburyport, July 12, 1846.  
 Silas, and Dorcas Bradford, at Boston, Feb. 4, 1790.  
 Silas, and Dorcas Noyes, Oct. —, 1792.\*  
 Simeon B., and [Mary. int.] Ann Goodwin, Nov. 26, 1826.\*  
 Simon, and Elisabeth Eaton, Dec. 10, 1754.\*  
 Statira M., and William H. Lambert of Newburyport, int. May 4, 1847.  
 Stephen, and Mary March, Aug. 25, 1725.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Susanna Chase, June 15, 1756.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Betty Chase, Mar. 23, 1758.\*  
 Stephen, 3d, and Sarah Pearson, July 8, 1772.\*  
 Stephen, and Jane Little Knight, —, 1804. c. R. 1. [int. Apr. 3.]\*  
 Stephen, and Ruth Ayer of Haverhill, int. Feb. 7, 1818.  
 Susan R., and William Darrah, —, 1833. [int. Dec. 14.]\*  
 Susanna, Mrs., and Richard Dole, jr., Jan. 14, 1745-6.\*  
 Susanna, and Nathan Emery, int. Aug. 5, 1777.  
 Susanna, and Jacob Moody, Jan. 4, 1784.\*  
 Tabitha, and James Greenough, June 30, 1790.\*  
 Thomas, and Martha Peirce, Dec. 28, 1669.  
 Thomas, and Elizabeth [Greenleaf. c. c. and ct. R.], Sept. 24, 1677.  
 Thomas, and Sarah Knight, Nov. 16, 1686. ct. R.  
 Thomas, 3d, and Judith March, Jan. 3, 1722-3.\*  
 Thomas, Ens. [jr. int.], and Mary Emery, Jan. 5, 1726-7.\*  
 Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Elisabeth Ilsley, July 24, 1740.\*  
 Thomas, 3d, and Ann Follinsbe, June 30, 1743.\*  
 Thomas, of Haverhill, N. H., and Elisabeth Pettingill, Jan. 1, 1746-7.\*  
 Thomas, 4th, and Elisabeth Morss, Jan. 4, 1753.\*  
 Thomas, 3d, and Rachel Clement, int. Jan. 29, 1757.  
 Thomas, 4th, and Sarah Bennet, Jan. 20, 1784.\*  
 Thomas, Maj., and Sarah Chase, Dec. 9, 1798.\*  
 Thomas, and Patty Mayhew, int. Jan. 8, 1803.  
 Thomas, and Mary Brown, —, 1812. [Oct. 10. int.]\*

NOYES, Thuda L. [Thulalinda. int.], and Abiel T. Lovejoy,  
Mar. 10, 1814.\*

Timothy, and Mary Knight, Jan. 13, 1680.

Timothy, and Lydia Plumer, Mar. 18, 1717-18.

Timothy, and Sarah Richards, June 9, 1735.\*

Timothy, and Betty Dean, Jan. 10, 1770.\*

Timothy, and Lydia Davis of Sandown, N. H., int. Dec. 21,  
1784.

Wadleigh, and Hannah Smith, Nov. 29, 1768.\*

Wadleigh, and Ann Boardman, Dec. 30, 1809.\*

Wadley, and Hannah Savery of Bradford, int. Jan. 23, 1801.

William, and Mrs. Sara Cogsall, Nov. 6, 1685.

William [jr. int.], and Mrs. Anne Presbury, Aug. 26, 1741.\*

William, 3d, and Lydia Morss, Aug. 10, 1742.\*

William, and Hannah Stevens, Dec. 24, 1750.\*

William, and Mary Pike of Salisbury, int. Nov. 2, 1753.

William, and Huldah Noyes, June 15, 1789.\*

Will[ia]m, and Sally Green of Haverhill, Sept. 17, 1800.\*

William, and Patty Horton Brown, Nov. 22, 1809.\*

William, Capt., of Georgetown, Columbia, and Mary Hunt,  
Mar. 17, 1812.\*

William P., and Frances S. Towle of Newburyport, int. Nov.  
4, 1843.

**NOYS** (see also Noyes), Susanna, and Stephen Knight, Nov.  
16, 1752.\*

**NOYSE** (see also Noyes), Joseph, jr., and Ruth Peaslee of  
Plaistow, int. Oct. 16, 1776.

Mary, and John Hale, Sept. 14, 1732. C. R. 7.

**NUTE**, Elizabeth C., of Newburyport, and Solomon P. Felker,  
int. July 7, 1849.

**NUTTING**, Lydia S., of Newburyport, a. 18 y., d. Gay and  
China, of Newburyport, and William I. Lunt of New-  
buryport, a. 25 y., pilot, s. Jeremiah and Lois P., of New-  
buryport, Oct. 8, 1846.

Mary, and Paul Nowell, both of Cambridge, June 25, 1734.  
C. R. 7.

Solomon D., a. 22 y., farmer, b. Lisbon, Me., s. Abner and Re-  
becca, and Marinda Perkins, a. 18 y., d. Benjamin and  
Sally, Oct. 24, 1847.\*

**OAKS**, Thomas, of Medford, and Elisabeth Greenleaf, Aug.  
2, 1716.\*

**OBRIAN** (see also Obrien), Thomas, and Mary Mace, Sept. 7, 1755.\*

**OBRIEN** (see also Obrian, Obrine), Mary, and Robert Dunning of Brunswick, int. Dec. 11, 1802.

**OBRINE** (see also Obrien), Marcia S., and Rev. Jeremiah Chaplain of Danvers, Apr. 16, 1806.\*

**O'CONNELL**, Michael, and Catherine Laughran of Newburyport, Sept. 17, 1843.

**ODIORNE**, John, of Newburyport, and Susan Greenleaf Boardman, —, 1810. [Sept. 21. int.]\*

**O'DONOVAN**, William, of Boston, and Polly White, int. Mar. 1, 1783.

**OGDEN**, James, of West Newbury, a. 23 y., farmer, b. Lincolnshire, and Hannah M. Dawkins, a. 18 y., b. England, d. William and Charlotte, Dec. 11, 1847.\*

**OLIVER** (see also Olliver), Mary, and Samuel Apleton, Dec. 8, 1656.

Susannah, and Andrew Johonnot, both of Boston, May 21, 1730. C. R. 7.

**OLLIVER** (see also Oliver), Joanna, wid. John, and William Gerrish, Apr. 17, 16[45. T. C.].

**OLMSTEAD**, Charles A., a. 28 y., shipwright, b. Perry, Me., s. Eliphalet, of Perry, Me., and Elizabeth C. Hilliard, a. 35 y., d. William and Betsy Currier, May 17, 1849.\*

**ORANGE**, Hannah, and Francis Bullard, mariner, both of Boston, July 4, 1733. C. R. 7.

Mary, of Boston, and Capt. James Brown of Waterford, Ire., Nov. 19, 1725. C. R. 7.

**ORDEWAY** (see also Ordway), John, and Margeret Alline of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 18, 1726.

**ORDIWAY** (see also Ordway), Jeane, and Joshua Richardson, Jan. 4, 1687-8. CT. R.

- ORDWAY** (see also Ardway, Ordeway, Ordiway), Abigail, and Samuel Savory, July 24, 1724.\*
- Abigail, and Abel Sawyer, Apr. 24, 1744.\*
- Abigail, and Jonathan Carlton, Jan. 3, 1784.\*
- Abigail, and Oliver Rogers, Nov. 1, 1795.\*
- Alfred, of West Newbury, and Rebecca L. Scribner, Mar. 31, 1835.\*
- Ann, and Abial Rogers, June 26, 1746.\*
- Ann M., a. 24 y., tailorress, d. John, and John S. Holt of Cambridge, a. 26 y., mason, s. Thomas, of Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1844.\*
- Anne, and John Merrill, 3d, int. Dec. 19, 1746.
- Benjamin, and Rebecca Carr of South Hampton, int. Oct. 3, 1746.
- Benjamin, and Susanna Davis, Dec. 25, 1775.\*
- Benjamin, and Ann Davis of Newburyport, Dec. 27, 1829.\*
- Caroline P., a. 19 y., d. Moses and Eunice, and Israel A. Morse of Bradford, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Benjamin and Abigail, of Bradford, May 18, 1845.\*
- David, and Lois Patten, Apr. 16, 1767.\*
- David, jr., and Mary Emery, Aug. 9, 1802.\*
- David, and Catharine G. Coker, both of West Newbury, Sept. 7, 1836.
- Edward, and Mary Wood, Dec. 12, 1678.
- Edward, jr., of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Eaton, at Haverhill [bef. 1780].
- Eliphalet, and Sukey Rogers, Sept. 22, 1799.\*
- Eliphalet, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Rebekah Bartlett, June 18, 1822.\*
- Elisabeth, and Evan Jones of Salisbury, Mar. 20, 1721-2.\*
- Elisabeth, and Eliphalet Knight, June 6, 1745.\*
- Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Hills, int. Mar. 16, 1771.
- Elisabeth, and Caleb Rogers, Oct. 27, 1799.\*
- Enoch, and Elizabeth Rogers, Sept. 25, 1783.\*
- Enoch, and Dorothy Verny, Apr. 5, 1787.\*
- Esther, and John Rogers, int. Mar. 14, 1712-13.
- Eunice, and Sergeant Smith, Nov. 9, 1736.\*
- Francis, a. 21 y., ship carpenter, s. Nathaniel and Polly, and Emily Fitts of Salisbury, a. 19 y., d. William and Priscilla, of Salisbury, Oct. 29, 1845.\*
- Hannah, and Willet Peterson, Feb. 19, 1746-7. C. R. 2.\*
- Hannah, and Charles Hardy of Hampton Falls, N. H., Apr. 14, 1839.\*
- Hannaniah, and Rebecca Smith, Mar. 12, 1711.\*
- Hanson, of West Newbury, and Mary Ann Lunt, Jan. 14, 1830.\*
- Isaac, and Sarah Coker, Dec. 1, 1814.\*



- ORDWAY, James, and Johana Corley, Oct. 4, 1687. CT. R.  
 James [jr. int.], and Sarah Clark [d. John. int.] of Rowley,  
 at Rowley, June 19, 1696.\*  
 James [3d. int.], and Judeth Bailey, Nov. 28, 1711.\*  
 James, and Hannah Sumnah, Nov. 3, 1799.\*  
 James [jr. int.], and Judith Chase, Apr. 28, 1836.\*  
 Jane, and Aron Patten of Amesbury, Dec. 6, 1739.\*  
 Jane, and Joshua Greenleaf, jr., Oct. 21, 1789.\*  
 Joanna, and William Titcomb [jr. int.], Jan. 26, 1714-15.\*  
 John, and Mary Godfry, Dec. 5, 1681.  
 John, jr., and Hannah Bartlet, Dec. 18, 1706.\*  
 John, and Polly Chase, Oct. 2, 1783.\*  
 John, and Sarah Rogers, Jan. 5, 1786.\*  
 John, and Anna Chase, Mar. 25, 1807.\*  
 John, jr., and Elizabeth S. Chase, Nov. 21, 1831.\*  
 John, and Hannah Chase of West Newbury, Mar. 29, 1837.\*  
 Joseph, and Abigail Bailey, Sept. 4, 1796.\*  
 Joshua, and Sarah Downer, Oct. 9, 1759.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Mary Chase, Nov. 25, 1800.\*  
 Judith, and Stephen Sergeant of Amesbury, Oct. 22, 1730.\*  
 Louisa M., a. 26 y., d. Richard and Elizabeth, and William G.  
 Sampson, a. 27 y., ship joiner, b. Boston, s. William and  
 Mary, Nov. 12, 1848.\*  
 Lowis, and Thomas Chase, June 12, 1800.\*  
 Luther, and Lydia Page, int. July 18, 1846.  
 Lydia, and Evan Jones, May 13, 1726.\*  
 Martha, and Joseph K. Mores, Feb. —, 1834.  
 Mary, and Daniel Goodridg, int. Nov. 16, 1698.  
 Mary, and John Bartlet, 3d, Nov. 18, 1702.\*  
 Mary, and Jonathan Blake, May 18, 1721.\*  
 Mary, and Enos Bartlet, Jan. 28, 1730.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Josiah Sawyer, Dec. 25, 1735. C. R. 7.  
 Mary, and Moses Bayley, July 10, 1739.\*  
 Mary, and Samuel Moulton, Nov. 29, 1743.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Chase, 3d, Aug. 14, 1777.\*  
 Matthew [Adams, jr. int.], and Hannah Rawlins, May 17,  
 1744.\*  
 Moody, and Rebecca B. Davis, both of West Newbury, Sept.  
 30, 1836.  
 Moses, and Hanna Hadle, ine. Nov. 29, 1735.  
 Moses, and Polley Dennis of Newburyport, int. Aug. 25, 1804.  
 Moses, and Eunice Chase, May 9, 1822.\*  
 Nathan, and Hannah Rogers, Jan. 7, 1724-5.\*  
 Nathan, and Sarah Brown, Mar. —, 1726-7.\*  
 Nathan, and Sarah Brown, Dec. 29, 1748.\*  
 Nathan, and Dorothy Annis, July 12, 1768.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Sarah Hale, Apr. 13, 1736.\*



- ORDWAY, Nathaniel, and Martha Bartlet, Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Ann Bolton, both of West Newbury, Aug. 25, 1825.  
 Nathaniel L., and Mary Bennett, int. Mar. 10, 1823.  
 Nathan[ie]ll, and Priscilla Mors, Aug. 14, 171[8. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Parsons, and Rebecca S. Clement of Newburyport, int. Sept. 16, 1843.  
 Peter, and Mary Moodey, Oct. 29, 1719.\*  
 Peter, and Jemima Chase, Nov. 3, 1721.\*  
 Peter, and Hannah Rawlings, June 5, 1754.\*  
 Peter, and Elisabeth Poor, May 23, 1758.\*  
 Peter, and Mary Jackman, July 24, 1783.\*  
 Peter, jr., Capt., and Martha Smith, Apr. 9, 1815.\*  
 Prudence, and Joshua Mors, Aug. 19, 1741.\*  
 Prudence, and Josiah Bartlet, jr., June 1, 1773.\*  
 Rebecah, and Seth Bartlet, Jan. 22, 1754.  
 Rebecca, and Benjamin Hills, Nov. 7, 1709.\*  
 Richard, and Elizabeth March of Newburyport, int. Apr. 29, 1820.  
 Ruth, and Capt. Moses S. Moody, June 4, 1795.\*  
 Sally, and Emanuel Roberts, Apr. 15, 1818.\*  
 Sally, of Newburyport, and Samuel Colleyer, int. Mar. 26, 1825.  
 Samuel, and Sarah Ordway, d. James, abt. Feb. 25, 1692.  
 Samuel, of Haverhill, and Catherine Kinrick, Apr. 19, 1813.\*  
 Samuel S., and Elizabeth Sawyer, May 4, 1836.\*  
 Sara, and Richard Fitts, Oct. 8, 1654.  
 Sarah, d. James, and Samuel Ordway, abt. Feb. 25, 1692.  
 Sarah, and Caleb Morss, Nov. 23, 1732.\*  
 Sarah, and Dudley Currier of Salem, N. H., May 11, 1780.\*  
 Sarah, and William Wade, int. [Feb.] 22, 1806.  
 Sarah E., a. 20 y., d. John, and George White Remick of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mariner, s. William C., Oct. 13, 1844.  
 Steephenn, and Abigail Merrick, July 10, 171[8. c. r. 2.]\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Abigail Hadlock, Mar. 28, 1750.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Rebekah Chase, Nov. 29, 1784.\*  
 Susan Davis, and Sprague Chase, Nov. 8, 1832.\*  
 Thomas, and Phebe Sawyer, Feb. 24, 1800.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Hanson, Nov. 15, 1807.\*  
 Thomas S., and Elizabeth M. Dutton, both of West Newbury, Dec. 27, 1824.  
 Walter, of West Newbury, and Salome B. Wentworth, Feb. 13, 1835.\*  
 William, and Abigail Bartlet, Nov. 8, 1801.\*

**ORMES**, Richard, and Rebeckah Rawlince, Nov. 5, 1700.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ORNE**, Harriet, of Newburyport, and Solomon Haskell, jr.,  
int. Jan. 5, 1830.

**OSBORN**, Alice, of Newburyport, and Cutting Lunt, int. Oct.  
4, 1806.

Augustus K., of Boston, widr., a. 44 y., trader, s. Sylvester and  
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Jane C. Stickney, a. 34 y., d.  
Benjamin and Ann, May 26, 1845.\*

**OSGOOD** (see also Ossgood), Bradley, and Mehitabel Wood  
of Bradford, Aug. 1, 1811.\*

John, and Lydia Newell, Dec. 3, 1778.\*

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Apphia Pilsbury, Sept. 15, 1719.\*

Joseph, of Salisbury, and Lydia Clemment, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

Mary, of Amesbury, and William Adams, int. Apr. 3, 1843.

Mary N., of Newburyport, and Anthony Ilsley, int. Dec. 7,  
1844.

Nathaniel S., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth S. Newman, int.  
Feb. 9, 1828.

Oliver, jr., and Ruth Pearson, both of Salisbury, June 9, 1822.

Sarah, Mrs., of Andover, and Joseph Lunt [jr. int.], at An-  
dover, Nov. 24, 1738.\*

Timothy, of Salisbury, and Mehettebel Chase, Nov. 29, 1715.\*

Timothy, jr., of Salisbury, and Eunice Varnum, Oct. 8, 1827.\*

Wyatt, of Salisbury, and Sarah M. Bailey, July 29, 1832.\*

**OSHULAWAY** (see also Silloway), John, and Abigail Thurla,  
int. Apr. 24, 1714.

**OSILIWAY** (see also Silloway), Amos, and Elisabeth Baretue,  
at Amesbury, Jan. 5, 1737-8.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Stevens of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 30,  
1714.\*

John, and Mary Pressy of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Mar. 30,  
1715.\*

**OSILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Jane, and Ammi Ruhamah  
Mooers, July 8, 1751. c. R. 2.\*

**O'SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Mary, and Daniel Merrill,  
jr., Nov. 27, 1759.\*

**OSSGOOD** (see also Osgood), Anna, of Salisbury, and Oliver  
Titcomb, int. Sept. 23, 1752.

**OTIS**, James Frederick, of Portland, Me., and Susan Higgin-  
son of Newburyport, int. Sept. 24, 1832.

**OWEN**, Deliverance, and Thomas Thorla, jr., Aug. 4, 1774.\*

**PADDLEFORD**, Elijah, and Margaret Randall of Newburyport, int. Jan. 12, 1811.

**PAGE** (see also Paige), Cornelius, of Haverhill, and Mary Cooper, Dec. 9, 1729.\*

David P[erkins. int.], and Susan M. Lunt of Newburyport, Dec. 16, 1832.\*

Henry, and Elisabeth Homes, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

Joanna, of Billerica, and Benjamin Farley of Bedford, Jan. 19, 1732-3. C. R. 7.

John, of Newburyport, and Ruth Caldwell, int. Feb. 4, 1809.

Lewis, of Haverhill, and Lydia Griffin, Feb. 11, 1735 or 6.\*

Lucy M., of Newburyport, and William A. Felch, Dec. 19, 1844.\*

Lydia, and Luther Ordway, int. July 18, 1846.

Nathan, and Elisabeth Foster of Ipswich [of Chebacco. int.], at Chebacco parish, Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1758.\*

Onesiphorus, of South Hampton, N. H., and Mehetabel Duty, Apr. 28, 1767.\*

Ruben, of Newburyport, and Eliza Jane Chase, Mar. 22, 1804.\*

Ruth, of Rowley, and Stephen Gerrish, int. Nov. 21, 1772.

Susanah, and John Swett, jr., int. June 4, 1698.

**PAIGE** (see also Page), Nathan, s. Theophilus and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and Mary Brown, d. Stephen, deceased, and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1765. C. R. 6.

**PALKE**, Joseph, and Mrs. Margeret Woodbridge, int. Mar. 14, 1716.

**PALMER** (see also Parmer), [Ann. T. C.], wid., and Francis Plumer, Mar. 21, 164[9. T. C.].

Betty, and Samuel Noyes of Portland, Sept. 30, 1787.\*

Elisabeth, and Elkanah Lunt, jr., Apr. 5, 1759.\*

Joanna, of Bradford, and Jonathan Chace, int. July 11, 1702.

Joseph, and Sara Jackman, Mar. 1, 1664.

Mary, and John Coffin of Newburyport, Nov. 18, 1781.\*

Mehitable, of Rowley, and John Smith, at Rowley, Oct. 3, 1754.\*

Ruth, and Moses Adams, Feb. 6, 1760.\*

Samuel, of Rowley, and Ann Evins, int. July 3, 1738.

Samuel, and Elisabeth Shaw, Oct. 25, 1787.\*

Sarah, of Bradford, and Richard Cauley of Stratham, July 15, 1728. C. R. 7.

Sarah, and Timothy Morse, Apr. 30, 1788.\*

**PARDEE**, Fanny M., of Newburyport, and William E. Currier, int. Feb. 22, 1834.

**PARISH**, Amelia, and Rev. Ebenezer Perkins of Royalston, June 8, 1819.\*

Elijah, Rev., and Mary Hale, Nov. 7, 1796.\*

Mary Hale, and Daniel Noyes of Ipswich, June 23, 1818.\*

Moses P., of Newburyport, and Mary S. Sawyer, Sept. 12, 1829.\*

**PARK**, Esther, and John Flanders of Newburyport, int. Mar. 13, 1830.

**PARKER**, Abraham, jr., of Bradford, and Hannah Chase, Dec. 14, 1738.\*

Caroline, and Nathaniel Hills, both of Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.

Daniel, of Bradford, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Mors, Nov. 26, 1713.\*

Enoch, and Abigail Jackson, both of Newtown, July 14, 1736. C. R. 7.

Grace, of Bradford, and Abel Mors, int. May 1, 1714.

James, and Hannah Taylor of Amesbury, int. Mar. 20, 1827.

Joseph, and Ann Coker, Oct. 31, 1734.\*

Joseph, and Elisabeth Lowell, Aug. 9, 1762. [He "takes the said Elisabeth naked, without any of her former husband's estate." int.]\*

Josiah, and Nancy Bailey, Nov. 25, 1802.\*

Mary, and Joshua Richardson, Jan. 31, 1678.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Buckman, Nov. 25, 171[7. C. R. 2.].

Mary, and Moses Pilsbury, jr., Aug. 6, 1728.\*

[N. T. C.]athan, and Susanna Short, Nov. 20, 1648.

Nathan, and Mary Browne, Dec. 15, 1675.

Nathaniel, of Bradford, and Rachel Sargent, Mar. 29, 1739.\*

Nathaniel, Lt., of Bradford, and Ruth Bayley, Sept. 22, 1782.\*

Priscilla, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Martin, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

Sarah, wid., and Josiah Chandler, both of Andover, July 1, 1735. C. R. 7.

Zerviah, and Samuel Winch, Aug. 28, 1732.\*

**PARKHURST**, Jemima, of Weston, and Benjamin Bartlett, at Weston, Apr. 20, 1738.\*

Mary, of Weston, and Edmund Bailey, at Weston, Aug. 20, 1731.

**PARMENTER**, Nancy, and Stephen May, int. Sept. 3, 1813.

**PARMER** (see also Palmer), Samuel, and Abigail Badger,  
June 23, 1785.\*

**PARSONS**, David [of Kingston. int.], and Bethiah Moers,  
Mar. 22, 1750.\*

David, and Mary Dutton, Nov. 22, 1812.\*

John, and Charlotte M. Burrill, int. July 3, 1839.

Jonathan, jr., and Hannah Giles, Aug. 26, 1756.\*

Mary G[riffin. int.], and Amos Jackman, July 31, 1823.\*

Nancy, and Reuben Lane, May 4, 1813.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester, Sept. 13,  
1781.\*

Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 10.], and Enoch Peirce, Jan. 30, 1814.\*

Susanna, and Capt. James Gray of Epsom, N. H., Mar. 20,  
1777.\*

Thomas, and Sarah Noyes, int. Apr. 1, 1758.

Thomas, and Sarah Sawyer, July 18, 1762.\*

William, of Gloucester, and Abigail Beck, Feb. 8, 1753.\*

**PATTEE**, Sophia, of Amesbury, and Josiah Cooper, int. July  
13, 1815.

**PATTEN** (see also Pattin), Aron, of Amesbury, and Jane  
Ordway, Dec. 6, 1739.\*

George P., and Mary Jane Green, July 29, 1834.\*

Harriet, of Amesbury, and William Wigglesworth, int. Mar.  
14, 1834.

Joseph, and Susannah Morss, both of Newburyport, Aug. 10,  
1838.

Lois, and David Ordway, Apr. 16, 1767.\*

Luice, of Sheepscote, and Somerby Moody, int. July 12, 1755.

Mary, of Kensington, and Nath[anie]l Coffin, Nov. 24, 1814.\*

Nathaniel, of Windham, Conn, and Mary Hill of Billerica,  
June 22, 1734. c. r. 7.

Rebecca, and Joshua Morss, Apr. 21, 1765.\*

Thomas B., and Emeline Green, Nov. 7, 1833.\*

Thomas B., and Laura H. Loring, July 4, 1841.\*

**PATTERSON**, George, and Anne Goodhue, Feb. 14, 1758.\*

**PATTIN** (see also Patten), Hannah, and Benjamin Balch of  
Newburyport. Sept. 8, 1786.\*

**PAUL**, Andrew M., of Newmarket, N. H., a. 24 y., iron  
moulder, b. Newmarket, N. H., s. Nathaniel and Mary,  
of Newmarket, and Sophia B. Greenleaf, a. 21 y., d. Ab-  
ner and Sophia B., Nov. 4, 1845.\*

Love, of Exeter, and John Sawyer, int. Oct. 8, 1796.



**PAYSON**, Sarah, of Rowley, and Jonathan Caul, at Rowley,  
May 26, 1761.\*

**PEABODY**, Joel R., of Topsfield, and Sarah Dole, int. Nov.  
18, 1841.

John, and Nanne [Anna. int.] Little, Mar. 30, 1791.\*

Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Mary Goodwin, Jan. 16, 1810.\*

Jonathan, and Judith Mace, int. May 5, 1821.

Lettice, and Jonathan Gleason of Reading, int. Mar. 26, 1799.

Mary, and Tyler Squires, int. Aug. 30, 1812.

Mary, and John Straten, Nov. 28, 1815.\*

Mary, and Joseph L. Goodwin, int. Dec. 3, 1831.

Mary P., of Boxford, and Joseph G. Dummer, int. Aug. 15,  
1835.

Mercy, and David Wood, both of Boxford, Aug. 23, 1734.  
C. R. 7.

Nathan, and Mary Greenleaf, June 2, 1754. C. R. 8.\*

Sarah, and Joshua Coleby, int. Apr. 7, 1761.

**PEARCE** (see also Pierce), Mary, of Boston, and William  
Furnald of Kittery, Aug. 22, 1734. C. R. 7.

**PEARL**, Asa, of Plaistow, N. H., and Emely Burroughs, int.  
Oct. 27, 1838.

Richard, and Sarah Stevens, both of Andover, May 11, 1727.  
C. R. 7.

**PEARLE** (see also Perley), Jeremiah, Capt., of Boxford, and  
Sarah Hale, Nov. 10, 1741.\*

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Hannah, of Ipswich, and David  
Plummer, int. Aug. 23, 1785.

**PEARLY** (see also Perley), Jacob, of Boxford, and Sarah  
Morss, May 28, 1729.\*

Martha, and Benjamin Coker, May 31, 1678.

Nathaniel, Esq., of Hallowell, and Mary Dummer, Feb. —,  
1796.\*

Nathaniel, and Dorothy Bartlet, Nov. 24, 1801.\*

**PEARSON** (see also Peirson, Person, Persons, Pierson), Abial,  
and Elizabeth P. Hasty of Newtown, N. H., int. July 8,  
1844.

Abiel, and Elizabeth Poor of Rowley, Mar. 1, 1810.\*

Abner, of Newburyport, and Betsy Woodwell, Mar. 4, 1810.\*

Abner, and Lydia Lurvey, July 30, 1825.\*

Abner W., and Hannah Stanwood, int. Feb. 2, 1848.

- PEARSON, Amos, and Bathiah Walingford of Rowley, Feb. 2, 1747.
- Amos, of Newburyport, and Mary Coffin, Feb. 5, 1778.
- Ann T., a. 20 y., d. Warner and Lydia, and James A. Shaw of Newburyport, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. William and Hannah, of Newburyport, Dec. 6, 1846.\*
- Anna, and Gershom Burbank, Nov. 26, 1760.\*
- Anna, and John Rolfe of Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 15, 1785.\*
- Anne, and Thomas Boardman, May 9, 1749.\*
- Ariel, and Hannah Colby, Apr. 28, 1817.\*
- Ariel, jr., of Newburyport, and Emily Colby, Oct. 19, 1839.\*
- Bartholomew, and Sarah Hovey of Rowley, Dec. 9, 1726.\*
- Bartholomew, and Love Boynton of Bradford, May 25, 1737.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Jane Woodman, Sept. 13, 1743.\*
- Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Goodridge, Nov. 11, 1778.\*
- Benjamin, and Lois Foster of West Newbury, int. Dec. 2, 1820.
- Benjamin, jr., and Lois Noyes, May 6, 1823.\*
- Bethiah, of Rowley, and Samuel Deuty, jr., Nov. 14, 1749.\*
- Betsy, of Salisbury, and Joshua Whitmore, Oct. 2, 1817.\*
- Betty, of Rowley, and Enos Noyes, int. Feb. 24, 1777.
- Daniel, of Georgetown, a. 18 y., shoemaker, b. West Newbury, s. William and Betsey, and Mary J. Hobson of Georgetown, a. 17 y., b. Rowley, d. Prescott and Dorothy, Mar. 11, 1848.
- Daniell, and Mary Dicason [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 9, 1708.\*
- David, jr., and Sarah Danford of Bradford, Nov. 6, 1750.\*
- David, and Jane Short of Newburyport, int. Apr. 14, 1798.
- Dorothy, and Robert Davis, Nov. 3, 1776.\*
- Dorothy, and Moses Colman, Feb. 7, 1782.\*
- Dorothy, and Richard Chute of Rowley, Oct. 17, 1805.\*
- Eben, and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Hannah Woodman, Dec. 2, 1794.\*
- Eben, of Rowley, and Hannah Rogers, Sept. 19, 1811.\*
- Elenor, and Winzer Goulding, July 18, 1732. c. r. 7.
- Elihue, and Elisabeth Thurla, Jan. 25, 1801.\*
- Elisabeth, and Michael Shute, Dec. 19, 1754.\*
- Elisabeth, and Eliphalet England, July 7, 1785.\*
- Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Dole [of New Milford. int.], Nov. 5, 1799.\*
- Eliza, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Goodwin, Oct. 4, 1829.\*
- Eliza A., of Newburyport, and W[illia]m G. Merrill, int. Oct. 9, 1847.
- Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Pearson, 3d, Feb. 23, 1762.\*
- Elizabeth, of Byfield Rowley, and Reuben Pearson, Feb. 5, 1765.\*
- Elizabeth, and James Mutry, resident in Newburyport, int. July 15, 1780.

- PEARSON, Enoch, and Betty Whitten of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1761.\*
- Enoch, and Phebe Thurlo Dole, Sept. 13, 1821.\*
- Eunice, and Joel Bowker of Salem, Dec. 23, 1802.\*
- Fanny, of Newburyport, and James Short, jr., int. Mar. 24, 1826.
- Hannah, and John Homes, July 12, 1708.\*
- Hannah, of Rowley, and Samuel Swasey, Sept. 26, 1733. c. 3. 7.\*
- Hannah, and Jeremiah Plummer, Feb. 22, 1770.\*
- Hannah, and John Choat, Oct. 5, 1789.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Pearson, June 7, 1794.\*
- Hannah, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Sawyer, int. Jan. 26, 1799.
- Hannah, Mrs., and Richard Smith, jr., Apr. 20, 1814.
- Hannah, and William Alexander, Jan. 20, 1818.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., 2d w., and Richard Smith, jr., Apr. 20, 1819. c. R. 1.\*
- Hannah, of Rowley, and Thomas Larkin, int. Dec. 10, 1821.
- Hannah [Tenney. int.], of Rowley, and Oliver Pearson, Dec. 2, 1755.\*
- Harriet, and Jabez Lurvey of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1815.
- Isaac, and Sally Jackman of Rowley, Sept. 15, 1794.\*
- Isaac, and Elizabeth C. Johnson of Newburyport, int. Jan. 15, 1820.
- Jacob, of Byfield Rowley, and Mary Cooper of Rowley, May 31, 1753.
- Jane, and Rev. Noah Miles of Temple [N. H. int.], Nov. 16, 1789.\*
- Jane, Mrs., and John Safford, Sept. 19, 1811.\*
- Jedediah, of Rowley, and Rebecca Plumer, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1743.\*
- Jenny, and Paul Dodg[e], June 28, 1799.\*
- Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Coomes, July 4, 1754.\*
- Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Mary Adams, Jan. 20, 1756.\*
- Jeremiah, 3d, and Elizabeth Pearson, Feb. 23, 1762.\*
- Jeremiah, jr., and Lydia Wiggins of Stratham, int. Aug. 21, 1793.
- Jesse, and Hitty Plumer of Bradford, at Bradford, June 25, 1788.\*
- Jethro, Lt., of Exeter, and Sarah Dole of Rowley, June 7, 1753.
- Jethro, and Polly Rogers, int. Mar. 30, 1798.
- John, and Elizabeth Mix, at Stonington, Mar. 24, 1714.
- John [jr. int.], and Susanna Butler, Oct. 29, 1747.\*
- John, 3d, and Hannah Morse, Dec. 10, 1747.\*
- John [3d. int.], and Elisabeth Boardman, May 5, 1748.\*

- PEARSON, John, Capt., jr., and Jean Noyes, Feb. 13, 1787.\*  
John, 3d, and Hannah Pilsbery of Newburyport, int. June 18, 1791.  
John, and Dorothy Hills of Rowley, int. Sept. 14, 1805.  
John, and Nancy Emerson of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 23, 1813.  
John, jr., and Mary Ann Kent of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1822.  
John, jr., of Newburyport, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 18, 1824.\*  
John, 3d, and Sophronia Pilsbury, Mar. 8, 1837.\*  
John G., of Newburyport, and Ruth A[nne. int.] Thurlow, Nov. 14, 1843.\*  
Jonathan [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 11, 1736. c. R. 7.\*  
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Sarah Longfellow, at Rowley, Apr. 16, 1740.\*  
Jonathan, 3d, and Abigail Burbank, Oct. 30, 1759.\*  
Joseph, and Mary Chase, int. Aug. 15, 1740.  
Joseph, and Hannah Pearson, June 7, 1794.\*  
Joseph, and Charlotte Cummins, Feb. 15, 1820.\*  
Joseph G., and Phebe Nichols, June 30, 1836.  
Judith, and David Dole [jr. int.], Oct. 12, 1781.\*  
Judith, of Newburyport, and David Wheeler, int. Apr. 29, 1815.  
Judith, and William L. Foot of Falmouth, June 10, 1819.\*  
Kindal, Capt., of Wilmington, and Lydia Jaques, Jan. 30, 1737-8.\*  
Leonard W., and Henrietta M. Lancaster, Oct. —, 1840.\*  
Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes of Topsfield, Aug. 9, 1835.  
Louis, and Daniel Carlton, May 5, 1786.\*  
Lucy, and Levi Lamb, Sept. 22, 1836.\*  
Lydia, and Benjamin Rolfe, Dec. 25, 1760.\*  
Lydia, and Abial Pearson Folansbee of New Milford, int. Sept. 14, 1805.  
Lydia Ann, and John Stockman of Amesbury, June 25, 1837.\*  
Lydia Jaques, and Enoch Lunt, jr., Aug. 13, 1794.\*  
Mary, Mrs., and Archelaus Adams, Apr. 20, 1742.\*  
Mary, Mrs., and Caleb Greenleaf, Nov. 23, 1742.\*  
Mary, and Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester, Sept. 11, 1755.\*  
Mary, and Samuel Burrell, Mar. 3, 1763.\*  
Mary, and Lt. Nath[anie]l Adams, Nov. 9, 1784.\*  
Mary, of Newburyport, and Silas Short, int. Apr. 12, 1806.  
Mary, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., Dec. 1, 1807.\*  
Mary, and Amos Poor of West Newbury, Aug. —, 1832.\*  
Mehitable, of Rowley, and James Webster, int. Nov. 26, 1805.  
Michael, and Hanah Roberson, int. June 15, 1793.  
Molley, and Stephen Brown, jr., July 23, 1803.\*



- PEARSON, Molly, and Maximillian Jewett of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 5, 1780.\*
- Moses, of Rowley, and Sarah Greenleaf, Jan. 1, 1738-9.\*
- Moses, and Lois Rogers, Nov. —, 1792.\*
- Moses, and Patience W. Thurlow of Rowley, int. Apr. 17, 1833.
- Nathan, and Elisabeth Thurla, Mar. 27, 1787.\*
- Nathan, and Sarah Hovy, July —, 1835.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Rebekah Rogers, int. Jan. 18, 1805.
- Noyes, and Hannah Adams of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 28, 1764.\*
- Obadiah, and Lydia Woodman, Aug. 17, 1797.\*
- Oliver, and Hannah Pearson [Tenney. int.] of Rowley, Dec. 2, 1755.\*
- Paul, and Abigail Brown of Rowley, int. Apr. 24, 1755.
- Paul, and Phebe Clement, int. Oct. 30, 1762.
- Paul, and Mary Russell, May 5, 1839.\*
- Phebe, and Thomas Coleman, int. Jan. 6, 1701-2.
- Phebe, of Haverhill, and Solomon Downer, June 12, 1783.\*
- Phebe Jane, a. 23 y., d. Enoch and Phebe, and Charles W. Titcomb, wool manufacturer, a. 24 y., b. Bradford, s. Josiah and Maria, Mar. 16, 1845.\*
- Priscilla, and Thomas Richardson, Nov. 17, 1737.\*
- Reuben, and Elizabeth Pearson of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 5, 1765.\*
- Robert, of Newburyport, and Hannah Carr, int. May 19, 1804.
- Ruth, and Thomas Plumer, Dec. 18, 1707.
- Ruth, and Oliver Osgood, jr., both of Salisbury, June 9, 1822.
- Sally Jackson, and Benja[min] Leigh, jr. of Newburyport, May 12, 1813.\*
- Samuel, and Eunice Jaques, int. Dec. 5, 1767.
- Samuel, and Polly B[aker. int.] Lane of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1796.\*
- Sarah [d. Cornet John. int.], of Rowley, and Jonathan Plumer, at Rowley, June 16, 1696.\*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Wing of Boston, int. May 12, 1749.
- Sarah, and Benjamin Coker, int. Dec. 9, 1749. (Coker forbids this posting.)
- Sarah, and Benjamin Coker, int. Dec. 15, 1749. ("Benjm. Coker Designs to take Sarah Pearson Person without any Estate & will not oblidged himself to pay any of her late Husbands Debts namely Capt. Jeremiah Pearson late of Newbury Deceasd.")
- Sarah, and Daniel Dole, Mar. 8, 1753.\*
- Sarah, and Ezra Clough, Dec. 1, 1762.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen Noyes, 3d, July 8, 1772.\*



PEARSON, Sarah, and Daniel Kimbal of Boxford, int. Oct. 11, 1789.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Moses Eliot, int. Oct. 5, 1800.

Sarah, and Daniel [David. c. r. 10.] Noyes, jr., Oct. 16, 1826.\*

Sarah Ann, of Salem, and James R. Keniston, int. Dec. 23, 1847.

Sarah Jaques, and Henry Adams of Newburyport, Dec. 27, 1798.\*

Silas, and Mrs. Judith Atkinson, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Silas, jr., and Mary Little, Nov. 29, 1792. [1791. c. r. 2.]\*

Silas, Dea., and Lucy Hidden, Jan. 2, 1802.\*

Silas, jr., and Lydia Plumer, Dec. 26, 1832.\*

Simeon [of Newburyport. int.], and Abigail Brown, Jan. 17, 1784.\*

Simon, and Mary Runnels of Haverhill [Bradford. int.], Nov. 27, 1828.\*

Solomon, and Elizabeth Searle of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 28, 1765.\*

Susan P., of West Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Nathaniel of West Newbury, and Lorenzo D. Stevens of West Newbury, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. William and Harriet, of West Newbury, May 1, 1845.

Susanna, and Jeremiah Blanchard, int. Nov. 20, 1784.

Susannah, and Joseph Morse, Oct. 9, 1803.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Swett, May 14, 1741.\*

Thomas, and Martha Woodbridge, Nov. 5, 1747.\*

Toppan, and Mar — of West Newbury, int. Aug. 14, 1830.

William, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Abial and Betsey, and Laura Rogers, a. 24 y., d. William and Jemima, Nov. 12, 1845.\*

Zilpah, and Oliver Davis, Mar. 6, 1809.\*

**PEART**, Ruth, of Manchester, and William Hale, int. Aug. 5, 1809.

**PEAS** (see also Pease), John, of Salem, and Elisabeth Goodin, July 29, 1725.\*

**PEASE** (see also Peas), John, and Margaret Anderson of Brunswick, int. Oct. 27, 1809.

**PEASELY** (see also Peaslee), Joseph, and Mary Davis, both of Haverhill, June 8, 1724.

**PEASLE** (see also Peaslee), Content, and John Durant [resident in Newbury. int.], Nov. 17, 1763.\*

**PEASLEE** (see also Peasely, Peasle, Peasley, Peasly), Anna, and Samuel Titcomb, jr., Aug. 7, 1760.\*

Hannah [of Haverhill. dup.], and Joseph Badger, at Haverhill, Nov. 3, 1721.\*

Mary, d. John and Lydia, of Newton, N. H., and Amos Sawyer, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1764. c. r. 6.

Ruth, of Plaistow, and Joseph Noyse, jr., int. Oct. 16, 1776.

**PEASLEY** (see also Peaslee), Amos, s. Robert and Alice, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Sargent, d. Ebenezer, deceased, and Anna, 15: 12 m: 1732-3. c. r. 6.

Daniel, of Haverhill, and Rebecca Kelly, July 21, 1724.\*

Joseph, s. John, of Amesbury [of Haverhill. dup. c. r.], and Martha Hoag, d. Jonathan, Jan. 1, 1729. c. r. 6.

**PEASLY** (see also Peaslee), Reuben, of Newton, N. H., and Judith Noyes, June 14, 1770.\*

**PEAVEY**, Tamson, and Parker Tilton, Dec. 31, 1838.\*

**PEBE**, Sarah, of Newburyport, and Nathan Chase, jr., int. May 22, 1784.

**PECK**, Thomas Handasyde, and Elizabeth Spurrier, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1733. c. r. 7.

**PECKAR** (see also Pecker), Mary, and Thomas Wells, Mar. 3, 1672.

**PECKER** (see also Peckar), John, of Boston, and Hannah Wainwright, Apr. 4, 1723.\*

Rebecca, of Haverhill, and Abel Coffin, int. Apr. 2, 1816.

Sally, and Stephen Sargent, int. Apr. 17, 1824.

**PEELE**, Margaret, and Samuel Stone, both of Salem, Oct. 22, 1730. c. r. 7.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), Abigail, and Abraham Adams [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1716.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Poore, Dec. 2, 1725.\*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Lydia Peirce of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 5, 1746.\*

Charles, jr., and Mary Feveryear of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1759.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Frost of Kittery, May 15, 1725.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Plumer, Nov. 9, 1732.\*

Daniell, and Anne Milward, Dec. 26, 1654.

Daniell, and Elizabeth Millward, Dec. 5, 1660.

- PEIRCE, Eléazer, and Mrs. Eunice Toppan, Sept. 6, 1739.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Moses Gerrish, Sept. 27, 1726.\*  
 Elisabeth, and John Stickney, Dec. 3, 1754.\*  
 Elizabeth M., and David C. Moseley of Boston, Oct. 26, 1817.\*  
 Enoch, and Sarah Parsons, Jan. 30, 1814.\*  
 Esther, of Newburyport, and Amos Goodwin, int. Oct. 18, 1766.  
 Eunice, and William Brown [jr. int.], July 8, 1760.\*  
 Eunice, and Jabez Moulton of Hampton, N. H., int. Jan. 1, 1767.  
 Eunice, and Benjamin Smith of Epping, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1781.  
 Hannah, and Joseph Plummer of Newburyport, int. Oct. 5, 1771.  
 Hannah, and Edwin Foss, both of Rowley, Aug. 3, 1819. C. R. 5.  
 Henry, and Sarah Coffin, Mar. 10, 1763.\*  
 Henry, jr., and Elizabeth Quarls, July 4, 1814.\*  
 Humphery, and Lydia Richardson, Apr. 16, 1730.\*  
 Jane, and John Harbut, May 9, 1753. C. R. 9.\*  
 John, and Eliza[beth] Gerrish of Salem, at Salem, June 4, 1730.  
 Joseph, and Rebekah Quinby of Falmouth, Oct. 22, 1776.\*  
 Joshua, and Johana Gerrish, Jan. 20, 1704.\*  
 Lyddia, Mrs., and John Greenleaf, May 13, 1716.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Greenleaf, father of Parker, int. June 2, 1716.  
 Lydia, of Rowley, and Benjamin Peirce [jr. int.], at Rowley, Aug. 5, 1746.\*  
 Martha, and Thomas Noyes, Dec. 28, 1669.  
 Martha, d. Col. Daniel, and William Johnson, Nov. 9, 1702.\*  
 Martha, of Portsmouth, and Simon Peirce, Apr. 7, 1761.  
 Mary, and Henry Clark, Jan. 24, 1723-4.\*  
 Mary, and Enoch Hunt, Mar. 15, 1736-7.\*  
 Mary, and Nathaniel Pettingell, Oct. 12, 1752.\*  
 Mary Russel, of Newburyport, and John Gardner Dean, int. Jan. 1, 1833.  
 Moses, and Abigail Brown, Apr. 17, 1740.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Anna Hodgskins, Dec. 26, 1762.\*  
 Rebecah, and George Read of Boston, Dec. 2, 1819.\*  
 Rebecah, and Benjamin Sweett, jr., May 3, 1749.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Jaques, Oct. 19, 1738.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Brown, Mar. 8, 1738-9.\*  
 Samuel, of Newcastle, N. H., and Mary March, Apr. 23, 1761.\*  
 Sara, and Caleb Moody, Aug. 24, 1659.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Dumer, int. Dec. 8, 1704.

PEIRCE, Sarah, Mrs., and Gideon Philbrook, Jan. 11, 1741-2.\*  
Sarah, of Newburyport, and Daniel Adams, jr., int. May 1,  
1800.

Sarah C[offin. c. r. 10.], and Thomas Battelle of Boston, Nov.  
6, 1815.\*

Simon, and Martha Peirce of Portsmouth, Apr. 7, 1761.

Thomas, and Mrs. Mehittable Frost [d. Maj. Charles, of Kit-  
tery. int.], Jan. 5, 1697-8.\*

Thomas, and Abigail Frost, Feb. 8, 1732-3.\*

PEIRE, Elisabeth, Mrs., and James Woodberry, Nov. 22,  
1744.\*

PEIRSE (see also Pierce), Mary, of Salem, and William An-  
derton, at Salem, Feb. 28, 1737.\*

PEIRSON (see also Pearson), John, of Rowley, and Ruth  
Hale, Dec. 12, 1727.\*

Samuel, and Mary Poore, Dec. 6, 1670.

PELHAM, Peter, and Margaret Lowry, both of Boston, Feb.  
19, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

PELKINTON, Joseph, of Ipswich, and Margeret Decker, Mar.  
2, 1725-6.\*

PELL, Anna, and Daniell Thirston, Oct. 20, 1655.

PEMBERTON, Hannah, of Bradford, and Joshua Hale, Jan.  
13, 1761.\*

William, of Bradford, and Emily Howard, int. Nov. 22, 1820.

PENDERGAST, Timothy, and Nancy Sawyer, int. Oct. 13,  
1832.

PENSON, Hannah, and Nathaniel Boardman, int. Dec. 28,  
1820.

Salley, of Salisbury, and Jonathan Merrill, Dec. 25, 1799.\*

PENUEL, Walter, and [wid. int.] Anne Barton, Apr. 15,  
1700.\*

PERIE, Daniel, and Johanah Cottle, Feb. 9, 1687. ct. r.

PERKINS (see also Pirkins), Abner [of York. int.], and Mrs.  
Jane Lunt, Oct. 3, 1745.\*

Abner, and Hannah Flood, Jan. 3, 1776.\*

- PERKINS, Almira, and Ezra Hale, jr., May 7, 1829.\*  
 Benjamin, and Hannah Lunt, Jan. 8, 1746-7.\*  
 Benjamin [Capt. c. R. 1.], and Mrs. Hannah Davis, Oct. 22, 1811.\*  
 Benjamin, and Sally Robinson, Oct. 28, 1821.\*  
 Benja[min], of Newburyport, and Sally Harris, June 1, 1823.\*  
 Benja[min] C., and Rebecca B. Adams, Nov. 20, 1832.\*  
 Betsy, of Newburyport, and John Russell, May 9, 1790.\*  
 Caroline, of Newburyport, and Rufus Wills, int. Oct. 28, 1837.  
 Daniel, of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Dole, Nov. 27, 1740.\*  
 Ebenezer, of Newburyport, and Sarah Woodburn of Worcester, Feb. 26, 1782.  
 Ebenezer, Rev., of Royalston, and Amelia Parish, June 8, 1819.\*  
 Ebenezer, a. 25 y., seaman, s. William and Sarah, and Lucy E. Childs of Newburyport, a. 23 y., d. James and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1846.\*  
 Elisabeth, of the Isles of Shoals, and Thomas Clark, jr., int. July 12, 1715.  
 Elisabeth, and Samuel Todd, Nov. 27, 1747.\*  
 Eliza B., and Richard S. Butman, Jan. 1, 1841.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jackman, int. Sept. 28, 1833.  
 Elizabeth, and Rev. Randolph Campbell, both of Newburyport, July —, 1839.  
 Eunice, and Josiah Perkins, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 16, 1828.  
 George B., and Rebecca White of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1831.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Pindar of Newburyport, int. Apr. 19, 1766.  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Joseph Mace, int. May 22, 1819.  
 Harriet, and Robert Rogers, 3d of Newburyport, Apr. 4, 1811.\*  
 James T., and Margaret Winder, int. Oct. 22, 1831.  
 Jane, and Joseph Brookins, int. Nov. 27, 1773.  
 Jane, of West Newbury, and Greenleaf Rogers, July 28, 1825.\*  
 Jane, and Henry Leman, Nov. 30, 1837.\*  
 John Dole, of Newburyport, and Lucy Truesdal, int. Jan. 3, 1794.  
 Joseph, and Sally Rugg, Apr. 5, 1801.\*  
 Joseph, and Enice [Eunice. int.] Noyes, —, 1804. C. R. 1.\*  
 Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Goodwin, int. May 31, 1834.  
 Joseph G., and Sarah P. Searles of Ipswich, int. Aug. 10, 1848.  
 Joseph Greenleaf, and Mary Elizabeth Jackman, Dec. 27, 1823.\*  
 Josiah, jr., of Newburyport, and Eunice Perkins, int. Aug. 16, 1828.



- PERKINS, Lydia, and Josiah Blanchard, June —, 1838.\*  
 Lydia B., and Jesse E. Flanders, int. June 23, 1832.  
 Margery, and Samuel Currier, Dec. 8, 1757.\*  
 Maria E., of West Newbury, and Daniel Rogers, May 29, 1834.\*  
 Marinda, a. 18 y., d. Benjamin and Sally, and Solomon D. Nutting, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Lisbon, Me., s. Abner and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1847.\*  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Moses Pettingell, jr., int. Jan. 14, 1808.  
 Mary Jane, and Moody Merrill of Amesbury, Dec. 25, 1840.\*  
 Mathew, and Ann Greenleaf, Dec. 22, 1748.\*  
 Matthew, and Jane Dole, Jan. 23, 1763.\*  
 Merinda, and Samuel Harriss, jr., Nov. 16, 1831.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Caroline Quimby of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1847.  
 Nath[anie]ll, and Eunice Lunt, Dec. 21, 1757.\*  
 Priscilla, and Humphery Hobson of Rowley, Mar. 5, 1745-6.\*  
 Sarah, and John Ayer of Haverhill, Sept. 26, 1759.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Macclarn, int. June 4, 1796.  
 William, of Topsfield, and Elisabeth Nelson, Apr. 18, 1734.\*  
 William, of South Hampton, N. H., and Abigail Burrill, Jan. 9, 1809.\*  
 William, and Sarah Harris of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1818.  
 William W., and Lucretia H. Kimball of Ipswich, int. Oct. 22, 1836.

- PERLEY** (see also Pearle, Pearley, Pearly, Perly, Francis, and Mary L. Titcomb, Mar. 30, 1813.\*  
 Harriet, and Samuel Northend, Sept. 6, 1838.\*  
 Huldah A., of Rowley, and Sewall Woodman, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1831.  
 Nathan, Capt., and Delia Hills, Apr. 28, 1813.\*  
 Putnam, and Mary Thurston of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Dec. 8, 1821.  
 Putnam, Dea., and Belinda Cheever of Salem, int. Feb. 18, 1831.  
 Stephen, of Ipswich, and Hannah Coker, Mar. 17, 1715.\*

- PERLY** (see also Perley), Deborah, and Thomas Savery of Bradford, Feb. 10, 1804. [Aug. 23, 1804. int.]\*  
 Sara, and William Watson, Dec. 6, 1670.

- PERPONT**, Sarah, Mrs., of Reading, and Enoch Sawyer, at Reading, Sept. 29, 1721.

**PERREY** (see also Perry), George, of Fenington, Eng., seafaring man, and Jane Bussell of Boston, b. Amesbury, Nov. 11, 1729. c. r. 7.

Susanna [Perring. int.], and Ebenezer Clark, May 15, 1753.\*

**PERRIN**, Hannah, of Boston, and Eben F. Stone, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Thomas [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Anna Carr, July 28, 1729.\*

Thomas, of Ipswich, and Susanna Morss, May 24, 1731.\*

**PERRY** (see also Perrey), Abigail [M. int.], and Henry Eaton of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. —, 1833.\*

Apha, and John Sargent, Oct. 20, 1812.\*

Charles, and Abigail M. Stanwood, Aug. 20, 1817.\*

George M., and Lydia Pilsbury, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Hannah, of Bradford, and Benjamin Pilsbury, int. Oct. 5, 1763.

John, and Mary Brown, June 5, 1754.\*

John H[azen. int.], and Hannah England, Oct. 15, 1806.\*

Joseph, of West Newbury, and Caroline Rogers, Dec. 30, 1830.\*

Lydia, and Solomon Pilsbury, Oct. 23, 1827.\*

Polly, and Charles Reed, Apr. 2, 1817.\*

William, and Eleanor Poor, Oct. 18, 1787.\*

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Abigail, and Joseph Brown [3d. int.], Nov. 11, 1714.\*

Amos, and Mary Morss, Dec. 8, 1726.\*

Benjamin, and Judeth Getchel, Nov. 2, 1717.

Benjamin, jr., and Jane Noyes, June 23, 1720.\*

David, of Rowley, and Jane Noyes, Oct. 31, 1722.\*

Ebenezer, of Lynn, and Hannah Moodey, Sept. 14, 1721.\*

Hebsibah, and Richard Knight [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1715.\*

Jeddidiiah, and Sarah Wood of Boxford, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Titcomb, Nov. 10, 1726.\*

John, and Lydia Ilsly, Mar. 29, 1728.

Jonathan, and Abigail Knight, Jan. 24, 1722-3.\*

Joseph, of Rowley, and Sarah Hale, Jan. 1, 1722-3.\*

Merriam, and Ebenezer Burpe of Rowley, Dec. 15, 1721.\*

Moses, and Sarah Titcomb, Jan. 14, 1719-20.\*

Rebeckah, of Rowley, and William Dole, jr., int. Jan. 9, 1713-14.

Sarah, and John Adams, Nov. 17, 1713.\*

**PERSONS** (see also Pearson), Hannah, and John Milton, Nov. 9, 1802.\*

**PERTERSON** (see also Peterson), Hugh, and Elisabeth Hale, int. Feb. 27, 1790.

**PERVIER**, Margaret, Mrs., and George Jackman, June 2, 1827.\*

**PETELLE**, John, and Elizabeth Martin of Boston, Oct. 4, 1725. C. R. 7.

**PETENGALL** (see also Pettingell), Daniel, and Mary Stickney, Nov. 13, 1699.\*

Johanah, and Joseph Muzzy, int. Nov. 2, 1700.

Nathaniel, jr., and Margeret Richardson, int. Oct. 10, 1702.

Richard [jr. int.], and Jemima Cheny, Oct. 10, 1701. [Nov. 1. int.]\*

**PETENGIL** (see also Pettingell), Betsy, and Rev. Jonathan Atkinson, Feb. 6, 1794.\*

**PETERS**, Mary, Mrs., and Charles Briggam, both of Marlboro, Mar. 30, 1732. C. R. 7.

Sarah, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Israel Turner, int. Nov. 9, 1782.

**PETERSON** (see also Perterson), Cornelius, and Phebe Ball, Oct. 28, 1806.\*

Daniel, Dr., of Salem, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elisabeth Willet, Jan. 23, 1719-20.\*

Elisabeth, and Barton Robee, Oct. 11, 1750.\*

Elisabeth, and James Chase, May 21, 1739.\*

Jane, and Joseph Magowin, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1837.

Mary, and Henry Merrill, Apr. 2, 1745.\*

Phebe, and Thomas Aubin, June —, 1837. [Sept. 9. int.]\*

Sarah, and Clement Kent, Dec. 5, 1750.\*

Willet, and Hannah Ordway, Feb. 19, 1746-7. C. R. 2.\*

**PETINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Joshua, and Mary Rawlins, June 3, 1741.

**PETTEGREW**, Mark, and Tabitha March, int. Jan. 18, 1844.

**PETTENGAILL** (see also Pettingell), Nicholas, and Tabitha March, Dec. 25, 1718.\*

**PETTENGALL** (see also Pettingell), Matthew, and Johanna French, int. Oct. 23, 1703.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettingell), Abigail, and Lyphee Morss, Mar. 9, 1757.\*

Cutting [jr. int.], and Ruth Davis, Aug. 26, 1756.\*

Daniel, and Patience Knight, June 23, 1757.\*

Edw[ar]d, and Elisabeth Clark, Mar. 20, 1755.\*

Elisabeth, and Michael Smith, May 5, 1772.\*

Jacob, and Molly Hook of Salisbury, int. Oct. 11, 1765.

Jane, and Joshua Williams of Ipswich, int. Oct. —, 1765.

("said William Takes her the said Jane Pettengell naked without any of her former husbands Estate & so will not be obliged to pay any of his Debts.")

Jane, and Silas Short, int. Nov. 4, 1769.

Joseph, and Jane Russell, Jan. 3, 1759.\*

Joseph, and Mary Brown of Rowley, int. Aug. 23, 1765.

Joshua, and Hannah Hale, int. Aug. 25, 1770.

Lucy G., a. 20 y., and Daniel D. Greenleaf, a. 23 y., baker, s. Peabody and Dorothy, June 6, 1844.\*

Margaret, and Joseph Hilton, int. Dec. 25, 1762.

Martha, and Francis Hodgskins, Nov. 16, 1760.\*

Nicolas [jr. int.], and Hannah Plumer, Apr. 14, 1757.\*

Olive, and Philip H. Richardson of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1834.\*

Richard, and Joanna Lunt, Nov. 27, 1755.\*

Sarah, and Enoch Little, Feb. 19, 1755.\*

Stephen, jr., of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Clark, June 23, 1765.\*

**PETTENGILL** (see also Pettingell), Anna, and Richard Coffin, May 9, 1799.\*

Betsey, and George Donnels, Apr. 3, 1805.\*

David, jr., and Abigail Haskel Davis of Newburyport, int. Mar. 9, 1805.

Eleazer, and Salley Becket, June 6, 1795.\*

Elizabeth C., and Daniel K. Hale, Apr. 29, 1838.\*

Jane, and Jacob Hidden, Apr. 25, 1799.\*

Joanna, and Daniel Pierce, Mar. 28, 1776.\*

John, and Sally York of Newburyport, int. Mar. 1, 1804.

Johnson Lunt, and Rebekah Wells, June 17, 1802.\*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Carr of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1804.\*

Josiah, and Mehitable Whiteham, int. Aug. 26, 1797.

Josiah [jr. c. r. 1.], and Sarah Whitcher, Apr. 9, 1801.\*

Josiah, and Mary Duggin, int. Dec. 18, 1801.

Matthew, and Sarah Webster of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1760.\*

Nathaniel, and Mary Avery of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1802.

Salley, and Benj[ami]n Colby, Apr. 3, 1805.\*

PETTENGILL, Stephen, and Love Adams, int. Nov. 15, 1800.  
Susanna, and William George, Dec. 22, 1803.\*

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Titcomb, Feb. —, 1770.

Joanna, of Salisbury, and Daniel Worcester, at Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1727.

Sarah, and Francis Brown, Dec. 15, 1715.\*

Stephen, and Sally Curtis of Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1815.  
c. R. 1. [June 15, 1816. int.]\*

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingell), Daniel, and Hester [Esther. int.] French, Mar. 26, 1708.\*

John, and Priscilla Robins, Oct. 26, 1709.\*

Mary, and Jacob Pilsbury, int. Nov. 20, 1708.

Samuel, and Ann Lunt, Apr. 29, 1707.\*

Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Noyes, Jan. 3, 1709.\*

Sarah, and John Weed [jr. int.] Aug. 12, 1708.\*

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettingell), Anna, and Joseph Edwards, int. Mar. 15, 1785.

Benjamin, and Abigail Chase, Dec. 21, 1780.\*

David, and Phebe Tucker, int. Oct. 27, 1784.

Edmund, of Newburyport, and Mary Hidden, int. Oct. 27, 1779.

Joanna, and John Bickford of Newburyport, Dec. 28, 1784.\*

Mary, and Abraham Adams, Nov. 16, 1670.

Matthew, and Sara Noyes, Apr. 13, 1674.

Nathan[ie]ll, sr., and Hannah Goodridg, int. Oct. 16, 1703.

Samuell, and Sara Poore, Feb. 13, 1673.

Thomas, and Elizabeth G[reenleaf. c. R. 2.] Atkinson, Mar. 18, 1793.\*

**PETTINGEL** (see also Pettingell), Sam[ue]l, and Mary Safford, Sept. 26, 1794. c. R. 2.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Petengall, Petengil, Petingill, Pettengaill, Pettengall, Pettengell, Pettengill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingel, Pettingill), Abigail, and Robert Bailey, jr., Feb. 25, 1808.\*

Adeline, and Stephen Webber, Dec. 25, 1831.\*

Amos, and Joanna Haskell of Newburyport, int. June 19, 1802.

Anne, and Samuel Coffin, May 27, 1752.\*

Benjamin [of Falmouth. int.], and Abigail Kent, Oct. 23, 1750.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Harriet Bradbury, Nov. 26, 1817.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Joanna Floyd, Sept. 11, 1824.\*



- PETTINGELL, Benja[min], jr., and Eunice Cheever, int. June 21, 1835.
- Benjamin, 3d, and Phebe A. Cresey of Newburyport, int. Nov. 13, 1847.
- Benjamin F., and Elizabeth Pierce, int. Oct. 22, 1842.
- Caroline, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Mary, and Nicholas Johnson of Newburyport, a. 21 y., merchant, b. Newburyport, s. Henry and Mary A., of Newburyport, June 12, 1849.\*
- Charles D., and Martha P. Howard of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1842.
- Charlotte, d. Benjamin, and George D. Thurlow, seaman, s. Jesse, Nov. 13, 1844.\*
- Cutting, and Olive Smith, Sept. 18, 1808.\*
- Cutting, jr., and Mary N. Young of Newburyport, Dec. 11, 1836.\*
- David, 3d, and Caroline E. Hotchkiss of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1839.
- Edmund, of Newburyport, and Susanna Clark, int. July 8, 1811.
- Eleazer W., and Hannah O. Newman, int. Mar. 29, 1848.
- Elisabeth, and Amos Knight, Oct. 6, 1763. c. R. 9.
- Esther, Mrs., and Johnson Robinson, Apr. 27, 1824.\*
- Eunice, and Eleazer P. Short of Newburyport, Dec. 30, 1829.\*
- Hannah H., and Oliver O. Jones, Nov. 23, 1836.
- Harriet, and Samuel Silloway, int. Sept. 26, 1846.
- Henry, of Newburyport, and Sarah Cheever, Feb. 1, 1770.\*
- Hepzibah, and Christopher Toppan Bailey, Apr. 16, 1820.\*
- Jacob, and Abigail Todd, both of Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1771.
- James S., and Mary Dodge of Newburyport, int. May 31, 1834.
- Joanna, and Sam[ue]ll Goodwin, Sept. 6, 1749.\*
- Joanna, and Ezra Lunt, jr., both of Newburyport, Apr. 13, 1837.
- Joanna Morse, and Daniel Dow [Davis. c. R. 10.], Aug. 13, 1810.\*
- John, and Mary Noyes, Feb. 14, 1758.\*
- Jonathan, and Jane French, int. Nov. 19, 1774.
- Josiah, and Phillippa French, int. Oct. 22, 1774.
- Lucy L., of Newburyport, and Daniel G. Tilton, int. Oct. 17, 1840.
- Lydia G., and Charles Thurlow, Nov. 16, 1841.\*
- Mary, and Moses Tompson of Liverpool [now resident in Newbury. int.], Jan. 30, 1748.\*
- Mary, and Benjamin Muzzy, Dec. 31, 1751.\*
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Samuel Pettingell, int. Oct. 21, 1752.
- Mary Ann, and William Shaw of Newburyport, int. Oct. 13, 1821.
- Mary Chase, and Joseph Small of Deer Isle, May 20, 1807.\*

PETTINGELL, Mary Knight, and Jedediah Kilbourn, Dec. 12, 1814.\*

Mary Lancaster, and Silas Short, jr., both of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1837.

Mathew, and Martha Coats, May 27, 1752.\*

Moses, jr., and Mary Perkins of Newburyport, int. Jan. 14, 1808.

Moses, and Mary Greenleaf of Newburyport, int. Mar. 9, 1811.

Moses, and Mary Haskell of Newburyport, int. Nov. 28, 1823.

Moses, jr., a. 27 y., seaman, s. Cutting, and Abigail A. Greenleaf, a. 21 y., d. Peabody, Nov. 20, 1844.\*

Nathaniel, and Mary Peirce, Oct. 12, 1752.\*

Nicholas, and Elisabeth Edwards, June 25, 1752.\*

Philippi, and Daniel Brown of Newburyport, int. Feb. 25, 1804.

Phoebe A., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Joanna, and John Bell of Newburyport, a. 24 y., manufacturer, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1847.\*

Rebecca C., and David S. Webber, Nov. 8, 1825.\*

Sally, and Major Goodwin, Mar. 31, 1818.

Sally, and Major Goodwin, int. Mar. 6, 1819.

Samuel, of Salisbury, and Mary Moulton, May 7, 1751. c. r. 2.\*

Samuel, and Mary Pettingell of Salisbury, int. Oct. 21, 1752.

Samuel, and Mary Safford, int. Aug. 2, 1794.

Samuel, jr., and Ruth D. Plumer of Newburyport, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

Sarah, and John Watson of Newburyport, int. July 25, 1812.

Sarah C., of Newburyport, and David J. Adams, —, 1842. [Feb. 12. int.]\*

Susanna, of Newburyport, and Amos Stickney, Mar. 15, 1770.\*

Tabitha, and William Currier, Sept. 29, 1748.\*

Thomas, jr., and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Lunt, Mar. 31, 1820.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Polly Greenleaf, July 29, 1822.\*

William H., Capt., of Newburyport, and Hannah Johnson, Oct. —, 1837.\*

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettingell), Abigail, and Nicholas Jackman, July 2, 1724.\*

Ann, and Joseph Hoyt, May 6, 1731.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Elisabeth Stickne [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 30, 1729.\*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Long, June 15, 1736.\*

Benjamin, and Anne Woodman, May 20, 1742.\*

Cutting, and Bathsheba Noyes, Nov. 24, 1714.\*

Cutting, jr., and Judith Atkinson, Jan. 13, 1746-7.\*

Edward, and Elizabeth Clark, Mar. 20, 1755. c. r. 2.

PETTINGILL, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Hale, jr., Apr. 18, 1745.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Noyes of Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 1, 1746-7.\*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Muzze, jr., Nov. 15, 1737.\*

Ephraim, and Mary Moodey, int. Oct. 13, 1744.

Hanah, and Timothy Pettingill, Jan. 13, 1742-3.\*

James, and Mrs. Abigail Bartlet, May 15, 1744.\*

Joanna, and Samuel Wooster, Jan. 27, 1714-15.\*

John, and Mary Knight, Feb. 16, 1720-21.\*

John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Mary Newman, Aug. 25, 1743.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Poor, Nov. 28, 1711.\*

Lydia, and Moses Stickne, June 6, 1728.\*

Margarett, and Joseph Muzze, jr., June 18, 1728.\*

Mary, and Daniel Lunt, Jan. 21, 1719-20.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Nathan Hoit, Apr. 28, 1742.\*

Moses, and Elisabeth Atkinson, Nov. 9, 1738.\*

Richard, jr., and Elisabeth Tompson, Aug. 2, 1716.\*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Mrs. Mary Knight, Aug. 1, 1745.\*

Sarah, and Joshua Greenleaf [jr. int.], May 11, 1738.\*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Wise, Mar. 23, 1742-3.\*

Sarah, and Isaac Noyes, Nov. 24, 1743.\*

Stephen, and Sarah Lunt, Oct. 28, 1731.\*

Tabitha, and George Butler, July 17, 1732.\*

Thomas, and Hanna Gooding, Apr. 16, 1719.\*

Timothy, and Hanah Pettingill, Jan. 13, 1742-3.\*

**PEURINTON**, John, s. James, yeoman, and Lydia, both deceased, of Salisbury, and Anne Rogers, d. Robert, yeoman, and Elizabeth, July 30, 1760. c. r. 6.

**PHALAN** (see also Phelan), Sally, Mrs., and Samuel Goodhue Ambrose, Nov. 8, 1812.\*

**PHELAN** (see also Phalan), Edward (Failing), and Sally Greenleaf, Oct. 9, 1806.\*

**PHILBRICK** (see also Philbrik), Ester, and Amos Rand, cordwainer, both of Rye, N. H., —, 1726-7. c. r. 7.

Jonathan, and [Mrs. c. & 2.] Beulah Harde, Aug. 6, 1756.\*

**PHILBRIK** (see also Philbrick), Jonathan, of Hampton [Hampton Falls. c. r. 9.], and Sarah Philbrik [Philbrook. c. r. 9.], June 18, 1751. (The said Jonathan takes the said Sarah without any estate so that he will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's, Gideon Philbrick's debts.)\*

**PHILBRIK**, Sarah [Philbrook. c. r. 9.], and Jonathan Philbrik of Hampton [Hampton Falls. c. r. 9.], June 18, 1751. (The said Jonathan takes the said Sarah without any estate so that he will not be obliged to pay any of her former husband's Gideon Philbrick's debts.)\*

**PHILBROOK** (see also Filbrook), Gideon, and Mrs. Sarah Peirce, Jan. 11, 1741-2.\*

**PHILIPS** (see also Phillips), Catharine, Mrs., and Jonathan Fosdick, both of Charlestown, May 9, 1729. c. r. 7.  
James, and Judeth Platts of Rowley, int. May 25, 1754.  
Jane, and John Flood, Oct. 14, 1736.\*  
Thomas H., and Elizabeth L. Rier, Jan. 5, 1841.\*

**PHILLIPS** (see also Philips), Adeline, of Newburyport, a. 20 y., b. York, Me., d. Thomas and Asenath, of York, and Paul Thurlo of Newburyport, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moody A. and Ann, of Newburyport, Oct. 26, 1848.  
Dorcas, Mrs., of Rowley, and John Bartlet, sr., int. Sept. 30, 1710.  
Johnnathan, of Lynn, and Mary Brown, int. 16: 6 m: 1722. c. r. 6.  
Katharine, and Joseph Sine, Jan. 21, 1706.\*

**PHIPPS**, Martha, and Joseph Hoyt, Mar. 27, 1816.\*

**PICKARD**, Ednah, of Rowley, and Daniel Hale, at Rowley, June 16, 1749.\*  
Samuel, of Rowley, and Sarah Coffin, May 13, 1823.\*  
Sarah, of Rowley, a. 20 y., b. Rowley, d. David and Hannah, of Rowley, and Sam[ue]l Thompson of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, Dec. 21, 1848.

**PICKETT**, Adam, and Elizabeth Jackson, both of Marblehead, Oct. 6, 1730. c. r. 7.  
Benjamin W., and Rebecca P. Whitmore of Lowell, int. Aug. 31, 1845.  
Eliza B., and Jere R. Ireland of Newburyport, int. July 4, 1846.  
Hannah W., and Daniel A. Storey, int. Jan. 18, 1845.  
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Whitmore, Mar. 22, 1812.\*  
Joseph, and Nancy M. Downer of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1838.\*



PICKETT, William, a. 33 y., ship builder, s. Joseph and Hannah, and Huldah S. Ilsley, a. 21 y., d. John and Huldah, Oct. 15, 1846.\*

PICKINGPACK, Eunice, and John Glines, both of Newburyport, Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 10.

PIDGEON, Benjamin, and Mrs. Judith Discow, July 12, 1742.\*

Joseph, of Southampton, Great Britain, and Sarah Nesbe, Apr. 29, 1718.\*

Mary, and John Stickney, 5th, Nov. 11, 1762.\*

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Peirce, Peirse), Benjamin, Capt., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Gerrish, Dec. 27, 1792.\*

Benjamin, and Ruth A. Martin of Newburyport, int. Jan. 18, 1847.

Catherein, Mrs., and Edward Presbury, Aug. 27, 1713.\*

Daniel, and Joanna Pettengill, Mar. 28, 1776.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Pierce [resident in Newbury. int.], Nov. 4, 1784.\*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin F. Pettingell, int. Oct. 22, 1842.

Enoch, and Mrs. Sarah Parsons, Jan. 30, 1814. c. r. 10.

Enoch, and Elizabeth W. Wilson of Newburyport, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

Henry, jr., of Newburyport, and Jane Lunt, Oct. 9, 1787.\*

Henry, and Thankful Foot of Newburyport, int. Oct. 3, 1818.

John, and Elisabeth Pilsbery, Mar. 19, 1783.\*

Joseph [resident in Newbury. int.], and Elisabeth Pierce, Nov. 4, 1784.\*

Martha, and Andrew Bettys, both of Rowley, Jan. 10, 1822.

Mary, of Charlestown, and Capt. William Pitts of Boston, Oct. 7, 1726. c. r. 7.

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, 5th, June 15, 1777.\*

Mary, and William Jackman, July 29, 1786.\*

Mary, and Joseph J. Knapp of Newburyport, July 24, 1828.\*

Nathaniel G., and Mary E. Leighton of Newburyport, int. Mar. 31, 1849.

Rebecca, and George Read of Boston, Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 10.

Sarah, and Thomas Butman [jr. c. r. 1.], Aug. 26, 1784.\*

Sarah, 2d. w., and Daniel Adams, Jan. 18, 1800. c. r. 1.

W[illia]m H., and Hannah D. Kilborn of Newburyport, int. Oct. 24, 1846.

PIERPONT, see Perpont.

\*Intention also recorded.



**PIERSON** (see also Pearson), Hannah, and John Downer,  
Jan. 4, 1726-7.\*

Isaac, and Sarah Gerish, Nov. 28, 1751. c. r. 2.\*

Jeremiah [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Toppan, Sept. 20, 1739.\*

**PIK** (see also Pike), Joseph, and Susan Kinsbury, Jan. 29,  
1661.

**PIKE** (see also Pik), Abigail, and Johnson Chase, July 19,  
1753.\*

Alfred W., of Hampton, N. H., and Martha Williams, May  
27, 1816.\*

Ann, and Joshua Pike, Feb. 20, 1759.\*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Woodman, Aug. 1, 1733.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Deborah Hodgskins, Sept. 19, 1750.\*

Benjamin, and Dorothy Tenny, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar.  
8, 1781.

Benjamin S., and Mary G. McQuillin, int. Apr. 26, 1839.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Carr, Apr. 29, 1755.\*

Dorothy, and Timothy Mors, Dec. 22, 1721.\*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin Morrill, Mar. 15, 1757.\*

Elizabeth Ann, and Isaac H. Boardman of Newburyport, int.  
Nov. 7, 1843.

Emeline, of Rowley, and Samuel S. Moody, int. June 17, 1828.

Enoch, of Newburyport, and Betty Brown, int. May —,  
1772.

Hannah, and Joseph Ilsley, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1701.

Hannah, and Samuel Brown, Apr. 27, 1736.\*

Hannah, of Byfield Rowley, and Elias Cheney, June 8, 1774.\*

Hannah, and Thomas Kilborn, Dec. 28, 1819.\*

Harriet M., of Newburyport, and William R. Griffin, int. Oct.  
28, 1843.

Hugh, and Sara Brown, June 17, 1685.

Hugh [jr. int.], and Hannah Kelley, June 30, 1714.\*

Hugh [jr. int.], and Hannah Emmison of Amesbury, at Ames-  
bury, Nov. 24, 1715.\*

James, and Sarah Marsh, May 23, 1700.

James, and Anne George of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 12,  
1746-7.\*

Joanna, and Thomas Thirlo, Mar. 12, 1722-3.\*

Joannah, and Henry Springer [of Haverhill, at Haverhill.  
dup.], Oct. 15, 1719.\*

Joannah, and John Chaney, jr., July 27, 1732.\*

John, and Lydia Little, wid. Moses, Mar. 18, 1694-5.

John, jr., and Sarah Moodey, Feb. 17, 1731-2.\*

John, Rev., of Rowley, and Deborah Adams, Aug. —, 1841.\*

- PIKE, Joseph, and Hanah Smith, d. Lt. James, deceased, int.  
Dec. 4, 1695.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Joanna Head, Dec. 28, 1710.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Jemima Morrill of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan.  
18, 1720-21.
- Joseph, and Lidia Drury of Framingham, at Framingham, Dec.  
5, 1722.
- Joseph [3d. int.], and Sarah Tompson, Dec. 8, 1731.\*
- Joseph, jr., of Salisbury, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s.  
Silas and Jemima, of Salisbury, and Matilda J. Thurlow,  
a. 16 y., d. Benj[amin] and Sally, Nov. 15, 1849.\*
- Joshua, and Mrs. Susanna Mead, May 14, 1739.\*
- Joshua, and Ann Pike, Feb. 20, 1759.\*
- Judeth, and Nicholas Noyes, Jan. 1, 1716-17.\*
- Julia Ann, and Matthias Varina, both of Newburyport, Dec.  
31, 1834.
- Lois, and Samuel Lowell, jr., int. Apr. 10, 1762.
- Lois, and Samuel Lancaster of Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1764.\*
- Lydia, and Samuell Jaques, Dec. 12, 1717.
- Martha, and Roger S. Howard, int. Mar. 3, 1832.
- Mary, and Richard Worth, Sept. 11, 1667.
- Mary, and John Moorcock of Boston, int. Sept. 27, 1708.
- Mary, and Moses Pike [of Salisbury. int.], June 5, 1711.\*
- Mary, of Salisbury, and Thomas Atkinson, at Salisbury, Aug.  
25, 1719.
- Mary, of Salisbury, and William Noyes, int. Nov. 2, 1753.
- Mary, and David Coffin, Aug. 23, 1759.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Williams, Nov. 19, 1765.\*
- Michael, of Newburyport, and Mary Stickney, Aug. 21, 1765.\*
- Moses [of Salisbury. int.], and Mary Pike, June 5, 1711.\*
- Moses, and Mrs. Susanna March, Nov. 11, 1741.\*
- Moses, and Ruth Moody, Nov. 19, 1767.\*
- Nancy, and Daniel Colman, Nov. 23, 1815.\*
- Nanne, and Daniel Eaton, both of Salisbury, Nov. 24, 1730.  
c. r. 7.
- Nicholas, Esq., of Newburyport, and Eunice Smith, Jan. 9,  
1779.\*
- Rebecca, and Elisha Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1736.\*
- Richard, and Mary Boardman of Newburyport, int. Nov. 18,  
1809.
- Robert, of Salisbury, and Mary Follinsby, Dec. 1, 1686. ct. r.
- Ruth, and Zebulon Ingersoll, Dec. 11, 1781.\*
- Salley, and Moses Stickney, Oct. 7, 1799. c. r. 5.
- Sara, and Anthony Morse, Feb. 4, 1685.
- Sarah, and Stephen Glasier of Ipswich, Jan. 3, 1727-8.\*
- Sarah, of Salisbury, and Paul Chase, int. Jan. 27, 1745-6.
- Sarah [Mary. int.], and Joseph Duty, Nov. 19, 1754.\*

- PIKE, Sarah, and Andrew Downer, July 15, 1756.\*  
 Sarah, and Nath[anie]l Tennie, Nov. 29, 1759. c. r. 9.\*  
 Sarah Jane, and Samuel B. Stone of Newburyport, int. May 11, 1831.  
 Sarah Lamprey, and George Rackleff of Boston, int. May 12, 1840.  
 Solomon, and Anne Easman of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Jan. 23, 1723-4.  
 Susannah, and Richard Addams, Dec. 12, 1717.  
 Thomas, and Sarah Little, Jan. 3, 1709.\*  
 Thomas, and Judeth Noyes, May 12, 1721.\*  
 Thomas, Maj., and Abigail Gould of South Hampton, int. May 20, 1756.  
 Thomas, and Phebe Brocklebank of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 17, 1763.\*  
 Thomas, of Byfield Rowley, and Joanna Webber, June 7, 1763.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Betty Rogers, both of Rowley, May 15, 1798. c. r. 5.  
 Timothy, resident in Newbury, and Hopee Hoyt of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1726.  
 Timothy, jr., and Hannah Kingsbury, Mar. 24, 1757.\*  
 Timothy, and Sarah Mulliken, Aug. 8, 1757.\*

**PIKERING**, Rebecca, Mrs., of Portsmouth, and Henry Jaques, int. Apr. 10, 1706.

**PILCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Mary, and Isaac Jillings, Nov. 12, 1755.\*

**PILLSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Daniel, and Elisabeth Coleby of Amesbury, int. Dec. 20, 1752.

Enoch, and Mary Stevens, Oct. 10, 1752.\*

Richard, and Sarah Merril, Feb. 7, 1750.\*

Sarah, and Philip Morse, Sept. 28, 1749.\*

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Amos, and Ruth Rogers, Jan. 10, 1773.\*

Benjamin, and Dorcas Crombie of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 10, 1769.\*

Betsey, and Theodore Rogers, jr., Dec. 25, 1827.\*

Chase, and Ruth Sanders of Haverhill, int. Oct. 6, 1775.

Hannah [Mrs. c. r. 10.], and Silas Rogers, jr., Jan. 2, 1815.\*

Hannah, and Jewett Rogers of West Newbury, Dec. 25, 1827.\*

Parker, and Sarah Dickinson of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 24, 1774.\*

Peter, and Nanne Curten, int. Aug. 23, 1751.

PILLSBURY, Silas, and Abigail Cutter of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 27, 1797.\*

**PILSBERY** (see also Pilsbury), Abigail, and Edmund Bayley Kindrick, May 27, 1787.\*

Anna, and Oliver Dean, int. July 9, 1796.

Daniel, and Eunice Thurla, Feb. 5, 1788.\*

Edmund, and Martha Hale of Plaistow, at Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1761.\*

Elisabeth, and Abel Merrill, Oct. 18, 1779.\*

Elisabeth, and John Noyes [4th. int.], Oct. 27, 1782.\*

Elisabeth, and John Pierce, Mar. 19, 1783.\*

Hannah, and Jeremiah Chase, Feb. 2, 1786.\*

Hannah, of Newburyport, and John Pearson, 3d, int. June 18, 1791.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Mercy Dwinnell, June 26, 1781.\*

Mary, and Oliver Questrom, Nov. 9, 1779.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Couch of Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 10, 1785.\*

William, and Polly Carr, Apr. 19, 1787.\*

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsbery, Pillsbury, Pilsbery, Pilssbury), Abigail, and Thomas Hale, jr., Jan. 12, 1726-7.\*

Abigail, and Stephen England, Dec. 18, 1755.\*

Abigail, and William Morgaridge, int. May 28, 1771.

Abigail, and Nathaniel Bayley of Newburyport, int. Jan. 26, 1793.

Abigail, and Theodore Rogers, Nov. 19, 1801.\*

Abigail, and Michajah P. Rogers, Jan. 9, 1821.\*

Amos, and Elisabeth Stuart, int. Feb. 23, 1705-6.

Amos, and Anna Chase, Oct. 16, 1745.\*

Amos, jr., and Alice Rogers, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

Anne, and John Wood [resident in Newbury. int.], May 12, 1720.\*

Anne, and Ebenezer Knap, jr., Nov. 17, 1757.\*

Apphia, and Joseph Osgood of Salisbury, Sept. 15, 1719.\*

Benjamin, and Hannah Perry of Bradford, int. Oct. 5, 1763.

Betsey, and Moses Chase, jr., int. Aug. 10, 1805.

Caleb, and Sarah Mors [d. Dea. Benjamin. int.], Feb. 11, 1703.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Alle, Jan. 18, 1703-4.\*

Daniel, jr., and Mercy Watson, Apr. 1, 1735.\*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Clement of Haverhill, int. Oct. —, 1735.

Daniel, jr., and Judith Bayley, Feb. 25, 1768.\*

Daniel, and Polly Folansbe, int. Nov. 2, 1805.

Daniel, jr., and Hannah Abbot, Mar. 28, 1816.\*



- PILSBURY, David, and Molly Herris, Mar. 24, 1801.\*  
 Deborah, and Ruben Whicher of Salisbury, Dec. 19, 1708.\*  
 Dorothy, and Benjamin Poor, Feb. 24, 1707.\*  
 Edmund, of Haverhill, and Sarah Hale, Nov. 22, 1759.\*  
 Edmund, and Eunice Goodridge, June 4, 1769.\*  
 Elenor, and Richard Titcomb, May 5, 1757.\*  
 Elijah, and Anna Bartlet, Mar. 18, 1762.\*  
 Elisabeth, and William Goodridge, Feb. 5, 1734-5.\*  
 Elisabeth, and John Leeman, Jan. 28, 1747-8.\*  
 Enoch, and Apphia Currier of Salisbury, int. Aug. 20, 1756.  
 Enoch, of Newburyport, and Mary Pilsbury, Dec. 22, 1807.\*  
 Eunice, and Moses Noyes, Apr. 2, 1795.\*  
 Eunice, and Capt. Ephraim Hunt Toppan of Newburyport,  
 int. June 30, 1798.  
 Eunice W., and Simon Brown of Derry, N. H., Dec. 2, 1828.\*  
 Ezra, and Hannah Hale, Nov. 10, 1727.\*  
 Ezra, jr., and Martha Bayley, Nov. 29, 1759.\*  
 Ezra, and Ruth Rawlings, Oct. 17, 1776.\*  
 Francis R., and Phebe Gould of West Newbury, int. Nov. 16,  
 1827.  
 Gorham, and Lydia Rogers, Aug. 21, 1836.\*  
 Gorham, and Fanny H. Cutter of Newburyport, int. Apr. 7,  
 1849.  
 Hannah, and Joseph Pilsbury, jr., Jan. 8, 1746-7.\*  
 Hannah, and Cutting Moody, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
 Hannah, and Abraham Brown, June 18, 1793.\*  
 Hannah, and Henry Whitehead, int. May 8, 1824.  
 Hannah R., a. 25 y., d. Joshua and Sally, and Hubbard Getch-  
 ell, a. 26 y., carpenter, b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 27, 1848.\*  
 Henry, and Elizabeth Ring of Salisbury, N. H., Apr. 26, 1725.  
 C. R. 7.  
 Jacob, and Mary Pettingale, int. Nov. 20, 1708.  
 Jacob, and Rachel Whiten, int. June 2, 1733.  
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Cooke, int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.  
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Wood, resident in Haverhill, at Haver-  
 hill, Mar. 31, 1741.  
 Joanna, and Thomas Johnson, Dec. 7, 1726.\*  
 Job, and Katherine Gavet, Apr. 5, 1677. [Apr. 8. CT. R.]  
 John, and Susanna Bartlet, Feb. 8, 1762.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Godfry, int. July 8, 1704.  
 Joseph, jr., and Hannah Pilsbury, Jan. 8, 1746-7.\*  
 Joseph, ir., and Eunice Coffin, Jan. 26, 1766.\*  
 Joshua, and Mary Sommerby, Dec. 23, 1731.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Rebecca Whitten of Pepperellboro, int. Dec.  
 20, 1763.  
 Joshua, jr., and Elisabeth Wood of Newburyport, int. Dec. 7,  
 1793.



PILSBURY, Joshua, and Sarah D. Rolf of Newburyport, int.  
June 7, 1821.

Josiah, and Sarah Kelly [jr. int.], May 12, 1720.\*

Judith, and Edmund Moers, jr., Jan. 13, 1704.\*

Judith, and Daniel Downer, Dec. 11, 1796.\*

Lois, and Theophilus Bradbury, 3d of Newburyport, Oct. 3,  
1792.\*

Lydia, and Abraham Edwards of Boston, int. Nov. 22, 1806.

Lydia, and Capt. Stephen Plumer, Jan. 21, 1824.\*

Lydia, and George M. Perry, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Martha, and John Whitehead, Sept. 14, 1822.\*

Mary [d. Abel, deceased. int.], and Thomas Browne [jr. int.],  
Oct. 6, 1697.\*

Mary, and Timothy Wells, Jan. 27, 1725.\*

Mary, and John Hills, Mar. or Apr. —, 1728. [Mar. 30. int.]\*

Mary, and Rich[ar]d Merrill, Dec. 24, 1755.\*

Mary, and John Duty, Mar. 24, 1774.\*

Mary, and Enoch Pilsbury of Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1807.\*

Mary, and James Burrill, —, 1809. [Sept. 29. int.]\*

Mary, of Scarborough, and John Brown, int. Oct. 2, 1818.

Mary, and William P. Smith, int. Feb. 11, 1842.

Mercy, and John Kelly, Aug. 26, 1792.\*

Miriam, and Samuel Greenleaf, Sept. 12, 1792.\*

Moses, jr., and Abigel Rolf, int. Feb. 5, 1697-8.

Moses, jr., and Mary Parker, Aug. 6, 1728.\*

Moses, jr., and Abigail Howard, Oct. 30, 1760.\*

Moses, 3d, and Sarah Hale of Bradford, int. Nov. 2, 1771.

Nathaniel, and Martha Ann Hughes of Windham, N. H., int.  
Nov. 16, 1839.

Oliver, and Mary Bartlet, May 18, 1797.\*

Parker C., and Emeline Stevens of Boscawen, N. H., int. Oct.  
13, 1849.

Peter, and Anne Curteen [Nanne Curten. int.], Oct. 17, 1751.  
C. R. 2.\*

Phebe [Rebeckah. c. r. 1.], and James Dane of Andover, June  
6, 1799.\*

Phebe, and Levi Swain, int. Apr. 30, 1803.

Phebe, and Leanord W. Kimball, both of Boston, July 16,  
1829.

Ruth, and Samuel Bartlet of Newburyport, Aug. 29, 1799.\*

Ruth, and Jeremiah R. Sanborn of Amesbury, int. Aug. 5,  
1836.

Ruth R., and James T. Rogers, Jan. 1, 1837.\*

Salley, of Newburyport, and Enoch Moody, 3d, int. Apr. 11,  
1801.

Samuel, and Elisabeth Atkinson, Feb. 19, 1735-6.\*

Samuel, jr., and Mary Kent, Sept. 12, 1763.\*

- PILSBURY, Samuel, and Mary Hackit, May 18, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathan Bayley, Feb. 8, 1757.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Bayley, jr., Oct. 3, 1759.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Brown of Rowley, Nov. 13, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and John Morgaridge, Feb. 26, 1778.\*  
 Sewall, and Mrs. Ruth Rogers, —, 1841. [Sept. 24. int.]\*  
 Simeon, and Judith Rogers, Jan. 21, 1793.\*  
 Solomon, and Lydia Perry, Oct. 23, 1827.\*  
 Solomon, and Eliza Ann Goodwin of Newburyport, int. Apr. 6, 1837.  
 Solomon, and Eliza Kimball of Kingston, N. H., int. Mar. 14, 1840.  
 Sophronia, and John Pearson, 3d, Mar. 8, 1837.\*  
 Stephen, of Newburyport, and Sally Moody, May 21, 1801.\*  
 Susanna, and John Lewis, b. Carmanshire, Wales, May 4, 1749. c. r. 7.  
 Susannah, and Luke Hovy, Oct. 25, 1698.  
 Susannah, and James Brickit, jr., Aug. 7, 1729.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Rogers, Aug. 2, 1835.\*  
 Timothy, and Mary Bartlet of Amesbury, int. Feb. 19, 1770.  
 Timothy, and Lydia Stover of Biddeford, int. Feb. 14, 1784.  
 Timothy, and Sarah Carpenter Prince of Newburyport, int. Sept. 27, 1811.  
 Uriah, and Maria Bettis of Georgetown, int. Nov. 2, 1839.  
 William, and Mary Kenny, Dec. 13, 1677.  
 William, and Mary Poor, Nov. 15, 1737.\*  
 William, and Mrs. Sarah Noyes, Nov. 11, 1817.\*  
 —, and Ruth Rogers, "married out", bef. 19: 11 m: 1778. c. r. 6.

**PILSSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), William, and Mary Hardy of Bradford, int. Oct. 2, 1762.

**PIN**, Mary, and George Flood, June 8, 1767.

**PINDAR**, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Hannah Perkins, int. Apr. 19, 1766.

**PINGREY** (see also Pingry), Mary, of Rowley, and Joshua Currier, at Rowley, Aug. 15, 1776.\*

**PINGRY** (see also Pingrey), Francis, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Duty of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 13, 1759.

Polly, and John Morse, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1793.

Samuel Hoyt, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Edwards of Newburyport, Oct. 11, 1832.

**PIPER**, Charles W., and Dolly C. Brown, int. Oct. 11, 1845.  
Joseph, and Sally Nichols of Newburyport, Mar. 11, 1809.\*  
Lydia, wid., a. 53 y., d. Robert and Ruth Long, and William  
Badger, widr., a. 57 y., farmer, s. Thomas and Abigail,  
Sept. 17, 1848.\*

Margaret, and Tristram Greenleaf, Nov. 12, 1689.

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Susannah Morss, Mar. 26, 1728.\*

Robert, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Poor, int. Sept. 27,  
1834.

Sarah, of Newburyport, a. 21 y., b. Newburyport, d. Ebenezer  
and Deborah, of Newburyport, and Samuel Brooks, a. 27  
y., mariner, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

**PIRKINS** (see also Perkins), Bemsly, and Priscilla Smith,  
May 22, 1794.\*

Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Lydia Felton, int. Sept. 5,  
1789.

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Abigail Hunt, int. Dec. 4, 1790.

**PITMAN**, Mary, and Ezra Barker of Tyngsboro, at Tyngsboro,  
Dec. 7, 1795.

Sarah, and Ezra Barker of Tyngsborough, int. Oct. 17, 1795.

**PITTS**, Agnes, and Allen Whippe, both of Boston, Apr. 18,  
1735. C. R. 7.

Deborah, wid., and John Tasker, merchant, both of Marble-  
head, Aug. 19, 1730. C. R. 7.

Lydia, and William Makeum, merchant, both of Boston, July  
1, 1725. C. R. 7.

William, Capt., of Boston, and Mary Pierce of Charlestown,  
Oct. 7, 1726. C. R. 7.

**PLAISTED**, Hester, wid., and James Gooch, jr., both of  
Boston, Aug. 21, 1729. C. R. 7.

**PLANT**, Matthias, "minister of ye church of England," and  
Mrs. Lydia Bartlet, Dec. 27, 1722.

**PLATS** (see also Platts), Betty, and Anthony Morse, jr., Mar.  
9, 1758.

Margaret, and Jacob Hills, Apr. 21, 1757.\*

**PLATT** (see also Platts), Mary Jane, of Newburyport, and  
Isaac J. Hunt, int. Sept. 12, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PLATTS** (see also Plats, Platt), Isaac, of Bradford, and Margaret Bartlet, Mar. 10, 1735-6.\*

James, of Rowley, and Mercy Wheeler, June 25, 1725.\*

Judeth, of Rowley, and James Philips, int. May 25, 1754.

**PLOMER** (see also Plummer), Elisabeth, and Daniel Davison, both of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1726.

Hannah, and Joseph Jackman, Aug. 3, 1720.\*

Mary, Mrs., and [Nathan. int.] Wheeler, jr., Jan. —, 1724-5.\*

Meriam, and Samuel Jackman, May 23, 1717.\*

Sarah, and Jacob Eaton, May 13, 172[6].\*

**PLOMMER** (see also Plummer), Abigail, and Samuel Kelley of Haverhill, Jan. 12, 1721-2.\*

Daniel, and Abigail Wheeler, Jan. 30, 1723-4.\*

John, and Rebecca Wheeler, Mar. 15, 1721-2.\*

**PLUKENET**, John, of Hampton, and Hannah Thirston, May 24, 1738.\*

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Abigail, and James Boyle, int. Sept. 29, 1744.

Abigail, and Dudley Ladd of Meredith, N. H., June 26, 1811.\*

Abigail, and William Dole, Dec. 4, 1842.\*

Abraham, and Hannah Hale, both of Newburyport, —, 1809. C. R. 1. [int. Apr. 29.]\*

Adaline S., a. 21 y., d. Silas, and Paul Floyd [jr. of Rowley. int.], shoemaker, s. Paul, July 28, 1844.\*

Ann, and David Hale, jr. of Rindge, N. H., Dec. 11, 1821. [Dec. 9, 1820. C. R. 1.]\*

Benjamin, of Rowley, and Sarah Woodman, Feb. 17, 1736-7.\*

Benjamin, and Jane Ilsley, Nov. 3, 1748.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Adams, May 15, 1777.\*

Daniel, of Dover, and Elisabeth [Abigail. int.] Plumer, Dec. 5, 1750. [Dec. 24. C. R. 9.]. (Said Daniel takes the said Abigail without any of her former husband's debts.)\*

Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mary Davis [at Gloucester. dup.], May 19, 1763.\*

Debora, and Steven Jaques, May 13, 1684.

Ebenezer, of Newburyport, and Hannah Adams, June 16, 1831.\*

Edmund, and Elizabeth Plumer [of Rowley, Oct. 29, 1803. int.], 1804. C. R. 1.\*

Elisabeth, and Benjamin Rawlins, Nov. 22, 1711.

Elisabeth [Abigail. int.], and Daniel Plumer of Dover, Dec. 5, 1750. [Dec. 24. C. R. 9.]. (Said Daniel takes the said Abigail without any of her former husband's debts.)\*



- PLUMER, Elisabeth, and Stephen Knight, Sept. 23, 1760.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Amos Hale, Oct. 17, 1786.\*  
 Eliza, and Atkinson Stanwood of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1823.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Richard Jackman, June 26, 1682.  
 Elizabeth [of Rowley. int.], and Edmund Plumer [Oct. 29, 1803. int.], 1804. c. r. 1.\*  
 Enoch, and Sarah Dole, Oct. 9, 1759.\*  
 Enoch, and Mehetabel Thurston, Jan. 8, 1805.\*  
 Enoch, jr., and Harriet E. Hazelton of Salem, int. Apr. 12, 1845.  
 Ephraim, and Hanna Jaques, Jan. 15, 1679.  
 Esther, and Daniel Dresser of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 24, 1792.\*  
 Eunice, and William Alexander of Londonderry, June 3, 1771.\*  
 Eunice, of Newburyport, and Aquila Chace, int. Apr. 21, 1827.  
 Fanny M., and Frederick Stickney, Dec. 1, 1829.\*  
 Francis, and wid [Ann. t. c.] Palmer, Mar. 21, 164[9. t. c.].  
 Francis, and Beatrix Canterbury, Nov. 29, 1665.  
 Francis, and Mary Elitrop, int. Apr. 12, 1700.  
 Greenleaf, and Myra N. Rolf, Nov. 20, 1834.\*  
 Hanna, and Samuel Moors, May 3, 1653.  
 Hannah, and Anthony Emery, int. Mar. 21, 1711.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Dole of Lancaster, May 16, 1744.\*  
 Hannah, and John Chase, Nov. 27, 1753.\*  
 Hannah, and Nicolas Pettengell [jr. int.], Apr. 14, 1757.\*  
 Hannah, and Moses Sweat, Aug. 13, 1760.\*  
 Hannah H., and Isaac Adams, Apr. 7, 1835.\*  
 Hephshibah, of Rowley, and William Longfellow, Jan. 24, 1739-40.\*  
 Hitty, of Bradford, and Jesse Pearson, at Bradford, June 25, 1788.\*  
 Isaiah, and Ann Chase, Dec. 31, 1823.\*  
 Jane, of Rowley, and Elias Cheney, at Rowley, Sept. 7, 1762.\*  
 Jesse, and Sarah Merrill, Sept. 13, 1763.\*  
 Joanna, and Enoch Jaques, Feb. 9, 1797.\*  
 Joanna, and Nath[ani]el G. Spiller, Apr. 11, 1827.\*  
 Joanna Muzzey, and Lt. [Capt. int.] Nathaniel Little, Jan. 1, 1795.\*  
 John, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Nov. 8, 1701.  
 John, and Hannah Burpe of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1728.\*  
 John, 3d, and Abigail Dole, Apr. 4, 1751.\*  
 John, 3d, and Mary Bartlet, Nov. 25, 1761.\*  
 John, and Sarah Moody, Apr. 24, 1796.\*  
 Jonathan, and Sarah Pearson [d. Cornet John. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, June 16, 1696.\*



- PLUMER, Jonathan, and Abigail Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1760.\*  
 Joseph, and Sara Cheny, Dec. 23, 1652.  
 Joseph, jr., and Hannah Jewet, Jan. 20, 1684.  
 Joseph, and Mary Foster of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1774.\*  
 Joseph Dole, and Dorothy Huse, Aug. 10, 1797. [Aug. 4, 1796. c. r. 1.]\*  
 Joshua, and Elizabeth Dole [d. Richard, jr. int.], Nov. 6, 1699.\*  
 Joshua, and Sarah Plumer, Feb. 27, 1737-8.\*  
 Joshua, and Hannah Safford of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1793.\*  
 Judith, and Paul Plumer, Nov. 29, 1797.  
 Keziah, and Daniel Hale, Jan. 9, 1755.\*  
 Lydia, and Silas Pearson, jr., Dec. 26, 1832.\*  
 Lydia, and Timothy Noyes, Mar. 18, 1717-18.  
 Mark, and Joanna Willet, Dec. 1, 1761.\*  
 Mary, and John Cheny, Apr. 20, 1660.  
 Mary, and John Swett, Dec. 6, 1670.  
 Mary, and James Knight, July 13, 1708.\*  
 Mary [jr. int.], and Moses Merrill [jr. int.], Apr. 5, 1743.\*  
 Mary, and Nicolas Currier, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 Mary D., and William Hale, jr., int. Jan. 4, 1845.  
 Mary L., and Eleazer F. Keyes, Mar. —, 1834.\*  
 Mary L., and Thomas Stetson of Newburyport, —, 1840. [Aug. 22. int.]\*  
 Mehitable, and Samuel Muzzy of Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 15, 1774.\*  
 Moses, of Amesbury, and Ann Doyle, int. Oct. 16, 1830.  
 Moses, and Elvira Adams, Dec. 6, 1831.\*  
 Moses, jr., a. 28 y., wharfinger, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth K. Sargent, d. Henry and Charlotte, July 17, 1845.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Greenleaf, Oct. 5, 1750.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Lydia Lunt, int. Nov. 11, 1786.  
 Paul, and Hannah Woodbridge, Apr. 19, 1770.\*  
 Paul, and Judith Plumer, Nov. 29, 1797.\*  
 Rebecca, and Jedediah Pearson [jr. int.] of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1743.\*  
 Rebecca, and Silvanus Plumer, Dec. 7, 1749.\*  
 Rebecca, and Ebenezer S. Keyes, Nov. 23, 1830.\*  
 Richard, and Abigail Poor, Jan. 8, 1795.\*  
 Richard P., and Mary L. Leigh, int. Apr. 6, 1833.  
 Ruth, and Richard Jaques, Jan. 18, 1681.  
 Ruth D., of Newburyport, and Samuel Pettingell, jr., int. Apr. 22, 1826.  
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Knight, July 22, 1711.\*

PLUMMER, Samuel [3d. int.], and Elizabeth Woodman, Feb. 15, 1730-31.\*

Samuel, 3d, and Mary Dole, Apr. 8, 1755.\*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Bradstreet of Ipswich, at Rowley, May 31, 1764.\*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Dorcas Coffin, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

Samuel, and Mary Dickerson of Rowley, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

Samuel, and Dolly Richards, Nov. 29, 1829.\*

Samuell, and Joanna Woodbery, Dec. 5, 1670.

Samuell, and Hannah Woodman, Aug. 8, 1717.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and John Smith, jr., int. July 15, 1704.

Sarah, and Daniel Peirce, Nov. 9, 1732.\*

Sarah, and Joshua Plumer, Feb. 27, 1737-8.\*

Sarah, and John Dole, jr., Mar. 6, 1745-6.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Knight, Dec. 6, 1753.\*

Sarah, and Nicolas Currier of Newburyport, int. Mar. 24, 1767.

Sarah, and Nathan Kilborn, June 12, 1777.\*

Sarah, and William Crowninshield, Feb. 12, 1787.\*

Sarah, and Lt. James Folansbe, Oct. —, 1789.\*

Silvanus, and Sara Moody, Jan. 18, 1681.

Silvanus, and Rebecca Plumer, Dec. 7, 1749.\*

Simeon, and Sarah Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 18, 1770.\*

Sophia Ann, and William James Badger, int. July 20, 1833.

Stephen, Capt., and Lydia Pilsbury, Jan. 21, 1824.\*

Stephen, jr., and Mary Hale Newman, May 24, 1838.\*

Thomas, and Ruth Pearson, Dec. 18, 1707.

Thomas, and Joanna Muzzey, Mar. 28, 1765.\*

Thomas, and Ruth Dole, Nov. 3, 1767.

William, and Mary Foster, Dec. 20, 1791. C. R. 2.\*

William P., and Eliza Cann of Newburyport, int. Oct. —, 1849.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plomer, Plommer, Plumer), Abigail, and Oliver Sawyer of Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1774.\*

Anne, and Thomas Kilborn of Rowley, Oct. 17, 1780.\*

Asa, and Alice Ilsley, Sept. 26, 1784.\*

Bitfield, and Priscilla Richardson of Chester, N. H., int. Oct. 20, 1769.

David, and Hannah Pearley of Ipswich, int. Aug. 23, 1785.

Ednah, and Daniel Poor, both of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1745.

Ednah, and Samuel Danforth, Nov. 10, 1803.\*

Hannah, and Amos Stickney, jr., Oct. 6, 1802. [1803. C. R. 1.]\*

Isaac, and Mercy Foster of Ipswich, int. Aug. 24, 1785.

Jane, and Moses Wheeler, both of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1729. C. R. 7.

Jeremiah, and Hannah Pearson, Feb. 22, 1770.\*

- PLUMMER, Jerusha, and William Burbeck, Oct. —, 1833.  
 John, and Nancy Bayley, Dec. 20, 1792.\*  
 John G., of Newburyport, and Clarissa Poor, int. Nov. 12, 1842.  
 Jonathan [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], and Anna Brown, July 15, 1773.\*  
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Peirce, int. Oct. 5, 1771.  
 Margaret, and Benjamin Lord of Newburyport, Apr. 22, 1806.  
 C. R. 1.\*  
 Martha, and Leonard Herriman, both of Rowley, July 5, 1715.  
 Mary [of Rowley. int.], and Edmund Chaney, Nov. 18, 1714.\*  
 Mary, resident in Newbury, and Capt. Josiah Smith of Newburyport, int. May 19, 1804.  
 Mary, of Ipswich, and William Brown, int. July 5, 1806.  
 Molly, and Enoch Dole, Sept. 26, 1784.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Elisabeth Barnard, int. Feb. 25, 1786.  
 Nathaniel, and Salley Higgens of Ipswich, int. Dec. 20, 1799.  
 Salley, and Zachariah Marston of Portland, Oct. 9, 1800.\*  
 Samuel [4th. int.], and Ann Lunt, Nov. 7, 1734.\*  
 Seth [of Hampstead. c. r. 2.], and [Mrs. c. r. 2.] Patty Knowlton, Sept. 2, 1796.\*  
 Seth, and Eunice March, Jan. 17, 1799.\*  
 Silas, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Silas and Hannah, and Hannah Poor [of Newburyport. int.], a. 29 y., d. John and Hannah, June 6, 1847.\*  
 Susanna, and Joseph Goodridge [3d. int.], Mar. 17, 1791.  
 C. R. 2.\*  
 Sylvanus, and Emma Kelly [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Nov. 5, 1700.\*  
 William, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth C. Safford, Apr. 7, 1830.\*  
 William P., of Newburyport, a. 22 y., livery stable keeper, s. David and Lydia, and Jane H. Randall of Newburyport, a. 25 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, Aug. 31, 1847.

**POARE** (see also Poor), Elliner, and Timothy Putnam, Sept. 25, 1718.\*

**POER** (see also Poor), Benjamin, and Mary Hardy, wid., Apr. 13, 1696.\*

- Hannah, jr., and Peter Godfry, int. Sept. 10, 1703.  
 Henry, jr., of Rowley, and Mary Holmes, int. Apr. 6, 1703.  
 Jonathan, and Rebekah Hale, int. Aug. 18, 1703.  
 Joseph, jr., and Anna Johnson of Haverhill, int. Mar. 15, 1697-8.  
 Mary, and John Stickney, Dec. 10, 1689.

POER, Samuel, jr., and Hanah Morse, d. Dea. Benj[amin], int.  
Sept. —, 1705.

Sarah [d. John. int.], and John Bachelour of Reading, Nov.  
10, 1696.\*

POLLARD, Joseph, and Hannah Hill, both of Litchfield,  
Feb. 26, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

Margaret, and Dennis Skip, "Irish", both of Boston, Nov. 5,  
1728. c. r. 7.

Mary Ann, and William Cairo, both of Boston, Sept. 5, 1735.  
c. r. 7.

POLLEYS, William, and Alice Moody, Nov. 17, 1787.\*

POOL (see also Poole), Tho[ma]s, and Abigail Kent, both of  
Boston, Mar. 16, 1735-6. c. r. 7.

POOLE (see also Pool), James, and Elizabeth Rogers, int.  
Oct. 22, 1836.

POOR (see also Poare, Poer, Poore, Pore), Abigail, and  
Ephraim Foster of Andover, Jan. 17, 1715-16.\*

Abigail, and John Dresser of Ipswich, Oct. 27, 1757.\*

Abigail, and Richard Plumer, Jan. 8, 1795.\*

Amos, and Martha Chaney, Aug. 22, 1745.\*

Amos [3d. int.], and Susanna Weed, Mar. 10, 1768.\*

Amos, jr., and Sarah Jewett of Rowley, int. Mar. 10, 1769.

Amos, jr., of West Newbury, and Sally S[omerby. c. r. 10.]  
Lunt, Apr. 21, 1831.\*

Amos, of West Newbury, and Mary Pearson, Aug. —, 1832.\*

Amos, jr., and Sally Rogers, both of West Newbury, Apr. 27,  
1837.

Angelina, and William Lunt, Nov. —, 1833.

Anna [Hannah. int.], and James Carr, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

Anna, and Benja[min] Stickney, June 5, 1793.\*

Anne, and William Brown, June 23, 1730.\*

Anne, and Edmund Cheny, Sept. 16, 1748.\*

Anne, and Henry Dole, int. Aug. 20, 1772.

Benjamin, and Dorothy Pilsbury, Feb. 24, 1707.\*

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Felt of Rowley, July 9, 1717.

Benjamin, and Judeth Noyes, Feb. 14, 1748.\*

Benjamin, and Katharine Adams, Dec. 4, 1777.\*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susannah Lakeman, at Rowley, Sept.  
10, 1785.\*

Benjamin H., and Sarah G. Garland of Newburyport, int.  
Dec. 22, 1839.

Betsy, and William Stickney, Apr. 14, 1792.\*



POOR, Betsy, and Benjamin Robinson of Epsom, N. H., Oct. 24, 1809.\*

Charles, of Newburyport, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. John and Hannah, of Newburyport, and Mary A. Thurlow, a. 19 y., d. James and Susan, July 16, 1846.\*

Clarissa, and John G. Plummer of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1842.

Daniel, and Ednah Plummer, both of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1745.

Daniel, and Mary Coats, Jan. 29, 1761.\*

Daniel N., Dr., and Lydia Merrill, July 3, 1796.\*

David, and Martha Goodwin, Sept. 5, 1729. c. r. 7.

David, of Rowley, and Mehitabel Chase, May 1, 1816.\*

Ednah Stickney, and William Stanwood, Dec. 18, 1817.\*

Edner, of Haverhill, and Jeremiah Eastman of Salisbury, Sept. 10, 1772.

Edwin, and Catharine L. Sutton of Ipswich, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

Eleanor, and William Perry, Oct. 18, 1787.\*

Elenor, and Abel Spafford of Rowley, July 17, 1746.\*

Eliphalet, and Elizabeth Kelley of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1780.

Eliphalet, and Susan Davis of Gloucester, int. Oct. 28, 1817.

Eliphalet [C. int.], and Lydia [J. int.] Torey, Dec. 20, 1832.\*

Elisabeth, and Eckabod Woodman, Oct. 22, 1711.\*

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and George Little of Hampstead, May 29, 1754.

Elisabeth, and Peter Ordway, May 23, 1758.\*

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Joseph Sweet, resident in Newbury, int. Feb. 9, 1760.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Moss, Jan. 30, 1692-3. ct. r.

Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Abiel Pearson, Mar. 1, 1810.\*

Enoch, and Millee Titcomb, May 17, 1733.\*

Enoch, and Bethia West of Bradford, int. Aug. 23, 1735.

Eunice, and Daniel Danforth, Oct. 1, 1798.\*

Frances, and Benjamin Thrasher of Portland, Feb. 3, 1818.\*

George J., of Rowley, and Hannah L. Adams, Apr. 24, 1832.\*

Hannah, and [Lt. int.] John Emerson, Nov. 2, 1710.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Noyes, Dec. 1, 1714.

Hannah, and Benjamin Griele of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bef. 1715].

Hannah, and Thomas Lull of Rowley, Dec. 5, 1716.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Greely of Haverhill, Mar. 18, 1745-6.\*

Hannah, and Moses Moody [jr. c. r. 1.], May 28, 1775.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Adams [jr. int.], May 24, 1779.\*

Hannah, and Orlando B. Merrill, int. Dec. 10, 1791.

Hannah, and Orlando B. Sargent, Dec. 25, 1791. c. r. 2.

Hannah, and John Prince of Newburyport, int. Aug. 2, 1794.



- POOR, Hannah, and Samuel England of Newburyport, Dec. 10, 1795. [1794. C. R. 2.]\*
- Hannah, and James Carey, Nov. 17, 1808.\*
- Hannah [of Newburyport. int.], a. 29 y., d. John and Hannah, and Silas Plummer, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Silas and Hannah, June 6, 1847.\*
- Harriet L., and Thomas Huse [of Newburyport. int.], May 5, 1836.\*
- Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Willet, both of Byfield Rowley, Apr. 30, 1782.
- Jeremy [Jeremiah, of Rowley. int.], and Lydia Cheney, Apr. 27, 1709.\*
- Joanna, and William Groe [Grow. int.] of York, Feb. 9, 1715-16.\*
- John, and Ann Longfellow, Dec. 26, 1734.\*
- John, and Mary Downer, Nov. 6, 1740.\*
- John, and Mrs. Edna Stickne, Mar. 22, 1743-4.\*
- John, and Hannah Morrill of Southampton, int. Aug. 20, 1756.
- John, 4th, and Lydia Dow, Feb. 16, 1769.\*
- John, and Mary Miner of Newburyport, int. Dec. 16, 1809.
- John, jr., and Hannah Knight, Oct. 30, 1817.\*
- John, jr., and Mary Goodwin, Aug. 4, 1833.\*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Dole, Nov. 8, 1759.\*
- Jonathan, of Newburyport, and Polly Lunt, int. Dec. 11, 1802.
- Jonathan, and Elizabeth Eustis of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1823.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Webster, Oct. 5, 1710.\*
- Joseph [3d. int.], and Abigail Somerby, May 6, 1731.\*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Elisabeth Mors, Mar. 25, 1742.\*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Stickney, Mar. 22, 1781.\*
- Joseph, a. 29 y., carpenter, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, and Catherine Richardson, a. 20 y., d. Benjamin and Mary, Nov. 25, 1847.\*
- Judeth, and Richard Stewartt of Rowley, Apr. 4, 1728.\*
- Judeth, and Nathaniel Foster, Jan. 15, 1734-5.\*
- Judeth, and William Moodey, jr., Apr. 23, 1741.\*
- Judith, and Henry West of Salem, int. Dec. 16, 1704.
- Levina, and John L. Hubbard, Oct. 25, 1835.\*
- Lydia, and Samuel Wallinford, Dec. 25, 1723.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Brown of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 19, 1770.\*
- Martha, and Nicholas Croon, resident in Newbury, int. Feb. 15, 1734-5.
- Mary, and Jonathan Moers, Jan. 7, 1714-15.\*
- Mary, and Benjamin Noyes, Jan. 19, 1726-7.\*
- Mary, and William Pilsbury, Nov. 15, 1737.\*

- Poor, Mary, and Samuel Spafford of Boxford, Aug. 20, 1752.  
C. R. 2.\*
- Mary, and Jonathan Wheeler, both of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 11, 1772.
- Mary, and John Currier, Dec. 14, 1772.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Thurlow, both of Rowley, Oct. 5, 1820.  
C. R. 5.
- Mary, and Hiram Canney of Newburyport, int. July 3, 1841.
- Mary Ann, and Seth J. Dole of Rowley, Nov. 22, 1825.\*
- Mary Ann, and Robert Piper of Newburyport, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
- Mary Eunice, and James M. Woodman, —, 1832. [Mar. 22, 1833. int.]\*
- Micaijah, and Betsey Goodridge, May 9, 1799.\*
- Moses, and Martha Thorla, Nov. 28, 1782.\*
- Nathan, and Katharine Knight, Apr. 5, 1764.\*
- Ora, of Rowley, and John Thomson of Salisbury, Nov. 30, 1808. C. R. 5.
- Polly, and Greenleaf Mores, Nov. 12, 1795.\*
- Rachel, and James Safford, Sept. 5, 1754.\*
- Rebeca, Mrs., and Jonathan Jewet of Rowley, Dec. 27, 1742.\*
- Rebecca, and Thomas Smith [jr. int.], Oct. 4, 1722.\*
- Rebecca, and Ebenezer Chaplin of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 5, 1744. [May 26. int.]\*
- Rebecka, and Thomas Moodey [jr. int.], Oct. 26, 1727.\*
- Rebeckah, and Samuel Stickney, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
- Ruth, and Josiah Bayley, Nov. 27, 1788.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Rebecca Long, Dec. 19, 1733.\*
- Samuel, and Anna Bridges of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 21, 1784.\*
- Samuel, jr., and Eunice Long of Newburyport, int. June 10, 1791.
- Samuel, jr., and Hannah Goodridge, Sept. 20, 1796.\*
- Samuel, 3d, and Hannah Greenough of Newburyport, int. Dec. 19, 1821.
- Samuel, and Abigail Currier of Newburyport, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
- Sarah, and Joseph Brown, 3d, Dec. 11, 1707.\*
- Sarah, and Joseph Pettingill, Nov. 28, 1711.\*
- Sarah, and Phillip Floud, Mar. 1, 1721-22.\*
- Sarah, and John Butler, 3d of Newburyport, Feb. 26, 1782.\*
- Sarah, and David Clifford, Nov. 4, 1808.\*
- Sarah, of Georgetown, and Robert Adams, Aug. 10, 1843.\*
- Sarah Dale, and Isaac Bray [of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 6, 1808. C. R. 1.\*
- Stephen, and Hannah Dole, int. Nov. 16, 1771.
- Stephen, jr., and Hannah Morse Chase, Dec. 2, 1813.\*

POOR, Susanna, and Gideon Rogers, int. Sept. 20, 1817.  
Tabatha, and John Woodbridge, Nov. 8, 1808. c. r. 1.  
Tabitha, and Capt. John Woodbury [jr. c. r. 10.] of Gloucester, Nov. 8, 1808.\*

Thomas, of Andover, and Mary Adams, Sept. 30, 1728.\*  
Thomas S., of Newburyport, and Jane Kent, Sept. 23, 1841.\*  
William, and Salley Ladd of Haverhill, int. Mar. 14, 1807.

**POORE** (see also Poor), Hannah, and Elisha Ilsly, Mar. 14, 1667.

Henry, and Abigail Hale, Sept. 12, 1679.  
John, and Mary Titcomb, Feb. 27, 1665.  
Joseph, and Mary Wallinton, Aug. 6, 1680.  
Lydia, and Penuell Titcomb, Jan. 8, 1683.  
Mary, and John Noyes, Nov. 23, 1668.  
Mary, and Samuel Peirson, Dec. 6, 1670.  
Mary, and Benjamin Peirce, Dec. 2, 1725.\*  
Rebecca, and John Smith, Nov. 26, 1667.  
Samuel, jr., and Rachell Baily, Feb. 16, 1679.  
Sara, and Samuell Pettingall, Feb. 13, 1673.  
Sarah, and John Sawyer, Feb. 18, 1675.

**POPE**, Martha, and Jacob Willard, both of Salem, May 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

**POPKINS**, Sarrah, 2d w., and Capt. George Campbel, July —, 1819. c. r. 1.

**PORE** (see also Poor), Mary, and John Mullicam of Bradford, Nov. 15, 1717.\*

**PORTER**, Charles, and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 1, 1822. [Feb. 22, 1823. int.]\*

Charles, and Susan Rogers of Newburyport, int. Jan. 10, 1824.  
Dudley, of Marblehead, and Sarah Davis of Newburyport, Sept. 25, 1767.

Frederick, Capt., of Royal American Regt., and Mehitabel Bayard of Boston, in New Hampshire, Mar. 17, 1759. c. r. 8.

Mary, of Wenham, and Joseph Low, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1756.\*

Mary R., of Newburyport, and Amos B. Foreman, Mar. 4, 1833.

Susannah, and Capt. Charles Sanders, both of Boston, May 28, 1729. c. r. 7.

William, of Rowley, and Martha Batchelder of Newburyport, Oct. 16, 1831.

**POST**, Peter, and Lucy Varina, both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.

**POTTER**, Samuel, and Mrs. Lydia Whidden, Mar. 14, 1822.\*  
Sarah, and Nicholas Moths, int. Aug. 17, 1828.

**POTTLE**, William, of Stratham, and Sarah Little, May 4, 1758.\*

**POWER**, Sarah, and John Clark, Dec. 6, 1687. CT. R.

**PRAY**, Rufus, and Hannah Edwards, Dec. —, 1824.\*

**PREBBLE** (see also Preble), William, and Rebecca Smith, July 15, 1837.\*

**PREBLE** (see also Prebble), Statira, of Newburyport, and W[illia]m Moulton, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

**PRENTICE**, Stanton, of Newburyport, and Molly Fowler, Sept. 24, 1784.\*

**PRESBE** (see also Presbury), Mary, and Jonathan Greenleaf, int. Oct. 13, 1744.

**PRESBURY** (see also Presbury), Edward, and Jane Stevens, May 22, 1749.\*

**PRESBURY** (see also Presbe, Presbery), Abigail, and Samuel Harris, Feb. 1, 1738-9.\*

Anne, Mrs., and William Noyes [jr. int.], Aug. 26, 1741.\*

Edward, and Mrs. Catherein Pierce, Aug. 27, 1713.\*

Elisabeth, and George Goodhu, Jan. 30, 1734-5.\*

Eunice, and Jonathan Knight, Dec. 1, 1747.\*

Nathan, and Martha Collins of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 13, 1727.

Sarah, and Joseph Goodhue, int. Mar. 6, 1741-2.

**PRESCOT** (see also Prescott), Abigail, and Moody Emery, Oct. 18, 1795.\*

Mary, of Kingston, and Ezekiel Morse, int. June 9, 1789.

**PRESCOTT** (see also Prescott), Eunice T., of Hampton Falls, and Caleb Woodbury [jr. int.], at Seabrook, Dec. 27, 1838.\*

Lucretia, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and William Lane, int. Nov. 6, 1830.

**PRESE** (see also Pressey), Mara, of Amesbury, and John Cimal, Feb. 9, 1712-13.

**PRESON** (see also Preston), Nathan, of Newmarket, and Anne Witcher, Jan. 17, 1760. c. r. 9.\*

**PRESSE** (see also Pressey), John, jr., of Amesbury, and Mercy Chase, Aug. 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

**PRESSEE** (see also Pressey), Jonathan, and Annis Weed, both of Amesbury, Aug. 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

**PRESSEY** (see also Prese, Presse, Pressee, Pressy), Charles, of Sandown, N. H., and Mollee Huse, Apr. 5, 1764.\*  
Daniel, and Anna Griffin of Sandown, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1816.

Louisa E., of Newburyport, and Joseph J. Lunt, July 3, 1836.\*  
Mary, and Walter Bogan, int. Aug. 3, 1810.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Makepiece Colby, int. Sept. 27, 1760.

Sophia C., of Newburyport, and William Lane, int. Nov. 1, 1838.

**PRESSY** (see also Pressey), Jacob [jr. int.], of Amesbury, and Mary Hodgskins, Feb. 22, 1758.\*

Mary, of Amesbury, and John Osiliway, at Amesbury, Mar. 30, 1715.\*

Thomas E., and Emily F. Smith, both of Newburyport, Sept. 19, 1839.

**PRESTON** (see also Preson), Elizabeth, and William Bingly, Feb. 27, 1659.

Stephen, and Abigail Sergeant, June 3, 1723.\*

**PRICE**, Anne, Mrs., and Benjamin Coker, jr., Nov. 24, 1692.

Jane, and Benjamin White, June 13, 1804.\*

Jane, and John Tiney, Dec. 14, 1807.\*

**PRIME**, John S., of Rowley, and Ruth Thurlow, int. Feb. 28, 1848.

Thomas, of Rowley, and Mary Nelson of Byfield Rowley, Jan. 1, 1778.

**PRINCE**, John, of Newburyport, and Hannah Poor, int. Aug. 2, 1794.

Sarah Carpenter, of Newburyport, and Timothy Pilsbury, int. Sept. 27, 1811.



**PRITCHARD**, Betsey, and Anthony Burrill, int. Nov. 17, 1821.  
Betsy, and Robert Jenkins, Dec. 30, 1823.\*

John B., a. 24 y., rigger, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Mary,  
of Newburyport, and Lydia E. Young of Newburyport,  
a. 18 y., Apr. 15, 1845.

Thomas, jr., of Newburyport, and Mrs. Keturah M. Merrill,  
Oct. 31, 1837.\*

**PROCTER** (see also Proctor), Benjamin, and Sarah Feavor,  
Sept. 25, 1740.

**PROCTOR** (see also Procter), Charles, Dr., widr., of Rowley,  
a. 43 y., physician, b. Rowley, s. Benj[amin] and Anna,  
of Rowley, and Mary A. H. Dole, wid., a. 41 y., b. Sussex  
Vale, N. B., d. Samuel and Sally, of New Brunswick,  
Nov. 29, 1849.\*

Joseph, of Essex, and Eliza Robbins, Jan. 9, 1834.\*

Lydia, and John Bickford, Nov. 24, 1808.\*

Sarah, and Jacob Woodwell, jr., Oct. 19, 1823.\*

**PUCKFORD**, John, mariner, and Katharine Walker, both of  
Boston, Dec. 27, 1731. c. r. 7.

**PULCEFER** (see also Pulsifer), Elizabeth, and Isack Clefford,  
Aug. 13, 1693. ct. r.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), Mary, and Rowland Stock-  
man, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.

**PULSAFER** (see also Pulsifer), Margaret, of Boston, and  
William McCarthy of Kingsale, Ireland, mariner, June  
25, 1729. c. r. 7.

**PULSEPHER** (see also Pulsifer), Sarah, of Ipswich, and Hen-  
ry Adams, at Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1786.\*

**PULSIFER** (see also Pilcifer, Pulcefer, Pulcifer, Pulsafer,  
Pulsepher), Anna Over, and William Vinin Spiller of  
Rowley, int. July 28, 1811.

Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Joshua Edwards, int. July 5, 1819.

Ezekiel B., of Rowley, and Mary March, int. June 12, 1830.

John, and Anna Woodman, Sept. 7, 1800.\*

Lois, of Rowley, and Ebenezer Floyd, jr., Jan. 7, 1833.\*

Phebe, of Campton, N. H., and Benjamin Stickney, jr., int.  
Oct. 1, 1831.

**PURINTON**, see Peurinton.

**PUSEY**, Moses C., and Mrs. Margaret Greeley, both of Salisbury, June 15, 1842.

**PUTNAM**, Aaron L., of Danvers, and Rebecca R. Wells, int. Sept. 7, 1839.

Eliezer, of Salem Village, and Elisabeth Rolfe, Nov. 14, 1711.\*  
Experience, and David Bailey, Nov. 11, 1713.\*

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Betsy Bapson, May 26, 1783.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Browne, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1733.

Sarah, and Daniel Gilden, both of Newburyport, Sept. 22, 1834.

Susannah, and Benjamin Badger, May —, 1729.\*

Timothy, and Elliner Poare, Sept. 25, 1718.\*

**P—TRIDG**, William, and Mary Brown, Dec. —, 1680.

**QUARLES** (see also Quarls), Mercy, a. 18 y., and Jacob Brown, jr., cordwainer, a. 22 y., both of Ipswich Hamlet, Feb. 13, 1727-8. C. R. 7.

**QUARLS** (see also Quarles), Elizabeth, and Henry Peirce, jr., July 4, 1814.\*

**QUESTROM** (see also Questron), Charles P., of Newburyport, and Harriet Lunt, Nov. 27, 1838.\*

Oliver, and Mary Pilsbery, Nov. 9, 1779.\*

**QUESTRON** (see also Questrom), Hannah Pilsbury, and Jeremiah Elliott, int. May 26, 1821.

Harriet M., and John B. Caldwell of Newburyport, Nov. 12, 1821. C. R. 10.\*

**QUILL**, John, of Boston, and Elizabeth Harris, Sept. 6, 1762. C. R. 8.

**QUIMBE** (see also Quimby), Anna, and Lt. Joseph Danforth, May 22, 1800.\*

Mary, and Nathaniel Emery, Nov. 27, 1799.\*

Moses, and Elisabeth Hunt, Apr. 25, 1790.\*

Phillip, and Sarah Foss, Dec. 13, 1797.\*

**QUIMBY** (see also Quimbe), Andrew M., of Rowley, and Martha Ann Floyd, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

Caroline, of Newburyport, and Nehemiah Sargent of Amesbury, May 23, 1835.

QUIMBY, Caroline, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Nov. 13, 1847.

Rachel, and Thomas Hervey of Newburyport, Jan. 11, 1795.\*  
Rebekah, of Falmouth, and Joseph Peirce, Oct. 22, 1776.\*

QUIRCKE, John, Capt., of Bristol, Eng., and Dorothy Frothingham of Boston, at Hampton, Feb. 3, 1724-5. c. r. 7.

RACKLEFF (see also Radcliffe), George, of Boston, and Sarah Lamprey Pike, int. May 12, 1840.

RACKLEY (see also Radcliffe), Roger, and Mrs. Mary Whitmore, Jan. 29, 1748-9. c. r. 7.

RACKLYEFF (see also Radcliffe), Nelson, of Falmouth, and Sarah Moodey, Nov. 27, 1739.\*

RADCLIFFE (see also Rackleff, Rackley, Racklyeff), Aaron, and Isabella Davidson, int. July 19, 1845.

RAMECK (see also Remick), Samuel, and Sarah Bartlet, int. Sept. 29, 1783.

RAMSDAL (see also Ramsdell), Sally, and Mark Griffin of Gloucester, int. Nov. 26, 1803.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), William, and Nabby Mace, int. Sept. 11, 1790.  
Will[ia]m, and Mary Carroll, Nov. 27, 1799.\*

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdal, Ramsdel, Ramsell), John C., and Mary Ann Lewis, int. Aug. 19, 1843.  
Meriam, and John Loring, Feb. 26, 1786.\*  
Nabby, and Joseph Allen Somerby, Oct. 23, 1819.\*  
Polly Jackson, and Michael Titcomb Stevens, Nov. 26, 1812.\*

RAMSELL (see also Ramsdell), Nancy B., of Salisbury, and John L. Jackman, int. Mar. 26, 1849.

RAND, Amos, cordwainer, and Ester Philbrick, both of Rye, N. H., —, 1726-7. c. r. 7.  
Daniel F[ogg. c. r. 10.], and Mary Richardson of Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1815.\*  
Joseph, and Abigail Marsh, Apr. 18, 1809.\*  
Richard, and Sally Emery, Nov. 2, 1807.\*

**RANDALL** (see also Randell, Rendal), Eliphalet, and Mary Chase, Sept. 25, 1814.\*

Eliphalet, and Mary Knight, —, 1836. [Jan. 23. int.]\*

George A., a. 21 y., farmer, s. Eliphalet and Mary, and Ruth Ann Janvrin, a. 17 y., d. Joseph and Joanna, Nov. 14, 1849.\*

Jane H., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, and William P. Plummer of Newburyport, a. 22 y., livery stable keeper, s. David and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1847.

John C., and Elizabeth L. Huse, —, 1842.

Margaret, of Newburyport, and Elijah Paddleford, int. Jan. 12, 1811.

Mary T., and Daniel C. Batchelder, int. July 11, 1835.

Ruth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Torey, Sept. 22, 1825.\*

Sarah E., a. 20 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, and Joseph M. Tappan, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Sarah Ann, Apr. 23, 1846.\*

William, and Elizabeth —, Oct. 2, 16[49. t. c.].

**RANDELL** (see also Randall), Mary, of the Isles of Shoals, and Moses Stockman, int. Feb. 9, 1739-40.

**RANLET** (see also Rundlett), Rhoda, of Epping, and John Carr, int. Feb. 24, 1801.

**RAPPALL** (see also Rappell), Eliza [Ann. int.], and David S. Webber, Nov. 22, 1830.\*

**RAPPEL** (see also Rappell), George W., of Newburyport, and Margaret J. Hattle, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

**RAPPELL** (see also Rappall, Rappel), Abigail, and Thomas Dwier of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1834.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Noyes of Newburyport, int. Aug. 26, 1834.

Lydia Ann, and Ebenezer Davis, int. Mar. 10, 1838.

**RAVALL**, Will[ia]m, and Mary Ingalds, both of Marblehead, Nov. 8, 1726. C. R. 7.

**RAWLINCE** (see also Rollins), John, and Mary Thomas [of Exeter. int.], Oct. 9, 1702.\*

Rebeckah, and Richard Ormes, Nov. 5, 1700.\*

**RAWLINGS** (see also Rollins), Eliphalet, of Bradford, and Hannah Follensby, Jan. 23, 1755.\*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Hale [jr. int.], Nov. 9, 1786.\*

RAWLINGS, John, jr., and Mehetable March, Nov. 14, 1776.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Lancaster, Oct. —, 1751. C. R. 2.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Catharine Greenleaf, Jan. 12, 1798.\*  
 Ruth, and Ezra Pilsbury, Oct. 17, 1776.\*  
 Sarah, and John Long, Oct. 27, 1727.\*  
 Sarah, and Rolfe Annis of Bradford, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

**RAWLINS** (see also Rollins), Benjamin, and Elisabeth Plumer, Nov. 22, 1711.

Benjamin, and Hannah Annis, Nov. 20, 1716.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Barton, June 10, 1708.\*

Hannah, and Matthew Ordway [Adams, jr. int.], May 17, 1744.\*

Hannah, and Jonathan Chase of Newburyport, int. July 12, 1767.

Irene, and Samuel Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, May 11, 1784.\*

John, and Sarah Bailey, May 25, 1738.\*

John, and Mary Carr, Nov. 23, 1742.\*

Martha, and Ebenezer Watson of Salisbury, July 10, 1716.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Sawyer, Jan. 10, 1710-11.\*

Mary, and Joshua Petingill, June 3, 1741.

Nicholas, and Rebecca Long, Oct. 31, 1679.

Rebecca, and Isaac Rogers, Mar. 25, 1714. C. R. 7.\*

**RAYMOND**, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Mary Wallis of Salem, Apr. 30, 1737. C. R. 7.

**RAYNELL** (see also Reynolds), Eunice, and Robert Waymouth, Jan. 29, 1811.\*

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Joseph Merrill, int. Nov. 2, 1813.

**RAYNER**, —, and Elisabeth Denison, at Rowley, Nov. 12, 1662.

**REA**, John, of Salem, and Anna Clement of Beverly, Nov. 2, 1733. C. R. 7.

**READ** (see also Reed). George, of Boston, and Rebecah Peirce, Dec. 2, 1819.\*

Phillip, and Elisabeth Foot, Dec. 27, 1787.\*

Richard M., and Susanna Taylor, int. Nov. 20, 1819.

**REDMAND**, Susan S., of Hampton, N. H., and Samuel Sargent, int. May 6, 1838.



**REED** (see also Read), Caleb, and Mary Corliss of Windham, N. H., int. Mar. 9, 1818.

Caleb, and Hannah Jenkins, int. July 13, 1822.

Caleb, and Nancy Mason, int. May 27, 1841.

Charles, and Polly Perry, Apr. 2, 1817.\*

Charles, and Sarah Sargent, Apr. 1, 1819. C. R. 1.

David, and Mary Wise, Apr. 11, 1811.\*

David, a. 25 y., blacksmith, s. David, and Emily Jackman, a. 20 y., d. Amos, Aug. 29, 1844.\*

Elizabeth, and William Chase, May 5, 1811.\*

Judith E., and James Merrow, int. Sept. 26, 1830.

Moses C., a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. David and Mary W., and Abigail B. Tucker, a. 20 y., b. Salisbury, d. David T. and Ann, May 14, 1846.\*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Sargent, Apr. 7, 1814. [Dec. 6, 1817. int.]\*

Robert, of Litchfield, N. H., and Mary Moody, Feb. 24, 1820.\*

William, and Patience Lurvey, int. Oct. 7, 1781.

**REMECK** (see also Remick), Timothy, of Kittery, and Rachel Brown, Dec. 18, 1729.\*

**REMICK** (see also Rameck, Remeck), Amanda, a. 20 y., b. Calais, Vt., d. Daniel and Polly, of Calais, Vt., and Henry C. Tarbox, a. 20 y., mariner, b. Biddeford, Me., s. Edwin and Abigail, of Biddeford, Oct. 29, 1849.\*

George White, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., mariner, s. William C., and Sarah E. Ordway, a. 20 y., d. John, Oct. 13, 1844.

Ichabod, and Sarah Stickney, Sept. 28, 1780.\*

Isaac, and Sarah Cheney, May 11, 1757.\*

John, and Mary Emery, Oct. 2, 1806.\*

John E., and Mary G. Dodge, both of Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1838.

Joseph, and Abigail Coffin, Dec. 12, 1752.\*

Mary R., a. 26 y., d. John and Mary, and James Howard of Merrimac, a. 25 y., carpenter, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Nov. 26, 1846.\*

Sally, and Joseph Robinson of Epsom, N. H., Mar. 15, 1809.\*

Samuel, and Anna Morgaridge, Oct. 20, 1765.\*

Sarah, and David Rowell of Goffstown, N. H., int. Apr. 2, 1766. ("Said Rowell Takes her the said Sarah Remick Naked & so will not pay any of her former husbands debts.")

William, and Mrs. Lydia Smith, Sept. 14, 1839.\*

William C., and Mrs. Eliza Conner, July —, 1822.\*

**REMANT**, Elisabeth, and Samuel Sweet, jr., Sept. 20, 1753.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**RENDAL** (see also Randall), Samuel, of Dover, and Hannah Williams, May 25, 1733.\*

**RENKINS**, Diana, of Boston, and Will[ia]m Rogers of Rensick, —, 1729. C. R. 7.

**RETTOR** (see also Rutter), Moses, and Hannah Jackman, Mar. 25, 1741.\*

**REVERE**, Constantine, and Lois Smith, Dec. 9, 1821. C. R. 1.

**REYNOLDS** (see also Raynell, Runnels), William [of Ireland. int.], resident in Newburyport, and Anna Godstead, July 28, 1771.\*

William Belcher, of Boston, and Elizabeth Margaret Carter of Newburyport, Apr. 24, 1821.

**RIALE**, James [Ralle. int.], and Mary Dennett, July 4, 1810.\*

**RICH**, Allen Smith, of Lynn, and Lydia Blake, Sept. 30, 1804.\*

Jemimah, Mrs., and Richard Favor, Sept. 24, 1741.\*

William, of Lynn, and Elizabeth March, Jan. 7, 1718-19.\*

**RICHARDS**, Chrispus [resident in Newbury. int.], and Mary Lunt, Jan. 28, 1783.\*

Daniel, and Eunice Somersby, int. Jan. 7, 1775.

Dolley, of Newburyport, and David Jaques, int. Nov. 24, 1804.

Dolly, and Samuel Plumer, Nov. 29, 1829.\*

Enoch, of Charlestown, and Statira R. Coffin, int. Aug. 6, 1845.

Humphery, and Abigail March, Mar. 13, 1734-5.\*

John, and Hanah Goodridg, Mar. 22, 1693-4.

John, and Sarah Cheny, July 16, 1696.\*

Judith, of Newburyport, and Moses Hoyt, int. Sept. 26, 1778.

Mary, and John Wood Brown of Newburyport, July 13, 1775.\*

Obadiah, and Mrs. Sarah Goodwin, Dec. 22, 1727.\*

Richard, and Martha Downing, Dec. 18, 1782.\*

Sarah, and Timothy Noyes, June 9, 1735.\*

Susanna, and Timothy Curtis of Newburyport, Feb. 21, 1782.\*

William, jr., and Mary Hudson, Nov. 25, 1762.\*

William, and Dorathy Swett, Sept. 23, 1777.\*

**RICHARDSON**, Ann, and John Lunt of Rowley, Mar. 18, 1734-5.\*

Anna, and Bradbury Carr of York, Dec. 5, 1734.\*

Bettee, and Joseph Holeman [Homan. C. R. 2.], June 7, 1764.\*

- RICHARDSON, Caleb, and Mary Ladd, July 31, 1682.  
 Catherine, a. 20 y., d. Benjamin and Mary, and Joseph Poor,  
 a. 29 y., carpenter, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 25,  
 1847.\*
- Christopher, and Anna Riggs of Gloucester, int. Nov. 3, 1750.  
 Daniel, and Lydia Davis, Nov. 21, 1751. c. r. 2.\*  
 Daniel, 3d, and Rebcah Cheny, Feb. 13, 1755.\*  
 Daniel, and Lydia Mireck, July 27, 1761. [He "takes said  
 Lydia naked, viz., without any of her late husband's Es-  
 tate." int.]\*
- Edward, and Anne Bartlet, Oct. 28, 1673.  
 Edward, and Elizabeth Hale [d. Richard. int.], Dec. 11,  
 1696.\*
- Edward, and Elisabeth Clark, Dec. 30, 1731.\*  
 Elisabeth, and William Couch, Jan. 1, 1718-19.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Roberts of Gloucester, int. Mar. 16,  
 1712-13.  
 Elizabeth, and John Rolfe [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], Oct. 18,  
 1773.\*
- Jane, and Willouby Feavor, Dec. 30, 1725.\*  
 Joanna, and Joseph Maxfield of Salisbury, Dec. 17, 1717.  
 Joseph, and Margret Godfry, July 12, 1681.  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Ann Riggs [of Gloucester. int.], at  
 Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1711-12.\*
- Joseph, jr., of Bradford, and [wid. int.] Hannah Noyes, Feb.  
 7, 1782.\*
- Joshua, and Mary Parker, Jan. 31, 1678.  
 Joshua, and Jeane Ordiway, Jan. 4, 1687-8. ct. r.  
 Lydia, and Humphery Peirce, Apr. 16, 1730.\*  
 Lydia, of Methuen, and John Howard, Nov. 13, 1776.\*  
 Margeret, and Nathaniel Petengall, jr., int. Oct. 10, 1702.  
 Margeret, and Benjamin Norton, June 14, 1722.\*  
 Mary, and John Tucker, July 11, 1676.  
 Mary, and Andrew Riggs of Gloucester, Jan. 21, 1703-4.  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Daniel F[ogg. c. r. 10.] Rand,  
 Dec. 25, 1815.\*
- Mehitebal, and John Norton, July 14, 1725.\*  
 Moly, of Woburn, and Abel Belknap, at Woburn, Oct. 6,  
 1765.
- Moses, and Lydia Coleman, Mar. 1, 1704.\*  
 Philip H., of Newburyport, and Olive Pettengell, Nov. 13,  
 1834.\*
- Priscilla, of Chester, N. H., and Bitfield Plummer, int. Oct. 20,  
 1769.
- Rebeckah, of Bradford, and Folansbe Noyes, jr., int. Sept. 20,  
 1805.
- Ruth, and — Gold of the Isle of Shoals, int. Aug. 1, 1704.

RICHARDSON, Ruth, and Jonathan Emery, jr., int. Oct. 27, 1705.

Sarah, and John Foster of Charlestown, at Charlestown, May 31, 1692.

Sarah, and Joseph Gutterston of Methuen, Jan. 5, 1729-30.\*

Sarah A. B., a. 21 y., d. James and Hannah, and Monroe Aubin, a. 27 y., seaman, s. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1846.\*

Stephen, and Molly Chase, Aug. 18, 1761.\*

Susanna, and David Boynton, Feb. 8, 1783.\*

Thomas, and Priscilla Pearson, Nov. 17, 1737.\*

Timothy, of Boston, and Sarah Allen, int. Dec. 1, 1810.

William, and Elizabeth Wiseman, Aug. 23, 1654.

William, and Elisabeth Sawyer, June 19, 1744.\*

**RICKER**, Ira, of Newburyport, and Hannah Dole Downs, int. Sept. 20, 1821.

William K., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, and Judith E. Short, a. 16 y., d. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1846.\*

**RIDEOUT**, John A., and Olive B. Burnham of Lowell, int. Dec. 9, 1848.

**RIDGILL**, William, and Rebekah Holmes, both of Boston, Mar. 16, 1726-7. c. r. 7.

**RIDGWAY**, Joseph, and Elizabeth Moody, Dec. 22, 1794.\*

**RIER**, Dennis, and Abby Smith of Newburyport, July 29, 1834.\*

Elizabeth L., and Thomas H. Philips, Jan. 5, 1841.\*

Hannah L., and Azor B. F. Hildreth of Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 24, 1839.\*

Nancy, and William Hardy of Newburyport, Apr. 18, 1822.\*

Robert, and Elizabeth L. Smith of Newburyport, Nov. —, 1830.\*

William C., and Rebecca K. Stickney, Mar. 5, 1832.\*

**RIGGS**, Andrew, of Gloucester, and Mary Richardson, Jan. 21, 1703-4.

Ann [of Gloucester. int.], and Joseph Richardson, at Gloucester, Feb. 24, 1711-12.\*

Anna, of Gloucester, and Christopher Richardson, int. Nov. 3, 1750.

**RING**, Daniel, of Salisbury, and Elisabeth Brown, June 18, 1722. [May 24. c. r. 7.]\*

David, Capt., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Tirzah Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1749. c. r. 7.

RING, Elizabeth, of Salisbury, and Henry Pilsbury, in New Hampshire, Apr. 26, 1725. c. r. 7.

Hannah, of Gloucester, and Nathaniel Low, int. Nov. 22, 1760.  
Tirzah, and Reuben French, Jan. 31, 1754. c. r. 8.

RIPP, Sarah, Mrs., and Francis Follinsby, Oct. 27, 1741.\*  
Temperance, and John Little [jr. int.], May 14, 1745.\*  
William, and Abigail Greenleaf, Dec. 22, 1720.\*  
William, and Sarah Coffin, Jan. 1, 1729-30.\*

ROAF (see also Rolfe), George, and Abigail Merrill, int. Mar. 15, 1828.

ROAFE (see also Rolfe), Benjamin, and Ap[phia Hale. c. c. and ct. r.], Nov. 3, 1659.  
John, and Mary Scullard, Dec. 4, 1656.

ROBARTS (see also Roberts), Robert, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Woodbridge, Sept. 19, 1743.\*

ROBBINS (see also Robins), Ebenezer Bray, and Belinda Hills Davis, Mar. 28, 1831.\*

Eliza, and Joseph Proctor of Essex, Jan. 9, 1834.\*  
Hannah, and Amos Day of Newfield, Dec. 2, 1811.\*  
Lucy A., and Jeremiah E. Broderic, int. Dec. 1, 1849.  
Mary H., and Joseph R. Norton of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1842.

Thomas, "late of Wooller Hampton," Staffordshire, Eng., and Priscilla Mallard, Dec. 1, 1703.\*

ROBEE (see also Robie), Barton, and Elisabeth Peterson, Oct. 11, 1750.\*

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), Hannah, and Michael Pearson, int. June 15, 1793.  
Thomas, and Mary Little, Apr. 17, 1806.\*

ROBERTS (see also Robarts), Bard P., and Sarah M. Broughton of Newburyport, Sept. 17, 1839.

Elisebeth, and James Bodwell of Methuen, June 13, 1734.\*  
Emanuel, and Sally Ordway, Apr. 15, 1818.\*  
Francis, of Somersworth [Dover. int.], N. H., and Sarah Carr, Sept. 19, 1745.\*

Hiram, of Newton, and Harriet W. Jackman of Newburyport, July 3, 1833.

James, and Mary Ann Titcomb of Newburyport, int. Sept. 13, 1840.



ROBERTS, Mary, and Benjamin Brock, Oct. 27, 1743.\*  
 Nancy, and Joseph Sawyer, jr., Dec. 25, 1817.\*  
 Sarah, and John Barker of Methuen, Nov. 11, 1742.\*  
 Sarah, of Somersworth, N. H., and Joshua Brown, int. Oct. 10,  
 1772.  
 Thomas, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Mar.  
 16, 1712-13.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Roberson), Elisabeth, and Christopher  
 Ford, resident in Newbury, July 2, 1780.\*  
 Joseph, of Exeter, and Abigail Chace, int. Sept. 26, 1710.  
 Samuel [Robinson. int.], and Aphia Hale, May 30, 1732.\*

**ROBEY** (see also Robie), Peterson, of Newburyport, and  
 Lydia Thurston, May 23, 1779.\*

**ROBIE** (see also Robee, Robey), Enoch, of Deerfield, N. H.,  
 and Judith Chase, June 9, 1768.\*

**ROBINS** (see also Robbins), Priscilla, and John Pettingale,  
 Oct. 26, 1709.\*

**ROBINSON**, Benjamin, of Epsom, N. H., and Betsy Poor,  
 Oct. 24, 1809.\*

Benja[*min*] W., and Elizabeth Ann D. Newton, Oct. 22,  
 1826.\*

Benjamin W., and Mary Dulin, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

Benj[*ami*]n W., and Mary Ann Tead, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

Daniel, of Coventry, Conn, and Susanna Robinson, int. Sept.  
 2, 1755.

Dolly T., and Isaac Goodwin of Newburyport, Oct. 12, 1843.\*

Jane, of Newburyport, and Stephen Bayley, int. Nov. 4, 1848.

Jemima, and Benjamin Williams, Nov. 10, 1736.\*

John, and Judeth Thurlo, Aug. 28, 1712.\*

John, and Mary Morse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26, 1822.

John L., and Ann B. Brown of Newburyport, Sept. 15, 1833.\*

Johnson, and Mrs. Esther Pettingell, Apr. 27, 1824.\*

Johnson, jr., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Johnson and Esther, and  
 Jane B. Cross, a. 25 y., b. Newburyport, d. John and Mar-  
 tha, of Newburyport, Nov. 5, 1849.\*

Joseph, of Epsom, N. H., and Sally Remick, Mar. 15, 1809.\*

Martha, and Thomas Barnard of Amesbury, int. Sept. 13, 1782.

Mary, and Samuel Knap, Jan. 17, 1738-9.\*

Nancy C., and John Hawkins, Aug. 23, 1824.\*

Robert, and Mary Silver, Oct. 26, 1664.

Robert, and Sarah —, June 24, 1724. c. R. 7.

ROBINSON, Robert, and Salley Woodwell, int. Sept. 9, 1803.  
 Robert, of Boston, and Eunice Floyd, int. Aug. 8, 1846.  
 Sally, and Benjamin Perkins, Oct. 28, 1821.\*  
 Sarah, and Capt. Nicholas Emery, both of West Newbury, Feb.  
 5, 1822.  
 Sarah, and Humphrey M. Jackman, Oct. 31, 1836.\*  
 Susanna, and David Robinson of Coventry, Conn, int. Sept 2,  
 1755.  
 Thomas, and Sarah M. Jackman, Apr. 12, 1815.\*

**ROCK**, Hannah, and James Brading, Oct. 11, 1657.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Mary, and Bennoni Chase, Sept.  
 4, 1728.\*

**ROE** (see also Rowe), Mary [Poor. t. c.], and Jeremiah  
 Goodridge, jr., —, 1703.  
 Zebulon, and Susanna Cassady, July 22, 1777.\*

**ROFE** (see also Rolfe), [Hannah. t. c.], d. wid., and Richard  
 Dole, — 3, 1647.

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers, Roggers), Aaron, and Louis Rog-  
 ers, Sept. 29, 1785.\*

Abial, and Ann Ordway, June 26, 1746.\*  
 Abial, and Mrs. Hannah B. Wyatt, Oct. 31, 1817.\*  
 Abiel, and Sarah Woodman, June 4, 1752.\*  
 Abiel, and Mary Brown, Feb. 26, 1784.\*  
 Abigail, and Jonathan Gilbert of Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1740.\*  
 Abigail, and Joseph Flood, Jan. 20, 1777.\*  
 Abigail, and Parker Barker, Mar. 6, 1801.\*  
 Abigail, and John Stickney, Mar. 20, 1808.\*  
 Abigail, and William Cutter Woobury of Concord, int. Aug.  
 14, 1824.

Abner, and Abigail Downer, Feb. 24, 1800.\*  
 Alice, and Amos Pilsbury, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1804.  
 Amos, and [Abigail. int.] Brown, Nov. 22, 1748. c. R. 2.\*  
 Amos [jr. int.], and Mary Davis, Dec. 28, 1769.\*  
 Amos, jr., and Martha Dodge of Rowley, int. Jan. 18, 1805.  
 Ann Ringe, of Portsmouth, and William Stocker, int. Jan. 25,  
 1806.

Anna, and Moody Rogers, Aug. 22, 1820.\*  
 Anna, and Samuel Burrill, Feb. 21, 1838.\*  
 Anne, d. Robert, yeoman, and Elizabeth, and John Peurinton,  
 s. James, yeoman, and Lydia, both deceased, of Salisbury,  
 July 30, 1760. c. R. 6.  
 Anne, and Joseph Knight, Jan. 24, 1769.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- ROGERS, Asa, a. 21 y., shoemaker, and Mary J. Rogers, a. 19 y., June 4, 1848.\*
- Benjamin, and Lizzee Chase, Aug. 17, 1732.\*
- Benjamin, and Mary Stephens, Apr. 22, 1762.\*
- Benj[ami]n, and Hannah Titcomb, Mar. 5, 1801.\*
- Benjamin S., of Rowley, and Hannah S. Davis, Jan. 12, 1835.\*
- Betsey, and Joseph Stanwood [jr. int.], Nov. 11, 1802.\*
- Betsey, and Paul Stickney, both of Rowley, May 8, 1811. c. r. 5.
- Betsey, and Elbridge Tenney of West Newbury, int. June 1, 1833.
- Betsey Ann, and Samuel M. Noyes, jr., int. Aug. 9, 1849.
- Betsy, and Samuel Barker, Sept. 28, 1783.\*
- Betty, and Thomas Pike, jr., both of Rowley, May 15, 1798. c. r. 5.
- Caleb, and Elisabeth Ordway, Oct. 27, 1799.\*
- Calvin, and Elizabeth R. Rogers, both of West Newbury, June 26, 1837.
- Caroline, and Joseph Perry of West Newbury, Dec. 30, 1830.\*
- Charles, and Louisa Rogers, both of West Newbury, May 25, 1838.
- Charlotte, and George Egan, May 18, 1817.\*
- Content, d. Josiah and Patience, late of Newbury, and Obadiah Johnson, s. Obadiah and Judith, deceased, of Kensington, N. H., Oct. 5, 1763. c. r. 6.
- Cordelia, and Pelatiah D. Rogers, Mar. 15, 1838.\*
- Daniel, and Abigail Chesemore, Dec. 1, 1721.\*
- Daniel, jr., and Susanna Downer, Oct. 19, 1785.\*
- Daniel, and Mary Duty, Jan. 3, 1798.\*
- Daniel, and Susannah Rogers, Sept. 8, 1803.\*
- Daniel, and Maria E. Perkins of West Newbury, May 29, 1834.\*
- Daniel, and Eunice Dwinels of Rowley, int. Oct. 15, 1836.
- David, and Esther M. Howard, Feb. 3, 1814.\*
- Dolly Varney, and Jacob Dwinells, int. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Dudley, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jaques, int. Aug. 25, 1798.
- Dudly, and Deborah Huston, Jan. 20, 1788.\*
- Eben[eze]r, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Somerby, Oct. 1, 1806.\*
- Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Woodman, June 7, 1832.\*
- Edmund, and Lois Chase, Nov. 30, 1768.\*
- Edward, and Nancy Noyes, July 4, 1838.\*
- Edward, jr., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Edward and Mary, and Mary C[ann. int.] Kimball, a. 14 y., d. Benjamin, July 31, 1844.\*

- ROGERS, Edward Longfellow, and Mary Rogers, Oct. 24, 1816.  
[1815. c. R. 2.]\*
- Elbridge G., of West Newbury, and Lydia Atkinson, June 12, 1824.\*
- Elizabeth, and John Glading, July 17, 1667.
- Elizabeth, and Enoch Ordway, Sept. 25, 1783.\*
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and John Ilsley, int. Aug. 6, 1808.
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph D. Coffin, int. Feb. 4, 1831.
- Elizabeth, and James Poole, int. Oct. 22, 1836.
- Elizabeth, and William Sanborn, Feb. 14, 1838.\*
- Elizabeth, and William Dockins of West Newbury, int. June 7, 1842.
- Elizabeth R., and Calvin Rogers, both of West Newbury, June 26, 1837.
- Elizabeth W., a. 18 y., d. John, and Samuel N. Bradstreet of Rowley, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Nathaniel and Charlotte, of Rowley, Sept. 6, 1846.\*
- Enoch, of Newburyport, and Lydia Moors, July 11, 1771.
- Esther, Mrs., and Joshua Sawyer [jr. int.], June 18, 1741.\*
- Eunice, and [Capt. int.] Anthony Farmer, Feb. 20, 1746-7.\*
- Eunice G., and Samuel Stickney, jr. of West Newbury, Nov. 7, 1821.\*
- Ezekiel, and Sarah Flood, Mar. —, 1780.\*
- Ezekiel, and Martha Downer, —, 1810 or 11. [July 28, 1810. int.]\*
- Ezekiel, and Hannah B. Rogers, Aug. —, 1833.\*
- Francis Davis, and Abigail Gould, Feb. 24, 1811.\*
- George, and Lydia Norton of Newburyport, int. Mar. 17, 1815.
- Gideon, and Hannah Flood, int. Sept. 2, 1775.
- Gideon, and Phebe Abbot, int. May 8, 1812.
- Gideon, jr., and Huldah Floyd, Aug. 2, 1815.\*
- Gideon, and Susanna Poor, int. Sept. 20, 1817.
- Gideon, jr., and Lucinda Eastman, Dec. 10, 1835.\*
- Giles, and Judith Longfellow, int. Jan. 30, 1841.
- Greenleaf, and Jane Perkins of West Newbury, July 28, 1825.\*
- Hannah, and Nathan Ordway, Jan. 7, 1724-5.\*
- Hannah, and Israel Trask of Gloucester, Feb. 27, 1755.\*
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, and Hezekiah Varney, s. Nathaniel and Content, of Rochester, N. H., Aug. 24, 1757. c. R. 6.
- Hannah, and Moses Cooper, int. July 21, 1759.
- Hannah, and Gideon Flood, Oct. 18, 1775.
- Hannah, and John Lowel, Aug. 14, 1797.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph Merrill, Sept. 4, 1797.\*
- Hannah, and Eben Pearson of Rowley, Sept. 19, 1811.\*



- ROGERS, Hannah, and Samuel Scribner, June 29, 1813.\*  
 Hannah, and William Danforth, Nov. 1, 1827.\*  
 Hannah, and Jacob Rogers, July 16, 1835.\*  
 Hannah B., and Ezekiel Rogers, Aug. —, 1833.\*  
 Hannah S., and James Scribner, int. Sept. 18, 1839.  
 Hannah T., and Allen F. Noyes, May 24, 1843.\*  
 Henry, and Anna Mary Bettis, Aug. 29, 1821.\*  
 Hermon D., and Hannah J. Tenney, int. Nov. 4, 1831.  
 Huldah, a. 25 y., d. Ezekiel and Martha, and Sewall M. Rogers, a. 26 y., currier, s. Abiel and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1849.\*  
 Isaac, and Rebecca Rawlins, Mar. 25, 1714. c. r. 7.\*  
 Isaac, of Amesbury, and Sarah Bayley, Apr. 13, 1779.\*  
 Isaiah, and Sarah Downer, Jan. 15, 1783.\*  
 Isaiah, and Mary S. Wentworth, May 8, 1842.\*  
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Stickney, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
 Jacob, and Elisabeth Burrill, int. June 15, 1792.  
 Jacob, and Hannah Rogers, July 16, 1835.\*  
 James, and Eunice Gould, Nov. 6, 1804. c. r. 5.\*  
 James T., and Ruth R. Pilsbury, Jan. 1, 1837.\*  
 James V., and Lois S. Hall of Georgetown, int. May 11, 1840.  
 Jerusha, and Jeremiah Burrill, Nov. 5, 1812.\*  
 Jesse, and Lydia Duty, Nov. 24, 1807.\*  
 Jewett, of West Newbury, and Hannah Pillsbury, Dec. 25, 1821.\*  
 John, and Esther Ordway, int. Mar. 14, 1712-13.  
 John [jr. int.], and Ruth Rogers, June 29, 1741.\*  
 John D., and Martha J. Kent, Nov. 29, 1826.\*  
 Jonathan, and Hannah Brown, Dec. 2, 1724.\*  
 Jonathan, and Margery Stevens of Boston, int. July 12, 1735.  
 Jonathan [3d. int.], and Martha Stickne, Dec. 24, 1745.\*  
 Joseph, of Amesbury, and Mrs. Abigail Bartlett, Dec. 7, 1738. c. r. 7.\*  
 Joseph, and Abigail Flood, int. Jan. 26, 1805.  
 Joseph, and Ann Gould of West Newbury, Nov. 20, 1828.\*  
 Joseph G., and Judith S. Chase, int. Nov. 22, 1828.  
 Josiah, and Dorothy Colby, int. Apr. 7, 1798.  
 Josiah, and Rebecca Rogers, Jan. 13, 1831.\*  
 Judith, and Moses Bartlet, May 17, 1744.\*  
 Judith, and Simeon Pilsbury, Jan. 21, 1793.\*  
 Judith, and Jacob Sawyer, Jan. 1, 1794.\*  
 Judith, and Nathan Chase, 3d, int. Mar. 29, 1807.  
 Laura, a. 24 y., d. William and Jemima, and William Pearson, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Abial and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1845.\*  
 Lewis, and Hannah Kimball, June 22, 1829.\*  
 Lois, of Newburyport, and Richard Greenleaf, int. Aug. 28, 1789.



- ROGERS, Lois, and Moses Pearson, Nov. —, 1792.\*  
 Lorana, and Benj[amin] Kimble, Oct. 30, 1804. C. R. 5.\*  
 Lorana, and Samuel Larkin, Dec. 25, 1823.\*  
 Louis, and Aaron Rogers, Sept. 29, 1785.\*  
 Louisa, and Charles Rogers, both of West Newbury, May 25, 1838.  
 Lovedee, and Isaac Brown of Salisbury, June 26, 1739.\*  
 Lucy, and Philip Rogers, Sept. 17, 1842.\*  
 Lucy W., and Lucas B. Gilman of Acton, int. Oct. 6, 1849.  
 Lydia, and John Duty [jr. int.], Nov. 18, 1802.\*  
 Lydia, and Joseph Rawlings Hale, June 15, 1818.\*  
 Lydia, and Thomas Pilsbury, Aug. 2, 1835.\*  
 Lydia, and Gorham Pilsbury, Aug. 21, 1836.\*  
 Margaret Ann, and John C. Smith, int. Apr. 14, 1848.  
 Martha, Mrs., and Joseph Woodbridg, May 20, 1686.  
 Martha, and Reuben Tucker of Newburyport, Dec. 1, 1768.\*  
 Martha, and Chase Colby, int. Oct. 15, 1791.  
 Martha, and Nathaniel Rogers, jr., Mar. 26, 1835.\*  
 Mary, and Ichabod March, Mar. 10, 1748. C. R. 2.\*  
 Mary, and John Holliday, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Mary, and Josiah Spillar, June 6, 1793.\*  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and John Moulton Shaw, int. Nov. 7, 1797.  
 Mary, Mrs., and John Dinsmore, Esq. of Londonderry, —, 1808 or 9. [Mar. 29, 1809. int.]\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Smith, Nov. 16, 1809.\*  
 Mary, and Edward Longfellow Rogers, Oct. 24, 1816. [1815. C. R. 2.]\*  
 Mary, and David Kent, May 22, 1843.\*  
 Mary, wid., d. Samuel Rogers, and John Bridges, widr., a. 63 y., shoemaker, s. John, of Georgetown, Mar. 30, 1845.\*  
 Mary Ann, and John Gile of Andover, May 9, 1827.\*  
 Mary J., a. 19 y., and Asa Rogers, a. 21 y., shoemaker, June 4, 1848.\*  
 Mary Jane, and Luther Tenney of West Newbury, int. Apr. 12, 1833.  
 Mary Jane, and Elbridge G. Wildes, int. Jan. 13, 1842.  
 Meriam, and Paul Rogers, Dec. 31, 1786.\*  
 Mial M., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Moody and Ann, and Elizabeth A. Kent, a. 19 y., d. James and Rhoda, Oct. 14, 1845.\*  
 Michajah P., and Abigail Pilsbury, Jan. 9, 1821.\*  
 Miriam, and Joshua Sawyer, Feb. 4, 1770.\*  
 Moody, and Anna Rogers, Aug. 22, 1820.\*  
 Moses, and Lydia Titcomb, Dec. 12, 1751.\*  
 Moses, and Rebekah Knight, Aug. 14, 1783.\*

- ROGERS, Nathan, and Elisabeth Carr of South Hampton, N. H., int. Aug. 18, 1744.
- Nathan, and Hannah Kimball, Apr. 2, 1772.\*
- Nathan, jr., and Sarah Woodman, int. Nov. 16, 1805.
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Turner, int. Dec. 6, 1805.
- Nathaniel, and Ruhamah Turner, Mar. 14, 1815.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Rogers, Mar. 26, 1835.\*
- Oliver, and Abigail Ordway, Nov. 1, 1795.\*
- Oliver, and wid. ——— Rogers, Aug. 7, 1808 (?) C. R. 1.
- Oliver Davis, and Elisabeth Turner, int. Mar. 12, 1805.
- Oliver Davis, and Susanna Rogers, Aug. 7, 1813.\*
- Paul, and Meriam Rogers, Dec. 31, 1786.\*
- Paul, of Newburyport, and Loraney Kimball, int. Sept. 2, 1826.
- Pelatiah D., and Codelia Rogers, Mar. 15, 1838.\*
- Peter, and [Abigail. int.] Gutterson [int. May 6.], 1748.  
C. R. 2.\*
- Peter, and Mehitabel Austin of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 21, 1771.\*
- Phebe [2d. C. R. 10], and John G. Kimball, Nov. 20, 1828.\*
- Philip, and Lucy Rogers, Sept. 17, 1842.\*
- Philip K., and Mary Jane Nelson of Rowley, int. Mar. 17, 1827.
- Polly, and Jethro Pearson, int. Mar. 30, 1798.
- Prudence B., and Moses Coffin Currier, Oct. 2, 1821.\*
- Prudence [Bayley. int.], and Silas Rogers [jr. int.], Jan. 30, 1776.\*
- Rachel, Mrs., and William Morrison, Nov. 21, 1744.\*
- Rebecca, and Josiah Rogers, Jan. 13, 1831.\*
- Rebekah, and Nathaniel Pearson, jr., int. Jan. 18, 1805.
- Rhoda, and James Kent, Apr. 10, 1813.\*
- Richard Carr, and Abigail Cooper, June 19, 1766.\*
- Robert [s. Thomas, sr. int.], and Elizabeth Davis, Aug. 8, 1709.\*
- Robert [jr. int.], and Mary Titcomb, Oct. 15, 1761.\*
- Robert, and Hannah Downer, Jan. 8, 1784.\*
- Robert, 3d, of Newburyport, and Harriet Perkins, Apr. 4, 1811.\*
- Ruth, and Richard Williams, June 11, 1703.
- Ruth, and John Rogers [jr. int.], June 29, 1741.\*
- Ruth, d. Robert and Elizabeth, and Obadiah Johnson, s. Edmund and Abigail, both deceased, of Kensington, N. H., Nov. 5, 1761. C. R. 12.
- Ruth, and David Cooper, July 9, 1767.\*
- Ruth, and Amos Pillsbury, Jan. 10, 1773.\*
- Ruth, and ——— Pillsbury, "married out," before 19: 11 m: 1778. C. R. 6.

- ROGERS, Ruth, and John Gould, Nov. 12, 1813.\*  
 Ruth, Mrs., and Sewall Pillsbury, —, 1841. [Sept. 24. int.]\*  
 Salley, and Richard Davis, July 17, 1800. c. r. 5.  
 Sally, of Newburyport, and William F. Dutton, int. June 17, 1821.  
 Sally, and Amos Poor, jr., both of West Newbury, Apr. 27, 1837.  
 Samuel, and Mary Davis, June 3, 1784.\*  
 Samuel, and Joanna Chase, May 15, 1796.\*  
 Sarah, and Josiah Brown, Jan. 20, 1731-2.\*  
 Sarah, and James Flood, Jan. 16, 1770.\*  
 Sarah, and John Ordway, Jan. 5, 1786.\*  
 Sarah, and Henry West, July 4, 1803. [June 8, 1804. int.]\*  
 Sarah H., and Rufus H. Chase of West Newbury, —, 1844. [Aug. 27. int.]\*  
 Sarah Jane, and Andrew L. Tarbox of West Newbury, Jan. 8, 1835.\*  
 Sewall, and Sophia Wells, May 2, 1824.\*  
 Sewall M., a. 26 y., currier, s. Abiel and Hannah, and Huldah Rogers, a. 25 y., d. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 3, 1849.\*  
 Silas [jr. int.], and Prudence Rogers [Bayley. int.], Jan. 30, 1776.\*  
 Silas [jr. int.], and Mary Flanders, Mar. 6, 1785.\*  
 Silas [jr. int.], and Jemima Bartlet, Jan. 21, 1802.\*  
 Silas, jr., and [Mrs. c. r. 10.] Hannah Pillsbury, Jan. 2, 1815.\*  
 Stephen, and Hannah Buswell of Kingston, N. H., int. Feb. 20, 1808.  
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Bettis of Georgetown, int. Feb. 26, 1840.  
 Steven, and Mary Nichols of Amesbury, June 29, 1744. c. r. 7.  
 Sukey, and Eliphalet Ordway, Sept. 22, 1799.\*  
 Susan, of Newburyport, and Charles Porter, int. Jan. 10, 1824.  
 Susan M., and Samuel W. Haines of Newburyport, Feb. 4, 1840.  
 Susanna, and Will[iam] Thomas, Mar. 8, 1665.  
 Susanna, and Joseph Gould, int. Apr. 21, 1787.  
 Susanna, and Oliver Davis Rogers, Aug. 7, 1813.\*  
 Susannah, and Daniel Rogers, Sept. 8, 1803.\*  
 Theodore, and Abigail Pillsbury, Nov. 19, 1801.\*  
 Theodore, jr., and Betsey Pillsbury, Dec. 25, 1827.\*  
 Thomas, and Ruth Brown, May 18, 1677.  
 Thomas, and Hanah Long, Aug. 18, 1702.\*  
 Thomas, 3d, and Hannah Morss, Sept. 30, 1729.\*  
 Thomas, and Eunice Morss, Dec. 2, 1761.\*  
 Thomas, and Lucy Kymbal, Jan. 4, 1764.\*  
 Thomas, and Mary Turner, May 21, 1795.\*

- ROGERS, Tristram, and Mercia Emmons of Newburyport, —, 1810 or 11. [Nov. 3, 1810. int.]\*
- Varnum, of Rowley, and Matilda A. Battis, Nov. 15, 1844.\*
- Walter, and Elizabeth A. Stewart of Beverly, July 3, 1836.\*
- Warren, of West Newbury, and Harriet Sawyer, Mar. 30, 1835.\*
- William, and Jane Coffrin, July 20, 1725.\*
- Will[ia]m, of Rensick, and Diana Renkins of Boston, —, 1729. c. r. 7.
- William, and Judith Downer, Aug. 29, 1749. c. r. 2.\*
- William, and Rachel Myrick, Sept. 21, 1749.\*
- William, and Hannah Griffien, Jan. 17, 1757.\*
- William, and Judith Morss, Dec. 6, 1763.\*
- William, and Abigail Worth, Sept. 20, 1770.
- William, and Martha Davis, int. Oct. 26, 1771. ("William Rogers Takes her the Said Martha Davis Naked without any of her former husband's Estate & so will not be Obligated to pay any of her former husband's debts.")
- William, jr., and Zilpah Rogers, int. July 3, 1807.
- William, and Jemima Davis, int. July 15, 1809.
- Zilpah, and William Rogers, jr., int. July 3, 1807.
- , wid., and Oliver Rogers, Aug. 7, 1808. (?) c. r. 1.

**ROGGERS** (see also Rogers), Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah, and Sarah Evans, d. James, of Berwick, Me., Nov. 25, 1747. c. r. 6.

Stephen, and Mary Davis, Jan. 1, 1717. c. r. 7.

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Abigail, and Davis Lumbart Dec. 24, 1789.\*

Abigel, and Moses Pilsbury, jr., int. Feb. 5, 1697-8.

Aphiah, and William Titcomb [jr. int.], Nov. 15, 1717.\*

Benjamin, Rev., of Parsonsfield, and Mary Tucker, Oct. 14, 1795.\*

Benjamin, of Portland, and Susannah Newman Jaques, int. Apr. 30, 1803.

Dorothy, and Tristram Greenleaf, jr., Nov. 5, 1728.\*

Jonathan, and Onner Moodey, May 21, 1731.\*

Judith, and Silas Dole, Sept. 25, 1777.\*

Martha, and Josiah Titcomb, Jan. 23, 1717-18.

Mary, and John T. Loring of Newburyport, int. July 18, 1840.

Mary Putnam, a. 27 y., d. Moses and Mary [Sarah. dup.] P., and Samuel M. Little, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1847.\*

Moses, and Sarah Putnam Noyes, Dec. 29, 1808.\*

Myra N., and Greenleaf Plumer, Nov. 20, 1834.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Jebson of Cambridge, int. Jan. 10, 1698-9.



ROLF, Samuel, and Judith Toppan, Feb. 9, 1726-7.\*  
 Sarah B., and Seneca Adams, Oct. 23, 1839.\*  
 Sarah D., of Newburyport, and Joshua Pilsbury, int. June 7,  
 1821.

**ROLFE** (see also Roaf, Roafe, Rofe, Rolf), Abigail, and  
 Nathaniell Boarman of Topsfield, June 28, 1710.\*  
 Abigail, of Bradford, and [John. int.] Annis, Dec. 16, 1724.\*  
 Anna [Anne. int.], and Lyphe Morss, May 12, 1761.\*  
 Anne [wid. int.], and Samuel March, Apr. 29, 1713.\*  
 Aphia [d. Benjamin. int.], and John Jepson of Boston, Apr.  
 1, 1696.\*  
 Benjamin, and Lydia Pearson, Dec. 25, 1760.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Eliezer Putnam of Salem Village, Nov. 14,  
 1711.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Capt. Daniel Thurston of Bradford, Sept. 17,  
 1767.\*  
 Enoch, and Ruth Ilsley, Jan. 4, 1753.\*  
 Esther, and Joseph Rolfe, Feb. 24, 1763.\*  
 Ezra, and Sarah Jackson of Bradford, int. Oct. 27, 1705.  
 Hanah, and Nathaniel Rolfe of Rumford, May 26, 1742.\*  
 Hannah, and Zachariah Bracket of Hampton, Dec. 1, 1707.\*  
 Hannah, and Stephen Emery, 3d, May 5, 1732.\*  
 Henry, jr., and Elisabeth Toppan, Dec. 6, 1738.\*  
 Henry, and Judith Stickney, Apr. 25, 1776.\*  
 Jane, and Enoch Lunt, Dec. 23, 1762.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Judith Dole, Oct. 7, 1715.\*  
 John, and Mary Moers, Nov. 2, 1758.\*  
 John, jr., and Sarah Marsh, Aug. 27, 1767.\*  
 John [jr. int. and c. r. 1.], and Elizabeth Richardson, Oct.  
 18, 1773.\*  
 John, of Boscawen, N. H., and Anna Pearson, Dec. 15, 1785.\*  
 Joseph, and Esther Rolfe, Feb. 24, 1763.\*  
 Joseph N., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Moses and Sarah, and Mary L.  
 Adams, a. 23 y., d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 8,  
 1847.\*  
 Martha, and James Chace, Dec. 17, 1707.\*  
 Martha, and Jacob Tappan, jr., Nov. 23, 1715.\*  
 Mary, and James Hudson, int. Sept. 29, 1744.  
 Moses, and Judith Newman, Nov. 29, 1759.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Ann Tappan, int. Jan 28, 1709.  
 Nathaniel, of Rumford, and Hanah Rolfe, May 26, 1742.\*

**ROLLINGS** (see also Rollins), Nancy, of Haverhill, and  
 Daniel Siloway, int. May 5, 1814.

\*Intention also recorded.



**ROLLINS** (see also Rawlince, Rawlings, Rawlins, Rollings), John, and Elizabeth Sawyer, Aug. 7, 1815.\*

Marietta, and Jonathan Mann, M. D., of Franklin, int. Sept. 14, 1844.

**ROONEY**, Manus, and Sarah Bragdon, Feb. 18, 1838.\*

**ROOT**, Martin, M. D., and Jerusha Barbour of Bridgeport, Vt., Mar. 2, 1829.\*

**ROPES**, Abigail, of Salem, and Richard Bartlett, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1706.

John, of Salem, and Dorothy Bartlet, June 6, 1707.\*

John, of Falmouth, and Sarah Stocker, Jan. 28, 1750.\*

John, of Salem, and Sarah Titcomb, at Salem, Nov. —, 1754.

Jonathan [jr. int.], of Salem, and Mary Coffin, Dec. 10, 1761.\*

**ROPKINS**, John, and Lucy Jewett of Rowley, int. June 18, 1763.

**ROSEWELL**, Joseph, and Elisabeth Coffin, Aug. 29, 1721.\*

Ruth, and Peter Stevens of Haverhill, May 31, 1750.\*

**ROSS**, Catherine, of Newburyport, and Lawrence O Neil, int. May 23, 1846.

Hannah, and Joseph Wyatt, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

Hannah, and John C. Kilborn, Sept. 25, 1825.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Amos Norton, Sept. 14, 1828.\*

Jabez, and Elizabeth Stone of Newburyport, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

Lorenzo D., and Joanna Janvrin, Mar. 17, 1833.\*

**ROUSSEAU**, Peter, Capt., of Boston, and Dolly Multimore, Mar. 23, 1819.\*

**ROW** (see also Rowe), Elisabeth, and Jonathan Morse of Newburyport, int. Feb. 18, 1803.

Salley, and Benj[ami]n Jewel, Aug. 30, 1796.\*

**ROWE** (see also Roë, Row), Abigail, and John Brown, 3d, Nov. 28, 1762.\*

John, Maj., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Apr. 7, 1791.  
C. R. 2.\*

Sally, and Eliphalet Williams of Salisbury, N. H., int. June 2, 1792.

Sarah, and John Carr, 3d, Nov. 13, 1763.\*

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), Hannah, of Amesbury, and Jonathan Carleton, Aug. 9, 1736.\*

Miriam [Meriam. dup.], d. Philip, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Sergeant, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Anni, Nov. 4, 1742. c. r. 6.

Philip, of Amesbury, and Ann Wood, int. Oct. 16, 1736.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), Alice, Mrs., and Joseph Cooch, Apr. 25, 1744.\*

David, of Goffstown, N. H., and Sarah Remick, int. Apr. 2, 1766. ("Said Rowell Takes her the said Sarah Remick Naked & so will not pay any of her former husband's debts.")

Elisabeth, and Joseph Rowell, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

Eunice, of Amesbury, and Benjamin Kingsberry, int. Apr. 14, 1753.

Joseph, and Elisabeth Rowell, Nov. 26, 1747.\*

Joseph, and Olive Coffin, Mar. 1, 1763.\*

Lois, of Amesbury, and Samuel Greenleaf, jr., int. Oct. 17, 1750.

Mary, and Edmund Morss, jr., Dec. 16, 1751.\*

Sally, of East Kingston, N. H., and Benjamin Wadleigh, int. Jan. 28, 1813.

Sarah, and Stephen Sayer, int. 16: 2 m: 1719. c. r. 6.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Edmund Sawyer, int. Nov. 22, 1735.

**RUDDOCK**, William, of Newburyport, and Mary Wadleigh, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

**RUGG** (see also Ruggs), Sally, and Joseph Perkins, Apr. 5, 1801.\*

**RUGGLES**, John, Capt., and Ann Spencer, both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1725. c. r. 7.

**RUGGS** (see also Rugg), Samuel, of Lancaster, and Hannah Aims [Ames. int.], Nov. 8, 1716.\*

**RUNDLETT** (see also Ranlet), Joseph C., of Andover, and Hannah L. Bartlett of Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1839.

Mary Ann, of North Hampton, N. H., and Mark Haskell, int. Feb. 3, 1832.

**RUNNELS** (see also Reynolds), Mary, of Haverhill [Bradford. int.], and Simon Pearson, Nov. 27, 1828.\*

**RUSELL** (see also Russell), Joseph, of Boston, and Susanna Goodin, int. Nov. 3, 1739.

**RUSSEL** (see also Russell), Betsey, of Bradford, and Moses Merrill, int. Aug. 28, 1802.

Dudly, and Mary Johnson, May 9, 1802.\*

Hannah Morgan, and Stephen William Little, May 16, 1820.  
C. R. 1.\*

Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Adams [at Haverhill. dup.],  
Oct. 19, 1797.\*

Lois, and John Thurl[o], —, 1821 or 1822. C. R. 1.

Mary, and Gideon Hinkley of Brunswick, Sept. 22, 1755.  
C. R. 9.

Phebe, and John Cheny, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

William [resident in Newbury. int.], and Sarah Long, Nov.  
28, 1715.\*

**RUSSELL** (see also Rusell, Russel), Anne, and William Huse,  
int. July 22, 1699.

Benjamin, and Mercy B. Hunt, Dec. —, 1835.\*

Benjamin, and Hannah Bayley, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Benja[min] F., and Ruth Wade of Ipswich, int. Oct. 28, 1809.

Chambers, of Concord, and Mrs. Mary Wainwright, Apr. 1,  
1738. C. R. 7.

Ednah A., a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Eliza A., and Joseph H. W.  
Noyes, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Timothy K. and Sarah,  
Dec. 17, 1846.\*

Elisabeth, and Enoch Adams, May 11, 1781.\*

Jane, and Joseph Pettengell, Jan. 3, 1759.\*

Jane, and Moses Flood, Mar. 1, 1800.\*

Jane W., and Moses P. Little, Apr. 19, 1832.\*

John, and Betsy Perkins of Newburyport, May 9, 1790.\*

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hutchins, both of Bradford, Sept. 19,  
1722. C. R. 7.

Joseph [of Concord. int.], and Mehitabel Thirston, Oct. 15,  
1718.\*

Joseph, jr., and Rebecca Akers, May 12, 1761.\*

Joseph, jr., and Eliza Ann Kilborn of Newburyport, Nov. 25,  
1823.\*

Lois, and John Thurlo, Dec. 11, 1821.\*

Lucy, and Daniel Wells, jr., int. May 8, 1773.

Mary, and Gideon Hinkley, Sept. 22, 1755.\*

Mary, and Paul Pearson, May 5, 1839.\*

Nancy K., a. 21 y., d. Samuel P. and Nancy K., and Samuel  
Goodwin, jr., a. 25 y., cooper, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec.  
29, 1846.\*

RUSSELL, Polly, of Bradford, and Lt. Ephraim Emery, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1785.\*

Rebeckah, of Newburyport, and Daniel Wells, May 11, 1800.\*

Ruth, and Joseph Lunt Thurlo, Nov. 8, 1821.\*

Samuel P[erkins. c. r. 10.], and Nancy Knight, Nov. 19, 1818.\*

Samuel, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel P. and Eliza, and Eunice G. Berry of Newburyport, a. 23 y., b. Sheffield, Vt., d. John and Polly, of Sheffield, Dec. 2, 1849.\*

Theodore, and Sarah Woodman, June —, 1835.\*

Will[ia]m, and Elizabeth Chase, both of Hampton, Mar. 28, 1726. c. r. 7.

**RUST**, Mary, and John Bartlet, Sept. 29, 1680.

**RUTTER** (see also Retter), Daniel [Retter. int.], and Lydia Bailey, May 13, 1715.\*

**RYAN**, Margaret, a. 18 y., b. Bangor, Me., d. Daniel and Margaret, of Bangor, and Moses C. Bartlett, a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. Amesbury, s. Samuel and Rebecca, of Amesbury, Nov. 15, 1849.\*

**SACHELL** (see also Satchel), Richard, of Ipswich, and Elover Cheny [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], Dec. 17, 1696.\*

**SAFFORD**, Abigail, of Harvard, and Enoch Safford, int. June 4, 1764.

Anne, and Nathaniel Tilton of Newburyport, int. Sept. 20, 1766.

Ebenezer, and Emily A. Wormsted, int. July 11, 1847.

Elizabeth C., and William Plummer of Newburyport, Apr. 7, 1830.\*

Enoch, and Abigail Safford of Harvard, int. June 4, 1764.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Joshua Plumer, at Rowley, Dec. 17, 1793.\*

Harriet, and Jacob K. Lunt, June 2, 1835.\*

James, and Hephshibah Hale, Oct. 7, 1736.\*

James, and Rachel Poor, Sept. 5, 1754.\*

James, and Florence Jaques, Apr. 5, 1763.\*

James, jr., and Mary Winter, Dec. 12, 1772.\*

John, and Mrs. Jane Pearson, Sept. 19, 1811.\*

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Chase, July 30, 1728.\*

Mary, wid., and Jacob Hale, int. June 6, 1783.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Pettingel, Sept. 26, 1794. c. r. 2.\*

Mary, and Samuel Cook, jr., of Newburyport, July 4, 1830.\*

SAFFORD, Mercy, of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]l Howard, int.  
Jan. 15, 1736.

Ruth B., a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Polly, and Nath[anie]l L.  
Sibley, widr., a. 43 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel  
and Joanna, of Weston, Sept. 6, 1849.\*

Samuel, and Polly Hobbs of Topsfield, int. Jan. 10, 1807.

Thomas, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Airs, July 7, 1737. c. r. 7.\*

**SAFFRODINI** (see also Soffredini), Caroline, and Thomas  
Merrill of Rowley, Sept. 23, 1829.\*

**SALMON**, John, and Mary Hunt, both of Boston, May 29,  
1735. c. r. 7.

Sarah, and John Cooper, Jan. 6, 1703.\*

William, and Anne Webster, int. Mar. 5, 1699-1700.

William, and Anne Webster, Sept. 29, 1703.

William, and Sarah Akerman, Oct. —, 1729. [He takes her  
without any of her former husband's estate. int.]\*

**SALTER**, Benjamin, ship carpenter, and Elizabeth Smith, both  
of Boston, Aug. 30, 1725. c. r. 7.

**SAMPSON** (see also Samson), Daniel, and Judith Watson,  
Jan. 2, 1752.\*

Jane, and Windsor Golden, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

Jonathan, and Mary Chandler [d. William. int.], Nov. 16,  
1695.\*

William, and Christian Elwell of Gloucester, int. July 18,  
1702.

William, and Judith Merrill, Jan. 3, 1758.\*

William G., a. 27 y., ship joiner, b. Boston, s. William and  
Mary, and Louisa M. Ordway, a. 26 y., d. Richard and  
Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1848.\*

**SAMSON** (see also Sampson), Cristian, see Elwell, Cristian.  
Jona[than], and Mary Evens, Sept. 4, 1749.\*

Mary, and Morrill Witcher, Mar. 22, 1750.\*

Sarah, and Benjamin Emery, July 8, 1754.\*

William, and Judeth Badger, July 8, 1730.\*

William, and Mary Akers, Nov. 5, 1734.\*

**SANBORN**, Hannah, of East Kingston, N. H., and Gideon  
Connor, int. Jan. 2, 1808.

Jeremiah R., of Amesbury, and Ruth Pilsbury, int. Aug. 5,  
1836.

Mary, of Exeter, N. H., and Stephen Chase, int. May 22,  
1773.



SANBORN, Sarah, of Hampton, and Edward Sergeant, int. Aug. 20, 1743.

William, and Elizabeth Rogers, Feb. 14, 1838.\*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Charles, Capt., and Susannah Porter, both of Boston, May 28, 1729. C. R. 7.

James, and Hannah Texburey, Oct. 20, 1687. CT. R.

James, jr., of Haverhill, and Ruth Sweat, at Haverhill, Apr. 15, 1729.

John, jr., of Haverhill, and Ruth Merrill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 6, 1756.\*

Ruth, of Haverhill, and Chase Pillsbury, int. Oct. 6, 1775.

Susanna, and Daniel Merrill, Oct. 11, 1753.\*

**SANDORS** (see also Saunders), Joseph, of Amesbury, and Jemima Mérrill, Aug. 25, 1774.\*

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer, deceased, and Anna, and Amos Peasley, s. Robert and Alice, of Haverhill, 15: 12 m: 1732-3. C. R. 6.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Ebenezer, and Ann Sawyer, Oct. 15, 1708.\*

Hannah, of Bradford, and Jacob Bartlet, int. Jan. 19, 1771.

Hannah, and Stephen Stickney, Apr. 20, 1780.\*

**SARGENT** (see also Sargant, Sargeant, Sarjant, Sarjent, Seargeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Serjant), Abigail, of Methuen, and Ezekiel Hale, at Methuen, Jan. 22, 1755. [Dec. 20, 1755. int.]\*

Amos, and Catharine Griffin, int. Feb. 28, 1841.

Anna M., a. 32 y., d. Winthrop and Emily, and Moses A. Low of Gloucester, a. 43 y., mariner, b. Gloucester, s. David and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1848.\*

Edward, of Newcastle, N. H., and Betty Johnson, Feb. 7, 1760.\*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Swasie, May 10, 1711.\*

Elizabeth K., d. Henry and Charlottee, and Moses Plumer, jr., a. 28 y., wharfinger, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, July 17, 1845.\*

Eunice, and Elijah Mayhew, at Gloucester, June 14, 1761.

Gilman, of Amesbury, and Mary Adams, Apr. 27, 1819.\*

John [jr. int.], and Lydia Thurston of Rowley, at Rowley, July 5, 1748.\*

John, and Apha Perry, Oct. 20, 1812.\*

Jonathan, and Sarah M. Tilton of Newburyport, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

SARGENT, Louis [Lois. int.], of Amesbury, and John Coffin, at Amesbury, Jan. 19, 1797.\*

Mary H., of Newburyport, and Stephen J. Warner, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

Mary J., of Newburyport, and Hector Coffin, int. Mar. 7, 1846.

Mary W., of Newburyport, and Samuel P. Goodwin, int. July 12, 1844.

Miriam, d. Ebenezer and Patience, and Robard Hanson, s. Morill, of Dover, N. H., and Anna, Aug. 28, 1782. C. R. 6.

Moses, and Elizabeth W. Whittier of Amesbury, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Nathan, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Kent, Oct. 12, 1819.\*

Nathaniell, and Mrs. Dor[othy] Broadstreet, Oct. 16, 1710.\*

Nehemiah, of Amesbury, and Caroline Quimby of Newburyport, May 23, 1835.

Orlando B., and Hannah Poor, Dec. 25, 1791. C. R. 2.

Rachel, and Nathaniel Parker of Bradford, Nov. 29, 1739.\*

Samuel, and Susan S. Redmand of Hampton, N. H., int. May 6, 1838.

Sarah, of Amesbury, and Michael Emery, int. Oct. 5, 1804.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Reed, Apr. 7, 1814. [Dec. 6, 1817. int.]\*

Sarah, and Charles Reed, Apr. 1, 1819. C. R. 1.

Stephen, and Sally Pecker, int. Apr. 17, 1824.

William, and Rachel Foster, Mar. 24, 1780.\*

William, and Judith Lunt, Dec. 13, 1813.\*

**SARJANT** (see also Sargent), Rebekah, of Haverhill, and Isaac Bartlet, int. Dec. 6, 1776.

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Enoch Emery, int. June 26, 1784.

**SARJENT** (see also Sargent), Dorothy, and Nathan Chase, jr., May 1, 1776.\*

**SARL** (see also Searle), Deborah, and Israel Adams, both of Rowley, Oct. 16, 1740.

**SACHEL** (see also Sachell), Anne, and Jonathan Goodwin of Amesbury, Nov. 7, 1765.\*

**SATERLY** (see also Slatery), James, and Sarah Straw, both of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1735. C. R. 7.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders, Sandors), Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Benjamin Todd, at Rowley, July 15, 1773.\*

James, of Salem, N. H., and Betty Little, Dec. 15, 1774.\*

Jedediah, and Betsy Crowell, Feb. 5, 1818.\*

SAUNDERS, Mary, of Haverhill, and Edward Woodman [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 18, 1729.\*

Sally, of Haverhill, and Thomas Adams, int. Sept. 18, 1813.

Susan, and Jonathan Eaton, Apr. 3, 1815.\*

Thomas, of Gloucester, and Lucy Moody, Nov. 29, 1780.\*

**SAVERY** (see also Savory), Ebenezer, of Methuen, and Priscilla Hale, Dec. 11, 1790.\*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Sawyer, Dec. 12, 1744.\*

Hannah, of Bradford, and Wadley Noyes, int. Jan. 23, 1801.

Rebecca, and Rob[er]t Mullican, Dec. 15, 1687. CT. R.

Thomas, of Bradford, and Deborah Perly, Feb. 10, 1804. [Aug. 23, 1804. int.]\*

**SAVORY** (see also Savery, Savoury), Abigail, and Edmund Moores, Dec. 24, 1735.\*

Elizabeth, and William Jaques, May 3, 1825.\*

Elizabeth F., and Benjamin F. Howard of Rowley, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

Hannah, of Bradford, and Parker Smith, at Bradford, Jan. 11, 1776.\*

John, jr., of Bradford, and Ruth Goodrich, int. July 4, 1810.

Judith, and Lt. John Stickney of Bradford, Jan. 23, 1816.\*

Mary, and Moses Wheeler Thurlow, both of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1810. C. R. 5.

Robert, and Mary Mitchill, Dec. 8, 1656.

Robert, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Anderton, Jan. 10, 1717-18.

Robert, of Bradford, and wid. Rebecca Moulton, Dec. 13, 1722.\*

Ruth G., and Elbridge G. Merrill, Sept. 27, 1833.\*

Samuel, of Bradford, and Abigail Ordway, July 24, 1724.\*

**SAVOURY** (see also Savory), Abigail, and Moses Noyes, jr., Jan. 5, 1758.\*

**SAWEY** (see also Sawyer), Mary [Sawyer. int.], and William Stickney, at Rowley, Feb. 13, 1743.\*

**SAWYER** (see also Sawey, Sayer), Abel, and Abigail Ordway, Apr. 24, 1744.\*

Abel, sr., and Mehitabel Hale, int. Feb. 4, 1779.

Abell, jr., and Sarah Wheeler, May 8, 1763.\*

Abigail, and Abraham Annis, jr., Dec. 11, 1735.\*

Abigail, and George Gordon, Nov. 27, 1813.\*

Abraham, and Margeret Hidden of Rowley, Feb. 17, 1736-7.\*

- SAWYER, Amos, s. Stephen and Sarah, and Mary Peaslee, d. John and Lydia, of Newton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1764. c. r. 6. Ann, and Ebenezer Sargeant, Oct. 15, 1708.\*
- Ann, Mrs., and Moses Morss, Dec. 16, 1742.\*
- Anna Greenleaf, and Amos Atkinson of Boston, Apr. 28, 1818.\*
- Benjamin, and Elisabeth Gimson [Imson. int.] of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Feb. 3, 1714.\*
- Benjamin, of Byfield Rowley, and Molly March, Apr. 16, 1761.\*
- Betty, and Stephen Davis, Jan. 25, 1786.\*
- Daniel, and Sarah Moodey, Apr. 2, 1714.\*
- Edmund, and Sarah Rowell of Amesbury, int. Nov. 22, 1735.
- Edmund, and Hannah Moody, Nov. 10, 1763.\*
- Elijah, s. Humphrey and Hannah, and Miriam Brown, d. Stephen and Miriam, 25: 5 m: 1803. c. r. 6.
- Elisabeth, and William Richardson, June 19, 1744.\*
- Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, and John Brown, s. Stephen, 17: 6 m: 1748. c. r. 6.
- Elisabeth, of Hampstead, N. H., and Edmund Worth, int. Mar. 15, 1766.
- Elisabeth, and Dea. Nehemiah Haskell of Newburyport, int. Oct. 6, 1798.
- Elisha, and Rebecca Pike, Nov. 2, 1736.\*
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Stevens of Amesbury, Apr. 19, 1739.\*
- Elizabeth, and John Rollins, Aug. 7, 1815.\*
- Elizabeth, and Samuel S. Ordway, May 4, 1836.\*
- Enoch, and Mrs. Sarah Perpont of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 29, 1721.
- Enoch, jr., Dr., and Hannah Moody, Mar. 30, 1758.\*
- Enoch, and Judith Greenleaf [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Oct. 17, 1793.\*
- Esther, of Amesbury, and Enoch Bayley, int. Aug. 10, 1765.
- Eunice, and Joshua Woodman, Mar. —, 1735-6.\*
- Gartret [Carteret. int.], of Amesbury, and Moses Bailey, at Amesbury, Oct. 28, 1792.\*
- Gideon, and Mrs. Sarah Bartlet, "belonging to N. H. government, bordering on ye line in dispute," Dec. 25, 1746. c. r. 7.
- Hannah, d. Humphrey and Hannah, and Pharaoh Johnson, s. Nehemiah, of Lynn, and Lydia, former w., Jan. 23, 1782. c. r. 6.
- Hannah, and Jacob Little, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
- Hannah, Mrs., and James Burnham, Esq. of Newburyport. July 3, 1806.\*
- Hannah, and Daniel Wentworth, May 31, 1813.\*



- SAWYER, Hannah M., and Silas Titcomb of Portland, Me., int.  
Apr. 29, 1830.
- Harriet, and Warren Rogers of West Newbury, Mar. 30,  
1835.\*
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Savery, Dec. 12, 1744.\*
- Jacob, and Judith Rogers, Jan. 1, 1794.\*
- Jeremiah, and Hannah Pearson of Newburyport, int. Jan. 26,  
1799.
- John, and Sarah Poore, Feb. 18, 1675.
- John, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 25, 1700.
- John, and Sarah Sybley of Salem, int. Nov. 25, 1710.
- John [jr. int.], and Abigail Thirla, Nov. 25, 1714.\*
- John, and Mary Bussell of Salisbury, int. Nov. 22, 1752.
- John, and Love Paul of Exeter, int. Oct. 8, 1796.
- John, of West Newbury, and Nancy D. Currier, Apr. 22,  
1839.\*
- Jonathan, and Mary Rawlins, Jan. 10, 1710-11.\*
- Joseph, and Dorothy Brown, Dec. 1, 1729. C. R. 7.
- Joseph, and Susannah Bayley, Nov. 26, 1778.\*
- Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Woodman, June 14, 1790.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Sarah Long of Chester, N. H., int. Apr. 27,  
1793.
- Joseph, jr., and Nancy Roberts, Dec. 25, 1817.\*
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Mrs. Esther Rogers, June 18, 1741.\*
- Joshua, and Miriam Rogers, Feb. 4, 1770.\*
- Josiah, and Tirza Bartlet, Jan. 22, 1707.\*
- Josiah, and Mrs. Mary Ordway, Dec. 25, 1735. C. R. 7.
- Jotham, resident in Newbury, and Mary Colby, int. Sept. 25,  
1779.
- Judeth, and Nathan Chase, Nov. 29, 1723.\*
- Leonard, and Hannah Morse, Feb. —, 1834.
- Lois, and William Calef, Nov. —, 1736.\*
- Lovey, and John Bassett of Lynn, int. Feb. 23, 1806.
- Lydia, Mrs., and Dr. James Holgate of Haverhill, Apr. 2,  
1747. C. R. 7.\*
- Lydia, and Moses Kelly, Nov. 10, 1757.\*
- Lydia, and Joseph Chase, Feb. 10, 1789.\*
- Martha, and Edmund Hale, May 16, 1728.\*
- Mary, and John Emery, June 13, 1683.
- Mary, and Titus Wels, Sept. 24, 1729. C. R. 7.
- Mary, and Smith Hills, Oct. [14. C. R. 2.], 1730.\*
- Mary, and John Blasdill of Chelmsford, Aug. 5, 1756.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Webster of Hampstead [Hampton, N. H.  
int.], May 17, 1764.\*
- Mary, of Byfield Rowley, and Moses Jewett of Hopkinton,  
N. H., at Rowley, Oct. 29, 1776.
- Mary, and Joshua Follansbe of Salisbury, Sept. 13, 1779.\*



- SAWYER, Mary, and Rev. David Tappan, Mar. 21, 1780.\*  
 Mary S., and Moses P. Parish of Newburyport, Sept. 12, 1829.\*  
 Matthias Plant, and Mary Little, Dec. 13, 1775.\*  
 Mercy, of Rowley, and Daniel Goodwin, Dec. 14, 1756.\*  
 Micah, s. Stephen and Sarah, deceased, and Sarah Huntington, d. John, deceased, and Abigail, of Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1769. c. R. 6.  
 Miriam, d. Stephen, yeoman, and Joseph Hill, s. Samuel of Kittery, Me., yeoman, Oct. 24, 1744. c. R. 6.  
 Miriam, and Micaiah Browne, Nov. 26, 1803.\*  
 Moses, and Mrs. Hannah Long, Jan. 7, 1752. c. R. 7.  
 Moses, Dr., and Hannah Little, July 25, 1781.\*  
 Nancy, and Timothy Pendergast, int. Oct. 13, 1832.  
 Nathan, and Joanna Morss, int. Apr. 19, 1743. (Certificate forbidden.)  
 Nathan, and Mary Mors [Feb. 5. int.], 1745-6.\*  
 Oliver, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Abigail Plummer, Aug. 25, 1774.\*  
 Phebe, and Thomas Ordway, Feb. 24, 1800.\*  
 Ruth, and Benjamin Mors, Aug. 27, 1667.  
 Samuel, jr., and Abigel Goodridg, Dec. 17, 1702.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Kelley, July 9, 1728.\*  
 Samuel, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Betty Tenny of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 23, 1777.  
 Samuel, jr., and Lydia Morse, Nov. 26, 1778.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Chace of Sandown, int. Oct. 29, 1803.  
 Samuell, and Mary Emery, Mar. 13, 1670-71.  
 Sara, and Joshua Browne, Jan. 15, 1668.  
 Sarah [Mary. int.], and Edward Woodman, June 29, 1702.\*  
 Sarah, wid., and Joseph Bayley, sr., Nov. 27, 1707.\*  
 Sarah, and Benj[amin] Longe, —, 1716. c. R. 7.  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Joy of Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1735-6.\*  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Gourding of Exeter, June 2, 1738.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Smith of Rowley, Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*  
 Sarah, and Thomas Parsons, July 18, 1762.\*  
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and Moses Cheney, int. Oct. 8, 1785.  
 Sarah, and William Weed of Newburyport, int. Oct. 16, 1790.  
 Sarah, and Samuel Moody of Hallowell, June 17, 1797.\*  
 Stephen, and Anne Titcombe, Mar. 10, 1686-7. CT. R.  
 Stephen, and Sarah Brown, —, 1810 or 11. [Sept. 22, 1810. int.]\*  
 Thomas, and Anne Martin of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Aug. 4, 1793.\*  
 Tirzah, Mrs., and Capt. David Ring of Salisbury, Nov. 2, 1749. c. R. 7.

SAWYER, Tirzah, and Thomas Webber of Hopkinton, N. H.,  
Nov. 9, 1778.\*

William [jr. int.], and Lydia Webster, Jan. 7, 1702.\*

William, jr., and Hannah Follinsbe, Apr. 2, 1735.\*

SAYER (see also Sawyer), Mary, and William Michill, Nov.  
7, 1648.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Weed of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Nov.  
23, 1711.\*

Stephen, and Sarah Rowell, int. 16: 2 m: 1719. c. R. 6.

SAYWARD, Mary, Mrs., and Moses Bradstreet, at Gloucester,  
Feb. 16, 1731.

SCALES, Hester, of Concord, N. H., and Stephen R. Fox of  
Newburyport, shoemaker, Dec. 25, 1844.

SCHOLEFIELD, John, and Sarah Turner, Feb. 17, 1822.\*

SCOTT, Abigail A., and James Dunning, int. Aug. 7, 1830.

Benjamin, and Ann' Gott [of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester,  
Jan. 13, 1736.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Adams, int. Jan. 4, 1739-40.

David, and Martha Gidding, Dec. 28, 1750.\*

Hannah [wid. of Rowley. int.], and Richard Syle, Aug. 31,  
1697.\*

James, Chandler, and Lydia Franklin, both of Boston, Sept. 8,  
1730. c. R. 7.

Joanah, and Charls Allin, int. Aug. 21, 1703.

Joseph, of [White Haven, Great Britain. int.], and Jane Fitz  
Gerald [Fitsgard. int.], "an Irish woman," Dec. 28, 1736.  
c. R. 7.\*

Mary, of Rowley, and Richard Tappan, at Rowley, Feb. 26,  
1730.

Susan M., a. 25 y., d. John, and Moses B. Bradstreet of Row-  
ley, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel, of Rowley, Sept. 3,  
1844.\*

SCRIBNER, Edward, and Rachel Webster, both of Kingston,  
May 8, 1735. c. R. 7.

Harriet B., and Benjamin F. Thurlow, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

James, and Hannah S. Rogers, int. Sept. 18, 1839.

John, and Betsey Janvrin, Dec. 17, 1828.\*

Mary Ann, and Samuel Coffin of Georgetown, int. Sept. 28,  
1844.

Rebecca L., and Alfred Ordway of West Newbury, Mar. 31,  
1835.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Rogers, June 29, 1813.\*

**SCULLARD** (see also Scullerd), Mary, and John Roafe, Dec. 4, 1656.

**SCULLERD** (see also Scullard), Rebecca, wid., and John Bishop, Oct. 3, 164[7. t. c.].

**SEALEY**, Edward, and Ruthy A. Cook of Newburyport, int. June 4, 1814.

**SEARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Timothy, of Amesbury, and Mary Williams, Dec. 7, 1720. c. r. 2.

**SEARL** (see also Searle), Joseph, of Rowley, and Molly [Polly. int.] Coleman, June 7, 1781.\*

Samuel, jr., of Byfield Rowley, and Mehitable Burpe of Rowley, Dec. 14, 1780.

Susanna, of Byfield, and Samuel Johnson of Rowley, Oct. 20, 1774.

William, Ens[ig]n, and Nella Straw, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 31, 1777.

**SEARLE** (see also Sarl, Searl, Searles, Searls, Serls), Deborah, of Byfield Rowley, and Joseph Metcalfe, jr. of Ipswich, Dec. 4, 1765.

Elizabeth, of Byfield Rowley, and Solomon Pearson, Mar. 28, 1765.\*

Margaret, and Samuel Curson of Boston, int. June 7, 1816.

Mehitable, of Rowley, and Rev. Samuel Tomb, at Rowley, Mar. 23, 1793.

**SEARLES** (see also Searle), Mehitable, Mrs., of Rowley, and — Hobbs of Topsfield, June 21, 1804. c. r. 5.

Sarah P., of Ipswich, and Joseph G. Perkins, int. Aug. 10, 1848.

**SEARLS** (see also Searle), Betsey [Ruthy. c. r. 5.], of Rowley, and George Thurlow, June 16, 1804.\*

Samuel, of Woodbery, Co. Devon, Great Britain, now resident in Newbury, and Deborah Hodgskins, int. Jan. 9, 1747.

**SEARS** (see also Seers), Mary, and Abell Huse, May 25, 1663.

Mary, and James Carr, Nov. 14, 1677.

Rebecca, and Jacob Garland, Jan. 17, 1681.

**SECCOMB**, Joseph, Rev., of Kingston, and Mrs. Mary Thorla, Jan. 19, 1737-8.\*

**SEDDON**, Samuell, and Hannah Willit, Aug. 22, 1717.\*

**SEERS** (see also Sears), Thomas, and Mary Hilton, alias Downer, Dec. 11, 1656.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Ann, and Miriam [Meriam. dup.] Rowel, d. Philip, of Salisbury, and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1742. c. r. 6.

Edward, and Sarah Sanborn of Hampton, int. Aug. 20, 1743.

Rachal, Mrs., and Joseph Arnall of Boston, Dec. 24, 1717.

Robert, of Amesbury, and Anne Coffin, Jan. 22, 1740-41.\*

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Anne, and Moses Chase, June 5, 1766.\*

Asa, and Judith Kimbal, July 24, 1766.\*

Dorothy, of Amesbury, and Caleb Moody, 3d, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

Ebenezer, and Ruth Flood, Jan. 1, 1769.\*

Martha, and James Bowle, Aug. 11, 1763.\*

Mary, of Amesbury, and Ezekiel Hale, int. Apr. 13, 1750.

Sarah, Mrs., of Amesbury, and Rev. Will[ia]m Johnson, int. Oct. 26, 1757.

Timothy, of Amesbury, and Mary Williams, Dec. 7, 1720.\*

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Abigail, and Stephen Preston, June 3, 1723.\*

Edward, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Bradstreet, June 9, 1719.\*

Mary, and Daniel Barker of Bradford, int. Dec. 2, 1743.

Stephen, of Amesbury, and Judith Ordway, Oct. 22, 1730.\*

**SERJANT** (see also Sargent), John, and Hannah Gile of Plaistow, int. Apr. 10, 1806.

Joseph, of Amesbury, and Elisabeth Carr, Nov. 17, 1715.\*

**SERLS** (see also Searle), John, and Prudence Noyes, Dec. 24, 1786.\*

**SEVERANCE**, Abbe, resident in Newbury, and Eunice Chase, Oct. 12, 1781.\*

Hannah, of Kingston, and Henry Adams, int. Mar. 25, 1799.

Mary, and Nathaniel Ireland, Sept. 4, 1808.\*

**SEWALL**, Anne, Mrs., and William Longfellow, Nov. 10, 1678. [1676. cr. r.]

Elisabeth, and Moses Moodey, Sept. 11, 1734.\*

Esther [wid. int.], and Abraham Toppan, Oct. 21, 1713.\*

Hanah, Mrs., and Samuel Moodey, int. July 15, 1698.

SEWALL, Hannah, and Jacob Tappan, Aug. 24, 1670.  
 Hannah, and Samuel Little of Haverhill, int. Dec. 4, 1736.  
 Hannah, and Richard Greenough, July 20, 1738.\*  
 Henry, and Mrs. Jane Dumer, Mar. 25, 1646.  
 Henry, and Elizabeth Titcomb, Jan. 1, 1706-7.\*  
 Jane, Mrs., and Moses Gerrish, Sept. 24, 1677.  
 John, and Mrs. Hannah Fissenden, Oct. 27, 1674.  
 John, and Esther Wigglesworth, June 8, 1710.\*  
 Joseph, of York, and Abigail H. Gray, int. Sept. 27, 1810.  
 Mary, and Joseph Godfree, Feb. 4, 1736-7.\*  
 Mehatabell, and William Moody, Nov. 15, 1684.  
 Samuel, of York, and Mrs. Sarah Titcomb, Nov. 29, 1723.\*  
 Stephen, and Mrs. Ann Little, Dec. 27, 1739.\*

**SEWARD**, Elizabeth of Newburyport, and Robert R. Mc-  
 Quillin, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

**SE** [torn], Hannah, and Lt. Jacob Tappin, Jan. 14, 1705.

**SHACFORD** (see also Shackford), Levi, of Newburyport,  
 and Tamson Greenleaf, Aug. 30, 1787.\*

**SHACKFORD** (see also Shacford), Mary, and Caleb Boynton,  
 Aug. 30, 1762.\*

Paul, and Mrs. Rebecca Hudson, Feb. 29, 1727-8.\*

Polly, of Portsmouth, and Dr. Joshua Chase, int. Sept. 7,  
 1780.

Samuel, and Mary Coombs, July 9, 1740.\*

**SHADDOCK**, Patience, and Nathan Fish, both of Groton,  
 Oct. 2, 1730. c. r. 7.

**SHARP**, Robert, and Mary Belcher, abt. 1727. c. r. 7.

**SHAW**, Abigail, and Daniel Goodwin, Oct. 31, 1824.\*

Abraham, of Kensington, N. H., and Mrs. Sally Andrews, Feb.  
 29, 1808.\*

Edward, of Hampton, and Abigail Marshall of Ipswich, July  
 2, 1719.

Edward, of Boston, and Ann A. Underhill, Sept. —, 1825.\*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Palmer, Oct. 25, 1787.\*

James A., of Newburyport, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Newbury-  
 port, s. William and Hannah, of Newburyport, and Ann  
 T. Pearson, a. 20 y., d. Warner and Lydia, Dec. 6, 1846.\*

John Moulton, and Mary Rogers of Newburyport, int. Nov.  
 7, 1797.



**SHAW**, Polly, and George Disney, int. Sept. 25, 1789.  
 Samuel, of Newburyport, and Abigail Stickney, July 4, 1782.\*  
 Timothy, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Polly Hale, int. Dec.  
 5, 1783.

William, of Newburyport, and Mary Ann Pettingell, int. Oct.  
 13, 1821.

**SHEAF**, Jacob, of Boston, and Mary Davison, Nov. 22, 1710.\*

**SHEPARD** (see also Shepherd), Jeremiah, and Hannah Wil-  
 ley, wid., both of Boston, Feb. 28, 1734-5. c. r. 7.  
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Salley Mansfield, int. Aug. 24,  
 1805.

**SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard, Sheppard), Eliza, and  
 Nathaniel Merrill of Newburyport, int. July 7, 1809.

**SHEPPARD** (see also Shepherd), Mary, and Benja[min]  
 Davis, at Boston, Mar. 10, 1761.

**SHERBURN**, Sophia, and Rev. Leonard Withington, Jan. 8,  
 1817. c. r. 1.\*

**SHOARS**, Elizabeth, and James Flood, both of Boston, Sept.  
 10, 1730. c. r. 7.

**SHORT** (see also Shorte), Alice, and Robert Long, —, —,  
 [164—?].

Anna, and Thomas Hale, jr., int. Nov. 25, 1704.  
 Benj[amin], of Enon, Great Britain, and Eliz[abeth] An-  
 drews of Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1717. c. r. 7.

Benjamin, and Eleanor Jaques, Dec. 16, 1813.\*  
 Eleazer P., of Newburyport, and Eunice Pettingell, Dec. 30,  
 1829.\*

Elisabeth, and Moses Jackman, int. Jan. 21, 1769.

Hannah, Mrs., and Jacob Smith of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 15,  
 1769.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Short of Newburyport, May 6, 1790.\*

Henry, and Sara Whipple, Mar. 30, 1674.

Henry, and Ann Longfellow, May 11, 1692.

Henry, jr., and Mary True Morrill, Dec. 10, 1821.\*

Henry, jr., and Susan M. Simpson, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

Henry, jr., and Mrs. Sarah H. Cole, May 9, 1844.\*

Isaac, and Judith Bailey, —, —, 1808. [May 6. int.]\*

Isaiah, and Sarah Morse, Nov. 10, 1796.\*

James, and Ruth Jaques, Apr. 19, 1737.\*

James, jr., and Hannah Lunt, Nov. 24, 1766.\*

- SHORT, James, jr., and Sarah Knight, Sept. 28, 1819.\*  
 James, jr., and Fanny Pearson of Newburyport, int. Mar. 24, 1826.  
 Jane, and David Woodman, Oct. 21, 1713.\*  
 Jane, and Rev. True Kimbal, May 7, 1784.\*  
 Jane, of Newburyport, and David Pearson, int. Apr. 14, 1798.  
 Johannah, and Edward Longfellow, Oct. 6, 1743.\*  
 John, and Joanna Jackman, May 27, 1708.\*  
 John, jr., and Elisabeth Nichols, int. Nov. 17, 1764.  
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Hannah Short, May 6, 1790.\*  
 Judith, and Joseph Morse, Oct. 4, 1788.\*  
 Judith E., a. 16 y., d. Henry and Mary, and William K. Rick-  
 er, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, July 5, 1846.\*  
 Martha, Mrs., and Edmund Smith, Nov. 18, 1810.\*  
 Mary, and Elias Carr Thurlo, Sept. 19, 1814.\*  
 Mary, and Eben[eze]r Bray, July 8, 1818.\*  
 Mary J., of Newburyport, and Elbridge Merrill of Salisbury,  
 —, 1839.  
 Mehetable, of Amesbury, and Matthew Hale, int. Feb. 3, 1760.  
 Mehitable, Mrs., and John Emery [3d. int.], Dec. 30, 1714.\*  
 Moses, and Elisabeth Noyes, Oct. 16, 1750.\*  
 Moses, and Lydia Emery, July 24, 1781.\*  
 Moses, and Abigail Ilsley, Oct. 25, 1826.\*  
 Nicholas, and Hannah Noyes, Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*  
 Nicholas Noyes, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Morss, Mar.  
 11, 1777.\*  
 Obadiah, of Newburyport, and Martha Adams, int. Oct. 5,  
 1805.  
 Richard, and Judith Lunt, Apr. 25, 1776.\*  
 Ruth, and Stephen Ilsley [jr. c. r. 1.], Oct. 29, 1800.\*  
 Ruth, and Silas Knight, July 26, 1810.\*  
 Ruth, a. 31 y., d. Benjamin and Eleanor, and Ira Stickney of  
 Georgetown, a. 48 y., schoolteacher, b. Georgetown, s.  
 Spofford and Lois, of Georgetown, Sept. 18, 1845.\*  
 Samuel, and Sally Stocker of Amesbury, Nov. 19, 1799.\*  
 Samuel S., and Mary J. Harris, Sept. 24, 1841.\*  
 Sarah, and Robert Adams, Feb. 6, 1677.  
 Sarah, and Joseph Mayo, May 29, 1679.  
 Sarah, and Joshua Emery of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.],  
 Aug. 29, 1754.\*  
 Sarah, and Lt. Nathaniel Emery, Nov. 11, 1777.\*  
 Sewal, and Jane Brown, Dec. 11, 1760.\*  
 Sewal, and Jane Moody, Mar. 21, 1762.\*  
 Sewell, and Judith Dow of Plaistow, int. Jan. 16, 1807.  
 Sewell, and Mary Rolf Morris of Newburyport, int. July 15,  
 1820.  
 Silas, and Jane Pettengell, int. Nov. 4, 1769.

**SHORT**, Silas, and Mary Pearson of Newburyport, int. Apr. 12, 1806.

Silas, jr., and Mary Lancaster Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1837.

Susanna, and [N. T. C.]athan Parker, Nov. 20, 1648.

William, of Newburyport, and Merriam Hoyt, Apr. 6, 1783.\*

**SHORTE** (see also Short), [Henry. T. C.], and Sara Glover, Oct. 9, 1648.

**SHUFF**, Charles E., of Newburyport, and Ann P. Huse, June 16, 1828.\*

Robinson N., and Harriet P. Blake of Newburyport, int. Feb. 17, 1844.

William L., and Mary M. Felch, —, 1840. [Apr. 18. int.]\*

**SHUTE** (see also Chute), George S., of Newburyport, and Mary P. Kilborn, int. Nov. 18, 1837.

Mary, and Benjamin Norton, Dec. 5, 1744.\*

Michael, and Elisabeth Pearson, Dec. 19, 1754.\*

Samuel C[olby. c. R. 5.], and Priscilla Dole, both of Rowley, Apr. 5, 1823.

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Bartlet, int. Nov. 28, 1840.

**SIBLE** (see also Sibley), Hannah [Sibly. int.], and Batt Moulton, Dec. 4, 1712.\*

**SIBLEY** (see also Sible, Sybley), Jonathan, and Hannah Goodridge, Nov. 27, 1730.\*

Nath[anie]l L., widr., of Weston, a. 43 y., machinist, b. Salem, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, of Weston, and Ruth B. Safford, a. 32 y., d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 6, 1849.\*

Sarah, and Edward Emmery, Dec. 19, 1719.\*

**SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniel, and Mary Griffin, Sept. 7, 1687. CT. R.

Daniel, and Mary Thorla, Apr. 14, 1752. C. R. 2.\*

Daniel, and Anna Ilsley, int. Apr. 6, 1808.

**SILLOWAY** (see also Missilloway, Oshulaway, Osiliway, Osillaway, O'Sillaway, Sillaway, Siloway, Sylloway), Ann, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, jr., int. Apr. 7, 1813.

Daniel, of Newburyport, and Isabella H. Gerrish, int. Feb. 24, 1844.

Samuel, and Harriet Pettingell, int. Sept. 26, 1846.

**SILLOWAY**, Sarah T., of Newburyport, a. 22 y., b. Newburyport, d. Joseph and Mary, of Newburyport, and William A. Cheney, jr. of Newburyport, a. 21 y., mariner, b. Newburyport, s. Edward and Sarah, of Newburyport, Nov. 25, 1849.

**SILOWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniel, and Nancy Rollings of Haverhill, int. May 5, 1814.

**SILVER** (see also Sulver), Elisabeth, and Joseph Down, Apr. 7, 1763.\*

Hannah, and Henry Acres, Mar. 13, 1673-4.

Martha, and Thomas [Francis. CT. R.] Willet, Dec. 20, 1669.

Mary, and Robert Robinson, Oct. 26, 1664.

Mary, and Richard Hail, Mar. 16, 1715.\*

Sara, and Thomas Ally, Feb. 9, 1670.

Thomas, and Mary Williams, Jan. 4, 1681.\*

**SILVESTER** (see also Sylvester), William, and Mary Barstow, both of Hanover, May 12, 1736. C. R. 7.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Benjamin, and Elisabeth Smith, both of Rowley, Sept. 30, 1819. C. R. 5.

**SIMPSON** (see also Simson), Joseph, of York, and Abigail Webster, —, 1729. C. R. 7.

Susan M., and Henry Short, jr., Nov. 7, 1843.\*

**SIMSON** (see also Simpson), Samuel, of York, and Joanna Webster, Oct. 28, 1725.\*

**SINE**, Joseph, and Katharine Phillips, Jan. 21, 1706.\*

**SINTCLEAR**, Georg, and Hannah Brown, Aug. 1, 1722.\*

**SKERRY**, Mary, and John Lunt, Nov. 19, 1668.

**SKINNER**, Elis[abeth], and Benjamin Stacey, Jan. 17, 1728-9. C. R. 7.

**SKIP**, Den[n]is, "Irish," and Margaret Pollard, both of Boston, Nov. 5, 1728. C. R. 7.

**SLATERY** (see also Saterly), Thomas, and Mary Martin, int. Sept. 22, 1792.

**SLEEPER**, Elisabeth, and George Goodhu, Apr. 7, 1747.\*  
Henry, and Sarah Morse, Mar. 29, 1749.\*

**SLOWMAN**, —, wid., and Jasper Magoniar, int. —, 1702.

**SMALL**, Benjamin, and Mary Muzzy Lunt, Mar. 8, 1812.\*  
Dennis, of Newburyport, and Mary E. Evans, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

James H., and Charlotte Ann Ilsley, int. May 25, 1847.

Jane, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Nancy, and George A. Tucker, a. 20 y., shipwright, s. David and Ann R., Jan. 31, 1848.\*

Joseph, of Deer Isle, and Mary Chase Pettingell, May 20, 1807.\*

Joseph, and Abigail Ann Donnell, Dec. 18, 1832.\*

Mary Chase, Mrs., and John Howard of Deer Isle, Dec. 15, 1811.\*

Richard, and Mrs. Mary Butler, Mar. 25, 1741.\*

Thomas [Samuel. c. R. 10.], of Newburyport, and Harriet Lunt, Dec. 17, 1818.\*

**SMITH**, Abby, of Newburyport, and Dennis Rier, July 29, 1834.\*

Abigail, and Timothy Cooper, Jan. 1, 1735-6.\*

Abigail, and Abijah Wyman of Lancaster, Aug. 8, 1744.\*

Abigail, and Jonathan Bradbury, Dec. 21, 1758.\*

Abigail, and John Davis, formerly of Virginia, resident in Newbury, int. July 3, 1778.

Abigail, and Moses Hale, June 15, 1786.\*

Abigail, and Capt. Joseph Lane, Aug. 31, 1796.\*

Achsah, of Newburyport, and Jacob Woodwell, jr., int. Nov. 12, 1815.

Anne, and Joseph Titcomb [jr. int.], Oct. 3, 1721.\*

Anne, and Sam[ue]ll Blackenbury [Brackenbury. int.], Mar. 13, 1758.\*

Benjamin, and Hannah Soom[es. int.], Apr. 19, 1709.\*

Benjamin, and Dorothy Ballard of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 16, 1734.\*

Benjamin, of Epping, N. H., and Eunice Peirce, int. Nov. 8, 1781.

Benjamin, and Mary Rogers, Nov. 16, 1809.\*

Betty, and John Emery [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1770.\*

Caroline, of Newburyport, and Moses Emery, int. Nov. 19, 1814.

Caroline, and Samuel Longfellow, —, 1834. [Feb. 22. int.]\*

Caroline, and Joshua W. Waterhouse of Portland, Me., int. Oct. 20, 1838.

Catharine, of Reading, and Joseph Woodman, at Reading, Nov. 7, 1739.\*

Daniel, of South Kingston, R. I., and Demaris Earl of Newport, R. I., May 15, 1727. c. R. 7.



- SMITH, Daniel, and Polly Coffin, Nov. 23, 1807.\*  
Daniel, and Lydia Colby, July 27, 1825.\*  
David, and Maria L. Smith of Newburyport, int. Mar. 6,  
1845.  
Ebenezer, and Maria L. George of Newburyport, Feb. 20,  
1839.\*  
Edmund, and Mrs. Martha Short, Nov. 18, 1810.\*  
Edmund, jr., and Abigail S. Hoague of Newburyport, int.  
Nov. 4, 1837.  
Edmund, Esq., and Mary H. Moody of Newburyport, int. Sept.  
26, 1847.  
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Goodwin, at Rowley, Apr.  
10, 1746.\*  
Elisabeth, and Samuel Tenney of Bradford, Jan. 17, 1771.\*  
Elisabeth, and Capt. Edmund Little, Nov. 2, 1789.\*  
Elisabeth, and Levi Flood, Nov. 24, 1802.\*  
Elisabeth, and Joseph Goodwin, int. May 28, 1803.  
Elisabeth, and Benjamin Simonds, both of Rowley, Sept. 30,  
1819. c. R. 5.  
Elizabeth, and John Plumer of Rowley, int. Nov. 8, 1701.  
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Salter, ship carpenter, both of Bos-  
ton, Aug. 30, 1725. c. R. 7.  
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pearson [jr. int.], Nov. 11, 1736.  
c. R. 7.\*  
Elizabeth L., of Newburyport, and Robert Rier, Nov. —,  
1830.\*  
Emily F., and Thomas E. Pressy, both of Newburyport, Sept.  
19, 1839.  
Enoch, and Hannah Woodman, Nov. 5, 1793.\*  
Eunice, and Nicholas Pike, Esq. of Newburyport, Jan. 9,  
1779.\*  
Eunice, and Joseph Lovring of Exeter, N. H., Feb. 13, 1798.\*  
Foster, of Newburyport, and Jane Gerrish, Jan. 27, 1816.\*  
Greenleaf, of Epping, N. H., and Mrs. Mary Smith, Oct. 19,  
1822. c. R. 10.\*  
Hanah, d. Lt. James, deceased, and Joseph Pike, int. Dec. 4,  
1695.  
Hannah, and John Jackman, Nov. 28, 1717.  
Hannah, and Moses Noyes, Feb. 28, 1723-4.\*  
Hannah, wid., and Samuel March, Apr. 14, 1726.\*  
Hannah, and Wadleigh Noyes, Nov. 29, 1768.\*  
Harriet N., and Enoch Wormsted, int. Nov. 5, 1847.  
Jacob, of Seabrook, N. H., and Mrs. Hannah Short, Nov. 15,  
1769.\*  
Jacob, and Mary Thomas, Nov. 30, 1784.\*  
James, and Sara Coker, July 26, 1667.

- SMITH, James, of Preston, Conn., and Christian Elwell, alias Samson, Feb. 26, 1712-13.\*
- James, and Elisabeth Moodey, Dec. 10, 1719.\*
- James, 3d, and Elisabeth Noyes, Jan. 12, 1748.\*
- James, 3d, and Elisabeth Stuart of Rowley, Dec. 15, 1757.\*
- James [jr. int.], and Prudence Little, May 17, 1787.\*
- James, jr., and Sarah Little, Dec. 22, 1817.\*
- Jane, of Rowley, and Benjamin Tenney, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1767.\*
- Jemima, and Daniel Bartlet, Apr. 10, 1806. [Apr. 14. dup.]\*
- John, and Rebecca Poore, Nov. 26, 1667.
- John, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Plumer, int. July 15, 1704.
- John, jr., and wid. Mehittable Woodman of Rowley, int. Dec. 1, 1708.
- John [jr. int.], and Ann Nelson [of Rowley. int.], Dec. 9, 1709.\*
- John, and Martha Toppan, Mar. 3, 1729-30.\*
- John, and Rachel Lufkin of Ipswich, at Chebacco parish, Ipswich, June 18, 1747.\*
- John [of Limerick, Ireland. int.], and Joanna Knoulton, Oct. 30, 1751.\*
- John, and Mehitable Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 3, 1754.\*
- John, and Judith Moody, Apr. 10, 1766.
- John, and Eunice Beals of Boston, at Boston, Oct. 22, 1772.
- John, 4th [3d. int.], and Sarah Hidden, Jan. 31, 1788.\*
- John, and Mary March, May 1, 1788.\*
- John, 6th, and Susan Lurvey, June 8, 1809.\*
- John C., and Margaret Ann Rogers, int. Apr. 14, 1848.
- John M., and Ann G. Todd of Newburyport, int. July 8, 1848.
- Jonathan Kimbal, of Haverhill, and Judith Thurla, int. July 1, 1797.
- Joseph, of Rowley, and Sarah Sawyer, Jan. 17, 1743-4.\*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Coffin, June 29, 1749.
- Joseph, and Hannah Morse of Newburyport, int. Dec. 13, 1798.
- Joseph, and Katharine Morss, 2d w., Dec. —, 1808 (?) C. R. 1.
- Joseph [H. int.], a. 23 y., mason, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, and Arabella A. Bishop of Lowell, a. 22 y., housekeeper, d. Nathan and Martha, of Lowell, Dec. 14, 1844.
- Josiah, and Martha Chute, Apr. 15, 1712.
- Josiah, jr., and Jamima Jewett of Rowley, Aug. 23, 1750.\*
- Josiah, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mary Plummer, resident in Newbury, int. May 19, 1804.
- Judith, and Benjamin Lunt, jr., of Newburyport, int. Dec. 20, 1795.
- Lemuel, and Susan Stanwood, Apr. 28, 1814.\*

- SMITH, Leonard, and Elisabeth Eliot, Dec. 19, 1754. c. R. 8.  
 Lois, and Victor Constant, Dec. 2, 1821.\*  
 Lois, and Constantine Revere, Dec. 9, 1821. c. R. 1.  
 Lucy, and Daniel Goodwin, Oct. 1, 1807.\*  
 Lydia, of Newburyport, and Thomas Goodwin, int. July 5, 1816.  
 Lydia, Mrs., and William Remick, Sept. 14, 1839.\*  
 Lydia Ann, and Charles M. Bailey of Haverhill, June 4, 1840.\*  
 Lydia K., and Jacob C. Noyes of West Newbury, June 14, 1833.\*  
 Margaret, and George O. Allen of Lowell, July 2, 1843.\*  
 Maria L., of Newburyport, and David Smith, int. Mar. 6, 1845.  
 Martha, of Reading, and Sam[ue]ll Noyce, at Reading, Sept. 26, 1734.\*  
 Martha, and Lemuel Jenkins of Kittery, May 2, 1737. c. R. 7.  
 Martha, and Cutting Moody, jr., Dec. 8, 1742.\*  
 Martha, and John Downing, Mar. 10, 1755.\*  
 Martha, and Dea. Solomon Haskel, June 15, 1794.\*  
 Martha, and Capt. Peter Ordway, jr., Apr. 9, 1815.\*  
 Martha, and David G. Watts of Rowley, June 6, 1833.\*  
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Aquila Chase, jr., int. May 31, 1712.  
 Mary, and John March, jr. [3d. int.], Apr. 5, 1723.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Hale, 3d, Jan. 8, 1727-8.\*  
 Mary, "Irish", and Joseph Hedman, both of Boston, Nov. 5, 1728. c. R. 7.  
 Mary, and Francis Holmes, Mar. 18, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and Andrew Stanwood, Nov. 10, 1799.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Greenleaf Smith of Epping, N. H., Oct. 19, 1822. c. R. 10.\*  
 Mary, and Jeremiah D. Jewett, May 19, 1831.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Daniel Johnson of Haverhill, June —, 1842.\*  
 Mary E., a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Elizabeth, and Moses B. Jackman, a. 27 y., ropemaker, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.\*  
 Mary K., and Hiram D. Davis of Boston, int. May 14, 1842.  
 Mary S., of Lynn, and James S. Lattime, int. Sept. 17, 1834.  
 Mehitabel, and Samuel K. Batchelder, Jan. 8, 1822.\*  
 Mercy, and Daniel Kelly, Oct. 30, 1734.\*  
 Michael, and Elisabeth Pettengell, May 5, 1772.\*  
 Michael, and Molly Cheever, Dec. 14, 1777.\*  
 Michael, and Susanna Treadwell of Newburyport, int. July 9, 1785.  
 Millet, of Newfield, Me., and Sarah Ash, int. May 23, 1835.  
 Moody, and Molly Chase, Feb. 17, 1774.\*  
 Moses, and Lydia Toppan, Nov. 24, 1742.\*  
 Moses, jr., and Sarah Cheney, Mar. 29, 1759.\*

- SMITH, Nancy, Mrs., and Samuel Caswell, Nov. 28, 1828.\*  
 Olive, and Cutting Pettingell, Sept. 18, 1808.\*  
 Parker, and Hannah Savory of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 11, 1776.\*  
 Paul, and Harriet Gould, Jan. 20, 1829.\*  
 Priscilla, and Bemsly Pirkins, May 22, 1794.\*  
 Rebecca, and Steven Swet, Aug. 4, 1663.  
 Rebecca, and Hannaniah Ordway, Mar. 12, 1711.\*  
 Rebecca, and William Prebble, July 15, 1837.\*  
 Rebeccah, and William Weed, Mar. 6, 1748-9.\*  
 Richard, and Hannah Cheny, Nov. 16, 1659.  
 Richard, and Sara Chandler, Oct. 17, 1666.  
 Richard, and Abigail Follinsby, Oct. 25, 1753.\*  
 Richard, and Mehetabel Jaques, Oct. 11, 1779.\*  
 Richard, 3d, and Elsy Noyes, May 22, 1808.\*  
 Richard, and Mary Boynton, Nov. 5, 1810.\*  
 Richard, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Pearson, Apr. 20, 1814.  
 Richard, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Pearson, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1819.  
     C. R. 1.\*  
 Robert A., and Mary E. Chase, int. Jan. 22. 1848.  
 Samuel, and Judeth Emery, Dec. 2, 1742.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Bayley, Sept. 16, 1784.\*  
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Haskell Bamford of Newburyport, May 10, 1821.\*  
 Sarah, and John Greenleaf, Mar. 19, 1718-19.\*  
 Sarah, and Joshua Emery [s. John, jr. int.], Mar. 27 or 28, 1728.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Carr, July 23, 1741.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Goodridge, Sept. 3, 1747.\*  
 Sarah, and Moody Follensby, Feb. 7, 1750.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Chase, Dec. 12, 1771.\*  
 Sarah, and Caleb Huse of Belfast, int. Oct. 26, 1805.  
 Sarah, and David Emery [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 22, 1812.\*  
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and David Coffin. jr., int. July 28, 1813.  
 Sarah Ann F., of Newburyport, and Samuel Huse, int. July 28, 1832.  
 Sarah Jane, and Stephen John Williams of Amesbury, Nov. 29, 1838.\*  
 Sergeant, and Eunice Ordway, Nov. 9, 1736.\*  
 Sergeant, and Sarah Bartlet, Feb. 7, 1754.\*  
 Sidney P., and Georgiana R. Gilmore, int. Dec. 15, 1847.  
 Susan, and Stephen Farnum, Nov. 26, 1829.\*  
 Susan L., of West Newbury, and Edward Toppan, int. Dec. 8, 1820.  
 Susan W., and Charles John, June 14, 1836.\*



SMITH, Thomas, and Martha Noyes, Mar. 29, 1715.\*  
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Rebecca Poor, Oct. 4, 1722.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Sarah Newman, Sept. 4, 1746.\*  
 Thomas, and Lydia Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 3, 1750.\*  
 Thomas, and Hephzibah Cheney, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 5, 1776.  
 Thomas, and Sarah Clarke, int. Jan. 30, 1784.  
 Thomas, and Joanna Lunt, int. Apr. 24, 1784.  
 Thomas, and Dorcas Tweeds, Sept. 13, 1799.\*  
 Thomas A., of Newburyport, and Augusta Johnson, Oct. 25, 1832.\*  
 Ursula S., and George W. Aubin, Feb. 14, 1839.\*  
 William, and Mary Emery, May 20, 1747.\*  
 William, and Elisabeth McLennen, int. June 17, 1797.  
 William, and Hannah Dodge, May 25, 1818.\*  
 William, and Mehitabel Jane Jewett, Nov. 12, 1837.\*  
 William P., and Mary Pilsbury, int. Feb. 11, 1842.

**SNELING** (see also Snelling), Mark, of Boxford, and Dinah Mighil, servant of Rev. Christopher Toppan, int. Sept. 21, 1745.

**SNELL**, Martha, and James Jackman, Sept. 4, 1738.\*

**SNELLING** (see also Sneling), William, and Mrs. Mar[garet. t. c.] —, Sept. —, 1646.

William, fourth s. Thomas, Esq. and Johan, "of Chaddlewood in Plympton Mary in Devon," and Margaret Stagge, eldest d. Gyles, Gent., and Anne, "of Southwarke in Barnaby Street at the signe of the Christopher," at [Boston. t. c.], July 5, 1648.

**SNOW**, Lucy, and Peter Flood, Jan. 12, 1803. [May 21, 1803. int.]\*

Mary, of Haverhill, and John Hills, int. July 25, 1810.

**SOFFREDINI** (see also Saffrodini), John, and Elizabeth Northend, int. Mar. 18, 1809.

**SOMERBY** (see also Somersby, Sommerby Summersbie), Abial, jr., and Mary Noyes, Apr. 20, 1724.\*

Abial, Dea., and Mary Mace, Sept. 30, 1730.\*

Abiel, and Rebecca Knight, Nov. 13, 1661.

Abiel, and Jane Brocklebank, Jan. 26, 1692-3.

Abigail, and Joseph Poor [3d. int.], May 6, 1731.\*

Abigell, and Edmund Greenleaf, July 2, 1691. [June. CT. R.]



- SOMERBY, Abraham, and Lydia Babson of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1804.
- Abraham, and Elizabeth Fowler, int. Nov. 1, 1835.
- Abram, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Mary Ann, and Mary W. Jackman of Newburyport, a. 16 y., d. John and Mary, of Newburyport, Jan. 8, 1845.\*
- Anna, and Jonathan Knight of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1805.\*
- Anthony, and Elisabeth Heard of Ipswich, int. Mar. 1, 1696-7.
- Daniel, and Mary Bartlet, Aug. 8, 1751.\*
- Daniel, jr., of Newburyport, and Phebe French, int. Aug. 23, 1777.
- Elisabeth, and Joseph Stickney, Mar. 21, 1723.\*
- Eliza, of Newburyport, and Charles Flanders, int. Sept. 14, 1822.
- Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Clark, Nov. 23, 1663.
- Elizabeth, and Daniell Moody, Mar. 29, 1683.
- Elizabeth, and Eben[eze]r Rogers of Newburyport, Oct. 1, 1806.\*
- Elizabeth, and Reuben S. Curtis of Gloucester, Jan. 16, 1831.\*
- Hannah, and Daniel Chase, Oct. 19, 1748.\*
- Henry, and Mary Moody, June 26, 1683.
- Henry, and Joanna Allen, Nov. 4, 1764.\*
- Henry [jr. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Goodwin, Mar. 22, 1798.\*
- Henry, jr., and Mary C. Atkinson, June 22, 1829.\*
- Henry, a. 40 y., seaman, and Hannah Wood, 4th m., a. 59 y., Apr. 28, 1845.\*
- Jane, and Daniel Adams, int. May 15, 1784.
- Jane, and Ebenezer Morrison [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1787.\*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Morss, Jan. 4, 1757.\*
- Joseph, jr., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Frazer, June 10, 1779.\*
- Joseph Allen, and Nabby Ramsdell, Oct. 23, 1819.\*
- Judith, and Tristram Coffin, Mar. 2, 1652.
- Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Dole, Nov. 1, 1763. C. R. 9.\*
- Mary, and Paul Lunt, jr., June 21, 1800.\*
- Mary Ann, and Jonathan Keniston, June 13, 1841.\*
- Nabby, and John Carlton of Newburyport, int. Jan. 7, 1791.
- Nathan, of Newburyport, and Mary Foot, Aug. 1, 1775.\*
- Rebecca, and Moses Moodey, Feb. 12, 1735-6.\*
- Ruth, and Moses E. Moulton of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1825.\*
- Samuel, and Mary Ann Caldwell, Apr. 12, 1815.\*
- Samuel, and Nancy A. Currier, Jan. 22, 1843.\*
- Sara, and John Hale, Dec. 8, 1663.
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Knight, Oct. 15, 1719.\*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Sweasy of Newburyport, Aug. 11, 1786.\*
- Sarah, and David W. Jackman, Nov. 2, 1824.\*

SOMERBY, Sarah E., of Newburyport, and George Collins, int.  
Oct. 21, 1848.

Thomas, of Newburyport, and Sarah Huse, Sept. 6, 1786.\*

**SOMERSBY** (see also Somerby), Eunice, and Daniel Richards, int. Jan. 7, 1775.

Mary, and John Stewart of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1753.\*

Thomas, jr., of Newburyport, and Sally Dole of Rowley, June 4, 1803. c. r. 5.

**SOMES** (see also Soomes), Hannah, and John Kelly, jr., Dec. 31, 1723.\*

**SOMMERBY** (see also Somerby), Abraham, of Newburyport, and Molly Brown, Apr. 23, 1765.\*

Jane, and Isaac Noyes, Jan. 24, 1716-17.\*

Mary, and Joshua Pilsbury, Dec. 23, 1731.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Adams, Sept. 29, 1735.\*

**SOOMES** (see also Somes), Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Apr. 19, 1709.\*

**SOUTER** (see also Souther), Jacob, and Hannah J. Foss, int. Jan. 2, 1836.

**SOUTHER** (see also Souter), Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Bartlet, int. Apr. 6, 1782.

**SOUTHWICK**, Edward Dr. [jr. int.] of Danvers, and Margaret Toppan, Feb. 4, 1828.\*

Henry [Capt. int.], of Boston, and Pheby Whitmore, May 27, 1805.\*

Isaiah, and Sally Buzzel of West Newbury, Nov. 23, 1823.\*

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Abel, of Rowley, and Elenor Poor, July 17, 1746.\*

Lemuel, of Rowley, and Hannah Frazier, int. Mar. 18, 1785.

Samuel, of Boxford, and Mary Poor, Aug. 20, 1752. c. r. 2.\*

**SPAFORD** (see also Spofford), Daniel, of Rowley, and Judeth Follinsbe, Nov. 17, 1742.\*

Hannah, and John Mitchill, May 20, 1680.

Lydia, of Rowley, and Jonathan Thurston, Dec. 10, 1722.

**SPALDING**, Asaph G., of Milford, a. 29 y., printer, s. Asaph and Nancy, and Abigail Jackman, a. 33 y., d. Joseph N. and Mary, Nov. 24, 1846.\*

**SPARHAWK**, Daniel O., of Boston, and Eliza P. Coffin, int.  
Oct. 2, 1841.

**SPENCER** (see also Spenser), Ann, and Capt. John Ruggles,  
both of Boston, Oct. 13, 1725. c. R. 7.

**SPENSER** (see also Spencer), Pen[uel. t. c.], and John  
Treworgy, Jan. 15 [164-?].

**SPILLAR** (see also Spiller), Josiah, and Mary Rogers, June  
6, 1793.\*

**SPILLER** (see also Spillar), Benj[ami]n, widr., of Wenham,  
a. 64 y., shoemaker, b. Wenham, s. Samuel and Annis, of  
Wenham, and Mary Keyes, wid., a. 40 y., d. John, Dec.  
28, 1848.\*

Jeremiah, and Elizabeth C. Kilborn, Dec. 19, 1825.\*

Joseph, and Anna Greenleaf, Sept. 7, 1756.\*

Nath[ani]el G., and Joanna Plumer, Apr. 11, 1827.\*

William Vinin, of Rowley, and Anna Over Pulsifer, int. July  
28, 1811.

**SPINNE**, Joseph, and Jane Mackclure, Oct. 12, 1725.\*

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford, Spaford), Abner, of Rowley,  
and Sarah Colman, at Rowley, Dec. 23, 1734.\*

Daniel, Col., of Rowley, and Mrs. Betty Emery, Apr. 12,  
1780.\*

Diedamia, of Rowley, and Daniel Moulton, int. Apr. 11, 1818.  
Mary, of Rowley, and Edward Wood of Bradford, Dec. 23,  
1713.

Samuel, of Rowley, and Hannah Frazer, at Rowley, Apr. 9,  
1785.

Sarah [of Rowley. int.], wid., and Ezekiel Hale, at Rowley,  
Oct. 31, 1736.\*

**SPOONER**, Hannah M., of Newburyport, and Charles S.  
Davis, int. Aug. 3, 1849.

Isaac, and Sarah Lunt, Sept. 26, 1754.\*

**SPRAGUE**, John, Dr., and Prudence Titcomb, May 19, 1754.\*  
Mary, and William Fisher of Boston, Dec. 2, 1760.\*

**SPRINGER**, Abigail, of Haverhill, and Daniel Mooers, at  
Haverhill, Jan. 4, 1753.\*

Henry [of Haverhill. dup.], and Joannah Pike [at Haverhill.  
dup.], Oct. 15, 1719.\*

**SPRINGER**, Solomon, of Haverhill, and Anne Morse, at Haverhill [July 30, 1752. c. R. 2.]\*

**SPURRIER**, Elizabeth, and Thomas Handasyde Peck, both of Boston, Sept. 26, 1733. c. R. 7.

**SQUIRE** (see also Squires), Eleanor, of Ashford, and Nathaniel Hardy, int. Feb. 15, 1777.

**SQUIRES** (see also Squire), Tyler, and Mary Peabody, int. Aug. 30, 1812.

**STACEY**, Benjamin, and Elis[abeth] Skinner, Jan. 17, 1728-9. c. R. 7.

Mary, wid., of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Homans, Aug. 22, 1733. c. R. 7.

**STAGGE**, Margaret, eldest d. Gyles, Gent., and Anne, "of Southwarke in Barnaby Street at the signe of the Christopher," and William Snelling, fourth s. Thomas, Esq. and Johan, "of Chaddlewood in Plympton Mary in Devon," [at Boston. t. c.], July 5, 1648.

**STANFORD** (see also Staniford), Alona C., and Amos P. George, both of West Newbury, May 16, 1843.

Phebe E., and George Durgan, Apr. 21, 1837.\*

Robert, Ens., and Fear Wadsworth, Aug. 12, 1729. c. R. 7.

**STANIFORD** (see also Stanford), Lydia, of Rowley, and Edward Goodrich, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1788.

Mary, and Moses Sweett of Ipswich, Mar. 23, 1737-8.\*

Mary, of Ipswich, and Dummer Jewet, int. Oct. 12, 1754.

**STANWOOD**, Abigail M., and Charles Perry, Aug. 20, 1817.\*

Andrew, and Mary Smith, Nov. 10, 1799.\*

Atkinson, of Newburyport, and Eliza Plumer, Nov. 13, 1823.\*

Benjamin, and Tamasin Goodhue, —, 1808. [May 7. int.]\*

Hannah, and Abner W. Pearson, int. Feb. 2, 1848.

Huldah Dodge, of Newburyport, and John Ilsley, July 15, 1821.\*

Isabella, and Francis Hardy, Nov. 21, 1759. c. R. 9.\*

John, and Ann Atkinson, Sept. 11, 1746.\*

Joseph, and Lydia Lunt, int. Nov. —, 1765.

Joseph, jr., and Hannah Stevens, int. Sept. 2, 1800.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Betsey Rogers, Nov. 11, 1802.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Ela of Newburyport, —, 1808. [June 17. int.]\*

STANWOOD, Joseph, and Patience Colby, Apr. 23, 1835.\*  
 Lydia, and Edmund Goodridge, int. Oct. 11, 1788.  
 Mary, and William Lunt [jr. int.], July 18, 1804.\*  
 Peter, and Abigail Foster, int. Nov. 12, 1803.  
 Racheal, and Alexander Haskell, at Gloucester, Oct. 7, 1762.  
 Rachel, and James Anderton, jr., Nov. 22, 1733.\*  
 Rachel, and David A. Comerford of Newburyport, int. Jan. 7, 1813.  
 Rebekah, and Moses Cook, int. June 4, 1825.  
 Robert, of Newburyport, and Rebecca Gerrish, June 28, 1810.\*  
 Salley, and Joseph Lock, int. Jan. 16, 1804.  
 Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Merrill, May 27, 1802.\*  
 Susan, and Lemuel Smith, Apr. 28, 1814.\*  
 William, and Susan Williams, int. Mar. 15, 1805.  
 William, and Ednah Stickney Poor, Dec. 18, 1817.\*  
 William, and Diardamy — of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

**STAPLE** (see also Staples), Theodore, and Lydia Boynton, Oct. 21, 1810.\*

**STAPLES** (see also Staple), Mark, of Newburyport, and Eliza Smith Atkinson, int. Mar. 22, 1828.

**STAPLETON**, William [now resident in Newbury. int.], and Mrs. Abigail Gerrish, May 19, 1756.\*

**STAR**, Jasper, and Margaret Calfe, both of Boston, Nov. 7, 1729. c. r. 7.

**STARK**, Mary, of Newburyport, and Joseph Hodgkins, Mar. 19, 1822.\*

**STARKE** (see also Starkey), William, Capt., [Starkey. int.], of London, Great Britain, and Mrs. Mary Kent, May 29, 1744.\*

**STARKEY** (see also Starke), William, Capt., and Elisabeth Swala of Boston, int. Aug. 24, 1754.

**STEARN**, Jane Phillips, and Amos Lunt, June 8, 1796. c. r. 1.

**STEELE**, Joseph, and Rebecca Gould of West Newbury, Aug. 9, 1843.\*

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Abigael, and Abell Merrill, June 19, 1694.



STEPHENS, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Robert Hill, Quaker,  
Apr. 10, 1728. c. R. 7.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Lt. Joshua Brown, int. Dec. 7,  
1778.

Mary, and Benjamin Rogers, Apr. 22, 1762.\*

Moses, and Hannah Lunt, Feb. 13, 1806.\*

Roger, and Ednah Morss, Sept. 19, 1758.\*

Ruth, and John Gould, Sept. 15, 1760.\*

William, and Harriet Nichols of Haverhill, int. Mar. 27, 1816.

**STETSON**, Thomas, of Newburyport, and Mary L. Plumer,  
—, 1840. [Aug. 22. int.]\*

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Abigail, and Amos Dole of  
Rowley, int. Jan. 26, 1774.

Abigail K., and Isaac P. Noyes, Dec. 10, 1843.\*

Ann, Mrs., and Beemsly Glasier, Apr. 17, 1739.\*

Anne, of Kittery, and John Stocker, jr., int. Oct. 29, 1743.

Clarissa A., of Newburyport, and Tristram Lunt, int. Oct. 16,  
1841.

Eliza, of Woolwich, and Francis Bartlet, int. Dec. 8, 1797.

Elizabeth, and William Titcomb, Mar. 3, 1653-4.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph Jackman, int. Feb. 1,  
1812.

Emeline, of Boscawen, N. H., and Parker C. Pillsbury, int. Oct.  
13, 1849.

Hannah, of Amesbury, and Nathaniel Merrill, at Amesbury,  
July 28, 1709.\*

Hannah, and William Noyes, Dec. 24, 1750.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Stanwood, jr., int. Sept. 2, 1800.

Hannah, of Andover, and Thomas G. Dennett, int. Mar. 9,  
1821.

Hannah L., and Philip B[agley. int.] Brookings, Mar. 5,  
1826.\*

Hephzibah, and John Bartlet, Jan. 18, 1763.\*

Jane, and Edward Presbury, May 22, 1749.\*

Jane, and Elisha Hills of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 31, 1765.\*

Jeremiah, Capt., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Deborah Hudson, int.  
Mar. 1, 1737-8.

Joanna, of Salisbury, and William Boyenton, at Salisbury,  
Nov. —, 1713.\*

John, and Mary Chase, Mar. 9, 1669.

John, of Amesbury, and Keziah Huse, Sept. 13, 1733. c. R. 7.\*

John C., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moses and Mary, and Eleanor P.  
Chase, a. 19 y., d. Jacob, Dec. 8, 1847.\*

Joseph, jr., and Thomasin Gerrish, Sept. 3, 1740.\*

Joshua, and Mary Morse, Oct. —, 1833.

- STEVENS, Lorenzo D., of West Newbury, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. William and Harriet, of West Newbury, and Susan P. Pearson of West Newbury, a. 22 y., d. Nathaniel, of West Newbury, May 1, 1845.
- Margery, of Boston, and Jonathan Rogers, int. July 12, 1735.
- Martha, and William B. Farrington, both of West Newbury, Dec. 11, 1839.
- Mary, and Enoch Pillsbery, Oct. 10, 1752.\*
- Mary, and Charles Merrill, —, 1808 or 9. [Sept. 23, 1808. int.]\*
- Mary, and Enos Hoyt, int. May 23, 1835.
- Michael Titcomb, and Polly Jackson Ramsdell, Nov. 26, 1812.\*
- Moses, and Mary Carrell, Oct. 5, 1811.\*
- Moses, of Liberty, Me., and Hannah Fowler, July 17, 1836.\*
- Moses, jr., a. 30 y., seaman, s. Moses and Mary, and Lydia L. Caswell, a. 23 y., b. Gosport, Jan. 10, 1848.\*
- Peter, of Haverhill, and Ruth Rosewell, May 31, 1750.\*
- Phebe, and George Thorla, Dec. 3, 1766.\*
- Philip C., and Betsey H. George of Bradford, int. Aug. 5, 1849.
- Phinehas, Rev., of Contocook, and Mrs. Jane Gerrish, Nov. 24, 1741.\*
- Ruth, and John Thorla, Mar. 2, 1749.\*
- Ruth G., and Ira Worcester of Brighton, Apr. 12, 1831.\*
- Samuel, of Methuen, and Ann Huse, May 20, 1731. c. r. 7.
- Samuel, and Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 25, 1832.\*
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Daniel Osiliway, at Amesbury, Dec. 30, 1714.\*
- Sarah, and Richard Pearl, both of Andover, May 11, 1727. c. r. 7.
- Sarah, and John Green, int. July 5, 1735.
- Thomas, and Martha Bartlet, Apr. 15, 1671.
- Thomas, and Mary Myghil, Oct. 13, 1681.
- Thomas, of Amesbury, and Elizabeth Sawyer, Apr. 19, 1739.\*
- Thomas, and Sarah Halloday of Ipswich, int. Jan. 2, 1747-8.
- Timothy, and Susanna Gage of Bradford, Oct. 11, 1743.\*
- William, and Elizabeth —, May 19, 16[45. t. c.].
- William, and Sarah Mireck, June 12, 1759.\*
- STEWART** (see also Stewart), Katharine, Mrs., and Capt. David Kennie, both of Boston, July 21, 1733. c. r. 7.
- Margaret, and Willibee Goodwin of Amesbury, int. Dec. 31, 1825.
- Polley, of Newburyport, and David Stickney, int. May 25, 1798.
- Sarah, of Amesbury, and Samuel Chase, int. Nov. 23, 1751.

STEWART, Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Burrell, Dec. 23, 1755.\*

**STEWART** (see also Steward, Stewartt, Stuard, Stuart), Ann, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Brown, June 13, 1737.\*  
 Charls, and Sarah Fisk, both of Rowley, Dec. 31, 1741.  
 Elizabeth A., of Beverly, and Walter Rogers, July 3, 1836.\*  
 John, of Rowley, and Mary Somersby, at Rowley, Dec. 12, 1753.\*  
 Richard, and Mary Stickny, July 14, 1748.

**STEWARTT** (see also Stewart), Richard, of Rowley, and Judeth Poor, Apr. 4, 1728.\*

**STICKMAN**, Henry, of Newburyport, and Phebe Y[oung]. c. R. 10.] Dole, Mar. 11, 1816.\*

**STICKNE** (see also Stickney), Abigail, Mrs., and Capt. William Johnson, Feb. 14, 1733 or 34.\*  
 Amos, and Mary Burrill of Ipswich, Nov. 7, 1739.\*  
 Andrew, of Rowley, and Mrs. Sarah Lunt, Dec. 12, 1727.\*  
 Anne, and Nehemiah Noyes, May 16, 1732.\*  
 Anthony, and Dorcas Davenport of Boston, int. Nov. 26, 1746.  
 David, and Sarah Atkinson, May 13, 1730.\*  
 David, and Mary Adams of Falmouth, int. Aug. 10, 1734.  
 Edna, Mrs., and John Poor, Mar. 22, 1743-4.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Henry Lunt, Mar. 28, 1724.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Pettingill, jr., Dec. 30, 1729.\*  
 Enoch, and Mrs. Judeth Mors, Jan. 19, 1743-4.\*  
 Hannah, and Abner Lunt, May 6, 1726.\*  
 John, jr., and wid. Abigail Emery, May 30, 1720.\*  
 John, and Abigail Wingit of Hampton, int. Dec. 31, 1737.  
 Martha, of Rowley, and Joshua Boynton, jr., Apr. 14, 1743.\*  
 Martha, and Jonathan Rogers [3d. int.], Dec. 24, 1745.\*  
 Mary, resident in Newbury, and David Boynton, int. Aug. 31, 1738.  
 Moses, and Lydia Pettingill, June 6, 1728.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Bragdon of York, Nov. 26, 1719.\*  
 Sarah, of Hampton, and Jacob Mireck, int. Dec. 25, 1734.  
 Stephen, and Mehitable Goodridge, Jan. 17, 1732-3.\*

**STICKNEY** (see also Stickne, Stickny), Abigail, and Edward Beacham, May 11, 1758.\*  
 Abigail, and Thomas Dodge of Beverly, July 25, 1781.\*  
 Abigail, and Samuel Shaw of Newburyport, July 4, 1782.\*  
 Abraham, and Mary Lunt, Jan. 5, 1817.\*  
 Abraham, and Mary S. Maddix of Gloucester, int. Dec. 10, 1825.

- STICKNEY, Amos, and Sara Morse, June 24, 1663.  
Amos, and Susanna Pettingell of Newburyport, Mar. 15, 1770.\*  
Amos, of Newburyport, and Sarah Gerrish, int. Feb. 19, 1779.  
Amos, and Eleanor Noyes, int. Feb. 2, 1792.  
Amos, jr., and Hannah Plummer, Oct. 6, 1802. [1803. c. r. 1.]\*  
Andrew, Capt., and Rebekah Stickney, Apr. 11, 1773.\*  
Anna, and Oliver Danford, Oct. 14, 1756.\*  
Anna, wid., and John Butman of Newburyport, int. Aug. 4, 1781.  
Anna, and Stephen Webber of Newburyport, int. June 28, 1801.  
Anthony Somerby, of Newburyport, and Ruth Coffin, Mar. 6, 1770.\*  
Benjamin, of Byfield Rowley, and Elizabeth Stickney of Rowley, May 15, 1765.  
Benja[min], and Anna Poor, June 5, 1793.\*  
Benjamin, jr., and Phebe Pulsifer of Campton, N. H., int. Oct. 1, 1831.  
Betsey, and Daniel Brown, May 3, 1801.\*  
Caleb, and Sarah Titcomb, Feb. 19, 1739-40. c. r. 7.\*  
Daniel, and Sarah Gould, Mar. 11, 1755.\*  
Daniel, and Mary Cresy, Apr. 1, 1777.\*  
David, and Polley Steward of Newburyport, int. May 25, 1798.  
David, and Hannah Knight of Newburyport, int. Apr. 22, 1826.  
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and John Stickney [jr. int.], at Rowley, Mar. 9, 1751. [Feb. 22, 1752. int.]\*  
Elisabeth, and Jacob Rogers, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
Elisabeth, and Joseph Poor, Mar. 22, 1781.\*  
Eliza Jane, and Samuel S. Tilton of Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825.\*  
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Richard Dole, jr., int. June 2, 1709.  
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pettengill, at Haverhill [after 1729].  
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Benjamin Stickney of Byfield Rowley, May 15, 1765.  
Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and David Hidden, int. Dec. 12, 1781.  
Elizabeth, and John Leighton of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1812.  
Elizabeth A., and Moses Mores, a. 45 y., laborer, s. John and Mary, Oct. 11, 1846.\*  
Elizabeth L. B., of Newburyport, and Lewis C. Gunn, Esq. of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1839.  
Emily, of Newburyport, and Moses Chase, jr., Feb. 17, 1840.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- STICKNEY, Eunice, and Jeremiah Chaplin, both of Rowley, Oct. 6, 1801. C. R. 5.
- Eunice, and Thomas Bark, int. Aug. 5, 1803.
- Eunice, and Thomas Bailey, May 24, 1806.\*
- Frederick, and Fanny M. Plumer, Dec. 1, 1829.\*
- Gideon Woodwell, of Newburyport, and Lydia Lunt, Oct. 25, 1798.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel Noyes, 3d, Jan. 16, 1805.\*
- Hannah, and Aaron Floyd, Dec. 1, 1834.\*
- Harriet, and James Kettell of Boston, Sept. 9, 1826.\*
- Ira, of Georgetown, a. 48 y., school teacher, b. Georgetown, s. Spofford and Lois, of Georgetown, and Ruth Short, a. 31 y., d. Benjamin and Eleanor, Sept. 18, 1845.\*
- James, and Eunice Wells, Aug. 6, 1757.\*
- James, and [wid. int.] Mary Cresey, Dec. 26, 1772. [Said Stickney takes said Mary naked so that he will not have to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*
- James, and Hannah Little, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1802.\*
- Jane C., a. 34 y., d. Benjamin and Ann, and Augustus K. Osborn of Boston, widr., a. 44 y., trader, s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, of Danvers, May 26, 1845.\*
- Jedidiah, of Rowley, and Sarah Stickney of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 2, 1768.
- Jerusha, and Eliphalet Griffin, Nov. 6, 1755.\*
- Joanna, and John Goodhue, int. May 28, 1788.
- John, and Mary Poer, Dec. 10, 1689.
- John [jr. int.], and Elisabeth Stickney of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 9, 1751. [Feb. 22, 1752. int.]\*
- John, and Elisabeth Peirce, Dec. 3, 1754.\*
- John, and Joanna Horton, Sept. 9, 1756.\*
- John, 5th, and Mary Pidgeon, Nov. 11, 1762.\*
- John, jr., and Mary Wells Holland, int. Dec. 27, 1782.
- John [4th. c. r. 2.], of Newburyport, and Jane Jackman, Oct. 9, 1788.\*
- John, and Abigail Rogers, Mar. 20, 1808.\*
- John, Lt., of Bradford, and Judith Savory, Jan. 23, 1816.\*
- John, and Harriet H. Cross of Portland, int. Dec. 10, 1824.
- John, and Sarah Titcomb, both of Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1836.
- Jonathan, and Elisabeth Moody, July 28, 1782.\*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Somerby, Mar. 21, 1723.\*
- Joseph, of Newburyport, and Abigail Hale, Dec. 6, 1776.\*
- Judith, and Henry Rolfe, Apr. 25, 1776.\*
- Judith, and Simeon Danforth, both of Rowley, July 9, 1801. C. R. 5.
- Judith [L. C. R. 10.], and James Connerly, May —, 1826.\*
- Lucy, and Moses Tenny, both of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 6, 1776.



- STICKNEY, Lydia, of Rowley, and Thomas Smith, at Rowley, Apr. 3, 1750.\*
- Lydia, a. 45 y., d. Amos and Hannah, and Moses Knight, a. 55 y., farmer, s. James and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1848.\*
- Martha, and George S. Witherell, Nov. 13, 1837.\*
- Mary, and Daniel Petengall, Nov. 13, 1699.\*
- Mary, and John Kingsbury of York, Dec. 29, 1715.\*
- Mary, and Michael Pike of Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1765.\*
- Mary, and Moses Hoyt of Newburyport, Mar. 6, 1766.\*
- Mary, and Joseph [M. C. R. 1.] Thomas, May 8, 1800.\*
- Molly Wells, and Daniel Tilton, Oct. 15, 1786.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Wardwell, Sept. 7, 1707.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Hannah Ingalls, May 20, 1786.\*
- Moses, and Salley Pike, Oct. 7, 1799. c. r. 5.
- Paul, and Betsey Rogers, both of Rowley, May 8, 1811. c. r. 5.
- Polley, and Jacob Greenleaf, int. Sept. 15, 1804.
- Polly, and Joseph Wadden of Beverly, int. Sept. 13, 1777.
- Prudence, and Thomas Evans, Jan. 10, 1782.\*
- Rebecca K., and William C. Rier, Mar. 5, 1832.\*
- Rebekah, and Capt. Andrew Stickney, Apr. 11, 1773.\*
- Richard, and Elizabeth Little, Oct. 2, 1795.\*
- Ruth, and Zachariah Beal of York, Mar. 11, 1735-6.\*
- Sally, and Jonathan Dalton of Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1793.\*
- Samuel, of Rowley, and Irene Rawlins, at Rowley, May 11, 1784.\*
- Samuel, and Rebeckah Poor, int. Oct. 16, 1790.
- Samuel, and Lydia Mores, int. Oct. 2, 1804.
- Samuel, and Hannah Hidden, —, 1808 or 9. [Jan. 24, 1809. int.]\*
- Samuel, jr., of West Newbury, and Eunice G. Rogers, Nov. 7, 1821.\*
- Sarah, and Steven Acreman, Dec. 17, 1664. [1684?]
- Sarah, and Nathaniell Weed of Amesbury, Oct. 27, 1701.
- Sarah, and Joseph Lunt, May 28, 1750. c. r. 7.
- Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and Jedidiah Stickney of Rowley, Feb. 2, 1768.
- Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and John Chaplin of Rowley, June 16, 1772.
- Sarah, of Mangerville, Sudbury Co., N. S., and Samuel Bridges, at Rowley, Dec. 18, 1776.
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Dea. Benjamin Colman, int. Oct. 6, 1778.
- Sarah, and Ichabod Remick, Sept. 28, 1780.\*
- Sarah, of Byfield Rowley, and Nathaniel Kimball, jr. of Ipswich, May 15, 1783.
- Sarah, and Isaiah Hunt, May 18, 1783.\*
- Sarah, and Stephen T. Dutton of Jay, Me., Oct. 6, 1825.\*

STICKNEY, Sarah Ann, and Joseph C. Toppan, Nov. 7, 1823.\*  
 Sarah J., and Benjamin [G. int.] Evans of Newburyport, July  
 11, 1833.\*

Sarah Jane, and James G. Kent, June 4, 1837.\*

Stephen, and Hannah Sargeant, Apr. 20, 1780.\*

William, and Mary Sawey [Sawyer. int.], at Rowley, Feb. 13,  
 1743.\*

William, 3d, and Joanna Davis of Salisbury, int. Nov. 12, 1757.

William, Capt. [jr. int.], and Mary Thirston, Oct. 17, 1759.\*

William, of Newburyport, and Sarah Tucker, Feb. 19, 1777.\*

William, and Betsy Poor, Apr. 14, 1792.\*

William, 3d, and Priscilla Lovett, July or Aug. 25, 1819.  
 c. R. 1. [July 10. int.]\*

**STICKNY** (see also Stickney), Benjamin, and Mary Morrison,  
 both of Rowley, Oct. 2, 1750.

David, and Anna Dole, Mar. 20, 1750.\*

Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Josiah Hills, int. May 3, 1751.

Lydia, and Theodore Atkison, Jan. 30, 1752.\*

Mary, and Richard Stewart, July 14, 1748.

Prudence, and Ephraim Noyes, Dec. 27, 1722.\*

Richard, and Lydia Atkinson, Oct. 24, 1751.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Lunt, 4th, int. May 11, 1750.

Thomas, and Alice Adams [of Newburyport. int.], Sept. 24,  
 1798. c. R. 1.\*

**STILES** (see also Styles), Abigail, of Boxford, and John Em-  
 mery, at Boxford, Dec. 18, 1753.\*

Deliverance, of Boxford, and Stephen Emery, 4th, int. Sept.  
 1, 1743.

**STIMPSON** (see also Stimson), Mary, and Daniel Chute, jr.  
 of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 11, 1781.\*

**STIMSON** (see also Stimpson), Ellis, of Biddeford, and  
 Joshua Woodman, int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.

**STOAKES**, Arthur, and Christian Brodwall, both of Salem,  
 July 31, 1728. c. R. 7.

**STOCKBRIDGE**, Pethuel, and Susan Cary, Nov. 9, 1815.\*

**STOCKER**, Ebenezer, and Hannah Thorla, Dec. 7, 1755.\*

Ebenezer, Capt., of Newburyport, and Mary Coffin, Dec. 8,  
 1782.\*

John, jr., and Anne Stevens of Kittery, int. Oct. 29, 1743.

Molly, of Amesbury, and Joshua Chase, int. Oct. 8, 1785.

STOCKER, Sally, of Amesbury, and Samuel Short, Nov. 19, 1799.\*

Samuel, and Hephzibah Chase, May 14, 1789.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Sally Gerrish of Salisbury, May 30, 1799.\*

Sarah, and John Ropes of Falmouth, Jan. 28, 1750.\*

Thomas, and Sarah Titcomb, May 14, 1742.\*

William, and Ann Ringe Rogers of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 25, 1806.

**STOCKLES**, Molly, of Newburyport, and Parker Knight, int. Nov. 26, 1791.

**STOCKMAN**, John, of Amesbury, and Mary Atkinson, Dec. 12, 1827.\*

John, of Amesbury, and Lydia Ann Pearson, June 25, 1837.\*

Joseph, and Mary Webster, both of Salisbury, June 4, 1735.  
C. R. 7.

Letty, and David Evans, int. Nov. 16, 1844.

Mary, of Amesbury, and Stafford Sylvester, int. July 13, 1823.

Mary H., and John Thurlow, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1847.

Moses, and Mary Randell of the Isles of Shoals, int. Feb. 9, 1739-40.

Peter L., and Joanna L. Thurlow, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

Rowland, and Mary Pulcifer, int. Mar. 1, 1739-40.

Susanna, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Swett, jr., May 5, 1733.

Susannah, of Salisbury, and Benjamin Sweat, at Salisbury, June 7, 1733.

William, of Newburyport, and Letty Lurvey, Aug. 12, 1824.\*

**STODDARD**, Lydia B., of Salem, and Thomas C. Blaisdell of Danville, N. H., July 26, 1840.

**STONE**, Eben F., and Hannah Perrin of Boston, int. Sept. 30, 1848.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Jabez Ross, int. Mar. 30, 1822.

Giles P., and Sarah Mulliken, both of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1831.

Hannah, of Newburyport, and John Weeks, int. Mar. 30, 1821.

Harvey, and Jerusha Wheeler of Sudbury, int. Mar. 26, 1812.

Sally Bartlet, and Amos Goodwin, 3d, Dec. 16, 1820.\*

Samuel, and Margaret Peele, both of Salem, Oct. 22, 1730.  
C. R. 7.

Samuel B., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jane Pike, int. May 11, 1831.

Sarah M., and W[illia]m Cushing of Newburyport, int. Aug. 21, 1847.

**STOREY** (see also Story), Daniel A., and Hannah W. Pickett, int. Jan. 18, 1845.

Lydia, of Newburyport, and Jacob Whitmore, int. Dec. 24, 1808.

**STORY** (see also Storey), Elisha, a. 29 y., trader, b. Essex, s. David and Sarah, of Essex, and Elizabeth N. Varnum, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1848.\*

Lydia, and Abner Caldwell of Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1809.\*

**STOVER**, Lydia, of Biddeford, and Timothy Pilsbury, int. Feb. 14, 1784.

Salley, and Michael Little, Esq. of Poland, Oct. 19, 1800.\*

**STOWERES**, Susanna, and Georg Wheller, Apr. 30, 1660.

**STRACHAN**, William, and Sarah Thurston, Oct. 17, 1786.\*

**STRATEN** (see also Stratton), John, and Mary Peabody, Nov. 28, 1815.\*

**STRATTON** (see also Straten), Elizabeth, and William Atkinson, widr., mariner, both of Boston, Nov. 18, 1725. C. R. 7.

**STRAW**, Gideon, and Mrs. Hannah Swett, Nov. 15, 1744.\*  
Nella, and Ens. William Searl, both of Byfield Rowley, Dec. 31, 1777.

Sarah, and James Saterly, both of Salisbury, Aug. 11, 1735.  
C. R. 7.

**STRONG**, Asa, of Coventry, Conn., and Sarah Moody, June 9, 1763.\*

**STUARD** (see also Stewart), Anna, and Collin Frazer, Nov. 10, 1685.

Robert, of Rowley, and Ann Adams, Dec. 11, 1727.\*

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Elisabeth, and Amos Pilsbury, int. Feb. 23, 1705-6.

Elisabeth, of Rowley, and James Smith, 3d, Dec. 15, 1757.\*  
Judith, and Moses Lull, both of Rowley, Apr. 11, 1754.

**STUDLEY**, John, and Mrs. Jane Noyes, Jan. 12, 1741-2.\*

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), Moses, of Barnstead, N. H., and Lucy Lamprey of Kensington, N. H., June 28, 1821.

**SULLIVAN**, Owen, and Ann McCaula, int. July 14, 1849.

**SULVER** (see also Silver), Thomas, and Katherine [C. T. C.], Aug. 16, 1649.

**SUMERSBIE** (see also Somerby), Rebecka, wid., and Ens. Nicholas Wallis, at Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1691.

**SUMNAH** (see also Sumner), Hannah, and James Ordway, Nov. 3, 1799.\*

**SUMNER** (see also Sumnah), Esther, of Newburyport, and Jacob Merrill, jr., int. May 12, 1810.

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Ordway Webster Brown, int. Oct. 19, 1815.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Charles J. Fox, int. Jan. 2, 1841.

Michael, of Newburyport, and Esther Moody, Apr. 7, 1807.\*

**SUTHERLAND**, Margaret, of Brunswick, and Joseph Coffin, int. Aug. 20, 1803.

**SUTTON**, Catharine L., of Ipswich, and Edwin Poor, int. Dec. 19, 1846.

William, and Mary Gaffell, Oct. 27, 1679.

**SWACEY** (see also Swasey), Joseph, and Aphiah Morril, Dec. 15, 1735. C. R. 7.

**SWAIN** (see also Swaine), Levi, and Phebe Pilsbury, int. Apr. 30, 1803.

William, and Maria Caldwell, both of Newburyport, Jan. 3, 1830.

**SWAINE** (see also Swain, Swayne), Mary, of Reading, and John Williams, at Reading, May 9, 1734.\*

Sarah, of Reading, and Daniell Mors, at Reading, Aug. 17, 1727.

**SWALA**, Elisabeth, of Boston, and Capt. William Starkey, int. Aug. 24, 1754.

**SWANSKIN**, John, and Mary Knight, Aug. 24, 1795.\*

**SWASEY** (see also Swacey, Swasie, Swazey, Sweasi, Sweasy), Charlotte, of Ipswich, and Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, int. May 16, 1808.

Samuel, and Hannah Pearson of Rowley, Sept. 26, 1733. C. R. 7.



**SWASIE** (see also Swasey), Joseph, and Elizabeth Sargent, May 10, 1711.\*

**SWAYNE** (see also Swaine), Elizabeth, and [Nathani. c. c. and CT. R.]el Weare, Dec. 3, 1656.

**SWAZEY** (see also Swasey), Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Sam[ue]l W. Wells, int. Oct. 21, 1803.

**SWEASI** (see also Swasey), Edward, and Elisabeth Knight, Dec. 24, 1741.\*

**SWEASY** (see also Swasey), Ebenezer, and Sarah Knight, Nov. 23, 1749.\*

Elisabeth, and Moses Todd, Sept. 20, 1744.\*

Eunice, and Robert Cole of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1777.

John, and Elisabeth Newmarch of Ipswich, int. Sept. 16, 1752.

Joseph, jr., and Apiah Morrill, int. Nov. 22, 1735.

Joseph, and Mrs. Abigail Johnson, Dec. 6, 1742.\*

Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Sarah Somerby, Aug. 11, 1786.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Person of Rowley, int. June 30, 1733.

**SWEAT** (see also Swett), Benjamin, and Susannah Stockman of Salisbury, at Salisbury, June 7, 1733.

Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Lunt [jr. c. R. 1.], Jan. 18, 1797.\*

Moses, and Rebecca Brown, int. Apr. 1, 1758.

Moses, and Hannah Plumer, Aug. 13, 1760.\*

Ruth, and James Sanders, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 15, 1729.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), Ann, Mrs., of Haverhill, and [Lt. int.] Hezekiah Hutchins, at Haverhill, Jan. 29, 1761.\*

Elisabeth, and William Cheney, Apr. 14, 1763.\*

John, and Sarah Carr, Jan. 10, 1754.\*

Joseph, resident in Newbury, and Elisabeth Poor of Rowley, int. Feb. 9, 1760.

Keturah, and Stephen Wyatt, jr., Jan. 7, 1755.\*

Luke, of Newburyport, and Hannah Dole, May 9, 1765.\*

Margaret, of Bradford, and Nathan Ames, int. July 27, 1805.

Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Newman, jr., int. Nov. 13, 1742.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Cresey, jr., Apr. 19, 1757.\*

Samuel, jr., and Elisabeth Remnant, Sept. 20, 1753.\*

Stephen, and Elisabeth Hale, Mar. 30, 1758.\*

Thomas, and Rebeca Hudson, Jan. 3, 1760.\*

Timothy, of Haverhill, and Anna Merrill, Mar. 8, 1753.\*

**SWEETSER**, Ann Maria, of Lowell, and Henry P. Sweetser, int. June 4, 1836.  
 Ebenezer S., and Elizabeth M. Cummings of Newburyport, int. Oct. 2, 1841.  
 George E., and Mary E. Todd of Newburyport, int. Apr. 27, 1843.  
 Henry P., and Ann Maria Sweetser of Lowell, int. June 4, 1836.

**SWEETT** (see also Swett), Benjamin, jr., and Rebecca Peirce, May 3, 1749.\*  
 Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Staniford, Mar. 23, 1737-8.\*  
 Stephen, and Abigail Carr of Salisbury, int. Apr. 27, 1753.

**SWET** (see also Swett), Hannah, and John Badger, Feb. 23, 1670.  
 Hannah, and Stephen Webster of Salisbury, int. Nov. 2, 1734.  
 Sarah, and Stephen Hale, Oct. 15, 1718.\*  
 Steven, and Rebecca Smith, Aug. 4, 1663.  
 Susanna, and Ephraim Weed, Jan. 11, 1726-7.\*

**SWETT** (see also Sweat, Sweet, Sweett, Swet), Abiel, and Sally Bricket, Oct. 13, 1792.\*  
 Benjamin, and Hester Wyre, d. Nath[aniel], Nov. — [164-?].  
 Benjamin, and Mary Wheeler, Feb. 12, 1711.\*  
 Benjamin, and Mary Titcomb, Nov. 30, 1721.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Susanna Stockman of Salisbury, May 5, 1733.  
 Daniel, of Newburyport, and Sarah Hunt, May 22, 1825.\*  
 Dorothy, and William Richards, Sept. 23, 1777.\*  
 Enoch, and Mrs. Judeth Norton, July 5, 1743.\*  
 Esther, and Ens. Steven Greenleaf, Mar. 31, 1679.  
 Esther, and Joshua Mitchil, int. Jan. 15, 1736-7.  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Gideon Straw, Nov. 15, 1744.\*  
 Jane, and Henry Allen of Boston, July 4, 1734.\*  
 John, and Mary Plumer, Dec. 6, 1670.  
 John, jr., and Susanah Page, int. June 4, 1698.  
 John [father of Samuel. int.], and Esther French, Jan. 12, 1713-14.\*  
 John, and Martha Noyes, Apr. 21, 1726.\*  
 [Joseph. T. C.], and [torn] [16—?].  
 Judith, and Benjamin Hale, Dec. 18, 1729.\*  
 Mary, and Gideon Lowle, July 7, 1692. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Josiah Cops of Haverhill, May 28, 1731.\*  
 Millee, and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 18, 1747-8.\*  
 Moses, and Deborah Greenleaf, Nov. 27, 1735.\*  
 Moses, and Mary Titcomb, Apr. 12, 1737.\*

SWETT, Rebekah, and Daniel Gale of Salem, int. Dec. 9, 1700.  
Samuell, and Jane Gerish, Oct. 18, 1705.\*

Samuell, jr., and Elisabeth Adams, Aug. 5, 1730.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Pearson, May 14, 1741.\*

Sarah B., and Micajah Lunt, int. July 7, 1827.

Stephen, of Hampton, N. H., and Mary Kent, d. John, mariner, int. Dec. 27, 1695.

Stephen, jr., and Judith Titcom[b], Nov. 8, 1723.\*

Steven, and Hanna Merrill, d. John, May 24 [164-?].

**SYBLEY** (see also Sibley), Sarah, of Salem, and John Sawyer, int. Nov. 25, 1710.

**SYLE**, Richard, and [wid. int.] Hannah Scott [of Rowley. int.], Aug. 31, 1697.\*

**SYLLOWAY** (see also Silloway), Daniel, of Newburyport, and Anna Lunt, Nov. 14, 1788.

**SYLVESTER** (see also Silvester), Stafford, and Mary Stockman of Amesbury, int. July 13, 1823.

**SYMMES**, Elisabeth, and John Beal, Mar. 18, 1750.\*

**SYMONDS** (see also Simonds, Symons), Joseph, widr., of Lowell, a. 45 y., s. Joseph and Hannah, and Mary E. Whidden, a. 28 y., d. Samuel and Mary N., Oct. 7, 1846.\*

**SYMONS** (see also Symonds), Mary, and William Duggins, Oct. 2, 1783.\*

**SYMOORS**, John, and Abigail Marsh, int. May 17, 1806.

**TAPLEY**, Job, of Brooksville, Me., and Lydia T. Chase, Nov. —, 1832.\*

William, of Salisbury, and Caroline Bartlet, int. Feb. 1, 1834.

**TAPPAN** (see also Toppan), Ann, and Nathaniel Rolfe, int. Jan. 28, 1709.

Christopher, and Mrs. Sarah Angier of Watertown, int. Nov. 19, 1698.

David, Rev., and Mary Sawyer, Mar. 21, 1780.\*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Clarke, Dec. 15, 1685.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Joseph W. Morse, int. Oct. 13, 1846.

Jacob, and Hannah Sewall, Aug. 24, 1670.

Jacob, jr., and Martha Rolfe, Nov. 23, 1715.\*

TAPPAN, Joseph, 3d, of Newburyport, and Judith Hale, May 19, 1812.\*

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Isanna Adams, int. Nov. 9, 1838.

Joseph M., a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Sarah Ann, and Sarah E. Randall, a. 20 y., d. Eliphalet and Mary, Apr. 23, 1846.\*

Richard, and Mary Scott of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1730.

**TAPPIN** (see also Toppan), Hannah, and Dan[ie]l Emery, Nov. 26, 171[8. int.].\*

Jacob, Lt., and Hannah Se[torn], Jan. 14, 1705.

[Pet. c. c. and ct. r.]er, and Jane Batt, Apr. 3, 1661.

**TARBOX**, Andrew L., of West Newbury, and Sarah Jane Rogers, Jan. 8, 1835.\*

Henry C., a. 20 y., mariner, b. Biddeford, Me., s. Edwin and Abigail, of Biddeford, and Amanda Remick, a. 20 y., b. Calais, Vt., d. Daniel and Polly, of Calais, Vt., Oct. 29, 1849.\*

John, and Sarah Jenkins, Sept. 16, 1760. c. r. 8.

**TARR**, Abigail, of Georgetown, and John Woodman, jr., int. Nov. 11, 1741.

Bethany Parsons, and Silas Gould, jr., Dec. 23, 1813.\*

**TASKER**, John, merchant, and Deborah Pitts, wid., both of Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1730. c. r. 7.

**TAYLER** (see also Taylor), James, of Andover, and Judith Lamson, int. Mar. 19, 1819.

Nathan, and Fanny Bright, Apr. 22, 1806.\*

**TAYLOR** (see also Tayler), Abraham, and Patty Davis of Bilgerica, int. Mar. 15, 1799.

Benja[mi]n, of Ware, and Mary Ames, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

Betsey, and Daniel Nelson, Dec. —, 1835.\*

Eliza[beth], and Elias Davis, Aug. 8, 1820.\*

Hannah, of Amesbury, and James Parker, int. Mar. 20, 1827.

Mary S[awyer. int.], and John C[lark. int.] Cheney, Mar. 9, 1840.\*

Rebecca, and Joseph Lees, July 4, 1824.\*

Richard, of Hampton, N. H., and Sarah Carr, int. Dec. 23, 1704.

Robert, and Harriet Cheney, Nov. —, 1833.\*

Rose, of Londonderry, and James McNeel, int. Mar. 29, 1811.

Susanna, and Richard M. Read, int. Nov. 20, 1819.

Thankful, Mrs., of Yarmouth, and Stephen Jaques, jr., int. Feb. 21, 1712-13.



**TEAD**, Mary Ann, and Benj[ami]n W. Robinson, int. Mar. 13, 1841.

**TEMPLE**, Zervia, and [Capt. c. r. 5.] William Colman, Apr. 19, 1809.\*

**TENNE** (see also Tenney), Daniel, and Priscilah Wood of Bradford, int. Nov. 28, 1711.  
Daniel, and Elizabeth Bailey of Rowley, Jan. 2, 1721-2.

**TENNEY** (see also Tenne, Tennie, Tenny), Abigail, of Rowley, and Robert Cole of Great Britain, Aug. 31, 1715.  
Abigail, and Capt. James Young of Newburyport, Nov. 18, 1827.\*

Benjamin, and Jane Smith of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 26, 1767.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia Jackman, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 18, 1783.

Benjamin J., of Rowley, and Phebe Adams, Dec. 22, 1811.\*

Caroline L., a. 20 y., d. Daniel S. and Caroline, and Richard Knight, a. 21 y., farmer, s. Enoch and Mary T., May 20, 1847.\*

Catharine, of Newburyport, and Rev. Henry L. Deane of Brookfield, Oct. 3, 1838.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Woodman, June 5, 1712.

Daniel S., and Caroline Little, Dec. 19, 1826.\*

Edmund C., and Joanna P. Thompson, Oct. 16, 1834.\*

Elbridge, of West Newbury, and Betsey Rogers, int. June 1, 1833.

Eliphalet, and Sarah Harris of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 13, 1755.\*

Elizabeth, and John Huse, Oct. 15, 1795.\*

Elizabeth N., of Rowley, and Samuel M[oody. int.] Noyes, May 15, 1823.\*

Eunice, and Jonathan Elsworth, both of Rowley, Feb. 20, 1753.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Nicholas Cheney, Dec. 1, 1717.

Hannah, and Francis Hills, Oct. 24, 1801. c. r. 5.

Hannah, see Pearson, Hannah.

Hannah J., and Hermon D. Rogers, int. Nov. 4, 1831.

John Haskell, of Boston, and Caroline Appleton of Newburyport, May 8, 1839.

Luther, of West Newbury, and Mary Jane Rogers, int. Apr. 12, 1833.

Lydia, and William McKinstry, int. June 11, 1811.

Mary, and James Worcester, both of Rowley, Jan. 27, 1823.



TENNEY, Molly, and Cutting Moody, jr. of Amesbury, int.  
Apr. 17, 1807.

Oliver, of Rowley, and Bette Jewett, Apr. 30, 1752.

Pamela, and Jacob H. Young of Newburyport, Dec. 29, 1834.\*

Richard, and Hannah Cary, Oct. 3, 1827.\*

Richard, widr., a. 45 y., victualer, b. Rowley, s. David and  
Judith, and Jane Noyes Little, a. 30 y., d. Henry and  
Phebe, Oct. 20, 1847.\*

Samuel, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Smith, Jan. 17, 1771.\*

Samuell, of Bradford, and Hannah Moodey, Jan. 26, 1709.\*

Sarah, of Rowley, and Josiah Goodridge, Mar. 6, 1760.\*

Sarah, and Mark Cheney, both of Rowley, May 17, 1808.  
c. R. 5.

Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Richard and Hannah, and Luther Dame,  
a. 22 y., school teacher, s. Joseph and Statira, of Kittery,  
Nov. 25, 1847.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Boynton, Feb. 3, 1745-6.\*

**TENNIE** (see also Tenney), Nath[anie]ll, and Sarah Pike,  
Nov. 29, 1759. c. R. 9.\*

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Anna, and Joseph Moody of Ames-  
bury, Dec. 8, 1779.\*

Betty, of Byfield Rowley, and Samuel Sawyer of Hopkinton,  
N. H., Dec. 23, 1777.

Caleb, and Rhoda March, Oct. 17, 1826.\*

Daniel, of Bradford, and [Mrs. int.] Ann Coleman, May 15,  
1733.\*

Dorothy, and Benjamin Pike, both of Byfield Rowley, Mar. 8,  
1781.

Elizabeth Noyes, of Rowley, and Samuel Moody Noyes, May  
15, 1823. c. R. 5.

Hannah, wid., and Matthew Lunt, Apr. 18, 1771.\*

Joanna, and Samuel Dummer, jr., Oct. 26, 1816. [1815. c. R.  
2.]\*

John, Dr., of Bradford, and Anna Johnson, May 4, 1775.\*

Joseph, and Ruth Hills, Dec. 17, 1771.\*

Moses, and Lucy Stickney, both of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 6,  
1776.

Moses, and Anna Knight, Nov. 18, 1776.\*

Moses, and Mary Ann Northend, Apr. 6, 1831.\*

Nancy, and Joseph Ames, Feb. 24, 1803.\*

Richard, and Sophronia Cary, Dec. 23, 1824.\*

Ruth, and Samuel Blanchard of Andover, May 25, 1748.

Tabitha, and Samuel Kindrick, int. May 7, 1791.

**TEWKSBURY** (see also Tخبurey, Tuخبury, Tukesbury, Tuksbury, Tuxbary), Abigail, and John Little, jr., Mar. 25, 1817.\*

James, and Mehitabel Bartlet of Weare, N. H., int. Dec. 26, 1817.

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Merrill, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Thomas, and Sarah Durgin, Oct. 10, 1814.\*

**TEXBUREY** (see also Tewksbury), Hannah, and James Sanders, Oct. 20, 1687. CT. R.

**THARLAY** (see also Thurlow), Francis, and Anne Morse, Feb. 5, 1654.

John, and Sara How, Mar. 2, 1684-5.

Thomas, and Judith March, Apr. 13, 1670.

**THARLY** (see also Thurlow), Jonathan, and Mary Merrill, Dec. 22, 1685.

Mary, and John Woollcutt, Nov. 20, 1653.

**THATCHER**, Rhoda A., of Plainfield, Ct., and Eben P. Davis, int. Aug. 31, 1844.

**THAYER**, Artemas, of Milford, and Mary Coker, Nov. 10, 1814.\*

David, and Jane Keith, both of Mendon, Dec. 31, 1729. C. R. 7.

Zebulon, and Mary Howard, both of Braintree, July 30, 1729. C. R. 7.

**THING** (see also Tyng), Bartholomew, of Exeter, N. H., and [wid. int.] Sarah Kent, Apr. 2, 1712.\*

Daniell, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Clarck, Mar. 3, 1717-18.

Eliza P., and William Coffin, Nov. 2, 1822.\*

Josiah, of Newburyport, and Betsey Brookings, int. July 9, 1796.

Josiah, jr., and Eliza Noyes of Newburyport, int. Oct. 4, 1823.

**THIRLA** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, and John Sawyer [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1714.\*

Sarah, and Mark Moers, May 14, 1712.\*

**THIRLO** (see also Thurlow), Prudence, and Joseph Hadlock of Amesbury, June 7, 1722.\*

Thomas, and Joanna Pike, Mar. 12, 1722-3.\*

**THIRSTON** (see also Thurston), Abigael, and Joseph Chace,  
Nov. 8, 1699.\*

Abigail, and Gideon Thirston, Oct. 20, 1733.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Gage of Bradford, June 24, 1718.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Burpe of Rowley, Nov. 24, 1731.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Leavor of Rowley, int. Oct. 29, 1715.

Daniel, of Bradford, and Judith Gerrish, Sept. 10, 1761.\*

Daniell, and Anna Pell, Oct. 20, 1655.

Dorcas, and Henry Hills of Nottingham, Nov. 11, 1736.\*

Enoch, and Elisabeth Chase, Apr. 14, 1762.\*

Gideon, and Abigail Thirston, Oct. 20, 1733.\*

Hannah, and Gershum Frazer, Jan. 9, 1718-19.\*

Hannah, and John Plukenet of Hampton, May 24, 1738.\*

Hannah, and Edmund Adams, Nov. 22, 1764.\*

James, and Marcy Barton, Feb. 24, 1735-6.\*

John, and Dorothy Woodman, May 17, 1732.\*

John, and Eunice Dole, June 25, 1765.\*

Joseph, and Mehitable Kimball, int. Nov. 21, 1695.

Martha, and Ezekel Jewet of Boxford, Jan. 9, 1718-19.\*

Martha, of Rowley, and Joseph Thurlo, Oct. 18, 1753.\*

Mary, and James Chute of Rowley, int. Jan. 14, 1715-16.

Mary, and Timothy Jackman, jr., both of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1751.

Mary, and Capt. William Stickney [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1759.\*

Mehetable, and Capt. David Coats of Newburyport, June 24, 1765.\*

Mehitable, and Joseph Russell [of Concord. int.], Oct. 15, 1718.\*

Nathaniel, and Minah Chase, Jan. 5, 1740-41.\*

Phebe, and Thomas Kenne, Nov. 11, 1729.\*

Rebecca, and Samuel Hills, Jan. 28, 1734-5.\*

Sarah, and Nathan Moulton of Newburyport, Oct. 10, 1765.\*

Stephen, and Mary Knight, Oct. 14, 1706.

Stephen, and Keziah Cheney, Sept. 1, 1773.\*

**THOMAS**, Catherine, and Daniel Annis, Aug. 1, 1732.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Wyatt, Dec. 10, 1813.\*

Isaac, of Marshfield, and Anne Tompson, Oct. 25, 1711.\*

John, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Morss, int. Nov. 13, 1779.

Joseph [M. c. r. 1.], and Mary Stickney, May 8, 1800.\*

Lydia Maria, and William C. Langley, int. Nov. 6, 1830.

Mary [of Exeter. int.], and John Rawlince, Oct. 9, 1702.\*

Mary, and Jacob Smith, Nov. 30, 1784.\*

Mary, and Josiah Tilton, May 22, 1822.\*

Will[iam]. and Susanna Rogers, Mar. 8, 1665.

- \* **THOMPSON** (see also Thomson Tompson), Charles, and Martha Kinniston, Feb. 13, 1796.\*  
 Hannah, and John Leviston, int. Nov. 27, 1832.  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Blake, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1842.  
 Ira, of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, and Martha E. Cummings, a. 17 y., b. Rowley, d. George and Eliza, of Rowley, Nov. 8, 1846.  
 Joanna P., and Edmund C. Tenney, Oct. 16, 1834.\*  
 S. Arabella, of Francestown, N. H., and Geo[rge] J. L. Colby, int. Dec. 26, 1846.  
 Samuel, and Arianne Toppan, both of Newburyport, July 7, 1823.  
 Sam[ue]l, of Rowley, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. Rowley, s. Ira and Hannah, of Rowley, and Sarah Pickard of Rowley, a. 20 y., b. Rowley, d. David and Hannah, of Rowley, Dec. 21, 1848.  
 Symon, and Rachell Glover, Aug. 21, 1656.

**THOMSON** (see also Thompson), Elisabeth, of Brunswick, and Daniel Weed, jr., int. Aug. 22, 1752.  
 John, of Salisbury, and Ora Poor of Rowley, Nov. 30, 1808.  
 C. R. 5.

**THORLA** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, and Joseph Adams, jr., Feb. 22, 1770.\*  
 Abraham, and Lydia Boynton, int. May 20, 1763.  
 Ann, and Elkanah Lunt, Mar. 24, 1728-9.\*  
 Elisabeth, and John Adams, Dec. 22, 1761.\*  
 George, jr., and Mary Jackman of Rowley, Mar. 23, 1758.\*  
 George, and Phebe Stevens, Dec. 3, 1766.\*  
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Stocker, Dec. 7, 1755.\*  
 Hannah, and Paul Johnson of Rowley, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
 John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Wait, Jan. 10, 1727-8.\*  
 John, and Ruth Stevens, Mar. 2, 1749.\*  
 Jonathan, and Martha Brocklebank of Rowley, Mar. 24, 1728-9.\*  
 Jonathan, and Ruth Moors, both of Byfield Rowley, Nov. 16, 1758.  
 Joseph, and Ruth Adams, Mar. 25, 1783.\*  
 Martha, and Jedediah Bayley of Rowley, June 1, 1756.\*  
 Martha, and Moses Poor, Nov. 28, 1782.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Fowler of Ipswich, May 26, 1731.\*  
 Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Joseph Seccomb of Kingston, Jan. 19, 1737-8.\*  
 Mary, and Eliphalet Kilborn, Dec. 23, 1779.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



THORLA, Moses, and Sarah Jewet of Rowley, Aug. 5, 1756.\*  
Simon, and Mary Jaques of Gloucester, int. Mar. 15, 1770.  
Thomas, jr., and Deliverance Owen, Aug. 4, 1774.\*

**THORNTON**, Cynthia, and Obadiah Brown of Rowley, int.  
Aug. 6, 1836.

**THRASHER** (see also Thresher), Benjamin, of Portland, and  
Frances Poor, Feb. 3, 1818.\*

**THRESHER** (see also Thrasher), Arthur, and Mary Good-  
ridg, Apr. 21, 1684.

**THURLA** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, and John Oshulaway,  
int. Apr. 24, 1714.

Abigail, and Amos Bricket, Apr. 18, 1793.\*

Alice, and Paul Kent, June 29, 1799.\*

Elisabeth, and Nathan Pearson, Mar. 27, 1787.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Colby of Deer Island, int. Apr. 29,  
1798.

Elisabeth, and Elihue Pearson, Jan. 25, 1801.\*

Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Clough of Rowley, int. June 18, 1777.

Enoch, and Ann Coffin, Mar. 9, 1797.\*

Enoch, and Hannah Coffin, Nov. 30, 1802. [1803. c. r. 1.]\*

Eunice, and Daniel Pilsbery, Feb. 5, 1788.\*

Eunice, and Stephen Thurla, Dec. 8, 1796.\*

George, and Elisabeth Hale, May 25, 1726.\*

George, and Rebeckah Thurston, int. Nov. 4, 1791.

John, and Mercy Lunt, int. Nov. 2, 1790.

Joseph, and Joanne Chase, Nov. 25, 1789.\*

Judith, and Jonathan Kimbal Smith of Haverhill, int. July 1,  
1797.

Lydia, and Sewell Woodman, Mar. 23, 1798.\*

Mary, and Daniel Sillaway, Apr. 14, 1752. c. r. 2.\*

Paul, and Elisabeth Adams, Feb. 19, 1789.\*

Paul, and Hannah Adams, Feb. 17, 1795.\*

Phebe, and Simeon Titcomb, Sept. 21, 1786.\*

Polly, and Andrew Dod, Apr. 20, 1799.\*

Sally, and Moses Dole, June 27, 1799.\*

Samuel, jr., and Mary Tyler of Andover, int. Sept. 20, 1805.

Sarah, and Stephen Homans, int. May 12, 1784.

Sarah, and Daniel Rogers Currier, Oct. 14, 1802.\*

Soloman, and Mary Davidson of Newburyport, Apr. 14, 1787.\*

Stephen, and Eunice Thurla, Dec. 8, 1796.\*

Tristram, and Anna Baker, Jan. 31, 1787.\*



**THURLO** (see also Thurlow), Ann, and Silas Floyd, Dec. 15, 1812.\*

Benjamin, and Sally Adams Thurlo, Nov. 7, 1819.\*

Bethia, and Joseph Goodridge [jr. int.], Oct. 11, 1722.\*

Dolly, and Moses Toppan, Nov. 14, 1819.\*

Elias Carr, and Mary Short, Sept. 19, 1814.\*

Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Stephen Goodwin, jr., int. Sept. 7, 1822.

Ezra, and Sarah E. Mason of Newburyport, int. Nov. 27, 1847.

Hannah, and Samuel Edmunds, Mar. 11, 1811.\*

Hannah, and Mayo Gerrish, Oct. 9, 1814.\*

Hannah Johnson, and Jacob Hidden, jr., Dec. 16, 1821.\*

James, and Susanna Lane of Gloucester, Nov. 22, 1818.\*

Jesse, and Eunice Knight Disney, Nov. 27, 1813.\*

Joanna, and Joseph Janvrin, Jan. 8, 1809.\*

John, and Lois Russell, Dec. 11, 1821.\*

Joseph, and Martha Thirston of Rowley, Oct. 18, 1753.\*

Joseph, jr., and Sarah Titcomb, Jan. 21, 1810.\*

Joseph Lunt, and Ruth Russell, Nov. 8, 1821.\*

Judeth, and John Robinson, Aug. 28, 1712.\*

Marcy, and Charles Jaques, Feb. 5, 1821.\*

Mary, and John Noyes [jr. int.], Jan. 5, 1703.\*

Mary, and Moses Cook of Newburyport, Feb. 20, 1815.\*

Moody Adams [Capt. c. r. 1.], and Ann Little, Mar. 28, 1815.  
[Apr. 4. c. r. 1.]\*

Patience, and Josiah Plummer Noyes of Newburyport, Nov. 22, 1820.\*

Paul, of Newburyport, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Moody A. and Ann,  
of Newburyport, and Adeline Philips of Newburyport,  
a. 20 y., b. York, Me., d. Thomas and Asenath, of York,  
Oct. 26, 1848.

Phebe, and Michael Wormstead, June 29, 1814.\*

Ruth, and Amos Goodwin, jr., Dec. 24, 1807.\*

Ruth, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Hale, May 1, 1811.\*

Sabrina, and Enoch Clark, Feb. 5, 1824.\*

Sally Adams, and Benjamin Thurlo, Nov. 7, 1819.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Little, May 31, 1770.\*

**THURLOE** (see also Thurlow), George, and Mary Adams,  
Nov. 26, 1694. CT. R.

Thomas, and Susanna Weed, Dec. 21, 1759.

**THURLOW** (see also Tharlay, Tharly, Thirla, Thirlo, Thorla,  
Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe), Anna C., a. 24 y., d. Samuel  
and Sarah, and Jonathan Chase, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Moses  
and Lorana, Sept. 6, 1849.\*

Benjamin F., and Harriet B. Scribner, int. Sept. 6, 1844.

- THURLOW, Charles, and Lydia G. Pettingell, Nov. 16, 1841.\*  
 Edna A., and Joseph J. Battes, July —, 1839. [Nov. 3. int.]\*  
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Griffith, Dec. 16, 1821.\*  
 Enoch, and Lydia Dole, Jan. 26, 1815.\*  
 Eunice, and Paul Moody [jr. int.], Nov. 30, 1823.\*  
 George, and Betsey [Ruthy. c. r. 5.] Searls of Rowley, June 16, 1804.\*  
 George, and Susan Chase of West Newbury, June 17, 1830.\*  
 George D., seaman, s. Jesse, and Charlotte Pettingell, d. Benjamin, Nov. 13, 1844.\*  
 Hannah, and George Adams, int. Dec. 1, 1838.  
 Hannah A., a. 20 y., d. John and Lois, and William A. Davis of Newburyport, a. 23 y., sailmaker, b. Newburyport, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Newburyport, Aug. 10, 1846.\*  
 Hannah J., a. 20 y., and Jacob B. Chase, a. 23 y., mariner, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, July 3, 1844.\*  
 Hannah Jane, and Jeremiah Copse Young, Oct. —, 1833.\*  
 Jesse A., and Mary Ann Gerrish, Sept. 12, 1836.\*  
 Joanna L., and Peter L. Stockman, int. Sept. 11, 1847.  
 John, and Betsey Hill, both of Rowley, Mar. 28, 1811. c. r. 5.  
 John, jr., and Mary H. Stockman, int. Nov. 13, 1847.  
 Joseph, jr., a. 34 y., seaman, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Hannah L. Hoyt, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 4, 1847.\*  
 Joseph R., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Joseph L. and Ruth, and Sarah A. Evans of Newburyport, a. 21 y., d. William and Sophronia, of Newburyport, Nov. 26, 1846.\*  
 Mary A., a. 19 y., d. James and Susan, and Charles Poor of Newburyport, a. 21 y., carpenter, b. Newburyport, s. John and Hannah, of Newburyport, July 16, 1846.\*  
 Mary Tyler, of West Newbury, a. 26 y., b. West Newbury, d. William and Miriam, of West Newbury, and George W. Adams, a. 30 y., farmer, s. Gibbins and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1848.\*  
 Matilda J., a. 16 y., d. Benj[amin] and Sally, and Joseph Pike, jr. of Salisbury, a. 26 y., shoemaker, b. Salisbury, s. Silas and Jemima, of Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1849.\*  
 Moses Wheeler, and Mary Savory, both of Rowley, Dec. 25, 1810. c. r. 5.  
 Patience W., of Rowley, and Moses Pearson, int. Apr. 17, 1833.  
 Paulina A., and Thomas S. Greenwood of Ipswich, May 18, 1829.\*  
 Ruth, and John S. Prime of Rowley, int. Feb. 28, 1848.  
 Ruth A[nn. int.], and John G. Pearson of Newburyport, Nov. 14, 1843.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Sally Ewens, Sept. 15, 1818.\*  
 Samuel, and Mary Poor, both of Rowley, Oct. 5, 1820. c. r. 5.

THURLOW, Sarah, and Daniel J. Hale of Rowley, int. Dec. 31, 1842.

Susanna, and Phineas George, Mar. 19, 1823.\*

William, and Miriam Coker, Dec. 9, 1813.\*

William, and Caroline Noyes of Newburyport, int. May 1, 1844.

Zaccheus P., and Mary R. Noyes of Newburyport, June 20, 1831.\*

**THURSTON** (see also Thirston), Anna, and Edward Fuller of Leominster, Feb. 2, 1786.\*

Benjamin, and Jane Knight, Jan. 20, 1785.\*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Susanna Hardy [of Bradford, Aug. 31. int.], 1805. c. r. 1.\*

Daniel, Capt., of Bradford, and Elisabeth Rolfe, Sept. 17, 1767.\*

Daniel, of Rowley, and Judith Chewte of Byfield Rowley, Feb. 4, 1768.

Daniell, and Anne Lightfoot, Aug. 29, 1648.

Daniell, and Anna Pell, Oct. 20, 1655. ct. r.

Edna, and William Dole, May 28, 1786.\*

Elizabeth, and James Kilborn, Nov. 26, 1807.\*

Enoch, of Newburyport, and Martha Jaques, May 28, 1794.\*

Eunise, and Lt. Richard Jaques, Nov. 28, 1799.\*

Jonathan, and Lydia Spaford of Rowley, Dec. 10, 1722.

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Hovey, Oct. 26, 1769.\*

Judith, and Daniel Balch of Newburyport, Mar. 24, 1784.\*

Judith, and Edmund Dole of Bangor, June 9, 1811.\*

Lydia, of Rowley, and John Sargent [jr. int.], at Rowley, July 5, 1748.\*

Lydia, and Peterson Robey of Newburyport, May 23, 1779.\*

Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Putnam Perley, int. Dec. 8, 1821.

Mehetabel, and Enoch Plumer, Jan. 8, 1805.\*

Minor, and Benjamin Carleton of Plaistow, N. H., June 27, 1785.\*

Miriam, and John Cooper [of Rowley. int.], May 25, 1773.\*

Nath[anie]l, Esq., of Bradford, and Clarisa Tucker, May 27, 1802.\*

Paul, and Miriam Moulton, Aug. 11, 1763. c. r. 9.\*

Rebeckah, and George Thurla, int. Nov. 4, 1791.

Sarah, and William Strachan, Oct. 17, 1786.\*

Susanna, and Josiah Chase, Oct. 11, 1781.\*

Susannah, of Rowley, and William Colman, at Rowley, May 17, 1792.\*

William, of Bangor, Me., and Dorothy P. Colman of Newburyport, —, 1837.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tibbits), Mary, a. 21 y., d. Hezekiah and Rachel, and Moses P. Burnham, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1846.\*

**TIBBITS** (see also Tibbetts), Aaron, and Betsey Chase, June 15, 1815.\*

**TILBURN**, Richard Mayer, and Catharine Abbot of Newburyport, int. Nov. 29, 1806.

**TILETSON** (see also Tillotson), John, and Dorcas Coleman, July 4, 1648.

**TILLEY**, George, sailor, and Elizabeth Galpin, both of Boston, June 17, 1727. c. R. 7.

**TILLOTSON** (see also Tiletson), John, and Jane Evans, May 24, 1655.

**TILTON**, Benjamin, and Rebecca Goodwin, int. Oct. 27, 1827.

Caleb, of Andover, and Ruth Cooper, Aug. 24, 1801.\*

Caleb, of Bradford, and Eunice Tilton, Apr. 16, 1823.\*

Daniel, and Molly Wells Stickney, Oct. 15, 1786.\*

Daniel G., of Newburyport, and Sarah Jaques, Nov. 4, 1811.\*

Daniel G., and Lucy L. Pettingell of Newburyport, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

Daniel G., and Elizabeth A. Woodwell, June —, 1843.\*

Elisabeth, and Arthur Forguson, Feb. 2, 1762.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Hale, int. Sept. 29, 1767.

Eunice, and Caleb Tilton of Bradford, Apr. 16, 1823.\*

Greenleaf, and Elizabeth Martin, Apr. 4, 1811.\*

Hannah, and Richard Kent, 3d, Sept. 26, 1759.\*

Ira S., a. 26 y., clothier, s. Josiah and Rhoda, and Lydia E. Davis, a. 23 y., d. Oliver and Zilpah, Oct. 12, 1845.\*

John Loud, and Rhoda Jaques, Jan. 25, 1814.\*

Josiah, and Sally Turner, Dec. 1, 1814.\*

Josiah, and Mary Thomas, May 22, 1822.\*

Josiah B., of Deerfield, N. H., and Nancy Adams, int. Oct. 15, 1822.

Mary Ann, a. 22 y., d. Samuel S. and Eliza J., and John W. S. Colby, a. 29 y., shipwright, b. Amesbury, s. John and Mary, June 17, 1849.\*

Nathaniel, of Newburyport, and Anne Safford, int. Sept. 20, 1766.

Nathaniel, jr., and Nancy Goodwin, int. Nov. 27, 1830.

Parker, and Tamson Peavey, Dec. 31, 1838.\*



TILTON, Sally Williams, of Newburyport, and Enoch Jaques, jr., May 26, 1811.\*

Samuel S., of Deerfield, N. H., and Eliza Jane Stickney, Dec. 16, 1825.\*

Sarah, and Oliver Moody, jr., Mar. 12, 1753.\*

Sarah A., and Isaac Gunnison of Newburyport, int. Jan. 11, 1832.

Sarah M., of Newburyport, and Jonathan Sargent, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

Stephen, and Elisabeth Gage, Jan. 20, 1761.\*

Theophilus, and Deborah Martin, Nov. 22, 1813. [1814. c. r. 5.]\*

**TIMMINS** (see also Timmons), Martha, and Thomas Clough of Amesbury, Aug. 6, 1758.\*

**TIMMONS** (see also Timmins), Johanah, and Nathaniel Wil-  
lit, Nov. 11, 1747. c. r. 7.\*

W[illia]m, and Elisabeth Brown, Feb. 14, 1718-19. c. r. 7.

**TINEY**, John, and Jane Price, Dec. 14, 1807.\*

**TIRRELL**, Edith, of Kensington, and Joseph Jackman, Aug. 12, 1754.\*

**TITCOM** (see also Titcomb), Joseph, and Sarah Bachelor of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 19, 1716.

**TITCOMB** (see also Titcom, Titcombe), Abigail [jr. int.],  
and William Moody, July 11, 1803.

Ann, and Samuel Lowell, Aug. 27, 1752.\*

Ann Maria, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Maria, and Paul Titcomb,  
a. 26 y., tanner, b. Newburyport, s. Paul, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Benaiah, and Sara Brown, Dec. 24, 1678.

Benajah, jr., and Mary Wigglesworth, Oct. 26, 1709.\*

Benajah [jr. int.], and Prudence Knight, June 24, 1740.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 20, 1741.\*

Caleb, and Judith Brickett, int. Dec. 25, 1784.

Charles W., wool manufacturer, a. 24 y., b. Bradford, s.

Josiah and Maria, and Phebe Jane Pearson, a. 23 y., d.

Enoch and Phebe, Mar. 16, 1845.\*

Dorothy, and Thomas Woodbridge, June 10, 1735.\*

Edmund, and Elisabeth Greenleafe, int. Nov. 18, 1704.

Edmund, and Sarah Merrill, July 29, 1730.\*

Elisabeth, and Joseph Toppan, Nov. 28, 1734.\*

Elisabeth, and Charles Hodge, Sept. 9, 1742.\*



- TITCOMB, Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Lowell, Sept. 6, 1757.\*  
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and John Woodwell, int. Oct. 23, 1784.  
 Elizabeth, and Samuell Bartlet, May 23, 1671.  
 Elizabeth, and Henry Sewall, Jan. 1, 1706-7.\*  
 Elizabeth [G. C. R. 1.], and Moody Brickett, Nov. 9, 1815.\*  
 Emeline, of Newburyport, and Moses A. Chaffin, of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 31, 1840.  
 Enoch, and Elizabeth Moodey, Jan. 1, 1718-19.\*  
 Enoch, jr., and Hannah Jones, Nov. 6, 1763. c. R. 9.\*  
 Enoch, and Abigail Whitney of Newburyport, int. May 25, 1803.  
 Hannah, and John Dummer, Feb. 20, 1755.\*  
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Greanleaf, Dec. 21, 1760.\*  
 Hannah, of Newburyport, and William Tod, May 12, 1782.\*  
 Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Rogers, Mar. 5, 1801.\*  
 Henry, and Mary Titcomb, Feb. 5, 1746-7.\*  
 Henry, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah L. Lunt, int. Mar. 11, 1826.  
 Jane, and Jacob Noyes, Nov. 2, 1726.\*  
 Jane, and William Moody, 4th, Nov. 13, 1760.\*  
 John, and Lydia Mors, Apr. 17, 1712.\*  
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Ilsley, Dec. 31, 1752.\*  
 John, and Sarah Worthen of Bradford, Vt., int. Jan. 16, 1808.  
 Jonathan, and Mary Dole, May 9, 1751.\*  
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Anne Smith, Oct. 3, 1721.\*  
 Joseph, 3d, and Hannah Hale, Apr. 19, 1750.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Pettingal of Newburyport, Feb. —, 1770.  
 Joseph, jr., and Hannah Hobs of Rowley, int. Sept. 26, 1800.  
 Joseph Moody, of Newburyport, and Sarah Newman Wills, int. Aug. 11, 1832.  
 Joshua, and Love Dole, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Josiah, and Martha Rolf, Jan. 23, 1717-18.  
 Josiah, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Greenleaf, Dec. 10, 1745.\*  
 Josiah, and Maria Adams, int. Oct. 24, 1818.  
 Judith, and Stephen Swett, jr., Nov. 8, 1723.\*  
 Lidia, and Jonathan Clark, May 15, 1683.  
 Lydia, and Moses Rogers, Dec. 12, 1751.\*  
 Martha, and William Moody [jr. int.] of Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1832.\*  
 Mary, and John Poore, Feb. 27, 1665.  
 Mary, and Benjamin Swett, Nov. 30, 1721.\*  
 Mary, and Jeremiah Person, jr., Nov. 10, 1726.\*  
 Mary, and Moses Swett, Apr. 12, 1737.\*  
 Mary, and Henry Titcomb, Feb. 5, 1746-7.\*  
 Mary, and Robert Rogers [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1761.\*

TITCOMB, Mary Ann, of Newburyport, and James Roberts, int. Sept. 13, 1840.

Mary L., and Francis Perley, Mar. 30, 1813.\*

Millee, and Enoch Poor, May 17, 1733.\*

Molly, of Pelham, and Enoch Jackman, int. Apr. 2, 1803.

Nancy, and John Northend, Mar. 30, 1809.\*

Nancy, and Cyrus Lewis Marshall of Dracut, Nov. 8, 1827.\*

Oliver, and Anna Ossgood of Salisbury, int. Sept. 23, 1752.

Parker, and Sarah Little, Oct. 11, 1737.\*

Parker, and Elisabeth Moody, Jan. 1, 1754.\*

Paul, a. 26 y., tanner, b. Newburyport, s. Paul, and Ann Maria Titcomb, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Maria, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Penuell, and Lydia Poore, Jan. 8, 1683.

Prudence, and Dr. John Sprague, May 19, 1754.\*

Richard, and Elenor Pilsbury, May 5, 1757.\*

Sally Boardman, and Moses Dole [3d. c. r. 1.] of Danvers, Nov. 9, 1815. [Nov. 8. c. r. 1.]\*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Kingsbury, Sept. 2, 1740.\*

Samuel, jr., and Anna Peaslee, Aug. 7, 1760.\*

Samuel, jr., of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Bayley, Nov. 17, 1774.\*

Sarah, and Isaac Bayley, May 18, 1708.\*

Sarah, and Moses Person, Jan. 14, 1719-20.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Sewall of York, Nov. 29, 1723.\*

Sarah, and Caleb Stickney, Feb. 19, 1739-40. c. r. 7.\*

Sarah, and Thomas Stocker, May 14, 1742.\*

Sarah, and John Ropes of Salem, at Salem, Nov. —, 1754.

Sarah, and Joseph Thurlo, jr., Jan. 21, 1810.\*

Sarah, and Benja[min] Moody, jr. of Newburyport, int. Aug. 13, 1824.

Sarah, and John Stickney, both of Newburyport, Oct. 2, 1836.

Selina, of Newburyport, and Greenleaf Dole, int. Apr. 11, 1818.

Silas, of Portland, Me., and Hannah M. Sawyer, int. Apr. 29, 1830.

Simeon, and Phebe Thurla, Sept. 21, 1786.\*

Solomon, and Elizabeth Gage Woodman of Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1828.\*

Thomas, and Mary Dam, Nov. ult., 1693.

Tirza, and Thomas Bartlet, Nov. 24, 1685.

William, and Elizabeth Stevens, Mar. 3, 1653-4.

William, and Anne Cottle, May 15, 1683.

William [jr. int.], and Joanna Ordway, Jan. 26, 1714-15.\*

William [jr. int.], and Aphiah Rolf, Nov. 15, 1717.\*

**TITCOMBE** (see also Titcomb), Anne, and Stephen Sawyer, Mar. 10, 1686-7. ct. r.

Anne, and John Coots [Coats. int.], Dec. 8, 1725.\*

**TITTLE**, Edward, of Jamaica, a. 22 y., and Elizabeth Gerney of New York, a. 19 y., in New Hampshire, Sept. 21, 1727. C. R. 7.

**TOBEY** (see also Toby), Sarah Jane, and Richard Lurvey, int. Feb. 20, 1848.

**TOBY** (see also Tobey), Annah, and Stevens Flood, July 21, 1772.\*

**TOD** (see also Todd), Hannah, of Rowley, and John Dole, int. Jan. 15, 1708.

Joseph, of Rowley, and Mrs. Ann Toppan, Nov. 2, 1727.\*

Samuell, and Lydia Coffin, Mar. 28, 1717.\*

Samuell, and Elisabeth Toppan, Mar. 21, 1723.\*

William, and Hannah Titcomb of Newburyport, May 12, 1782.\*

**TODD** (see also Tod), Abigail, and Jacob Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Aug. 26, 1771.

Ann G., of Newburyport, and John M. Smith, int. July 8, 1848.

Benjamin, and Elisabeth Saunders of Rowley, at Rowley, July 15, 1773.\*

Daniel G., of Rowley, and Louise Merrill, int. July 2, 1841.

Elisabeth, and William Currier, jr., Mar. 4, 1760. C. R. 9.\*

Elisabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Bailey, Oct. 20, 1741.\*

Mary E., of Newburyport, and George E. Sweetser, int. Apr. 27, 1843.

Moses, and Elisabeth Sweasy, Sept. 20, 1744.\*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Perkins, Nov. 27, 1747.\*

Samuel, of Newburyport, and Hannah Hall, int. May 10, 1822.

Thomas, and Mary Vowda, Apr. 11, 1750.\*

**TOLSOM**, Stephen, and Sarah Hall, int. Mar. 23, 1805.

**TOMB**, Samuel, Rev., and Mehitabel Searle of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 23, 1793.

**TOMPSON** (see also Thompson), Abigail, and Stephen Longfellow, Mar. 25, 1714.\*

Anne, and Isaac Thomas of Marshfield, Oct. 25, 1711.\*

Elisabeth, and Richard Pettingill, jr., Aug. 2, 1716.\*

James, and Joanna Allen, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

Joseph, and Priscilla Noyes, Nov. 7, 1727.\*

Mary, and Samuel Noyes, jr. of Newburyport, int. Nov. 16, 1791.

TOMPSON, Mehetable, and Jacob Hoyt, —, 1788. [May 3. int.]\*

Moses, of Liverpool [now resident in Newbury. int.], and Mary Pettingell, Jan. 30, 1748.\*

Rebeckah, and Benjamin Hale Chever of Newburyport, int. Sept. 18, 1795.

Samuel, and Mary Bartlet, Sept. 7, 1727. c. r. 7.

Sarah [jr. int.], and Parcivall Clark, Mar. 26, 1712-13.\*

Sarah, and Joseph Pike [3d. int.], Dec. 8, 1731.\*

**TONE**, Mary, and Webster Burroughs of Newburyport, Apr. 8, 1810.\*

**TOPAN** (see also Toppan), Samuel, and Abigel Wigglesworth of Malden, int. — 15, 1701.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan, Tappin, Topan), Abigail, and Daniel Noyes, Feb. 14, 1727-8.\*

Abraham, and [wid. int.] Esther Sewall, Oct. 21, 1713.\*

Abraham, and Mary Hunt of Newburyport, int. Jan. 9, 1773.

Ann, Mrs., and Joseph Tod of Rowley, Nov. 2, 1727.\*

Ann, and Samuel Gerrish, Oct. 30, 1735.\*

Ann, and Isaac Johnson [5th. int.] of Newburyport, Oct. 14, 1813.\*

Ann, of Newburyport, and Joshua Little [jr. int.], Nov. 19, 1821.\*

Anna, and Jonathan Harrise [of Newburyport. c. r. 1.], Apr. 10, 1788.\*

Arianne, and Samuel Thompson, both of Newburyport, July 7, 1823.

Benjamin, and Mary Hidden, int. Jan. 17, 1784.

Betsy, of Newburyport, and Abner Lowell, int. Dec. 31, 1824.

Caleb, and Mary Greenleaf, Apr. 14, 1762.\*

Charlotte, and Charles Burrill of Newburyport, May 17, 1824.\*

Christopher, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Dummer, June 28, 1739.\*

Dolly, Mrs., and Henry S. Trevett of Frankfort, Me., Oct. 24, 1830.\*

Edward, and Sarah Bayley, Sept. 7, 1743.\*

Edward, and Susan L. Smith of West Newbury, int. Dec. 8, 1820.

Edward S., of Boston, and Hannah H. Collins, int. Mar. 3, 1845.

Elisabeth, and Samuell Tod, Mar. 21, 1723.\*

Elisabeth, and Henry Rolfe, jr., Dec. 6, 1738.\*

Eliza, and Jesse Foster of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 1, 1818.\*



- TOPPAN, Eliza Ann, and John H. Young of Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1822. [Oct. 24. c. r. 5.]\*
- Elizabeth, and Cutting Noyes, Jan. 8, 1702.\*
- Elizabeth, Mrs., and Eliazer Johnson, Aug. 18, 1741.\*
- Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Josiah L. Atkinson, May 10, 1821.\*
- Enoch, and Sarah Coleman of Newington, int. Sept. 8, 1756.
- Enoch, and Mary Coffin, Feb. 2, 1794.\*
- Enoch, and Mary Merrill, Aug. 19, 1797.\*
- Ephraim Hunt, Capt., of Newburyport, and Eunice Pilsbury, int. June 30, 1798.
- Esther Wigglesworth, and William Boardman, jr. of Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1815.\*
- Eunice, Mrs., and Eleazer Peirce, Sept. 6, 1739.\*
- Eunice, of Newburyport, and Joseph Lowell, int. Feb. 7, 1824.
- George, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Hale, Jan. 2, 1821.\*
- Hannah, and John Moodey, jr., Apr. 3, 1729.\*
- Hannah, and Isaac Knight [jr. int.], June 15, 1736.\*
- Hannah, and John Kent of Danvers, May 14, 1822.\*
- Hannah P., of Newburyport, and Joseph T. Johnson, int. Oct. 10, 1829.
- Harriet M., of Newburyport, and John P. T. Haskell of Rochester, Nov. 16, 1832.
- Henrietta, and Edwin Augustus Clark of New Orleans, June 29, 1825.\*
- Henry, of Newburyport, and Mary Brookings, Mar. 26, 1821.\*
- Jacob, and Sarah Kent, d. Sergt. John, int. May 15, 1696.
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Hall, Sept. 27, 1748.\*
- Jane, and Benjamin Knight, jr., Jan. 6, 1719-20.\*
- Jeremiah P[earson. int.], of Newburyport, and Lydia P[ilsbury. int.] Balch, Apr. 15, 1822.\*
- John, and Judith Moodey, int. Oct. 25, 1704.
- John, and Martha Hall, Oct. 5, 1756.\*
- Joseph, and Elisabeth Titcomb, Nov. 28, 1734.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Sally B. Brookings, Nov. 23, 1819.\*
- Joseph, and Mrs. Patience March, Aug. 9, 1828.\*
- Joseph C., and Sarah Ann Stickney, Nov. 7, 1823.\*
- Judith, and Samuel Rolf, Feb. 9, 1726-7.\*
- Judith, and Joseph Coffin, Dec. —, 1791.\*
- Lydia, and Moses Smith, Nov. 24, 1742.\*
- Marcey, and Moses Kent, Mar. 3, 1799. c. r. 1.\*
- Margaret, and Dr. Edward Southwick [jr. int.] of Danvers, Feb. 4, 1828.\*
- Martha, Mrs., and Jonathan Woodman, Nov. 27, 1726.\*
- Martha, and John Smith, Mar. 3, 1729-30.\*
- Mary, and John Newman [jr. int.], Dec. 5, 1734.\*
- Mary, and Joseph Couch, May 18, 1737.\*



- TOPPAN, Mary, and Lt. Nathaniel Little, Apr. 7, 1782.\*  
 Mary, of Newburyport, and John Dole, int. Jan. 3, 1807.  
 Mary, and John Burrill, both of Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1825.  
 Moses, and Mary Lunt, Dec. 26, 1754.\*  
 Moses, and Anne Brown, Apr. 19, 1759. c. r. 9.\*  
 Moses, and Mary Couch of Newburyport, int. Feb. 9, 1793.  
 Moses, and Dolly Thurlo, Nov. 14, 1819.\*  
 Moses C., and Cornelia Brown, int. Dec. 24, 1827.  
 Mychael, and Elisabeth Atkinson, Dec. 27, 1750.\*  
 Nancy, and Royal Kimbal of Portland, Dec. 5, 1824. c. r. 10.\*  
 Patience, Mrs., and John Kingsbury, June 5, 1739.\*  
 Patience, and Moses Moody of Newburyport, May 20, 1784.\*  
 Peter [jr. int.], and Sarah Greenlef, Apr. 28, 1696.\*  
 Sally, and Silas Green of Hampton Falls, N. H., Mar. 20, 1808.\*  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Dorothy Moodey, Dec. 5, 1733.\*  
 Samuel [3d. int.], and Mary Hews, July 6, 1749.\*  
 Sarah, and John Huse, Oct. 25, 1716.\*  
 Sarah, and Joshua Wingett of Hampton, int. Dec. 21, 1734.  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Ezekiel Mighill, Oct. 9, 1735.\*  
 Sarah, Mrs., and Jeremiah Pierson [jr. int.], Sept. 20, 1739.\*  
 Sarah, and Josiah Little, Mar. 23, 1770.\*  
 Sarah, of Newburyport, and Oliver Hale, jr., July 4, 1821.\*  
 Sarah, and Seth M. Tripe of Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 26, 1824.\*  
 Sarah Ann, Mrs., and Capt. John Woodwell, Jan. 25, 1841.\*  
 Sarah Jane, of West Newbury, and Nathan Sargent Woodman, int. July 5, 1834.  
 Sophia, of Newburyport, and Joseph B. Brookings, int. Mar. 14, 1840.  
 Stephen, and Ednah Little, Jan. 1, 1786.\*  
 Susan, of Newburyport, and Capt. Moses Hale, int. Feb. 25, 1804.  
 Susanna, Mrs., and Benjamin Woodbridge, Apr. 12, 1739.\*  
 Timothy, and Elener Coffin, July 19, 1722.\*  
 Timothy, and Jane Herriman, Nov. 23, 1758.\*  
 William O., and Roxanna H. Bennett of Guildford, Me., int. Sept. 10, 1842.

**TOREY** (see also Torry), Joseph, and Ruth Randall of Newburyport, Sept. 22, 1825.\*

Lydia [J. int.], and Eliphalet [C. int.] Poor, Dec. 20, 1832.\*

**TORRY** (see also Torey), John and Salley Noyes, Mar. 29, 1798.\*

Robert J., a. 21 y., stone cutter, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Mary E. Janvrin, a. 19 y., d. Joseph and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1849.\*

**TOWLE**, Frances S., of Newburyport, and William P. Noyes,  
int. Nov. 4, 1843.

Joshua, and Polly Jackman, int. Sept. 7, 1808.

Lydia H., of Newburyport, and Hiram Wood, int. Nov. 4,  
1848.

Margaret Maria A[tkinson. int.], and John Coffin, 3d, Dec.  
13, 1828.\*

Susan F., of Newburyport, and John Floyd, jr., Jan. 7, 1829.\*

**TOWN**, Deborah, of Topsfield, and Barnard Brickett, int.  
Nov. 14, 1772.

**TOWNSEND**, John, and Anna Cavender, Mar. 22, 1794.\*

**TRACY**, Patrick, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Carter, Jan. 25,  
1742-3.\*

Partrick, Capt., and Hannah Gookin, July 25, 1749.\*

**TRAINER**, James, of Newburyport, and Molly [Mary. int.]  
Goodridge, July 24, 1791. c. r. 2.\*

**TRASK**, Edward, and Abigail Loverit, Apr. 9, 1735. c. r. 7.  
Israel, of Gloucester, and Hannah Rogers, Feb. 27, 1755.\*

**TRAVERS** (see also Travis), Sara, and Nicholas Wallington,  
Aug. 30, 1654.

**TRAVIS** (see also Travers), Brigget, and Richard Winslow,  
at Gloucester, Mar. 30, 1659.

**TREADWELL**, Samuel, of Manchester, and Mary Ann  
Hughes of Ipswich, May —, 1839.

Susanna, of Newburyport, and Michael Smith, int. July 9,  
1785.

**TREVETT**, Henry S., of Frankfort, Me., and Mrs. Dolly Top-  
pan, Oct. 24, 1830.\*

John, and Deliverance Waldron, both of Marblehead, Oct. 13,  
1733. c. r. 7.

**TREWORGY**, John, and Mrs. Pen[uel. t. c.] Spenser, Jan. 15  
[164-?].

**TRINDA**, Martha, Mrs., of Andover, and Capt. Isaac Mirick,  
int. Nov. 24, 1714.

**TRIBE** (see also Tripp), Seth M., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Toppan, Sept 26, 1824.\*

**TRIPP** (see also Tripe), Lydia Ann, of Alfred, Me., and Ebenezer Whitmore, Aug. 8, 1841.\*

**TROTT**, Samuel, of Boston, and Margaret Davis, May 25, 1760. c. R. 8.

**TROTTER**, —, and Cutbury Gibbs, Dec. 9, 1652.

**TRUE**, Abigail, and Simeon Cooper, int. Dec. 15, 1807.  
Jemima, and John March, Oct. 1, 1679.

Keturah, and Enoch March, int. Jan. 9, 1741-2.

Mary, and Jacob Bartlet of Salisbury, int. July 28, 181C.

Samuel, of Salisbury, and Sarah Mighill, int. Aug. 27, 1772.

**TRUESDAL** (see also Trusdel), Lucy, and John Dole Perkins of Newburyport, int. Jan. 3, 1794.

**TRUMBAL** (see also Trumbull) Mary, of Charlestown, and [Capt. int.] Nathan Adams, at Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1757.\*

**TRUMBULL** (see also Trumbal), Ezra, a. 26 y., shipwright, b. Boscawen, N. H., s. Simon and Sally, and Harriet A. Chase, a. 24 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Harriet, Dec. 9, 1847.\*

**TRUNDE**, Seusanna, and Joseph Candis [Candish. int.] of Boston, May 17, 1714.\*

**TRUSDEL** (see also Truesdal), Richard, of Newburyport, and Ann Knight, int. Sept. 19, 1818.  
Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Lowder, both of Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1823.

**TUCKER** (see also Tuckker), Abigail B., a. 20 y., b. Salisbury, d. David T. and Ann, and Moses C. Reed, a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. David and Mary W., May 14, 1846.\*  
Clarisa, and Nath[anie]l Thurston, Esq. of Bradford, May 27, 1802.\*

David T., and Eleanor Fitts of Salisbury, int. Nov. 14, 1845.  
Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Sarah L. Chase, int. Aug. 4, 1837.  
Ed. Richard, Rev., of Defiance, O., and Lydia C. Dana, int. May 11, 1844.

\*Intention also recorded.

TUCKER, Eliza[beth], and Eb[enezer] Abbott, both of Amesbury, — 26, 1716. c. R. 7.

George A., a. 20 y., shipwright, s. David and Ann R., and Jane Small, a. 19 y., d. Moses and Nancy, Jan. 31, 1848.\*

Jacob, and Esther Brown of Newburyport, int. Aug. 12, 1798.

John, and Mary Richardson, July 11, 1676.

John [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Barnard of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 27, 1747.\*

Jona[than] M., and Abigail B. Jacobs, Sept. 11, 1843.\*

Joseph B., of Newmarket, N. H., and Joanna Gerrish Currier, Jan. 14, 1827.\*

Mary, and Philip Butler, Mar. 22, 1726.\*

Mary, and Rev. Benjamin Rolf of Parsonsfield, Oct. 14, 1795.\*

Phebe, and David Pettingall, int. Oct. 27, 1784.

Reuben, of Newburyport, and Martha Rogers, Dec. 1, 1768.\*

Salley, and Merrill Chase, Mar. 3, 1796.\*

Sarah, and John Crockford, int. Mar. 19, 1752. ("I John Crockford do Purpose to take Mrs. Sarah Tuckers Person naked and without any of her former Husbands Estate so that I will not be oblige to pay any of her Husbands Debts namely Benjamin Tucker late of Newbury.")

Sarah, and William Stickney of Newburyport, Feb. 19, 1777.\*

**TUCKER** (see also Tucker), Benjamin, and Sarah Woodman, int. Apr. 6, 1742.

**TUEXBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Sarah, of Amesbury, and Daniel Bartlett, at Amesbury, Nov. 8, 1760. [Nov. 15. int.]\*

**TUFTS**, Dorothy, late of Medford, and Tristram Coffin, jr., Mar. 22, 1721-2.\*

John, and Mrs. Sarah Bradstreet, Nov. 9, 1714.\*

Joshua, and Mrs. Abigail Ellery of Gloucester, int. Sept. 11, 1741.

Samuel, and Sarah Moody, Nov. 24, 1762.\*

Sarah, and Job Hinckley, Dec. 9, 1723.\*

Sarah, and Josiah Chase, Apr. 5, 1743.\*

**TUKESBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Sarah, and William Follansbee, Aug. 17, 1806.\*

**TUKSBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Daniel, and Nancy Ames, —, 1809. [Feb. 1, 1810. int.]\*

Mary, and John Little, jr., —, 1809. [Apr. 24, 1810. int.]\*

**TUPENDEN**, Moses [Fessenden. int.], and Mrs. Susanna Barker of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 30, 1777.\*



**TURNER**, Elisabeth, and Oliver Davis Rogers, int. Mar. 12, 1805.

Hannah, and Jacob Chissemore [jr. int.], Oct. 16, 1770.\*

Hannah, and Nathaniel Rogers, int. Dec. 6, 1805.

Israel, and Sarah Peters of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Nov. 9, 1782.

Israel, and Eunice Coleman, Feb. 3, 1814.\*

John, and Phebe Chandler, Apr. 24, 1762.\*

Joshua, and Mary B. Johnson, both of Newburyport, Aug. 21, 1839.

Mary, and James Lenex, Jan. 24, 1758. C. R. 8.

Mary, and Thomas Rogers, May 21, 1795.\*

Ruhamah, and Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 14, 1815.\*

Sally, and Josiah Tilton, Dec. 1, 1814.\*

Sarah, and John Scholefield, Feb. 17, 1822.\*

William, and Hannah Goodridge, Mar. 30, 1732.\*

William, and Abigail Burrell, Mar. 1, 1763.\*

**TUTTLE**, John, of Lebanon, and Judith Chase, Jan. 21, 1713-14.\*

Olive, Mrs., and James Chamberlin of Andover, July 29, 1839.\*

**TUXBARY** (see also Tewksbury), Henry, of Amesbury, and Sarah Calf, int. Mar. 20, 1764.

**TWEEDS**, Dorcas, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 13, 1799.\*

**TWIBILL**, Joseph, of Philadelphia, and Catharine Urquhart, int. Oct. 11, 1805.

**TYLER**, Betsey, and Enoch Easman, int. Sept. 12, 1804.

Broadstreet, of Boxford, and Eunice Adams, Sept. 18, 1788.\*

Charles, and Eveline Hickman, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1837.

Dudley, of Rowley, and Phebe Coleman, int. Oct. 23, 1738.

Hannah G., and George W. Wheelwright of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 4, 1844.\*

Joshua, of Bradford, and Betty Bartlet, Apr. 24, 1800.\*

Mary, of Andover, and Samuel Thurla, jr., int. Sept. 20, 1805.

Richard, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Lull of Rowley, Feb. 14, 1725-6.

**TYNG** (see also Thing), Charles, Capt., and Ann S. Arnold of Providence, R. I., int. Oct. 24, 1826.

Dudley Atkins, Esq., and Sarah Higginson [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Oct. 18, 1792.\*



TYNG, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. James Morss of Newburyport, int. Dec. 10, 1830.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Henry Chamberlain, Jan. 6, 1833.

Mary Cabot, and Robert Cross of Amesbury, int. Oct. 9, 1829.

TYRE, Lydia, and Thomas Mingo of Haverhill, May 4, 1737.\*

UNDERHILL, Ann A., and Edward Shaw of Boston, Sept. —, 1825.\*

UNDERWOOD, Lucy, and Capt. Silas Adams, Sept. 8, 1779.\*

UPHAM, Thomas, and Sarah Curtis, both of Marblehead, June 18, 1729. C. R. 7.

URAN (see also Urian), John, of Rumford, and Sarah Duty, Nov. 24, 1746.\*

John, and Abigail Layton of Byfield Rowley, June 12, 1760.\*

Mary, and Samuel Atwood of Bradford, Aug. 15, 1751.\*

URIAN (see also Uran), Richard, of Contocook, and Sarah Flood, Nov. 22, 1742.\*

URQUHART, Catharine, and Joseph Twibill of Philadelphia, int. Oct. 11, 1805.

VARINA, Lucy, of Newburyport, and James Burnham, Jan. 13, 1831.\*

Lucy, and Peter Post, both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.

Matthias, and Julia Ann Pike, both of Newburyport, Dec. 31, 1834.

Susan, and Stephen Kent, jr., Mar. 6, 1834.\*

VARNEY (see also Verney), Hezekiah, s. Nathaniel and Content, of Rochester, N. H., and Hannah Rogers, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1757. C. R. 6.

VARNUM, Charlotte A., a. 22 y., tailoress, d. Samuel, and William H. Blasdell of Salisbury, a. 26 y., tailor, s. David, of Salisbury, Sept. 5, 1844.\*

Elizabeth N., a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Sarah, and Elisha Story, a. 29 y., trader, b. Essex, s. David and Sarah, of Essex, Sept. 21, 1848.\*

Eunice, and Timothy Osgood, jr. of Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1827.\*

Joseph B., and Caroline Howard of Dracut, int. Oct. 17, 1846.

Mary J., and Samuel Merrill, 3d, Oct. 28, 1841.\*

**VARNUM**, Phebe S., and Henry M. Jackman, Oct. 22, 1840.\*  
Samuel, see Farnum, Samuel.

Sarah M. C., and William T. Jackman, Dec. 17, 1835.\*

**VERNY** (see also Varney), Dorothy, and Enoch Ordway, Apr. 5, 1787.\*

**VICKERY**, Joshua, and Elisabeth Flood of Hampton, N. H.,  
int. Jan. 3, 1772.

**VINCENT**, Ambrose, and Ann Bleigh, both of Boston, June 5,  
1736. c. r. 7.

Hannah, of Weymouth, and Paul Lewis of Hingham, ———,  
1729. c. r. 7.

**VIRGIN**, Ebenezer, and Hannah Foster, both of Pennacook,  
Feb. 9, 1731-2. c. r. 7.

**VOSE**, Josiah, of Litchfield, and Judith Coffin, May 23, 1790.\*

**VOWDA**, Mary, and Thomas Todd, Apr. 11, 1750.\*

**WADDEN**, Joseph, of Beverly, and Polly Stickney, int. Sept.  
13, 1777.

**WADE**, Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Robert Dodge, at Ipswich,  
Feb. 25, 1796.\*

Elvira, and John Gawn [Gavin. c. r. 10.] of Lowell, Mar. 24,  
1828.\*

Eunice, and Thomas Williams, jr., int. June 19, 1802.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Francis H. Abbot, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

Ruth, of Ipswich, and Benja[min] F. Russell, int. Oct. 28,  
1809.

Sarah, Mrs., of Medford, and Capt. Elias Girott of Boston,  
June 3, 1730. c. r. 7.

William, and Sarah Ordway, int. [Feb.] 22, 1806.

**WADLEIGH** (see also Wadley), Alice, of Salisbury, and Wil-  
liam Dannils, at Salisbury, Dec. 10, 1718.

Benjamin, and Sally Rowell of East Kingston, N. H., int.  
Jan. 28, 1813.

Hannah, Mrs., of Exeter, and Joseph Noyes, jr., int. Mar. 26,  
1715.

Hannah G., and Elias P. Dole of Salisbury, int. Jan. 7, 1832.

Joseph, jr., of Brentwood, and Elizabeth Dole, Feb. 9, 1775.\*

Joseph, and Polly [Dolly. c. r. 10.] Jackman, May 18, 1809.\*

Mary, and William Ruddock of Newburyport, int. Sept. 29,  
1833.

**WADLEY** (see also Wadleigh), John, of Stratham, N. H., and Margeret Harris, Aug. 8, 1744.\*  
Joseph, of Hanover, and Abigail Mores, int. Feb. 27, 1802.

**WADSWORTH**, Fear, and Ens. Robert Stanford, Aug. 12, 1729. C. R. 7.

**WAINWRIGHT**, Hannah, and John Pecker of Boston, Apr. 4, 1723.\*

Mary, Dame, of Boston, and Joseph Atkins, Esq., Apr. 7, 1730.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Chambers Russell of Concord, Apr. 1, 1738. C. R. 7.

**WAIT** (see also Waite), Mary, Mrs., and John Thorla, jr., Jan. 10, 1727-8.\*

Mary, and Orlando Weed, int. Feb. 24, 1759.

Mary, and Hezekiah Coleby, jr., Nov. 25, 1760.\*

**WAITE** (see also Wait), John, and Sarah Kent, Jan. 7, 1724-5.\*

John, of Ipswich, and Eunice Hale, Oct. 21, 1773.\*

John, of Ipswich, and Judith Hale, Dec. 29, 1785.\*

Jonadab, Lt., and Mrs. Hanah Dole, int. Dec. 13, 1699.

**WAKEFIELD**, Charles F., and Lucy M. Henderson, both of Lowell, Nov. 20, 1831.

**WALDRON**, Deliverance, and John Trevett, both of Marblehead, Oct. 13, 1733. C. R. 7.

**WALINGFORD** (see also Wallingford), Bathiah, of Rowley, and Amos Pearson, Feb. 2, 1747.

Lydia, and Samuel Jewet, both of Rowley, Apr. 26, 1743.

**WALKER**, Elizabeth, and Georg Jeffry, Dec. 7, 1665.

Katharine, and John Puckford, mariner, both of Boston, Dec. 27, 1731. C. R. 7.

Mary, and Eldad Cheney, both of Bradford, Dec. 31, 1707.

Rebecca, of Bradford, and John Emery, int. July 21, 1733.

Salley, of Newburyport, and Elias Jackman Davis, May 30, 1799.\*

William, and Hannah Woodman, May 30, 1751.\*

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), George, of Newburyport, and Eliza Ann Caswell, int. May 3, 1817.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WALLINGFORD** (see also Walingford, Wallinford), Joseph, and Elisabeth Baker, both of Rowley, Sept. 5, 1751.

**WALLINFORD** (see also Wallingford), Samuel, and Lydia Poor, Dec. 25, 1723.\*

**WALLINGTON** (see also Wallinton), Nicholas, and Sara Travers, Aug. 30, 1654.

**WALLINTON** (see also Wallington), Mary, and Joseph Poore, Aug. 6, 1680.

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace), David, of Hamilton, and Huldah Noyes, Jan. 1, 1795. c. r. 2.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Benjamin Raymond of Beverly, Apr. 30, 1737. c. r. 7.

Nicholas, Ens., and wid. Rebecka Summersbie, at Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1691.

Samuel, and Mary Dressor, Aug. 23, 1789.\*

**WARD**, Catherine, and Jacob Nelson, Sept. 12, 1805. c. r. 5. Josiah, and Lydia Deland, both of Salem, Nov. 6, 1781.

Nehemiah, and Deborah Briant, both of Hingham, July 30, 1728. c. r. 7.

**WARDEN**, James, of Newburyport, and Martha Elwell, int. Jan. 7, 1793.

**WARDWELL**, Sarah, and Moses Stickney, Sept. 7, 1707.\*

**WARHAM**, William, and Hannah Adams, Feb. 10, 1681.

**WARNER**, Ann, and Joseph Wilcom of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1752.\*

Betsey, and Nathan Chase [4th. int.], Jan. 20, 1806.\*

Betsey B., of Londonderry, and Henry Chase, int. Feb. 16, 1821.

Geo[rge] J., and Catharine W. Moor of Derry, N. H., int. May 25, 1848.

John [jr. c. r. 10.], of Londonderry, and Eliza C. Jackman, Sept. 5, 1822.\*

Joseph, and Sarah Dole, Aug. 8, 1749.\*

Nancy, of West Newbury, and Newell S. Coffin, Sept. 3, 1822.\*

Sally, and George Washington Came, Jan. 26, 1808.\*

Stephen J., and Mary H. Sargent of Newburyport, int. Nov. 25, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WARREN**, Moses P., of Newburyport, and Mary D. Howard,  
int. May 25, 1822.  
Thomas, of Exeter, Eng., and Elisabeth Knowlton, July 27,  
1756.\*

**WARTHEN** (see also Worthen), George, widr., and wid. Deb-  
orah Blasdell, Oct. 24, 1732. c. R. 7.  
Nabby, and Matthias A. Jackman, Mar. 25, 1793.\*  
Thomas, and Susanna Adams, Feb. 11, 1786.\*

**WATERHOUSE**, Jeremiah, and Sally Barnard of Amesbury,  
Jan. 1, 1821.\*  
Joshua W., of Portland, Me., and Caroline Smith, int. Oct. 20,  
1838.

**WATERMAN**, Mary, and John Cheeny, Nov. 25, 1787.\*

**WATERS**, Abigail, and John Lawson of Great Britain, int.  
Sept. 29, 1710.  
Abigail, and Thomas Islip, Feb. 23, 1719-20.\*  
Anna, and John Woodman [jr. c. R. 2.] of Newburyport, Dec.  
5, 1787. [1788. int. and c. R. 2.]\*  
Peter, and Susanna Brooks of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 21,  
1771.  
Samuel, of Sutton, and Rachel Holmon, Nov. 13, 1729.\*

**WATHAN** (see also Worthen), Mary, of Newburyport, and  
Jonathan Wheeler of Byfield Rowley, Aug. 31, 1780.

**WATKINS**, John, and Elisabeth Hale, Oct. 28, 1746.\*

**WATS** (see also Watts), Elisabeth, and Jonathan Duston, both  
of Haverhill, May 18, 1715.  
Samuel, jr., and Mary Duston, both of Haverhill, May 25,  
1715.

**WATSON**, Dunham, and Sally Lunt, Aug. 29, 1814.\*  
Ebenezer, of Salisbury, and Martha Rawlins, July 10, 1716.\*  
Ebenezer, and Eliner Long, Aug. 21, 1732.\*  
Elizabeth P., and Robert L. Lane, both of Newburyport, —,  
1841.  
Job, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Fisk, Jan. 22, 1812.\*  
John, of Newburyport, and Sarah Pettingell, int. July 25,  
1812.  
Judith, and Daniel Sampson, Jan. 2, 1752.\*  
Mary, and Michael Coughlin, int. Nov. 11, 1820.  
Mercy, and Daniel Pilsbury, jr., Apr. 1, 1735.\*



WATSON, Rebecca, and Stephen Clark, Mar. 26, 1747.\*  
 Ruth, of Haverhill, and James Emery, Dec. 10, 1719.  
 William, and Sara Perly, Dec. 6, 1670.

WATT (see also Watts), Jane, and William Atkinson, Sept. 16, 1838.\*

WATTS (see also Wats, Watt), David G., of Rowley, and Martha Smith, June 6, 1833.\*  
 Samuel, of Haverhill, and Dorothy Collbee of Amesbury, Nov. 13, 1727. C. R. 7.

WAY, Robert, Capt., b. Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Mary Brewster, both of Boston, Oct. 23, 1733. C. R. 7.

WAYMOUTH (see also Weymouth), Enoch, and Mrs. Anna Caldwell, Mar. 31, 1808.\*  
 John, and Sally Waymouth, July —, 1831.\*  
 Robert, and Eunice Raynell, Jan. 29, 1811.\*  
 Sally, and John Waym[o]uth, July —, 1831.\*

WEARE, [Nathani. C. C. and CT. R.]el, and Elizabeth [Swa. C. C. and CT. R.]yne, Dec. 3, 1656.

WEAVER, Arthur, of Tanton, Dean, Eng., now of Boston, woolen manufacturer, and Alice Miller of Boston, Oct. 12, 1726. C. R. 7.

WEBBER, David S., and Rebecca C. Pettingell, Nov. 8, 1825.\*

David S., and Eliza [Ann. int.] Rappall, Nov. 22, 1830.\*  
 Jacob, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Mary Davis, Jan. 8, 1816.\*  
 Joanna, and Thomas Pike of Byfield Rowley, June 7, 1763.\*  
 John, and Rachel Harris of Rowley, int. Jan. 6, 1759.  
 Stephen, of Newburyport, and Anna Stickney, int. June 28, 1801.  
 Stephen, and Adeline Pettingell, Dec. 25, 1831.\*  
 Thomas, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Tirzah Sawyer, Nov. 9, 1778.\*

WEBSTER, Abigail, and William Moulton, May 27, 1685.  
 Abigail, and Joseph Simpson of York, —, 1729. C. R. 7.  
 Abigail, 2d w. [of Haverhill. int.], and Eliphalet Hill, Nov. 31, 1816. C. R. 1.\*  
 Abigal, and Abraham Merrill, Jan. 18, 1660.  
 Ann, of Salisbury, and Joseph Cottle, Sept. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.  
 Anne, and William Salmon, Sept. 29, 1703.\*

WEBSTER, Anne, of Hampstead, and Moody Chase, int. June 16, 1768.

Elisabeth, and John Worth, Mar. 17, 1686-7.

Elizabeth Fletcher, of Haverhill, and Capt. Richard Coffin, int. Feb. 1, 1810.

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Stephen Bartlet, at Salisbury, Dec. 18, 1712.\*

Israel, and Elizabeth Browne, Jan. 3, 1665.

Israell, and Elizabeth Lunt, Nov. 9, 1669.

James, and Mehitable Pearson of Rowley, int. Nov. 26, 1805.

Joanna, and Samuel Simson of York, Oct. 28, 1725.\*

John, and Anne Batt, June 13, 1653.

John, jr., and Bridget Huggins, Mar. 9, 1680-81.

John, and Jane Coffin, Nov. 2, 1727. [Nov. 11. int.]\*

John, and Elizabeth Lunt, June 17, 1734. c. r. 7.\*

Joseph, of Hampstead [Hampton, N. H. int.], and Mary Sawyer, May 17, 1764.\*

Judith, and Joseph Cooch, jr., Nov. 9, 1756. [Said Cooch takes said Judith naked, and is not obliged to pay any of her former husband's debts. int.]\*

Judith, and John Ilsley, Sept. 24, 1767.\*

Lydia, and William Sawyer [jr. int.], Jan. 7, 1702.\*

Lydia N., and John Knight, 3d, July 27, 1834.\*

Mary [wid. John, of Ipswich. t. c.], and John Emery, Oct. [29, 1650. t. c.].

Mary, and Joseph Poor [jr. int.], Oct. 5, 1710.\*

Mary, and Joseph Stockman, both of Salisbury, June 4, 1735. c. r. 7.

Rachel, and Edward Scribner, both of Kingston, May 8, 1735. c. r. 7.

Sarah, of Salisbury, and Thomas Bartell [Bartlet. int.], at Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1710.\*

Sarah, and Samuell Banks of York, Dec. 22, 1728.\*

Sarah, of Haverhill, and Matthew Pettengill, at Haverhill, Sept. 2, 1760.\*

Stephen, and [wid. int.] Sarah Clark, Nov. 1, 1698.\*

Stephen, of Salisbury, and Hannah Swet, int. Nov. 2, 1734.

Thomas, of Kingston, and Judith Noyes, Oct. 12, 1738.\*

WEDG, Martha, and William Burril, int. Oct. 27, 1787.

WEED, Abraham, and Mary Adams, Oct. 14, 1756.\*

Anna, of Amesbury, and Oliver Bowle, int. Feb. 7, 1744-5.

Annis, and Jonathan Pressee, both of Amesbury, Aug. 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

Bagley, of Newburyport, and Lydia Lurvey, Dec. 24, 1815.\*

Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Frink, Feb. 15, 1742-3.\*

- WEED, Daniel, jr., and Elisabeth Thomson of Brunswick, int. Aug. 22, 1752.  
 Deborah, and Christopher Bartlet, Nov. 29, 1677.  
 Dorothy, and John Feavor, int. Oct. 5, 1745.  
 Ephraim, and Susanna Swet, Jan. 11, 1726-7.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Sarah Pettingale, Aug. 12, 1708.\*  
 John, and Sarah Brown, Dec. 2, 1717.  
 John, jr., and Sarah Hale [d. John. int.], July 19, 1720.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Coker [jr. int.], Dec. 7, 1706.\*  
 Mary, and David Knight, Oct. 18, 1759. c. R. 9.\*  
 Miriam, of Amesbury, and Jacob Burrell, int. Feb. 16, 1760.  
 Nathaniel, of Amesbury, and Sarah Sayer [Sawyer. int.], at Amesbury, Nov. 23, 1711.\*  
 Nathaniell, of Amesbury, and Sarah Stickney, Oct. 27, 1701.  
 Orlando, and Mary Wait, int. Feb. 24, 1759.  
 Rebekah, and Aquila Worthen of Amesbury, int. Nov. 14, 1781.  
 Sergeant, and Margaret Wells, Aug. 15, 1750.\*  
 Susanna, and Thomas Thurloe, Dec. 21, 1759.  
 Susanna, and Amos Poor [3d. int.], Mar. 10, 1768.\*  
 William, and Rebeccah Smith, Mar. 6, 1748-9.\*  
 William, of Newburyport, and Sarah Sawyer, int. Oct. 16, 1790.

- WEEKS, Abigail M., of Newburyport, a. 20 y., d. John and Hannah, of Newburyport, and John C. Gilbert of Newburyport, a. 31 y., mariner, s. William and Susannah, of Newburyport, Sept. 6, 1846.  
 John, and Hannah Stone of Newburyport, int. Mar. 30, 1821.  
 Joseph, of Bartlett, N. H., and Hannah Lunt, Mar. 4, 1811.\*

- WELCH, Charles, resident in Newbury, and Susanna Boynton, Oct. 29, 1776.\*  
 Simeon, of Plaistow, and Susanna Merrill, May 26, 1799.\*  
 Susanna, and John Eliot of Boscawen, N. H., Sept. 11, 1781.\*

- WELLS (see also Wels), Abigail, of Amesbury, and Samuel Bartlett, jr., at Amesbury, Feb. 6, 1704-5.  
 Almira, and George Currier of Newburyport, Dec. 25, 1831.\*  
 Beamsly, and Sarah Kent, Apr. 30, 1752.\*  
 Bette, of Chester, and Joseph Davis, int. Dec. 14, 1734.  
 Daniel, jr., and Lucy Russell, int. May 8, 1773.  
 Daniel, and Rebeckah Russell of Newburyport, May 11, 1800.\*  
 Daniel, and Ann Doyle of Newburyport, int. Aug. 6, 1825.  
 David, and Mary Currier, Apr. 12, 1792.\*  
 Edward, and Patience Hodgkins, Dec. 1, 1743. c. R. 7.

WELLS, Elisabeth, of Amesbury, and Moses Chase, jr., at Amesbury, Oct. 12, 1709.\*

Enoch, and Sarah Hidden of Rowley, int. Mar. 1, 1760.

Eunice, and James Stickney, Aug. 6, 1757.\*

Harriet M., and Levi D. Blaisdell of Danville, N. H., int. Aug. 11, 1838.

John, and Mary Greenleafe, Mar. 5, 1668.

Joseph R., and Sarah Merrill, int. Jan. 26, 1833.

Lucy, and Benjamin Morrill of Pittsfield, Feb. 7, 1815.\*

Lucy, a. 25 y., d. Sam[u]el and Elizabeth, and Rob[er]t B. Woodwell, a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. Gideon and Lucretia, June 7, 1848.\*

Margarett, and Sergeant Weed, Aug. 15, 1750.\*

Mary, and Thomas Coleby, Nov. 5, 1731.\*

Rebecca R., and Milton Elliot, int. Jan. 15, 1828.

Rebecca R., and Aaron L. Putnam of Danvers, int. Sept. 7, 1839.

Rebekah, and Johnson Lunt Pettengill, June 17, 1802.\*

Sam[ue]l W., and Elizabeth Swazey of Newburyport, int. Oct. 21, 1803.

Samuel W., and Tamzon Doyle of Newburyport, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Holland, Mar. 4, 1763.\*

Sophia, and Sewall Rogers, May 2, 1824.\*

Thomas, and Mary Peckar, Mar. 3, 1672.

Thomas, and Sarah Browne, May 14, 1696.\*

Thomas, and Lydia Gale of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 12, 1704.\*

Timothy, and Mary Pilsbury, Jan. 27, 1725.\*

**WELS** (see also Wells), Titus, and Mary Sawyer, Sept. 24, 1729. c. r. 7.

**WENTWORTH** (see also Wintworth), Daniel, and Hannah Sawyer, May 31, 1813.\*

Harrison, and Betsey Chesley, both of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1836.

Mary S., and Isaiah Rogers, May 8, 1842.\*

Salome B., and Walter Ordway of West Newbury, Feb. 13, 1835.\*

**WESCOTT**, James P. L., and Susan O. Chase, July 3, 1842.\*

**WEST**, Abigail, and Edmund Bayley, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1769.

Bethia, of Bradford, and Enoch Poor, int. Aug. 23, 1735.

Henry, of Salem, and Judith Poor, int. Dec. 16, 1704.

Henry, and Sarah Rogers, July 4, 1803. [1804. int.]\*

Mary, and Samuel Mogridge, May 1, 1724.\*

Noah, and Abigail Blay, Oct. 16, 1745.\*



**WESTCOM**, Anna, of Haverhill, and Stephen Bayley, int.  
May 10, 1754.

**WEYMOUTH** (see also Waymouth), Olive, and Samuel  
Moody of Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1831.\*  
Ruth, and Joel Lancey of Lee, N. H., Dec. 2, 1838.\*

**WHARF**, Isaac, and Catharine Connelly, at Gloucester, Sept.  
9, 1744.

**WHEELER** (see also Wheeler, Wheller), Abigail, of Worces-  
ter, and Rev. Leonard Woods, at Worcester, Oct. 8, 1799.\*  
Abigal, and Samuel Hills, May 20, 1679.

Anna, of Salem, N. H., and James Brickett, int. Feb. 14, 1786.  
Benjamin, of Danvers, and Eunise Dole, Mar. 3, 1818.\*

Betsey, and Jonathan Wheeler, both of Rowley, June 13, 1808.  
C. R. 5.

David, and Sara Wise, May 11, 1650.

David, and Judith Pearson of Newburyport, int. Apr. 29, 1815.  
Dorothy, of Hollis, N. H., and Francis Harde, int. Jan. 7,  
1758.

Elisha, and Mary Loring, both of Sudbury, Nov. 30, 1731.  
C. R. 7.

James, and Mary Woodman, May 7, 1709.

Jerusha, of Sudbury, and Harvey Stone, int. Mar. 26, 1812.

Jonathan, and Mary Poor, both of Byfield Rowley, Oct. 11,  
1772.

Jonathan, of Byfield Rowley, and Mary Wathan of Newbury-  
port, Aug. 31, 1780.

Jonathan, and Betsey Wheeler, both of Rowley, June 13, 1808.  
C. R. 5.

Joseph, and Sara Badger, Dec. 24, 1685.

Joseph, and Martha Bowen, both of Boston, July 26, 1734.  
C. R. 7.

Lydia, of Rowley, and David Adams, Mar. 1, 1798.\*

Mary, and Abraham Gibson, both of Stow, Sept. 29, 1724.  
C. R. 7.

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Jackman, jr., int. Jan. 4,  
1817.

Mary, of Lynn, and Nicholas Lattime, int. May 25, 1833.

Moses, and Jane Plummer, both of Rowley, Apr. 2, 1729.  
C. R. 7.

Rebecca, of Newburyport, and Samuel Noyes [3d. int.], Mar.  
21, 1764.\*

Roger, and Mary Wilson, Dec. 7, 1653.

Samuel, jr., of Rowley, and Elizabeth Lunt, at Rowley, Feb.  
7, 1788.\*



WHEELER, Sarah, and Ebenezer Boynton, May 25, 1711.  
 Sarah, and Abell Sawyer, jr., May 8, 1763.\*  
 Sarah S., of Newburyport, and James Cary, jr., int. Jan. 5,  
 1839.  
 Silas, and Elizabeth Laskey, int. Aug. 29, 1846.  
 Sophia, of Gloucester, and James Clarkson, int. Nov. 24, 1810.  
 Susana, and Edward Goodwin, June 5, 1668.  
 Susanna, and William Coffin, Dec. 14, 1749.\*  
 William Searle, of Rowley, and Susan Moody Brown, May 30,  
 1816.\*

**WHEELER** (see also Wheeler), Abigail, and Daniel Plommer,  
 Jan. 30, 1723-4.\*  
 Margeret, and Caleb Burbank of Bradford, Aug. 17, 1732.\*  
 Mary, and Benjamin Swett, Feb. 12, 1711.\*  
 Mercy, and James Platts of Rowley, June 25, 1725.\*  
 [Nathan. int.], jr., and Mrs. Mary Plomer, Jan. —, 1724-5.\*  
 Rebecca, and John Plommer, Mar. 15, 1721-2.\*  
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Stephen Akerman, Feb. 12, 1711.\*

**WHEELWRIGHT**, Abraham, and Rebecca Knight, Sept. 25,  
 1780.\*  
 Ann, and Samuel Adams, Esq. of Rowley, July 7, 1818.\*  
 Elizabeth Cogswell, and George Greenleaf of Newburyport,  
 Oct. 19, 1813.\*  
 George, of Arundel, and Mary Carter, Dec. 24, 1816.\*  
 George W., of Baltimore, Md., and Hannah G. Tyler, Jan. 4,  
 1844.\*  
 Isaac W., and Sarah Dana, int. Sept. 29, 1842.  
 Jeremiah, and Mary Davis of Gloucester, int. Aug. 3, 1754.  
 Mary, and Rev. John Codman of Dorchester, Jan. 19, 1813.\*  
 Rebecca, and Capt. Thomas M[arch. int.] Clark of Newbury-  
 port, May 28, 1811.\*

**WHELLER** (see also Wheeler), Georg, and Susanna Stoweres,  
 Apr. 30, 1660.

**WHICHER** (see also Whittier), Ezekiel, and Sally Brown,  
 both of Rowley, June 2, 1803. c. r. 5.  
 John, and Betsy Bartlet, int. Mar. 7, 1803.  
 Ruben, of Salisbury, and Deborah Pilsbury, Dec. 19, 1708.\*

**WHIDDEN**, Lydia, Mrs., and Samuel Potter, Mar. 14, 1822.\*  
 Mary E., a. 28 y., d. Samuel and Mary N., and Joseph Symonds,  
 widr., a. 45 y., s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 7,  
 1846.\*

**WHIPLE** (see also Whipple), Elisabeth, Mrs., of Hampton, N. H., and Rev. John Lowell, int. Sept. 26, 1757.

**WHIPPE**, Allen, and Agnes Pitts, both of Boston, Apr. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.

Jane, and Thomas Alden, both of Boston, Jan. 3, 1726-7. C. R. 7.

**WHIPPLE** (see also Whiple), Job, and Catharine Hoies, wid., both of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 7.

Martha, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Rich[ar]d Brown [jr. dup.], at Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1703.

Sara, and Henry Short, Mar. 30, 1674.

**WHITCHER** (see also Whittier), Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Judith Willit, June 23, 1730.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Daniel Chase, int. July 10, 1784.

Sarah, and Thomas Lunt, Oct. 2, 1783.\*

Sarah, and Josiah Pettengill [jr. C. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1801.\*

**WHITE**, Almira C., and Joseph Larkin, Apr. 18, 1836.\*

Benj[ami]n, and Jane Price, June 13, 1804.\*

Dorcas, and John Danford, Nov. 24, 1714.\*

Ebenezer, of Plaistow, N. H., and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 14, 1757.\*

Elijah P., and Hannah G. Woodman, —, 1836. [Mar. 31. int.]\*

Elijah P., of Georgetown, and Sarah Lee, int. Nov. 2, 1844.

Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and Nathaniel R. Winder, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

Jane, and Thomas Hunt, int. Aug. 24, 1809.

Jane, Mrs., and Oliver Floyd, May 27, 1810.\*

John, 3d, of Haverhill, and Ruth Emery, May 7, 1772.\*

Leonard, of Haverhill, and Mary Dalton, int. July 26, 1794.

Mary, and Richard Danforth, int. June 30, 1702.

Mary, and Jonathan Danford, int. Jan. 21, 1703-4.

Mary, and Capt. Samuel Frost, both of Boston, Aug. 22, 1727. C. R. 7.

Mary, of Newburyport, and Stephen W. Marston, int. Dec. 7, 1816.

Paul, Capt., and Anne Jones, Mar. 14, 1664.

Phillips, and Ruth Brown, May —, 1749. C. R. 2.\*

Phillips, of South Hampton, N. H., and Hannah M. Brown, int. Apr. 25, 1838.

Polly, and William O'Donovan of Boston, int. Mar. 1, 1783.

Rebecca, of Newburyport, and George B. Perkins, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

WHITE, Samuel [jr. int.], of Haverhill, and Mrs. Sarah Brown [at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 15, 1744.\*

WHITEHAM (see also Whitham), Mehitable, and Josiah Pet-tengill, int. Aug. 26, 1797.

WHITEHEAD, Henry, and Hannah Pilsbury, int. May 8, 1824.

John, and Martha Pilsbury, Sept. 14, 1822.\*

Ralph, and Abigail Bointon, June 3, 1810.\*

WHITEHOUSE, Asa, and Eliza W. Floyd, June —, 1840.\*

WHITEN (see also Whitten), Elias, and Rachel Jackman, Dec. 27, 1711.\*

Mercy, and Richard Flanders, Aug. 19, 1740.\*

Rachel, and Jacob Pilsbury, int. June 2, 1733.

WHITHAM (see also Whiteham), Elias, and Elisabeth Worthin, Dec. 26, 1724.\*

WHITMAN, Leucy, of Stowe, and Benjamin Harris, int. Sept. 30, 1740.

WHITMORE (see also Whittemore), Amos, and Sarah Merrill, Feb. 13, 1780.\*

Anthony, of Newburyport, and Priscilla Chase, Jan. 15, 1795.\*  
Benja[min], and Nancy Goodrich of Newburyport, int. Sept. 9, 1809.

Charles, and Mary C[offin. int.] Currier, Feb. 1, 1826.\*

Daniel, and Betsy Brown of Newburyport, int. Sept. 30, 1809.

David, and Lydia Giddins, Dec. 5, 1758.\*

Eben B., and Harriet W. Jackman, int. Oct. 24, 1846.

Ebenezer, and Susanna Merrill, Apr. 14, 1784.\*

Ebenezer, and Lydia Ann Tripp of Alfred, Me., Aug. 8, 1841.\*

George W., of Newburyport, and Sarah W. Chase, Nov. 27, 1839.\*

Hannah, and John Morss, Nov. 25, 1767.

Hannah, and John Carr of Poland, Sept. 13, 1801.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Pickett of Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1812.\*

Jacob, and Hannah Carr of Salisbury, int. Aug. 6, 1785.

Jacob, and Lydia Storey of Newburyport, int. Dec. 24, 1808.

Jacob, and Betsey Delano of Newburyport, int. Apr. 25, 1824.

Jonath[an], and Sarah Knap, Jan. 29, 1760. c. r. 9.\*

Joshua, and Betsy Pearson of Salisbury, Oct. 2, 1817.\*

Lydia, and Timothy Gordin, int. Dec. 29, 1781.

WHITMORE, Lydia, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Enoch Moody, Mar. 3, 1813.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Roger Rackley, Jan. 29, 1748-9. c. r. 7.

Pheby, and [Capt. int.] Henry Southwick of Boston, May 27, 1805.\*

Rebecca P., of Lowell, and Benjamin W. Pickett, int. Aug. 31, 1845.

Ruth, and Lawrence Furlong, Jan. 27, 1763. c. r. 8.

Sarah, and Edward Kyes of Ashford, Feb. 15, 1801.\*

WHITNEY, Abigail, of Newburyport, and Enoch Titcomb, int. May 25, 1803.

Mary, and Richard Flanders, int. Aug. 2, 1740.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Aaron [Rev. int.], of Suncook, N. H., and Mrs. Abigail Coffin, Feb. 2, 1743-4.\*

Dorothy, and John Huse, May 19, 1768.\*

WHITTEN (see also Whiten, Whitton), Betty, of Rowley, and Enoch Pearson, at Rowley, Feb. 26, 1761.\*

Joseph Langdon [Whittemore. c. r. 10.], and Lydia Barker, Dec. 30, 1809.\*

Rebecca, of Pepperellboro, and Joshua Pilsbury, jr., int. Dec. 20, 1763.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Moses Cheney, at Rowley, Oct. 23, 1740.\*

WHITTICER, Isaiah, and Anna Eagan, int. Nov. 5, 1803.

WHITTIER (see also Whicher, Whitcher, Witcher), Alexander, and Sarah E. J. Flanders of Newburyport, int. May 31, 1845.

Caroline, and Leonard Hoyt of Amesbury, Feb. 2, 1836.\*

Elizabeth W., of Amesbury, and Moses Sargent, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Stephen Badger, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1725.

John, of Haverhill, and Martha Bailey, at Haverhill [bef. 1784].

John [Whitcher. int.], and Abigail Hills, June 12, 1800.\*

Joseph, jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah Greenleaf [at Haverhill. dup.], July 12, 1739.\*

Joshua, of Amesbury, and Mehitabel Young, int. Apr. 21, 1810.

Mary L., and William P. Whittier of Amesbury, Nov. 20, 1832.\*

Moses, of Newburyport, and Sarah Brookins, Jan. 18, 1774.\*

William P., of Amesbury, and Mary L. Whittier, Nov. 20, 1832.\*

**WHITTON** (see also Whitten), John, of Arundel, and Ruth Merryll of Salisbury, Oct. 21, 1729. c. r. 7.

**WHYMAN** (see also Wyman), Sarah, of Lancaster, and Eliphaleet Hills, at Lancaster, Sept. 18, 1783.\*

**WIATT** (see also Wyatt), Mary, and John Knap, Dec. 10, 1731.\*

Samuel, and Mehitable Jewet, Jan. 13, 1737-8.\*

**WICOM** (see also Wicomb, Wicum, Wycomb), Ann, and John Coleman, Apr. 26, 1732.\*

Sarah, and Zacheriah Boyinton, Nov. 15, 1715.\*

Thomas, and Ann Baily of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1728.\*

**WICOMB** (see also Wicom), Abigel, and Richard Clark of Rowley, int. Oct. 24, 1702.

Mehittable, and Joshua Woodman [jr. int.], Dec. 15, 1703.\*

Sarah, of Bradford, and Ebenezer Hale, int. Oct. 31, 1747.

**WICUM** (see also Wicom), Thomas, and Hannah Hale, Jan. 16, 1719.\*

**WIET** (see also Wyatt), Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Ephraim Noyes, int. Oct. 5, 1789.

**WIGGENS** (see also Wiggin), Jonathan, and Mary Emery, Nov. 9, 1703.

Sarah ["late of Blue poynt." int.], and James Davis [jr. of Haverhill. int.], Aug. [16. ct. r.], 1693. ["He renouncing any right, claime or interest in her former husband James Wiggins his estate." int.]\*

**WIGGIN** (see also Wiggins, Wiggins), Jonathan, of Stratham, and Mary Little, Oct. 1, 1761.

Sarah B[artlett. c. r. 10.], of Stratham, N. H., and Capt. Andrew W[illiam. c. r. 10.] Miltimore, May 13, 1827.\*

**WIGGINS** (see also Wiggin), Andrew, of Stratham, and Mehitable Moodey, Sept. 22, 1743.\*

A[nn. int.], of Haverhill, and Joseph Merril, Feb. 16, 1707.\*

Lydia, of Stratham, and Jeremiah Pearson, jr., int. Aug. 21, 1793.

Magdaleane, Mrs., and Henry Kenning of Salem Village, int. May 14, 1698.

Martha R., a. 28 y., d. John and Margaret, of Newburyport, and Elijah P. Noyes, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Mary H., Nov. 17, 1848.\*



**WIGGLESWORTH**, (see also Wigglesworth, Wiglesworth), Charlotte H., a. 32 y., d. William and Sarah, and Israel T. Bartlett, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Israel and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1847.\*

Esther, and John Sewall, June 8, 1710.\*

Katharine, and Nathaniel Jones, both of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1762.

William, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Carr, Mar. 20, 1783.\*

William, and Sarah How, Sept. 29, 1814.\*

William, and Harriet Patten of Amesbury, int. Mar. 14, 1834.

William, and Lydia Gordon, Feb. 2, 1836.\*

**WIGGLEWORTH** (see also Wigglesworth), Mary, and Benajah Titcomb, jr., Oct. 26, 1709.\*

**WIGLESWORTH** (see also Wigglesworth), Abigel, of Malden, and Samuel Topan, int. —, 15, 1701.

**WILCOCK**, Edward, and Eliza Woodly, Aug. 17, 1809.\*

**WILCOM** (see also Willcomb), Joseph, of Ipswich, and Ann Warner, Nov. 20, 1752.\*

**WILDES**, Abigail B., of Topsfield, and Levi Pearson of Methuen, Aug. 9, 1835.

Charles, of Georgetown, and Mary [Maria. int.] E. Glines, Dec. 12, 1842.\*

Elbridge G., and Mary Jane Rogers, int. Jan. 13, 1842.

Green, of Georgetown, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Georgetown, s. Ephraim and Huldah, of Georgetown, and Mary B. Davis of Georgetown, a. 19 y., b. Georgetown, d. John, of Georgetown, Oct. 10, 1846.

Mary Howard, and Francis Chase of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Oct. 24, 1840.

**WILEY** (see also Willey), Betsey, and Jacob Noyes, Jan. 2, 1812.\*

**WILIAMS** (see also Williams), Judeth, and Capt. Jonathan Currier of South Hampton, N. H., Apr. 19, 1744.\*

**WILKINS**, W[illia]m, Capt., of London, and Hannah Bean of York, July 13, 1730. c. R. 7.

**WILKINSON**, James, a. 22 y., farmer, b. Sanford, Me., s. James and Sarah, of Sanford, and Mary Brown, a. 18 y., b. Greenland, N. H., d. Nutter and Margaret, of Greenland, Mar. 13, 1847.\*

**WILLARD**, Jacob, and Martha Pope, both of Salem, May 16, 1733. c. r. 7.

Mary, wid., and Phineas Willard, both of Harvard, July 17, 1735. c. r. 7.

Phineas, and Mary Willard, wid., both of Harvard, July 17, 1735. c. r. 7.

**WILLCOMB** (see also Wilcom), Jane, of Newburyport, and Joseph Kent, int. Sept. 23, 1785.

**WILLET** (see also Willit), Benjamin, and Martha [Carr. int.] of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1748.\*

Benjamin, and Lydia Willet, Sept. 10, 1778.\*

Elisabeth [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Dr. Daniel Peterson of Salem, Jan. 23, 1719-20.\*

Elisabeth, and Nathan Merrill, Aug. 18, 1731.\*

Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Poor, both of Byfield Rowley, Apr. 30, 1782.

Francis [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Lowle [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], Jan. 29, 1695-6.\*

Hannah, and William Hawkins, resident in Newburyport, int. July 1, 1780.

Joanna, and Mark Plumer, Dec. 1, 1761.\*

John, and Mary Noyes, Nov. 1, 1759.\*

Joseph, and Lydia Bishop, at Rowley, Dec. 4, 1728.

Joseph, jr., and Mary Nichols, Apr. 13, 1758.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Willet, Sept. 10, 1778.\*

Lydia, Mrs. [2d w. c. r. 1.], and Jacob Woodwell, June 24, 1816. [1815. c. r. 1.]\*

Mary, and Jonathan Noyes, Sept. 26, 1749.\*

Mary, and John Hale, Mar. 25, 1778.\*

Mehetabel, and Timothy Hidden, May 26, 1776.\*

Nath[anie]ll, and Mehetable Nichols, June 4, 1754.\*

Sarah, and Stephen England of Biddeford, Sept. 9, 1731.\*

Sarah, of Newburyport, and Paul Floyd, Sept. 11, 1811.\*

Thomas [Francis. ct. r.], and Martha Silver, Dec. 20, 1669.

**WILLEY** (see also Wiley, Willia), Hannah, wid., and Jeremiah Shepard, both of Boston, Feb. 28, 1734-5. c. r. 7.

Robert, and Eliza Caswell, Aug. 16, 1818.\*

**WILLIA** (see also Willey), Samuel, and Anna Kimbal of Newburyport, int. Nov. 10, 1804.

**WILLIAMS** (see also Wiliams), Abigail, and John Carr, jr., Dec. 15, 1796.\*

Abigall, and Steven Moulton, Aug. 8, 1754.\*

Benjamin, and Jemima Robinson, Nov. 10, 1736.\*

- WILLIAMS, Dorothy, and Thomas Colby, Aug. 4, 1784.\*  
 Alexander, of Boston, and Judeth March, int. Apr. 14, 1740.  
 Eliphalet, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sally Rowe, int. June 2, 1792.  
 Eliphalet, of Salisbury, N. H., and Sally Howe, at Rowley, July 14, 1793.  
 Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and John Brookins, int. Oct. 11, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Jeremiah Hibbard of Manchester, Jan. 17, 1733-4. c. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Stevens, Apr. 25, 1832.\*  
 Hannah, and Samuel Rendal of Dover, May 25, 1733.\*  
 Isaac, and Betsey Brown, both of Salem, —, 1781.  
 James, of Newburyport, and Elizabeth Boynton, int. Oct. 26, 1811.  
 John, and Mary Swaine of Reading, at Reading, May 9, 1734.\*  
 Joshua, of Ipswich, and Jane Pettengell, int. Oct. —, 1765.  
 ("said William Takes her the said Jane Pettengell naked without any of her former husbands Estate & so will not be obliged to pay any of his Debts.")  
 Joseph, and Mary Pike, Nov. 19, 1765.\*  
 Joseph, and Eunice B. Moody, int. May 12, 1841.  
 Judith, and William Young, May 3, 1788.\*  
 Martha, and Alfred W. Pike of Hampton, N. H., May 27, 1816.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Silver, Jan. 4, 1681.  
 Mary, and Daniell Jaques, Mar. 20, 1692-3.  
 Mary, and Timothy Sergeant of Amesbury, Dec. 7, 1720.\*  
 Mary, and Dudley Kinrick, Apr. 21, 1763.\*  
 Richard, and Ruth Rogers, June 11, 1703.  
 Sally, and John Marshall of Frankfort, July 12, 1821.  
 Sarah, and Capt. Will[ia]m Dove, both of Salem, June 1, 1730. c. R. 7.  
 Sarah, and Samuel Wintworth of Hampton [Somersworth. int.], N. H., Nov. 3, 1737.\*  
 Stephen John, of Amesbury, and Sarah Jane Smith, Nov. 29, 1838.\*  
 Susan, and William Stanwood, int. Mar. 15, 1805.  
 Thomas, and Mary Lowle [d. Sergt. Benjamin. int.], Jan. 15, 1695-6.\*  
 Thomas, and Ruth Woodman, Dec. 30, 1713.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Deliverance Merrill, May 15, 1739.\*  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Lowe, Apr. 29, 1762.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Eunice Wade, int. June 19, 1802.

**WILLIT** (see also Willet), Elizabeth, and Daniel Bailey [jr. int.], Oct. 12, 1736. c. R. 7.\*

WILLIT, Hannah, and Samuell Seddon, Aug. 22, 1717.\*  
Hannah, and John Gourdin of Exeter, Dec. —, 1728.\*  
Joannah, and Jonathan Edes of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1711-12.  
Joseph, and Elizabeth Jackman, May 15, 1706.  
Judith, and Ebenezer Whitcher of Haverhill, June 23, 1730.\*  
Nathaniel, and Johannah Fosdick, Jan. 25, 1736-7. C. R. 7.\*  
Nathaniel, and Johanah Timmons, Nov. 11, 1747. C. R. 7.\*

**WILLS**, Charles, and Emily B. Mead of Charlestown, int.  
Sept. 9, 1837.  
Charles, and Mary L. W. Hyde of Cambridge, int. June 5,  
1847.  
Charles, and Elisabeth LeBreton Johnson of Newburyport,  
int. Dec. 15, 1849.  
John N., and Elizabeth C. Mead of Charlestown, int. Apr. 21,  
1832.  
Rufus, and Caroline Perkins of Newburyport, int. Oct. 28,  
1837.  
Sarah Newman, and Joseph Moody Titcomb of Newburyport,  
int. Aug. 11, 1832.

**WILSON**, Eliza A., of Amesbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Har-  
riet, of Amesbury, and William Bayley, a. 26 y., shoe-  
maker, s. William, May 1, 1845.\*  
Elizabeth W., of Newburyport, and Enoch Pierce, int. Oct.  
12, 1844.  
George, and Sarah March, Nov. 28, 1841.\*  
Joseph, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, both of Newburyport,  
Dec. 31, 1821.  
Mary, and Roger Wheeler, Dec. 7, 1653.  
Sarah E., of Newburyport, and Parker Noyes of West New-  
bury, Dec. 15, 1842.  
William, and Hannah Davis, both of Haverhill, Feb. 26,  
1735-6. C. R. 7.

**WINCH**, Samuel, and Zerviah Parker, Aug. 28, 1732.\*

**WINCHESTER**, William T., of Wiscasset, and Deborah  
Adams of Rowley, Feb. 10, 1812.

**WINCKLEY** (see also Winkley), Abigail A., and Charles  
Clyde of Derry, N. H., June 16, 1842.\*

**WINDER**, Lydia Ann, and Samuel Littlefield of Charlestown,  
Mar. 1, 1842.\*

WINDER, Margaret, and James T. Perkins, int. Oct. 22, 1831.  
Nathaniel R., and Elizabeth White of Newburyport, int. Oct. 23, 1847.

Sarah D., a. 23 y., d. Thomas and Nancy, and Ch[arles] P. Chamberlin, of Newburyport, a. 23 y., tinman, b. Newburyport, s. Henry and Mary, of Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1848.\*

WINES, Edwards, and Frances Hanscom, int. June 12, 1840.

WING, John, Capt., of Boston, and Mrs. Sarah Pearson, int. May 12, 1749.

WINGATE (see also Winget, Wingett, Wingit), John, and Mrs. Ruth Cheever, both of Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1830.

WINGET (see also Wingate), Joshua, of Hampton, and Mary Lunt [d. Ens. Henry. int.], Nov. 19, 1702.\*

WINGETT (see also Wingate), Joshua, of Hampton, and Sarah Toppan, int. Dec. 21, 1734.

WINGIT (see also Wingate), Abigail, of Hampton, and John Stickne, int. Dec. 31, 1737.

WINKLEY (see also Winckley), David R., of Newburyport, and Sarah J. Merrill, int. May 10, 1842.

WINN, Rhoda, of Newburyport, and Edward Bass, int. Sept. 25, 1830.

WINNOCK, Joshua, jeweller, and Mary Houghton, both of Boston, at North Hampton, Feb. 17, 1724-5. C. R. 7.

WINSLOW, Richard, and Brigget Travis, at Gloucester, Mar. 30, 1659.

WINTER, Abraham, Capt., of Topsham, Devonshire, Eng. and Rachel Jarvott of Boston, June 23, 1724. C. R. 7.

Mary, and James Safford, jr., Dec. 12, 1772.\*

Rachel, wid., and Capt. Henry Barton, both of Boston, June 3, 1730. C. R. 7.

WINTWORTH (see also Wentworth), Samuel, of Hampton, N. H. [Somersworth. int.], and Sarah Williams, Nov. 3, 1737.\*



**WISE**, Daniel, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Denison, both of Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1740. C. R. 7.

Dorothea, and Elias Jackman, jr., Oct. 9, 1788.\*

Ebenezer, and Sarah Pettingill, Mar. 23, 1742-3.\*

Jenny, and John Jackman, Apr. 22, 1781.\*

Margarett, and Joseph Bootman [Butman. int.] of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1730-31.\*

Mary, and David Reed, Apr. 11, 1811.\*

Sara, and David Wheeler, May 11, 1650.

Sarah, and Moses Lunt, June 9, 1771.\*

**WISEMAN**, Allice, and Gyles Cromlome, Sept. 10, 1648.

Elizabeth, and William Richardson, Aug. 23, 1654.

**WISEWELL** (see also Wiswell), Thomas, of Newtowne [Cambridge. int.], and Hanah Cheny, [d. Daniel, deceased. int.], Dec. 17, 1696.\*

**WISWELL** (see also Wisewell), Sarah, of Newtowne, and Joseph Cheny, int. Nov. 14, 1702.

**WITCHER** (see also Whittier), Anne, and Nathan Preson of Newmarket, Jan. 17, 1760. C. R. 9.\*

Morril, and Mary Samson, Mar. 22, 1750.\*

**WITHERELL**, George S., and Martha Stickney, Nov. 13, 1837.\*

**WITHINGTON**, Leonard, Rev., and Sophia Sherburn [of Dorchester. int.], Jan. 8, 1817. C. R. 1.\*

Leonard, Rev., and Caroline Noyes of Newburyport, May 29, 1827.\*

**WOLDO**, Abigail [Mrs. c. R. 7.], and Jeremiah Allen, jr., both of Boston, Mar. 21, 1727-8.

**WOOBURY** (see also Woodbury), William Cutter, of Concord, and Abigail Rogers, int. Aug. 14, 1824.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Abigail, and John Booth, both of Sudbury, Sept. 18, 1734. C. R. 7.

Alfred, and Ann G. Currier, both of Newburyport, July 31, 1839.

Amos, of Newburyport, and Sally Doyle, int. Nov. 22, 1817.

Ann, and Philip Rowel of Amesbury, int. Oct. 16, 1736.

Bridget, of Rowley, and George Burroughs, at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1758.\*

- WOOD, David, and Mercy Peabody, both of Boxford, Aug. 23, 1734. c. r. 7.
- Edward, of Bradford, and Mary Spofford of Rowley, Dec. 23, 1713.
- Elisabeth, resident in Haverhill, and Jacob Pilsbury, at Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1741.
- Elisabeth, of Newburyport, and Joshua Pilsbury, jr., int. Dec. 7, 1793.
- Elizabeth, and Stephen P. Bray, both of Newburyport, Oct. 3, 1839.
- Frances E., a. 19 y., d. Hiram and Prudence, and Jacob W. Lunt of Newburyport, a. 21 y., livery stable keeper, s. Micajah and Sarah B., of Newburyport, Jan. 30, 1849.\*
- George W., and Harriet Merrill of Newburyport, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Hannah, wid., 4th m., a. 59 y., and Henry Somerby, a. 40 y., seaman, Apr. 28, 1845.\*
- Hiram, and Lydia H. Towle of Newburyport, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
- John [resident in Newbury. int.], and Anne Pilsbury, May 12, 1720.\*
- John, and Eunice Fellows of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1758.
- John, jr., of Newburyport, and Hannah Burrough, Nov. 21, 1790.\*
- Louisa, and Geo[rge] E. Foss of Ipswich, Jan. 7, 1844.\*
- Lucy, of Bradford, and Ebenezer Moody, int. Jan. 5, 1810.
- Lydia, of Boxford, and Benjamin Titcomb, at Boxford, Aug. 20, 1741.\*
- Mary, and Edward Ordway, Dec. 12, 1678.
- Mehitabel, of Bradford, and Bradley Osgood, Aug. 1, 1811.\*
- Moses, of Bradford, and Hannah Hills, Oct. 25, 1781.\*
- Priscilah, of Bradford, and Daniel Tenne, int. Nov. 28, 1711.
- Sarah, of Boxford, and Jeddidiah Person, Feb. 13, 1716-17.
- Sarah, of Newburyport, and Theophilus Jaques, int. Mar. 14, 1795.
- William [of Falmouth. int.], and Mrs. Joanna Cook, June 30, 1743.\*

**WOODBERR** (see also Woodbury), Bethiah, and Benjamin Goodridge, Nov. 7, 1738.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Goodin, Feb. 16, 1738-9.\*

**WOODBERRY** (see also Woodbury), James, and Mrs. Elisabeth Peire, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbury), Joanna, and Samuel Plumer, Dec. 5, 1670.

**WOODBRI**DG (see also Woodbridge), Dorothy, Mrs., and Nathaniel Fryer, Oct. 29, 1679.

Joseph, and Mrs. Martha Rogers, May 20, 1686.

Mary, and Ezra Cottell, July 6, 1695.

Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Jones, June [12. c. c.; 4. ct. r.], 1672.

Thomas, and Elisabeth Noyes, d. Col. Tho[ma]s, Esq., Jan. 21, 1703-4.

**WOODBRI**DGE (see also Woodbridg), Ann, and John Noyes, Oct. 23, 1735.\*

Anne, and Benjamin Greenleaf, Sept. 3, 1724.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Ger[rish], Dec. 6, 1706.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Susanna Toppan, Apr. 12, 1739.\*

Dorothy, Mrs., and Samuel Brown, int. Mar. 28, 1712.

Elizabeth, wid., and James Kent, Mar. 15, 1711.\*

Hannah, and Paul Plumer, Apr. 19, 1770.\*

John, and Elizabeth Norton of Manchester, Feb. 24, 1706.\*

John, and Hannah Beel, int. Oct. 4, 1783.

John, and Tabatha Poor, Nov. 8, 1808. c. r. 1.

Joseph, and Sarah Morgaredge, Dec. 15, 1746.\*

Margaret, Mrs., and Moses Noyes, 3d, Feb. 17, 1741-2.\*

Margeret, Mrs., and Joseph Palke, int. Mar. 14, 1716.

Martha, and Thomas Pearson, Nov. 5, 1747.\*

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. James Cornish of Bristol, Eng., Oct. 12, 1730. c. r. 7.

Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Barnard, Apr. 9, 1741.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Robert Robarts, Sept. 19, 1743.\*

Thomas, and Dorothy Titcomb, June 10, 1735.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Greenleaf, Nov. 21, 1749.\*

William, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Dole, Dec. 14, 1749.\*

**WOODBURN**, Sarah, of Worcester, and Ebenezer Perkins of Newburyport, Feb. 26, 1782.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woobury, Woodberre, Woodberry, Woodbery), Bezaleel, resident in Newbury, and Lucy Clark of Salem, int. Aug. 8, 1761.

Bezalleel, and Mary Knight, int. Dec. 18, 1788.

Caleb, jr., and Eunice S. [T. int.] Dole, Dec. 16, 1832.\*

Caleb [jr. int.], and Eunice T. Prescott of Hampton Falls, at Seabrook, Dec. 27, 1838.\*

Elizabeth, and Greenleaf Moores, Apr. 14, 1810.\*

Henrietta, of Gloucester, and Capt. John Newman, int. Nov. 1, 1841.

John, Capt. [jr. c. r. 10.], of Gloucester, and Tabitha Poor, Nov. 8, 1808.\*

WOODBURY, Mary, and John Morse, Sept. 12, 1749.\*  
 Mary, and Michael Wormsted [jr. int.], Feb. 7, 1839.\*  
 Nathan, and Susannah Johnson of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 16,  
 1746.

**WOODHEAD** (see also Woodward), Elizabeth, of Cambridge,  
 and Jonathan Moore, at Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1701.

**WOODLY**, Eliza, and Edward Wilcock, Aug. 17, 1809.\*

**WOODMAN**, Abel, and Hannah Dustin, June 17, 1779.\*  
 Abigail, and Anthony Chase, June 29, 1758.\*  
 Abigail, and John Follansbe, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
 Abner, and Ruth Danforth, Apr. 11, 1769.\*  
 Ann, and Theophilus Bradbury of Salisbury, Aug. 4, 1730.\*  
 Anna, and Nathaniel Bricket, Nov. 13, 1750.\*  
 Anna, and Rev. Thomas Niles of Rumney, N. H., Feb. 1,  
 1774.\*  
 Anna, and John Pulsifer, Sept. 7, 1800.\*  
 Anne, and Benjamin Pettingill, May 20, 1742.\*  
 Archelaus, Lt., and Dorothy Chapman, Nov. 13, 1678.  
 Benjamin, and Elisabeth Longfellow, Mar. 1, 1710-11.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Goodridge of Boxford, int. Oct. 16,  
 1740.  
 Betsey, and Joseph Moody, jr. of Amesbury, int. July 27, 1811.  
 Betsy, and Jacob Bayley, June 5, 1790.\*  
 Charles, of Dover, N. H., a. 23 y., merchant, b. Dover, N. H.,  
 s. Charles and Dorothy, of Dover, and Hannah W. Coffin,  
 a. 23 y., d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1845.\*  
 Daniel, and Tabitha Annis, Mar. 9, 1737-8.\*  
 Daniel, and Sarah Hall of Canterbury, N. H., int. Nov. 8,  
 1828.  
 David, and Dorothy Moodey, Nov. 30, 1710.\*  
 David, and Jane Short, Oct. 21, 1713.\*  
 Dorothy, and John Thirston, May 17, 1732.\*  
 Ebben, and Apha Jackman of Boscawen, int. Nov. 21, 1815.  
 Eckabod, and Elisabeth Poor, Oct. 22, 1711.\*  
 Ednah, and Caleb Kimbal, jr., Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Edward, and Mary Goodridg, Dec. 20, 1653.  
 Edward, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Sawyer, June 29, 1702.\*  
 Edward, and Mary Saunders of Haverhill [at Haverhill.  
 dup.], Dec. 18, 1729.\*  
 Edward [jr. int.], and Ednar Morss, July 8, 1742.\*  
 Edward, of Washington, and Jane Folansbee, int. June 8, 1804.  
 Elisabeth, and Daniel Tenney, June 5, 1712.  
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Noyes, 4th, Nov. 10, 1726.\*



- WOODMAN, Elisabeth, and Samuel Plumer [3d. int.], Feb. 15, 1730-31.\*
- Elisabeth, and Benjamin Pike, Aug. 1, 1733.\*
- Elisabeth, and John Goodridge [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Jan. 5, 1737-8.\*
- Elisabeth, and Diamond Currier, Jan. 2, 1754.\*
- Elisabeth, and John Emery, 3d, Oct. 1, 1767.\*
- Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Rogers, of Rowley, June 7, 1832.\*
- Elizabeth D., and Capt. Daniel A. Lunt, Feb. 13, 1825.\*
- Elizabeth Gage, of Newburyport, and Solomon Titcomb, Mar. 5, 1828.\*
- Giles, and Lydia Floyd, Jan. 25, 1827.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Nisbit, June 5, 1690.
- Hannah, and Samuel Plumer, Aug. 8, 1717.\*
- Hannah, and Joshua Hale, Oct. 13, 1726.\*
- Hannah, and William Walker, May 30, 1751.\*
- Hannah, and Daniel Johnson of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1764.\*
- Hannah, and Enoch Smith, Nov. 5, 1793.\*
- Hannah [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Eben Pearson, Dec. 2, 1794.\*
- Hannah, and Maj. Ezekiel Gyle of Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 14, 1819.
- Hannah G., and Elijah P. White, —, 1836. [Mar. 31. int.]\*
- Hannah M., and Capt. Nathaniel Coffin of Newburyport, Apr. 25, 1819.\*
- Hilton, and Hannah Clough of Salisbury, int. Oct. 1, 1741.
- Ichabod, and Mrs. Eunice Knight, Dec. 20, 1739.\*
- James M., and Mary Eunice Poor, —, 1832. [Mar. 22, 1833. int.]\*
- James M., of South Hampton, N. H., and Mrs. Mary L. Brown of Newburyport, —, 1837.
- Jane, and Benjamin Pearson, jr., Sept. 13, 1743.\*
- Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Anna Gerrish Kelly, Oct. 18, 1806.\*
- Joanna, and George Knowlton, Sept. 21, 1732.\*
- John, and Mary Feild, July 15, 1656.
- John, jr., and Abigail Tarr of Georgetown, int. Nov. 11, 1741.
- John, and Hannah Adams of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1751.\*
- John, and Susanna Bricket, Dec. 13, 1773.\*
- John, jr., and Polly Emery of Atkinson, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1785.
- John, of Newburyport, and Anna Waters, Dec. 5, 1787. [1788. int. and c. r. 2.]\*
- John, and Eliza Little, May 29, 1825.\*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Hilton, July 2, 1668.
- Jonathan, jr., and Abigael Atkinson, d. John, sr., int. Jan. 1, 1695-6.



- WOODMAN, Jonathan, s. Joshua, and Sarah Mighill, d. Stephen, of Rowley, deceased, int. June 5, 1700.
- Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Dole, Jan. 31, 1722-3.\*
- Jonathan, and Mrs. Martha Toppan, Nov. 27, 1726.\*
- Jonathan, and Susanna Day, at Gloucester, June 22, 1777.
- Joseph, and Catharine Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 7, 1739.\*
- Joseph, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Dole, int. Sept. 1, 1781.
- Joseph [jr. int.], of Sanbornton, and Hannah Kimball, May 16, 1805.\*
- Joshua [jr. int.], and Mehittable Wicomb, Dec. 15, 1703.\*
- Joshua, and Eunice Sawyer, Mar. —, 1735-6.\*
- Joshua, and Ellis Stimson of Biddeford, int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.
- Joshua, jr., of Kingston, N. H., and Judith Woodman, May 26, 1772.\*
- Judeth, and Richard Cleferd of Kingston, int. Dec. 17, 1741.
- Judith, and Joshua Woodman, jr. of Kingston, N. H., May 26, 1772.\*
- Lucy, and Enoch Knight, Nov. —, 1797. c. r. 1.
- Lydia, and Obadiah Pearson, Aug. 17, 1797.\*
- Margeret, and Richard Bartlet [jr. int.], Apr. 12, 1699.\*
- Mark, and Sarah Morss, Dec. 3, 1769.\*
- Mark, and Sarah Chase, Feb. 28, 1780.\*
- Mary, and John Browne, Feb. 20, 1659.
- Mary, and Jonathan Emery, Nov. 29, 1676.
- Mary, and James Wheeler, May 7, 1709.
- Mary, and Jacob Brown, Sept. 25, 1717.\*
- Mary, and Cutting Noyes, 3d, Apr. 15, 1724.\*
- Mary, and Nathaniel Bartlet, Sept. 25, 1760.\*
- Mary, and Caleb Morss, Aug. 9, 1770.\*
- Mary, and David Adams, Sept. 22, 1778.\*
- Mary Ann, and Asa Leonard of Somersworth, N. H., July 6, 1828.\*
- Mehitable, and Andrew Duty, Apr. 20, 1726.\*
- Mehittable, and Phillip Goodridg, Apr. 16, 1700.\*
- Mehittable, wid., of Rowley, and John Smith, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1708.
- Miriam, and Benjamin Coffin, Oct. 28, 1731.\*
- Moses, and Dorothy Hale, Sept. 11, 1740.\*
- Moses, jr., and Hannah Morrison, May 29, 1761.\*
- Moses, and Elisabeth Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 29, 1798.\*
- Nathan, and Olive Gray of Biddeford, int. Nov. 2, 1749.
- Nathan, and Sarah Merrill, May 26, 1771.\*
- Nathan Sargent, and Sarah Jane Toppan of West Newbury, int. July 5, 1834.
- Paul, and Judith Kent, Sept. 7, 1814.\*

- WOODMAN, Phebe, and Thomas Disney, Jan. 20, 1825.\*  
 Priscilla, and Tristram Chase, Dec. 9, 1762.\*  
 Rebekah, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 21, 1751.\*  
 Rebekah, and Josiah Emery, Nov. 20, 1770.\*  
 Ruth, and Benjamin Lowle, Oct. 17, 1666.  
 Ruth, and Thomas Williams, Dec. 30, 1713.\*  
 Ruth, and Oliver Goodridge, Feb. 14, 1782.\*  
 Sally, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Carter, int. Oct. 26, 1827.  
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Sarah Hills, May 7, 1761.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Burbank, May 11, 1807.\*  
 Samuel D., and Adeline Daukins, int. Oct. 23, 1849.  
 Sam[ue]ll, and Elisabeth Bancroft, Mar. 25, 1756.\*  
 Sara, and John Kent, jr., Mar. 13, 1665.  
 Sarah, and Orphan Boardman [jr. int.], Jan. 17, 1722-3.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Plumer of Rowley, Feb. 17, 1736-7.\*  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Tuckker, int. Apr. 6, 1742.  
 Sarah, and Abiel Rogers, June 4, 1752.\*  
 Sarah, and Edmund Greenleaf, jr., Apr. 18, 1754.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Jaques, Nov. 4, 1778.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Sawyer [jr. c. r. 2.], June 14, 1790.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathan Rogers, jr., int. Nov. 16, 1805.  
 Sarah, and Theodore Russell, June —, 1835.\*  
 Sewall, jr., and Huldah A. Perley of Rowley, int. Nov. 12, 1831.  
 Sewell, and Lydia Thurla, Mar. 23, 1798.\*  
 Stephen, and Jane Dawkins, Aug. 8, 1843.\*  
 William, and Hannah Greenleaf, May 13, 1766.\*  
 William Brown, and Eunice Wells Brown of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 15, 1834.

**WOODNOTT**, Henry, sailor, and Sarah Moor, both of Boston, Oct. 30, 1730. c. r. 7.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Leonard, Rev., and Abigail Wheeler of Worcester, at Worcester, Oct. 8, 1799.\*  
 Lucy, of Princeton, and James Bricket, int. June 13, 1801.

**WOODWARD** (see also Woodhead), Sarah L., and Josiah Chase, jr., Nov. 25, 1809.\*

**WOODWEL** (see also Woodwell), Polly, and Nicolas Lattime of Newburyport, int. July 13, 1805.

**WOODWELL** (see also Woodwel), Ann Maria, and Stephen Ilsley of Portland, int. Apr. 14, 1822.  
 Benj[ami]n, and Lucy French, May 19, 1801.\*

- WOODWELL, Betsy, and Abner Pearson of Newburyport, Mar. 4, 1810.\*
- Caleb, and Hannah Floyd, Dec. —, 1834.\*
- David, and Joanna C. Atkinson, Dec. 30, 1819.\*
- David T., and Mary N. Haskell, Dec. 3, 1843.\*
- Elisabeth [Woodman. int.], and Nathaniel Hunt, Aug. 26, 1760.\*
- Elizabeth, of Salem, and Samuel Emery, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1747.\*
- Elizabeth A., and Daniel G. Tilton, June —, 1843.\*
- Gideon, Capt., and Martha Noyes of Newburyport, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
- Gideon, Capt., of Newburyport, and Ruth Goodwin, July 31, 1781.\*
- Gideon, jr., and Lucretia Baker of Manchester, int. Dec. 15, 1821.
- Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Goodwin, Nov. 7, 1799.\*
- Jacob, jr., and Achsah Smith of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1815.
- Jacob, and Mrs. Lydia Willet [2d. w. c. r. 1.], June 24, 1816. [1815. c. r. 1.]\*
- Jacob, jr., and Sarah Proctor, Oct. 19, 1823.\*
- John, and Elisabeth Titcomb of Newburyport, int. Oct. 23, 1784.
- John, Capt., jr., and Mrs. Mary Lunt, Dec. 26, 1815.\*
- John, jr., and Nancy Denney of Warner, N. H., Aug. 19, 1820.\*
- John, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Ann Toppan, Jan. 25, 1841.\*
- Joseph A., and Hannah D. Newcomb of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1848.
- Mary, of Newburyport, and Enoch Hale, int. Oct. 7, 1781.
- Rob[er]t B., a. 25 y., ship carpenter, s. Gideon and Lucretia, and Lucy Wells, a. 25 y., d. Sam[u]el and Elizabeth, June 7, 1848.\*
- Salley, and Robert Robinson, int. Sept. 9, 1803.
- Sally, and Michael Doak Dennis of Newburyport, int. June 21, 1799.
- Sally, and Robert Floyd, Oct. 21, 1819.\*
- Susanna, and Stephen Burditt of Newburyport, int. Oct. 8, 1808.
- WOOL**, Esther, and Peter Cloughlin, both of Rowley, Nov. 17, 1813. c. r. 5.

**WOOLLCUTT**, John, and Mary Tharly, Nov. 20, 1653.  
 John, and Hannah Emerson, Jan. 4, 1684.  
 Sara, and Thomas Chaddock, Apr. 6, 1674.

**WOOLLERY**, Richard, and Hannah Huggins, Dec. 24, 1678.

**WOOSTER** (see also Worcester), John, and Mary Carlton, June 5, 1727.\*

Samuel, and Joanna Pettingill, Jan. 27, 1714-15.\*

**WORCESTER** (see also Wooster, Worcestor, Worsester, Wors-ter), Daniel, and Joanna Pettingal of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1727.

Ira, of Brighton, and Ruth G. Stevens, Apr. 12, 1831.\*

James, and Mary Tenney, both of Rowley, Jan. 27, 1823.

James, of Georgetown, and Abi Carter, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

Jemima, and Benjamin Lunt, 3d, July 15, 1748.\*

Louis, of Newburyport, a. 28 y., lawyer, b. Gloucester, s.

David, and Julia A. E. Deford of Newburyport, a. 23 y.,

d. Samuel T. and Catharine, Apr. 10, 1848.

Mahala, of Tyngsboro, and Cyprian Bannister, int. Oct. 21, 1810.

Oliver, and Abigail Clark, Dec. 6, 1756.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Akers, int. Apr. 3, 1736.

Timothy, and Elisabeth Clark, Nov. 1, 1743.

William, and Mary Hovey of Boxford, int. Sept. 29, 1733.

**WORCESTOR** (see also Worcester), Francis, of Sandwich, and Hannah Boynton, Oct. 28, 1741.\*

**WORM**, Ann, and Natt[haniel] Hills, int. Oct. 24, 1709.

**WORMSTEAD** (see also Wormsted), Michael, and Phebe Thurla, June 29, 1814.\*

**WORMSTED** (see also Wormstead), Emily A., and Ebenezer Safford, int. July 11, 1847.

Enoch, and Harriet N. Smith, int. Nov. 5, 1847.

Mary S., and Jesse D. Gunnison of Newburyport, int. June 5, 1841.

Michael, and Polly Brewer, Jan. 2, 1794.\*

Michael [jr. int.], and Mary Woodbury, Feb. 7, 1839.\*

Phebe [T. int.], and George Donnell, jr., Nov. 7, 1833.\*

**WORMWELL**, Joseph, and Mercy March, Apr. 1, 1751.\*

**WORSESTER** (see also Worcester), Timothy, and Elisabeth Clark, int. Oct. 1, 1743.



**WORSTER** (see also Worcester), Josiah, and Miriam Carr,  
Dec. 13, 1748.\*

Mary, and Nathaniel Bailey, of Rowley, July 25, 1726.

**WORTH**, Abiah, and Jonathan Morss of Plymouth [N. H.  
int.], June 8, 1786.\*

Abigail, and William Rogers, Sept. 20, 1770.

Abigail, and Moses Nicols of Amesbury, int. May 19, 1790.

Anna, and David Cheeny of Plymouth, N. H., int. Nov. 10,  
1792.

Edmund, and Elizabeth Kelly, Nov. 25, 171[8. int.].\*

Edmund, and Abigail Currier, Dec. 23, 1740.\*

Edmund, and Elisabeth Sawyer of Hampstead, N. H., int.  
Mar. 15, 1766.

Edmund, jr., and Polly Morse, Oct. 7, 1802.\*

Elisabeth, and Stephen Morss, July 21, 1725.\*

Elisabeth, and James Brown, jr., Dec. 18, 1770.\*

Elisabeth, and Enoch Little, May 19, 1707.\*

Elisabeth, and Daniel Carr, jr., Nov. 19, 1795.\*

Hannah, and John Carr, Nov. 20, 1800.\*

John, and Elisabeth Webster, Mar. 17, 1686-7.

John, and Elizabeth Currier [of Haverhill. dup.], at Haver-  
hill, Feb. 19, 1722-3.\*

John, Dea., and wid. Susannah Garner, Oct. 25, 1742.\*

Judeth, and John Atkinson, jr., Nov. 23, 1721.\*

Judith, and Richard Kelly of Amesbury, May 17, 1781.\*

Richard, and Mary Pike, Sept. 11, 1667.

Ruth, and Timothy Morse, jr. of Ipswich, —, 1809. [Sept.  
23. int.]\*

Sarah, and Joseph Bullock of Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 30,  
1812.\*

Susanna, wid., and Shimuel Griffin, Jan. 18, 1748-9. c. r. 2.\*

**WORTHEN** (see also Warthen, Wathan, Worthin), Aquila, of  
Amesbury, and Rebekah Weed, int. Nov. 14, 1781.

George, and Olive Ann Currier, int. Dec. 20, 1847.

Joseph, widr., a. 54 y., ship carpenter, b. Amesbury, s. George  
and Mary, of Amesbury, and Sally Grant, wid., a. 45 y.,  
b. Atkinson, N. H., d. John and Martha Peaslee, of Atkin-  
son, N. H., Sept. 7, 1748.\*

Sarah, of Bradford, Vt., and John Titcomb, int. Jan. 16, 1808.

**WORTHIN** (see also Worthen), Elisabeth, and Elias Whith-  
am, Dec. 26, 1724.\*

**WRIGHT**, Ellinar, and Richard Bryer, Dec. 21, 1665.

Jane, and John J. Dennis, int. May 5, 1849.



WRIGHT, Susanna [of Ipswich. int.], and John Frieshur, June 28, 1753.\*

William, and Sarah Browne, Oct. 5, 1692. CT. R.

**WYAT** (see also Wyatt), Ann, and Joseph Atkinson, both of Newbury, July 15, 1731. C. R. 7.

John, jr., and Mrs. Susanna Lewis, Feb. 20, 1745-6.\*

Mary, of Newburyport, and John Noyes, 5th, int. Oct. 24, 1767.

Stephen, and Abigail Davis, Nov. 25, 1759.\*

**WYATT** (see also Wiatt, Wiet, Wyat), Elisabeth, and Jacob Merrill, Nov. 21, 1762.\*

Hannah, and William Lunt, Feb. 25, 1813.\*

Hannah, and Charles, "alias Aquila," Chase, int. Dec. 7, 1816.

Hannah B., Mrs., and Abial Rogers, Oct. 31, 1817.\*

Jane, and Samuel Bailey, Feb. 7, 1733-4.\*

John, and Mary Badger, Dec. 15, 1700.

Joseph, and Hannah Ross, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

Nancy, and John Eaton of Salisbury, int. Oct. 11, 1811.

Samuel, and Judith Greenough, July 27, 1756.\*

Stephen, and Sarah Boardman, Nov. 17, 1737.\*

Stephen, jr., and Keturah Sweet, Jan. 7, 1755.\*

Stephen, and Hannah Thomas, Dec. 10, 1813.\*

**WYCOMB** (see also Wicom), Anne, and Francis Greenleaf, —, 1748. C. R. 2. [Jan. 30. int.]\*

**WYER** (see also Wyre), Edward, Capt., of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Hill of Westerly, R. I., July 30, 1728. C. R. 7.

William [Capt., of Charlestown. int.], and Mary Greenough, Jan. 29, 1761.\*

**WYMAN** (see also Whyman), Abijah, of Lancaster, and Abigail Smith, Aug. 8, 1744.\*

George W., of Boston, a. 24 y., lighterman, b. Boston, s. Alpheus and Mary, of Boston, and Mary N. Marsh, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1847.\*

Harry, of Beverly, and Martha Noyes, int. Mar. 9, 1816.

**WYRE** (see also Wyer), Hester, d. Nath[aniel], and Benjamin Swett, Nov. [164-?]

**YALE** (see also Yeale), Jeremiah S., of Newburyport, and Sarah T. George, int. Oct. 31, 1846.

**YEALE** (see also Yale), Elizabeth, wid., of Boston, and Robert Lambert, mariner, of England, May 21, 1728. C. R. 7.

**YEATON**, Joseph, a. 35 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Sally, and Mary Ann Larkin, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

**YONG** (see also Young) Matthews, and Eloner Hayes, Apr. 23, 1696.\*

**YORK**, Dolly, and Abraham Dodge, jr., Apr. 9, 1809.\*  
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Philemon Dane, int. Mar. 20, 1741-2.  
Jonathan, and Sarah Floyd, Nov. 15, 1807.\*  
Mary, of Ipswich, and Zechariah Nowell, at Ipswich, Aug. 8, 1732.

Sally, of Newburyport, and John Pettengill, int. Mar. 1, 1804.  
William, and Mary Lacount of Newburyport, int. May 8, 1808.

**YOUNG** (see also Yong), Ann, of Newburyport, and William Lunt, jr., int. Aug. 29, 1846.

Anna, of Medford, and Ambrose Hind of Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1734. C. R. 7.

Benajah, and Mrs. Mehitable Hodgskins, Dec. 11, 1744.\*

Benajah, and Mary Kenny, Apr. 6, 1747.\*

Benjamin, Capt., of Salisbury, and Judith Brown, int. Sept. 21, 1793.

Benjamin F., and Maria Hopkinson, Mar. 23, 1843.

Eliza Ann, Mrs., and Mark Griffin [jr. int.], Nov. —, 1833.\*

Hannah, of Salisbury, and Dr. Simeon Brown of Amesbury, Mar. 13, 1728-9. C. R. 7.

Jacob H., of Newburyport, and Pamela Tenney, Dec. 29, 1834.\*

James, and Eliza Adams, Oct. 1, 1810.\*

James, Capt., of Newburyport, and Abigail Tenney, Nov. 18, 1827.\*

Jeremiah Copse, and Hannah Jane Thurlow, Oct. —, 1833.\*

John H., of Newburyport, and Eliza Ann Toppan, Oct. 22, 1822.\*

Lydia E., of Newburyport, a. 18 y., and John B. Pritchard of Newburyport, a. 24 y., rigger, b. Newburyport, s. Joseph and Mary, of Newburyport, Apr. 15, 1845.

Mary, Mrs., and Jeremiah Carter, both of Newburyport, Mar. 17, 1839.

Mary Elizabeth, and John Philip Badger, Sept. 2, 1841.\*

Mary N., of Newburyport, and Cutting Pettingell, jr., Dec. 11, 1836.\*

Mehitabel, and Joshua Whittier of Amesbury, int. Apr. 21, 1810.

Phebe, of Welfleet, and Friend Dole, int. Nov. 16, 1793.

- YOUNG, Sidney S., of St. John's, N. S., and Eliza Ann Merrill,  
int. Sept. 30, 1825.  
Susanna, and Bartholomew Lunt, int. Feb. 16, 1758. ("said  
Lunt takes the said Susanna Young Naked & so will not  
be obliged to pay any of her former husbands Debts.")  
William, and Judith Williams, May 3, 1788.\*

## SURNAMEs MISSING

- , Diardamy, of Newburyport, and William Stanwood, int.  
Sept. 30, 1848.  
—, Jonathan, and Mary Long, Oct. 24, 1676.  
—, Mar., of West Newbury, and Toppan Pearson, int. Aug.  
14, 1830.  
—, Martha [Carr. int.], of Salisbury, and Benjamin Willet,  
at Salisbury, Oct. 4, 1748.\*  
—, Mary, and Daniel Chase, Jan. 22, 1722-3. c. r. 7.  
—, Sarah, and Robert Robinson, June 24, 1724. c. r. 7.  
—, —, and Sarah Chase, "married out," bef. 8th m.  
1773. c. r. 6.  
—, —, and Lydia Chase, "married out," bef. 21: 9 m:  
1775. c. r. 6.

## NEGROES

- Amme, servant to Benjamin Porter of Boxford, and John, sei-  
vant to Joseph Noyes, int. June 9, 1733.  
Andrew, servant of Nathan Wheeler, and Prince, servant of  
Moses Little, Oct. 3, 1745.\*  
Bess, servant to Samuel Merrill, and Hanibal, servant to Rev.  
Moses Hale, Nov. 30, 1732.  
Brooks, Susanna, of Methuen, and Peter Waters, mulatto ser-  
vant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, int. Feb. 23, 1771.  
Burnam, Scipio, of Ipswich, and Lucy Robin, Apr. 16, 1761.  
c. r. 8.  
Cambridge, servant of Col. Moses Little, and Cate, servant of  
wid. Moses Sawyer, int. May 5, 1779.  
Cate, servant of wid. Moses Sawyer, and Cambridge, servant  
of Col. Moses Little, int. May 5, 1779.  
Chaddich, John, servant of Henry Rolfe, and Elisabeth Whitte,  
servant of Capt. William Ilsley, int. Oct. 5, 1754.  
Colmey, Jane, and Robert Jenkins, May 24, 1758. c. r. 9.  
Cook, and Leucey, servants of John Little, jr., int. Sept. 28,  
1745.  
Coteney, Jane, and Robert Jenkins, free negroes, May 24,  
1758.\*

- Cudjo, and Lydia Dier, servants of Benjamin Coker, May 21, 1733.\*
- Cuffe, servant to Dea. William Morss, and Pegge, Indian servant, to John Holeman, Nov. 8, 1732.\*
- Dier, Lydia, and Cudjo, servants of Benjamin Coker, May 21, 1733.\*
- Hall, Pero, and Catherine Small of Ipswich [mulattoes. c. r. 2], Aug. 14, 1746.\*
- Hanibal, servant to Rev. Moses Hale, and Bess, servant to Samuel Merrill, Nov. 30, 1732.\*
- Jane, mulatto freewoman, and John Small, mulatto freeman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1727. c. r. 7.
- Jenkins, Robert, and Jane Coteney, free negroes, May 24, 1758.\*
- Joel, servant of Mrs. Sarah Weed, and Priscilla, servant of Dr. Morrill of Salisbury, int. Nov. 18, 1768.
- John, servant to Joseph Noyes, and Amme, servant to Benjamin Porter of Boxford, int. June 9, 1733.
- Katharine, servant of wid. Abigail Noyes, and Peter, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, int. Nov. 22, 1766.
- Leucy, and Cook, servants of John Little, jr., int. Sept. 28, 1745.
- Cambridge, of Newbury Cohoss, N. H., and Dinah Tevit, resident in Newbury, Mar. 3, 1784.\*
- Lucy, lately servant to late Rev. Mr. Plant, and Thomas Newfield, Aug. 14, 1754. c. r. 8.
- Lucy, servant of John Little, and Robbin, servant of late Rev. Mr. Plant, Mar. 2, 1755. c. r. 8.
- Margaret, servant of Nicholas Gilman, Esq. of Exeter, and Thomas, servant of Peter Coffin, int. June 12, 1742.
- Member, Nan, and John Sweed, Feb. 9, 1715-16.\*
- Molle, servant of Rev. Jedediah Jewet of Rowley, and Toney, servant of Daniel Noyes, int. Nov. 1, 1740.
- Moor, Titus Austin, and Betsy Phillips, Nov. 8, 1807.\*
- Newfield, Thomas, and Lucy, lately serv't to "late" Rev. Mr. Plant, Aug. 14, 1754. c. r. 8.
- Pegge, Indian servant to John Holeman, and Cuffee, servant to Dea. William Morss, Nov. 8, 1732.\*
- Peter, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, and Katharine, servant of wid. Abigail Noyes, int. Nov. 22, 1766.
- Phillips, Betsy, and Titus Austin Moor, Nov. 8, 1807.\*
- Phillis, servant of Capt. Joseph Hale, and Tymon, servant of Dr. Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, int. Apr. 6, 1769.
- Prince, servant of Moses Little, and Andrew, servant of Nathan Wheeler, Oct. 3, 1745.\*
- Priscilla, servant of Dr. Morrill of Salisbury, and Joel, servant of Mrs. Sarah Weed, int. Nov. 18, 1768.

- Robbin, servant of late Rev. Mr. Plant, and Lucy, servant of John Little, Mar. 2, 1755. c. r. 8.
- Robin Lucy, and Scipio Burnam of Ipswich, Apr. 16, 1761. c. r. 8.
- Rose, servant of Benjamin Harris, and Scipio, servant of Dea. Samuell Moody, Oct. 13, 1749.\*
- Scipio, servant of Dea. Sam[ue]ll Moody, and Rose, servant of Benjamin Harris, Oct. 13, 1749.\*
- Small, Catherine, of Ipswich, and Pero Hall [mulattoes. c. r. 2.], Aug. 14, 1746.\*
- Small, John, mulatto, freeman, and Jane, mulatto freewoman, both of Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1727. c. r. 7.
- Sweed, John, and Nan Member, Feb. 9, 1715-16.\*
- Tevit, Dinah, resident in Newbury, and Cambridge Little of Newbury Cohoss, N. H., Mar. 3, 1784.\*
- Thomas, servant of Peter Coffin, and Margaret, servant of Nicholas Gilman, Esq. of Exeter, int. June 12, 1742.
- Toney, servant of Daniel Noyes, and Molle, servant of Rev. Jedediah Jewet of Rowley, int. Nov. 1, 1740.
- Tymon, servant of Dr. Thomas Chadwick of Boxford, and Phillis, servant of Capt. Joseph Hale, int. Apr. 6, 1769.
- Waters, Peter, mulatto servant of wid. Mary Morgaridge, and Susanna Brooks of Methuen, int. Feb. 23, 1771.
- Whitte, Elisabeth, servant of Capt. William Ilsley, and John Chaddich, servant of Henry Rolfe, int. Oct. 5, 1754.





## NEWBURY DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Emily, w. Francis H., and d. Robert and Elizabeth Dodge, Oct. 10, 1824, a. 23 y.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Abigail, of Linebrook, school teacher, July 1, 1781, a. 26 y. c. r. 5.

**ACRE** (see also Acres), —, Mrs., bur. Apr. 26, 1818, a. 89 y. p. r. 1.

**ACRES** (see also Acre, Akers), Hannah, wid. Henry, —, 1706.

**ADAMS**, Aaron, s. Daniel and Edna, "drowned from a Boat," Nov. 13, 1819, a. 23 y. [Nov. 17. p. r. 1.]

Abraham [s. Robert. c. r. 2.], June 14, 1714, a. 75 y.

Abraham, Capt., s. Abraham and Mary [numb palsy. c. r. 5.], Apr. 8, 1763, a. 86 y. 9 m. 6 d.

Abraham, s. Robert and Rebekah, May —, 1773, a. 77 y.

Abraham, s. Dr. Matthew and Sarah, May 29, 1795, a. 82 y. 19 d. [May 8. c. r. 9.]

Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 4, 1827, a. 78 y. p. r. 25.

Albert, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Sept. 22, 1822, a. 2 y.

Ann, w. Capt. Abraham, Feb. 4, 1758, a. 74 y. 4 m. 1 d.

Ann, wid. Robert, and d. Stephen Jaques, Sept. 14, 1778.

Ann, d. Liphe and Mary, Sept. 4, 1778.

Anne, d. Henry, putrid fever, Oct. 15, 1773, in her 27th y. c. r. 5.

Asa, s. Richard and Sarah, May 16, 1801, a. 28 y.

Asa, s. Asa and Nancy, June 26, 1837, a. 7 m.

Betsey, w. Ezra, and d. Stephen and Sarah Adams, Apr. 2, 1818, a. "almost" 43 y.

Betty, d. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1836, a. 75 y.

Caleb, s. Stephen and Sarah, May 28, 1772. p. r. 30.

Calvin, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1831, a. 3 y. 7 m.

Calvin, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, May 29, 1836, a. 4 m.

Caroline, d. Paul and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1831, a. 31 y.

Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Edna, June 15, 1810.

Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Edna, Dec. 3, 1822, a. 10 y. [a. 12 y. p. r. 1.]

- ADAMS, Charles, Jan. 9, 1802, a. 72 y.  
 Daniel, s. Richard and Susanna, Dec. 1, 1759.  
 Daniel, July 19, 1782, in his 23d y. G. R. 9. [a. 22 y. 2 m. 3 w. c. R. 4.]  
 Daniel, s. Robert, 3d and Love, Mar. 21, 1843, a. 86 y.  
 Daniel, farmer, s. Richard and Sarah, old age, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 85 y. 8 m.  
 David, s. David, Aug. 7, 1750, a. abt. 10 m. c. R. 5.  
 David, consumption, May 18, 1751, a. abt. 30 y. c. R. 5.  
 David, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 15, 1755. P. R. 25.  
 David, Sept. —, 1806. c. R. 4. [Sept. 11. P. R. 30.]  
 Deborah, wid. Capt. Israel, May 20, 1837, a. 99 y. 43 d.  
 Dolly, d. Asa and Dolly, Apr. 12, 1803, a. 2½ y.  
 Dolly, wid. Asa, fever, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 70 y.  
 Dorathy, w. Archelaus, Oct. 7, 1741, in her 63d y. G. R. 16.  
 Dudley, s. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 3, 1778, a. 3½ y.  
 Ebenezer, farmer, s. Richard and Sarah, stranguary, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 72 y. 5 m.  
 Edna, w. Daniel, jr., Feb. 14, 1799, a. 40 y.  
 Edward, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, May 24, 1808, a. 6 m. 15 d.  
 Edwin Holt, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary Anna, July 19, 1829, a. 14 m.  
 Eli[phale]t, bur. July 29, 1817, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, d. Israel, consumption, May 8, 1778, in her 20th y. c. R. 5.  
 Eliza, d. George and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1810.  
 Elizabeth, w. John, Dec. 23, 1708.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1794, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.  
 Elizabeth, w. Jacob, July 26, 1817, a. 50 y.  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, and d. George and Elizabeth Thurlo, Sept. 4, 1820, a. 81 y.  
 Elizabeth, w. George, Mar. 29, 1838, a. 68 y.  
 Elizabeth [Kent. G. R. 2.], w. Jesse, Mar. 19, 1843, a. 28 y.  
 Ellnar, w. Robert, June 12, 1677.  
 Enoch, s. Richard and Susanna, July 27, 1749, a. almost 25 y.  
 Enoch, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 20, 1776, a. 26 y. 6 m. 20 d. G. R. 9. [a. 25 y. c. R. 4.]  
 Enoch, s. Stephen, Dec. 7, 1779, a. 1 y. 9 m. c. R. 4.  
 Eunice, d. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1801, a. 3 m. G. R. 9.  
 Eunice, d. Liphe and Mary, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 73 y.  
 Frederic, s. John and Margaret, Mar. 17, 1815. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]  
 Freeborn, Dr., s. John, at Newbury, S. C., Oct. —, 1813, a. 39 y.  
 Giles, s. Daniel and Edna, drowned from a boat, Nov. 13, 1819, a. 27 y.  
 Hannah, d. Matthew and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1753. G. R. 6.

- ADAMS, Hannah, d. Israel, jr., canker fever, June 25, 1776, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.
- Hannah, wid., July 3, 1782, a. 56 y. C. R. 4.
- Hannah, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 3, 17[78. C. R. 4.], a. 37 y. 11 m. 3 d. G. R. 9.
- Hannah, w. Jacob, Aug. 23, 1832, a. 59 y.
- Hannah, w. Robert, and d. Amos and Hannah Little, Mar. 26, 1841, a. 51 y.
- Hannah, wid. Smith, Dec. 29, 1841, a. 70 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
- Hannah G., wid. Paul, Aug. 25, 1844, a. 70 y.
- Hannah H., w. Isaac, and d. Silas Plumer, July 21, 1836, a. 23 y.
- Henry, putrid fever, Oct. 15, 1773, a. 51 y. C. R. 5.
- Henry, jr., Dec. 13, 1813, a. 39 y.
- Henry, s. Robert and Love, Aug. 30, 1837, a. 94 y. 6 m.
- Henry Sewall, s. Sewall and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1831, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
- Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, June 4, 1807, a. 30 y.
- Isaac, s. Ezra and Betsey, Oct. 22, 1815, a. 1 m.
- Isaac, May 5, 1834, a. 86 y.
- Isaac Watts, s. Ebenezer and Edna, Sept. 23, 1827, a. 17 y. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]
- Israel, s. Robert, jr. and Anne, Mar. 17, 1729.
- Israel, ch. Israel, Oct. 3, 1778. C. R. 4.
- Israel, Jan. —, 1788. C. R. 5.
- Israel, Capt., Jan. 4, 1812, in his 78th y.
- Jacob, s. Robert and Rebecca, Nov. 10, 1705.
- Jane, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 74 y. 10 m. [1838. G. R. 14.]
- Jesse, s. John and Elizabeth, drowned at sea, Apr. 27, 1790, a. 26 y. 3 m.
- John, s. Richard and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1723, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- John, Sept. 2, 1811, a. 79 y.
- Joseph, s. Abraham and Mary, July —, 1778, a. 37 y. P. R. 25.
- Joseph, s. Robert and Love, May 30, 1790, a. 51 y.
- Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1799. P. R. 24.
- Joseph, s. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1815.
- Joseph, jr., s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1841, a. 43 y. 7 m.
- Judith, d. Stephen, Oct. 19, 1793, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.
- Liphe [s. Robert. G. R. 2.], Sept. 30, 1801, in his 66th y.
- Liphe, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1838, a. 22 y.
- Lucy, wid. Capt. Silas, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
- Lydia, d. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 27, 1793, in her 36th y. G. R. 9.
- [Lydia M. G. R. 2.], d. Richard, 3d [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport, d. Jan. 28, 1845, a. 14 d.
- Mariah, d. Stephen, Oct. —, 1793. C. R. 5.
- Martha, w. William B., Nov. 5, 1825, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.

- ADAMS, Mary, w. Sergt. Abraham, Sept. 19, 1705.  
 Mary, inf. d. Israel, Mar. 28, 1752. c. R. 5.  
 Mary, w. Abram, jr., fever, May 16, 1752, a. 35 y. c. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, putrid fever, Oct. 27, 1771, a. 21 y. c. R. 5.  
 Mary, w. Abraham, and d. Richard and Susanna Adams, Aug.  
 —, 1789, a. abt. 71 y. [July 29. P. R. 25.]  
 Mary, wid. Charles, Dec. 26, 1805, a. 70 y.  
 Mary, w. Thomas, Nov. 3, 1810. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Mary, wid. Liphe, Feb. 7, 1822, a. 73 y.  
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Dea. Silas and Judith Pearson, Oct.  
 5, 1833, a. 78 y.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Phebe, consumption, June 29, 1849, a. 46  
 y.  
 Mary Ann, d. David J. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1847, a. 20 d.  
 Mary Little, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1809, a. 1 y.  
 Matthew, s. Matthew and Sarah, July 27, 1707.  
 Matthew, Dr., s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 24, 1755, a. 69 y.  
 5 m. 29 d.  
 Matthew, Jan. 2, 1765.  
 Moody, s. John and Elizabeth, drowned at sea, Apr. 27, 1790,  
 a. 27 y. 7 m.  
 Moody, s. George and Elizabeth, drowned, Sept. 1, 1798. [a.  
 3 y. 7 m. 27 d. G. R. 2.]  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Apr. 5, 1805.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Susanna, Sept. 16, 1817, a. 80 y.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 66 y.  
 Nathaniel, s. Archelaus, Sept. 1, 1717.  
 Nathaniel, s. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1828, a. 80 y.  
 Paul, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1833, a. 75 y.  
 Phebe, w. Moses, jr., Mar. 8, 1811, a. 39 y.  
 Philip, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1804, a. 6 m. 11 d.  
 Rebecca, d. Paul and Hannah, 26: 10 m: 1811. c. R. 6. [a. 7  
 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Rebekah, w. Capt. Stephen, Apr. 9, 1830, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.  
 Richard, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 2, 1778, a. 85 y.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1788, a. 62 y.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1842, a. 6 w.  
 Robert, Oct. 12, [1682. S. dup.] [a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Robert, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 3, 1769, a. 95 y.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Rebekah, Mar. 5, 1773, a. 70 y.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Ann, Dec. 3, 1776. [a. 26 y. 4 m. c. R. 4.]  
 Robert, s. Abraham and Lovy, Aug. 24, 1785, a. 68 y.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1801, a. 26 y.  
 Russel, bur. Oct. 22, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 Ruth, wid. Moses, Sept. 23, 1822, a. 84 y.  
 Sally, w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1818.  
 Samuel, —, 1791. c. R. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Capt. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1842, a. 54 y.



ADAMS, Samuel Pearson, s. Henry, jr. and Sarah, July 30, 1822, in his 23d y.

Sarah, Oct. 24, 1697.

Sarah, w. Archelaus, Mar. 4, 1717-18, a. 42 y.

Sarah, wid. Matthew, Apr. 21, 1738, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.

Sarah, w. Archelaus, Sept. 5, 1740. G. R. 16.

Sarah, w. Henry, pleurisy fever, Feb. 7, 1764, a. abt. 37 y.  
C. R. 5.

Sarah, wid. Enoch, Nov. —, 1773.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1775, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

Sarah, d. Robert and Ann, Jan. 9, 1778.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 26, 1778, a. 18 m. C. R. 4.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 29, 1778, a. 91 y. 11 m.

Sarah, w. Capt. Stephen, Sept. 20, 1800, a. 38 y.

Sarah, w. Simon, Apr. 30, 1817, in her 38th y.

Sarah, Mrs., bur. Feb. 2, 1818, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.

Sarah, wid. Richard, and d. Moses and Hannah Noyes, Jan. 31, 1821, a. 89 y.

Sarah, d. Henry, jr. and Sarah J., Mar. 26, 1826, a. 12 y.

Sarah, wid. Stephen, at West Newbury, Oct. 25, 1826, a. 85 y.

Sarah, d. Capt. Richard and Mary, Feb. 5, 1838, a. 19 y.

Sarah, b. Ipswich, wid. Daniel, old age, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 88 y.  
7 m.

Sarah Ann, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 24 y.

Sarah J., wid. Henry, jr., Dec. 11, 1814, a. 38 y.

Sarah J., d. Moses and Marcia, Jan. 14, 1841, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Jewett, d. Moses and Phebe, Dec. 17, 1821, a. 20 y.

Sewall, Mar. 25, 1835, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.

Silas, Capt., Nov. 15, 1800, in his 59th y.

Simon, s. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1836, a. 66 y.

Smith, Mar. 10, 1831, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.

Stephen [s. Abraham and Mary. P. R. 25.], Oct. 20, 1793, a. 51  
y. 8 m. C. R. 4.

Stephen, Capt., s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 8, 1838, a. 77 y.

Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, June 19, 1745, in her 16th y.

Susanna, w. Richard, Oct. 17, 1754.

Sylva, d. Daniel and Edna, Oct. 25, 1816, a. 27 y.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 12, 1810.

William, b. Newburyport, cooper, s. Smith and Hannah, consumption, bur. Newburyport, d. Dec. 15, 1849, a. 46 y.  
6 m.

Xenophon, s. Capt. Richard and Mary, Feb. 25, 1836, a. 8 y.

Zilpah, d. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1809, a. 23 y.

—, ch. Robert, Aug. [12. c. c.], 1649.

—, triplet sons, Abram, jr., May 6, 1752. C. R. 5.

—, ch. John, Apr. 14, 1778, a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 4.

—, inf. ch. Benjamin, Jan. 21, 1785. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Edmund, bur. Mar. 25, 1785. P. R. 1.

- ADAMS, —, d. Robert and Susanna, Aug. 21, 1800, a. 6 h.  
 —, ch. Eben, bur. —, 1802. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 14, 1808, a. 10 d. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, jr., bur. Sept. 7, 1809. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Paul, bur. Aug. 19, 1810. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, jr., bur. Feb. 5, 1811. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Henry, bur. Sept. 24, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 11, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Robert, bur. Apr. 14, 1814. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. —, wid. Henry, bur. Oct. —, 1814. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. May 25, 1817, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 19, 1819, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, bur. Dec. —, 1821. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. stillborn, Moses and Marcia, June 18, 1822.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Moses, bur. June 21, 1822. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Nathan, bur. Sept. 22, 1826. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Jan. 17, 1831, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Mar. 4, 1833, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. Isaac and Hannah O., Nov. 26, 1840.  
 —, s. Isaac and Hannah O., Nov. 26, 1840, a. 1 m.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Giles and Sarah E., Dec. —, 1849.
- AIRE (see also Airs), Moses, bur. Dec. 27, 1817, a. 67 y.  
 P. R. 1.
- AIRS (see also Aire), John, bur. Apr. 3, 1744, a. 70 y. C. R. 7.  
 Ruth, wid., bur. Feb. 27, 1745-6. C. R. 7.
- AKERMAN, Sarah, w. Stephen, Dec. 7, 1711.
- AKERS (see also Acres), Benjamin, —, 1753. P. R. 2.  
 Daniel, —, 1753. P. R. 2.  
 Mary, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1728.  
 Moses, s. Moses, Dec. 24, 1817, a. 67 y.
- ALFORD, Edward, "killed with a fall into the ship that John Rolfe built," July 14, 1683.
- ALGREEN (see also Allgreen), Thomas, accident, bur. July 13, 1809, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.
- ALLEN, Abigail, w. H—y, jr., May 6, 1728, a. 16 y. 7 m. 8 d.  
 G. R. 2.  
 Abigail, d. Japhet and Sarah, May 22, 1804.  
 Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1730.  
 Elisabeth [True. G. R. 2.], wid. William [married 1st, Dr. Samuel Gyles, who d. Brunswick, Me., Feb., 1738. G. R. 2.],  
 May —, 1788, a. 73 y.

ALLEN, John, —, 1714. P. R. 2.  
 John, s. Samuell and Mary, May 4, 1728.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 16, 1729.  
 Mary, w. Samuel, Apr. 17, 1735.  
 Nathan, July 25, 1701, in his 30th y.  
 Nathan, July 25, 1761, a. 28 y.  
 Richard, s. Japhet and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1798.  
 Sarah, w. Lt. Samuel, Aug. 15, 1813.  
 William, Feb. —, 1788, a. 78 y.  
 —, ch. Nathan, bur. Apr. —, 1785. P. R. 1.

**ALLGREEN** (see also Algreen), —, ch. wid., bur. Dec. 31,  
 1809. P. R. 1.

**ANDERSON**, Eliza, wid., recently of Boston, Apr. 29, 1841,  
 a. 37 y.  
 Jeremiah B., "a Dane by birth," May 26, 1833, a. 75 y.

**ANDERTON**, Elisabeth, w. William, Sept. 13, 1727.  
 James, jr., Feb. 6, 1745, in his 50th y. G. R. 16.

**ANDREWS**, —, ch. Mr., Oct. 26, 1847, a. 2 y. C. R. 10.  
 —, ch. Mr., Oct. 29, 1847, a. 3 y. C. R. 10.

**ANNIS**, Charls, Dec. 19, 1717.  
 Charls, at Exeter, May 30, 1741.  
 Christopher, drowned, Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 7.  
 Dorothy, w. Joseph, Mar. 8, 1740.  
 Dorothy, Mrs., bur. Dec. 6, 1763. C. R. 8.  
 Esther, May 13, 1762.  
 Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, Dec. 5, 1750.  
 Joseph, s. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1758, a. 92 y. [Aug. 11.  
 dup.]  
 Ruth, d. Christopher and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1736.  
 —, ch. Curmac [Charles. S. dup.], Apr. 17, 1672.

**APPLETON**, Hannah, wid., Sept. —, 1829, a. 40 y. [bur.  
 Sept. 7, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

**ARMITAGE**, Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1825.

**ARMSTRONG**, Elisabeth, w. Robert, Esq., Sept. 10, 1734, a.  
 66 y. G. R. 16.  
 Robert, Esq., bur. Feb. 1, 1748-9. C. R. 7.

**ATKINS**, Elizabeth, d. William, Esq., July —, 1838, a. 88 y.  
 Hannah, d. Dudley, Sept. 25, 1771. P. R. 22.  
 Joseph, s. William and Abigail, July 26, 1742, a. 3 m. G. R. 5.

ATKINS, Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 16, 1728-9. c. R. 7.  
 Mary, Mrs., youngest d. Gov. Dudley, Nov. 19, 1774, in her  
 84th y.  
 Rebeccah, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1748, a. 20 m.  
 G. R. 5.  
 Sarah, d. William and Abigail, July 12, 1742. G. R. 5.  
 Sarah, w. Dudley, Oct. 16, 1810, a. 82 y. P. R. 22.  
 William, Aug. 27, 1788, a. 77 y.

**ATKINSON**, Benjamin L., shipwright, s. Michael and Joanna,  
 suddenly, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 53 y. [Apr. dup.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, June 21, 1755.  
 Frances G., w. Joseph A., Dec. 11, 1826, a. 24 y.  
 Hanah, w. John, sr., Jan. 5, 1704-5.  
 Hannah, d. Lt. John and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1833, a. 49 y.  
 Ichabod, Dea., Dec. 9, 1803, a. 89 y.  
 Joanna, w. Michael, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.  
 John, Ens., Dec. 26, 1768, a. 73 y. 2 m. 3 d. [a. 72 y. 1 m. 16  
 d. dup.]  
 John, s. Theodore, Feb. 10, 1802, a. 3 y.  
 John, Dec. 6, 1811, in his 72d y.  
 Joseph, s. John, sr., "killed by ye Indians at ye eastward,"  
 —, 1706.  
 Joseph, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 15, 1805.  
 Joshua, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1781.  
 Joshua, s. John and Lydia, May 29, 1792, a. 5 y. 4 m.  
 Judith, d. John and Lydia, July 10, 1782, a. 10 w.  
 Judith, wid. John, July 30, 1782, a. 79 y.  
 Judith Little, d. Theodore and Mary, May 11, 1823, a. 16 y.  
 Marcy, w. Stephen, Mar. 24, 1793, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 16, 1780.  
 Mary, w. Theodore, and d. Stephen and Sarah Noyes, Aug. 7,  
 1837, a. 64 y.  
 Michael, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, Dea., s. Ichabod and Priscilla, June 15, 1814, a. 80 y.  
 3 m. 2 d.  
 Moses Henry, s. Moses L. and Charlotte, May 29, 1829, a. 12  
 y.  
 Priscilla, w. Dea. Ichabod, Feb. 9, 1793, a. 81 y.  
 Sally, d. Matthias and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1811, a. 34 y.  
 Sarah, d. Humphrey and Sarah, July —, 1744.  
 Sarah, wid. Dea. Moses, Mar. 2, 1830, a. 79 y.  
 Susanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1753.  
 Theodor, s. John, drowned, July 24, 1685.  
 Theodore, Apr. 7, 1753. [in his 26th y. G. R. 16.]  
 —, ch. Miah, bur. Mar. 29, 1810. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. John and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1846.

**ATWOOD**, Job, Dec. 16, 1818.

**AUBIN**, Phebe, w. Thomas, St. Vitus' dance, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 29 y.

**AUSTIN**, Aaron H., s. George K. and Anna, heart disease, Feb. 22, 1848, a. 10 y.

**AYRES**, see *Airs*.

**BABBIDGE**, see *Bebage*.

**BABSON**, Ann, Mrs., Oct. 21, 1847, a. 67 y. c. r. 10.

**BADGER**, Elizabeth, w. John, Apr. 8, 1669.

Gyles, July 17, 1647.

John, s. John, July 29, 1664.

John, s. John P. and Mary Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1842, a. 8 m.

—, d. John and Rebecca, June 5, 1709.

—, inf. d. John P. and Mary E., Sept. 10, 1846.

—, Mrs., Sept. 2, 1847, a. 61 y. c. r. 10.

**BAILEY** (see also *Baily*, *Baley*, *Bayley*, *Bayly*), Abigail, w.

Asa, at West Newbury, May 4, 1826, a. 82 y.

Abner, s. John and Anne, Oct. 21, 1771, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

Abner, Dea., at West Newbury, Jan. 29, 1821, a. 83 y.

Amos, Jan. 16, 1810, in his 61st y. G. R. 7.

Anna, w. Samuel, June 21, 1803, a. 76 y. G. R. 8. [a. 78 y. c. r. 4.]

Anne, d. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1778, a. 16 y. 6 m. c. r. 4.

Asa, at West Newbury, Mar. 13, 1828, a. 83 y.

Augustus B., s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 20, 1816. c. r. 2.

Betty, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1750. [a. 10 m. 29 d. G. R. 7.]

Edmund, Dea., s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1801, a. 91 y. 7 d.

Edna, d. Samuel and Anna, June 1, 1775, a. 4 y. c. r. 4.

Enoch, Dec. 19, 1792, a. 5 y. c. r. 4.

Ephraim, June 13, 1807, a. 51 y. G. R. 8.

Ephraim, s. Tappan, Nov. 1, 1830. P. R. 19.

Ezekiel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1813, a. 95 y. 6 m. 17 d.

Hannah, w. Stephen, Jan. 16, 1784, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.

Hannah, d. Enoch, Mar. 25, 1788, a. 11 y. 10 m. c. r. 4.

Isaac, jr., May 26, 1726. [in his 43 y. G. R. 15.]

Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1736. [in his 5th y. G. R. 15.]

Isaac, Apr. 26, 1740, a. 86 y.

John, s. Samuel, "in the Camp at the Northward, of the Small Pox," Nov. 18, 1777, a. 18 y. 11 m. c. r. 4.



- BAILEY, John, s. Enoch, Jan. 23, 1788, a. 9 m. c. R. 4.  
 John, Feb. 10, 1814, a. 11 y. G. R. 7.  
 John, at the almshouse, Feb. 29, 1820. P. R. 31.  
 Jonathan, s. Ens. John, throat distemper, Apr. 2, 1753, a. abt. 18 y. c. R. 5.  
 Jonathan, s. Jedidiah, "sores in its back," July 6, 1757, a. 3 m. c. R. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 12, 1736. [in his 14th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Joseph, 3d, Nov. 14, 1748.  
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1794, a. 4 y. 6 m. c. R. 4.  
 Joseph J., s. Tappan, May 3, 1846. P. R. 19.  
 Josiah L., of Newbury, Vt., Aug. —, 1839, a. 19 y.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1760, a. 75 y.  
 Joshua, Dea., s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1786, a. 74 y. 5 m. 13 d.  
 Joshua, Jan. 7, 1806, a. 61 y. G. R. 7.  
 Judeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1736. [in her 17th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Judith, d. Enoch, Aug. 31, 1785, a. 19 y. 1 m. c. R. 4.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, June 27, 1736. [in her 22d y. G. R. 15.]  
 Mary, w. John, Mar. 19, 1707-8, a. 23 y. 10 m. 22 d.  
 Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 21, 1761, in her 40th y.  
 Mary, wid. Abner, Mar. 28, 1812.  
 Mary, d. Josiah and Ruth, June 10, 1849, a. 33 y.  
 Mehitable, w. Moses, and d. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1802, a. 25 y. G. R. 6.  
 Moses, June 11, 1778, a. 6 y. c. R. 4.  
 Prudence, d. Moses and Mary, Dec. 30, 1748.  
 Richard Sawyer, s. Moses and Cartaret, July 2, 1802. [a. 9 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Samuel, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1730. [in his 19th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, Mar. 23, 1732.  
 Sarah, Feb. 14, 1816, a. 69 y. G. R. 7.  
 Sarah, wid., Feb. 13, 1818, a. 92 y.  
 Stephen, jr., Dec. 6, 1771, a. 36 y. G. R. 7.  
 Stephen, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, July 2, 1797, a. 89 y. 4 m.  
 Stephen, Dec. 30, 1801. c. R. 4.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1713.  
 —, ch. Enoch, June —, 1782, a. 1 y. c. R. 4.  
 —, ch. Ephraim, Apr. 4, 1787, a. 17 m. c. R. 4.  
 —, d. Webster, Dec. 26, 1788, a. abt. 8 m. c. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. wid., Mar. 27, 1802. c. R. 4.
- **BAILY** (see also Bailey), John, jr., July 22 [1663. CT. R. and S. dup.].

- BAILY, Joshua, Apr. 7, 1652.
- Judith, d. John, Sept. 20, 1668.

**BAKER**, Nancy, w. Samuel, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1829.

**BALCH**, Eunice, w. John, Aug. 6, 1828.  
John, Dec. 26, 1836, a. 76 y.

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), —, w. —, and d. M. Cheney,  
bur. Feb. 1, 1814. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Feb. 13, 1817, a. 65 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Christopher, bur. Aug. 24, 1822, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

**BALL**, Betsey, w. James, Sept. —, 1827. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]  
James, at the almshouse, Dec. 28, 1841, a. 77 y.  
Sarah, bur. July 2, 1820, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

**BARKER**, —, inf. ch. Mr., —, 1788. C. R. 5.

**BARNARD**, Charlotte, wid. John, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 63 y.  
John, s. Rev. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 3, 1743, a. 12 d. G. R. 15.  
John, s. Rev. Thomas, Nov. 4, 1743, a. 12 d. C. R. 2.  
Sarah, wid. Rev. John, of Andover, Nov. 27, 1770, a. 72 y.  
Sarah, wid. Rev. John, of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779, a. 79 y.  
G. R. 2.  
Sarah, wid. William, of Amesbury, Nov. 30, 1829.

**BARNES**, Alexander, an Englishman, Jan. 10, 1812.

**BARRET**, Robert, Feb. 19, 1741-2. C. R. 7. [Jan. 2, in his 45th  
y. G. R. 4.]

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Abigaell, w. Rich[ar]d [sr.  
ct. R.], Mar. 1, 1686-7.

Abigail, w. Richard, jr., May 16, 1727. [in her 47th y. G. R.  
15.]

Abigail, Miss, Mar. 5, 1797, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.

Abigail, w. Nehemiah, Aug. 31, 1801, a. 38 y.

Ann, w. Cutting, Aug. 27, 1741, in her 30th y. G. R. 16.

Apphia, w. Josiah, Nov. 22, 1795, a. 65 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.

Charles, s. Moses and Judith, Feb. 11, 1830.

Christop[her], Mar. 15, 1669.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1786, a. 81 y. 5 m.

Dorcas, w. John, Jan. 13, 1719, in her 53d y.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1753.

Elisabeth, d. [w. S. dup.] Thomas, Oct. 15, 1689.

Elisabeth, w. Samuell, Aug. 26, 1690.

Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, July 6, 1736.

- BARTLET, Eliza [Cone. G. R. 2.], d. Moses and Judith, Mar. 6, 1832. [a. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
- Esther, d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 16, 1706.
- Esther, d. John and Mary, June 3, 1742. [a. 30 y. c. R. 2.]
- Eunice, d. Thomas, Sept. 17, 1753.
- Hannah, d. Richard, jr., June 17, 1676. [June 27. S. dup.]
- Hannah, w. Edmund, Sept. 14, 1753. [in her 30th y. G. R. 16.]
- Isabella, wid., Apr. —, 1790, a. 7 y. c. R. 4.
- Jacob, Mar. 11, 1783, in his 74th y.
- James, s. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1741, a. 20 y. 3 m. 24 d.
- James, s. David and Priscilla, July 29, 1765.
- Joane, w. John, Apr. 13, 1678.
- John, s. Christop[her] [Dec. 28. S. dup.], —, 1665.
- John, sr., Feb. 5, 1678.
- John, sr., suddenly, Jan. 13, 1707.
- John, Mar. 23, 1741. [a. 62 y. c. R. 2.]
- John, of Amesbury, bur. Sept. 3, 1752. c. R. 7.
- Jonathan [s. Christopher. ct. R.], Dec. 7, 1659.
- Jonathan, Dec. 2, 1828.
- Joseph, June 18, 1787.
- Joseph [s. Joseph. c. R. 4.], Nov. 14, 1787, a. 19 y. G. R. 6.
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1747. [a. 3 y. G. R. 6.]
- Judeth, d. Samuel and Judeth, Apr. 24, 1725.
- Judeth, d. Samuel, Nov. 14, 1739. [a. 16 y. c. R. 2.]
- Lydia, d. Richard, 3d, Feb. 23, 1713.
- Lydia, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1754. [a. 11 m. G. R. 6.]
- Lydia, w. Josiah, May 31, 1766. [in her 44th y. G. R. 6.]
- Lydia, w. Moses, Feb. 9, 1821. [a. 40 y. G. R. 2.]
- Margaret, w. [Sergt. G. R. 15.] Richard, jr., Apr. 6, 1718. [in her 42d y. G. R. 15.]
- Martha, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1718.
- [Ma. S. dup.]ry [Mary, w. Christopher. ct. R.], Dec. 24, 1660.
- Mary, d. John, jr., Mar. 29, 1682.
- Mary, d. Gedion and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1730.
- Mary, d. Cutting and Ann, Oct. 10, 1746.
- Mary, wid. John, Apr. 6, 1755.
- Nehemiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1741, a. 21 y. 6 m.
- Nehemiah, Mar. 15, 1845. P. R. 28.
- Parker, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1730.
- Prudence, w. John, of "Jemaco," tanner, bur. May 7, 1718. c. R. 7.
- [Richard. S. dup.], sr., May 25, 1647.
- Richard, Capt., Feb. 10, 1749[-50, in his 74th y. G. R. 6.].
- Richard, Nov. 3, 1753, in his 74th y. G. R. 15.
- Richard, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1754. [in his 7th y. G. R. 6.]
- Samuel, s. Richard, Nov [7. S. dup.], 1685.
- Samuel, May 15, 1732, in his 87th y.

- BARTLET, Samuel, May 16, 1753. [in his 78th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Sarah, w. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1726. [1727, in her 42d y. G. R. 4.]  
 Sarah, Mrs., "a Maiden Gentlewoman," Mar. 10, 1744, in her 67th y. G. R. 4.  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 4.  
 Sarah, wid., Feb. 24, 1773, a. 89 y.  
 Sarah [d. Joseph. C. R. 4.], June 14, 1790, a. 23 y. G. R. 6.  
 Sarah, bur. Feb. 11, 1821, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., Apr. 24, 1723.  
 Stephen, Dec. 18, 1802, a. 21 y. G. R. 6.  
 Susanna, w. Capt. Richard, Aug. 27, 1767, in her 80th y. G. R. 6.  
 Thomas, Apr. 6, 1689.  
 Thomas, May 4, 1744. [a. 63 y. C. R. 7.]  
 Tristram, Jan. 3, 1760, in his 30th y. G. R. 15.  
 —, ch. John, Mar. 29 [1682. S. dup.].  
 —, ch. stillborn, Benj[amin], May 15, 1739. C. R. 2.  
 —, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 20, 1749. [a. 4 h. G. R. 6.]  
 —, d. Josiah and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1755. [a. 4 h. G. R. 6.]  
 —, s. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1760. [a. 5 h. G. R. 6.]  
 —, d. Thomas, 3d and Dolly, Jan. 24, 1761.  
 —, wid., Apr. 30, 1776, a. 90 y. C. R. 4.  
 —, ch. Daniel, bur. May 2, 1809. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Dan[i]el, bur. Feb. 19, 1818. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Daniel, Apr. —, 1818, a. 33 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, Mrs., bur. May 1, 1818, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Daniel, bur. Jan. 23, 1827, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, bur. Feb. 17, 1830, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 8, 1832, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Andrew, b. Amesbury, shoemaker, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, fever, bur. Mexico, d. June —, 1847, a. 19 y. 4 m.

- Ann, d. Moses and Judith, Nov. 1, 1836, a. 9 y.  
 Daniel, Dea., May 14, 1756. [in his 74th y. G. R. 6.]  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Jemima, May 1, 1809, a. 3 w. 3 d. G. R. 2.  
 Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, dropsy, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 55 y.  
 Elizabeth G., w. Stephen I., July 11, 1847, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.  
 Emily, d. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 23, 1821, a. 14 y. 2 m. 28 d. G. R. 2.  
 Frederick, shoemaker, s. Moses and Lydia, consumption, July 11, 1848, a. 37 y.  
 Gideon, at Newton, N. H., Sept. —, 1793, a. 90 y.  
 Hannah, w. Richard, May 1, 1705, a. 50 y. G. R. 15.  
 Hannah, wid., Nov. 10, 1815. C. R. 2.  
 Isaac, s. Enos, jr. and Sarah, June 22, 1805, a. 31 y. 27 d.  
 Israel, Esq., May 21, 1754, a. 41 y. G. R. 4.

- BARTLETT, James W., s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 Jemima, w. Daniel, Apr. 29, 1818, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.  
 John [tanner. C. R. 7.], s. Richard, jr. and Abigail, May 24, 1736, a. 80 y. 11 m. 2 d.  
 John, s. John and Frances, of Amesbury, drowned, Oct. 8, 1745. C. R. 7.  
 Joseph, Aug. 26, 1808, a. 70 y. G. R. 6.  
 Joseph, Aug. 1, 1810, a. 42 y.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1792, a. 84 y. 6 m. 25 d.  
 Josiah, Oct. 26, 1802, in his 80th y. G. R. 6.  
 Josiah, s. Israel and Love, at West Newbury, Jan. 13, 1826, a. 74 y.  
 Judith, w. John Emery, and d. Capt. Samuel and Hannah Dole, Aug. 1, 1808, in her 23d y. G. R. 6.  
 Keziah, bur. July 25, 1812, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.  
 Lydia A[nn. G. R. 2.], d. Franklin, fever, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 4 y. 8 m.  
 Moses, Jan. 2, 1838, a. 57 y.  
 Moses Foster, s. Daniel and Achsah, Jan. 22, 1827, a. 2 y. 2 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.  
 Nathan, s. John, jr. and Mary, June 10, 1801, a. 84 y.  
 Olive L., d. George and Betsey, scarlet fever, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 1 m. 4 d.  
 Prudence, w. Josiah, Jan. 28, 1819, a. 61 y. G. R. 6.  
 Rebecca, wid., at West Newbury, Feb. 7, 1828, a. 80 y.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1724, a. 75 y. 2 m. 3 d.  
 Samuel, Capt., Sept. 10, 1810, a. 33 y. G. R. 6.  
 Seth, bur. Feb. 23, 1759. C. R. 8.  
 Theodore, s. Josiah and Prudence, July 27, 1795, a. 14 m. G. R. 6.  
 —, d. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1746, a. 7 h. G. R. 6.  
 —, ch. David, Jan. 30, 1815. C. R. 2.  
 —, inf. s. Stephen I. and Elizabeth G., Aug. 8, 1846. G. R. 2.

**BARTON**, —, ch. Ebenezer, Dec. 27, 1742. C. R. 2.

**BASTON**, Mary E., d. Rufus and Mary, fits, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 14 y.

**BATT**, Ebenezer, Aug. 16, 1685.

Elizabeth, d. Christop[her], July 6, 1652.

Lucy, wid., Jan. 26, 1678.

Nicholas, Dec. 6, 1677.



**BATTIS**, John, bur. Jan. 9, 1825, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

William H. Jackman, s. Joseph B. and Olive, Sept. 25, 1813.

—, Mrs., bur. Oct. 23, 1807, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 27, 1813. P. R. 1.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Abigail, w. Edmund, Jan. 21, 1757. [in her 47th y. G. R. 15.]

Abigail, w. Abner, Nov. 28, 1783, in her 47th y.

Anna, d. Capt. Enoch and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1755, in her 3d y. G. R. 7.

Anna, Mrs., Oct. 30, 1782, in her 21st y. G. R. 7.

Daniel, s. Enoch and Esther, Oct. 29, 1776, in his 9th y. G. R. 7. [a. 8 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]

David, Dec. 26, 1721, in his 34th y. G. R. 15.

David, s. Edmund and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1757. [in his 5th y. G. R. 15.]

Dolly, w. Robert, and d. Rev. Edmund and Mary March, Feb. 11, 1817.

Enoch, Capt., in the army, Sept. 7, 1757.

Eunice, d. wid. Sarah, Jan. 8, 1778. C. R. 4.

Hannah, d. Enoch and Priscilla, Apr. 9, 1755.

Hephzibeth, w. Capt. Christopher T., and d. Benja[*min*] and Abigail Pettingell, June 27, 1844, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

Isaac, Oct. 13, 1743. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]

John, Dec. 20, 1747, in his 70th y. G. R. 4.

John, s. John and Anne, Feb. 7, 1762.

John, s. John and Anne Feb, 7, 1766, a. 4 y. G. R. 7.

John, Oct. 24, 1771, in his 43d y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Apr. 4, 1755, in his 72d y. G. R. 7.

Joshua, Oct. 6, 1762, in his 77th y. G. R. 7.

Judith, Mrs., July 3, 1784, in her 27th y. G. R. 7.

Mary, w. Edmund, Sept. 24, 1736. [in her 27th y. G. R. 15.]

Mary, Mrs., Mar. 24, 1760, in her 24th y. G. R. 15.

Robert, Jan. 5, 1828, a. 84 y. G. R. 2. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]

Samuel, s. Edmund and Mary, May 20, 1736.

Samuel, May 19, 1815, a. 90 y. G. R. 8.

— Sarah, w. Isaac, Apr. 1, 1694.

Sarah, d. Dea. Edmund and Prudence, June 24, 1759, a. 3 m. 3 d. G. R. 15.

Sarah, wid. Joshua, Nov. 27, 1768, a. 83 y.

William A., s. Charles and Lydia Ann, lung fever, July —, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

—, ch. Stephen, —, 1749. C. R. 2.

—, d. Asa [bet. Aug. 31, and Oct. 28, 1785]. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Enoch, Jan. 14, 1786, a. 9 m. C. R. 4.

— **BAYLY** (see also Bailey), John, "old", Nov. 2, 1651.

—, d. stillborn, Joshua and Sarah, May 10, 1718.

**BEAL** (see also Beel), George, "drowned at Lowell," bur. July 8, 1835, a. 11 y. P. R. 1.

George W., s. Daniel and Mary, July 7, 1835, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.  
Martha Jane, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1830, a. 13 m.  
G. R. 2.

**BEATY**, Hannah, Feb. —, 1792. C. R. 5.

**BEBAGE** (see also Babbidge), Amasa, bur. Oct. 14, 1828, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

**BECK**, Amos, s. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1735, a. 12 y. 2 m.

Anna, wid. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1753, a. 94 y.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1735, a. 2 y. 5 m. 26 d.

Joanna, w. Jonathan, Oct. 7, 1761, a. 37 y. G. R. 13.

John, s. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1737, a. 2 y. G. R. 16.

John, s. Joshua and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1739, a. 4 y.

Joseph, Dea., May 4, 1747. G. R. 16.

Joseph, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1752, a. 10 y. 11 m.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1736, a. 19 y.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1738, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Sarah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1729, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Henry and Ann, Nov. 7, 1734, a. 77 y.

**BEDENALL**, Elizabeth, "a jearsy wooman," Feb. 13, 1694-5.

**BEEBLE**, Hanna [Beetle. S. dup.], d. Robort, Nov. 13, 1678.

Judith, ch. Rob[er]t, July 10, 1673.

Judith, ch. Rob[er]t, Mar. 22, 1676.

—, ch. Robert, small pox, Jan. 4, 1678. [Jan. 9. CT. R.]

**BEEL** (see also Beal), J[o]siah, bur. Feb. 21, 1810, a. 59 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 27, 1816, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.

**BELL**, Joanna P., d. John L., of York, Me., Mar. 20, 1842, a. 29 y.

**BENNETT**, Elizabeth, w. —, Jan. 29, 1844, a. 75 y.

**BENTE**, Robert, Jan. 30, 1648.

**BERREY** (see also Berry), Ambrose, s. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1763, a. 27 d. G. R. 16.

Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1762, a. 3 y. G. R. 16.

Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Aug. 15, 1763, a. 2 y. G. R. 16.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1757, a. 2 y. G. R. 16.

**BERREY**, Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1762, a. 11 y.  
G. R. 16.

Nathan, s. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1754, a. 15 d. G. R. 16.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1753, a. 12 m. G. R. 16.

**BERRY** (see also Berrey), Ambrose, s. John and Mary, Jan.  
20, 1747. [a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.]

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1747.

Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1749.

John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1747.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1747. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.]

—, ch. Silas, bur. Sept. 9, 1813. P. R. 1.

**BICKFORD** (see also Bigford), Horace Legro, s. Horace and  
Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1842, a. 2½ y.

Joanna, wid. John, Nov. 2, 1841, a. 88 y.

Lydia, w. John, Jan. 25, 1812.

—, Mrs., bur. Jan. 26, 1812, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

**BIGFORD** (see also Bickford), Ruth, bur. Nov. 11, 1821, a.  
88 y. P. R. 1.

**BISHOP**, Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1655.

Mary, "Mr. Tucker's servt," Dec. 11, 1683.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blasdell), Levi, s. Levi D. and Harriet,  
Dec. 10, 1841, a. 2 y.

Sewall R., s. Levi and Harriet, dysentery, May 11, 1848, a. 5  
y. 6 m.

**BLAKE**, —, ch. Samuel, bur. [June or July], 1803. P. R. 1.

—, bur. Sept. 9, 1810, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

**BLANCHARD**, John, small pox, July 24, 1678.

Susanna, w. Capt. Jeremiah, Mar. 4, 1808. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

—, ch. Capt. [Jeremiah. C. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 14, 1815, a. 17  
m. P. R. 1.

**BLASDELL** (see also Blaisdell), —, inf. d. John, Mar. —,  
1782. C. R. 5.

—, d. John, Apr. —, 1783, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.

**BLAY**, Lidea, Feb. —, 1747-8. C. R. 4.

**BLYDENBURGH**, Hannah, w. John, childbed fever, Feb. 19,  
1780, a. 21 y. C. R. 5.

**BOARDMAN**, Elisabeth, d. Offen and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1720.

Offin, Capt., Aug. 1, 1811. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Capt. Offin, Aug. 21, 1820, a. 78 y.

**BOLTON**, Elizabeth, ch. William, June 17, 1674. [June 27. CT. R.]

Hannah, Oct. 16 (or 17), 1742, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.

Jane [w. William. CT. R.], Sept. 6, 1659.

Mary, Dec. 6, 1656.

Sarah, Mar. 30, 1694.

William, sr., Mar. 27, 1697.

**BOND**, Henry, bur. Jan. 23, 1812, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. John, May 23, 1652.

**BOODY**, Robert T., drowned, June 18, 1804, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

**BOOTMAN**, Ann, formerly w. Capt. David Stickney, Jan. 7, 1815, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.

Ann, at the almshouse, Aug. 28, 1816, a. 80 y.

Israel, at the almshouse, Dec. 4, 1816, a. 69 y.

Jane, at the almshouse, Nov. 1, 1821.

—, Mrs., bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. May 4, 1794. P. R. 1.

**BOYD**, Abdiel, s. Eben[eze]r Little and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1802, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Apphia Isabella, b. Feb. 7, 1825, d. Feb. 15, 1826. G. R. 2.

Charles Coffin, s. James, Esq. and Susanna, at Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1770, a. 91 y. 5 m. 25 d.

Ebenezer Little, b. July 6, 1768, d. Jan. 25, 1841. G. R. 2.

James, Sept. 30, 1798, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, w. Eben[eze]r Little, Feb. 27, 1837, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Frazier, b. Aug. 19, 1812, d. Feb. 10, 1826. G. R. 2.

Susanna, w. James, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1788, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.

Susanna Coffin, Oct. 2, 1824. G. R. 2. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]

William, s. James, June 13, 1800, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Eb[e]nezer, bur. Apr. 25, 1826, a. over 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eb[e]n[ezer], bur. Apr. 25, 1826, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

**BOYNTON**, Abigail Lee, d. Enoch and Alice, Oct. —, 1831, a. 31 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 5.]

Alice [Adams. G. R. 14.], w. Enoch, Dec. 11. 1811, a. 43 y.

Clarissa, d. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 5, 1810.

David, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 26, 1735.

David, Feb. 8, 1757.

Elizabeth, of Hollis, dysentery, at Richard Dummer's Aug. 14, 1778, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.

Enoch, s. Enoch, b. 1749, d. —, 1788. G. R. 14.

Enoch T., s. Enoch and Alice, b. 1804, d. —, 1826. G. R. 14.

Francis, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 26, 1735.

Hannah, w. Joshua, Jan. 12, 1722.

BOYNTON, Isabella, d. Enoch and Alice, Jan. 11, 1810. [a. 1 y. G. R. 14.]

Jemima, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1711.

Jemima, d. John and Jemima, Feb. 11, 1735.

Jeremy, consumption, Mar. 7, 1775, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.

John, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1735.

Joshua, Oct. 29, 1770, a. 94 y. [a. 91 y. 5 m. 25 d. dup.]

Mary, d. twin, Joshua, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1711.

Mary, d. John and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1735.

Mary, wid. Joshua [old age. C. R. 5.], Dec. 26, 1777, a. 90 y.

Samuel, s. John and Jemima, Jan. 4, 1735.

Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Mary, May 14, 1714.

Sarah, d. John and Jemima, Dec. 20, 1735.

Sarah, of Hollis, consumption, at Richard Dummer's, Aug. 31, 1778. C. R. 5.

William, s. John and Jemima, Dec. 21, 1735.

—, w. Jonathan, bur. Nov. 27, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, wid., Nov. —, 1798. C. R. 5.

**BRADBURY**, Ann, w. Theophilus, July 12, 1743, a. 35 y. G. R. 16.

Chrisp, Sept. 15, 1753, in his 42d y. G. R. 16.

**BRADLEY**, Judeth, w. Henry, Nov. 14, 1728.

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet), Charles, lost at sea, —, 1838. G. R. 2.

Elisabeth [Miss. G. R. 2.], bur. Nov. 8, 1813, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

Humphrey, Dr., s. Moses, of Ipswich, May 11, 1717, a. 47 y. 4 m. 5 d.

Humphrey, Dr., jr., s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1717, a. 19 y.

Joshua, s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, drowned, May 16, 1710.

Moses, s. Dr. Humphrey and Sarah, at Newburyport, Mar. 9, 1785, a. 77 y.

Sarah, wid. [Moses. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1779, a. 70 y.

**BRAEBROOK**, John [Bradbrook. S. dup.], June 28, 1662. [June 18. S. dup.]

**BRAY**, Aaron, July 31, 1819, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.

Bette, Feb. —, 1831, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, w. Aaron, Dec. 20, 1822, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, old age, Feb. 14, 1845, a. 82 y.

Judith, bur. Sept. 26, 1817, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.

Lavenia M., w. George W., and d. W[illia]m M. and Catherine Mace, consumption, Apr. 18, 1849, a. 24 y.

Mark, bur. Oct. 17, 1823, a. 48 y. P. R. 1.

Susanna, Miss, Mar. 23, 1792, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.



BRAY, —, ch. Aaron, bur. July 11, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Mark, bur. July 5, 1808, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

BREWER, —, ch. wid., bur. Jan. 17, 1793. P. R. 1.

BREWSTER, Lydia, w. Jehoshua, Aug. 27, 1819, a. 69 y.  
 G. R. 7.

BRICKET (see also Brickett), Nathaniel, Feb. 15, 1805, a. 73  
 y. C. R. 4.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, drowned, Oct. 17, 1687.

Sarah, wid. Moses, at West Newbury, Jan. 10, 1827, a. 88 y.

BRICKETT (see also Bricket), Abigail, Jan. 6, 1783. C. R. 4.

Barnard, Apr. 9, 1748, in his 29th y. G. R. 6.

James, July 21, 1770, in his 60th y. G. R. 6.

John, s. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1736, in his 21st y. G. R. 6.

Judith, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 75 y. G. R. 2. [Aug. 15.  
 P. R. 1.]

Nathan A., s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Jan. 29, 1820, a. 34 y.  
 G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.

Susanna, wid. James, Dec. 22, 1788, a. 79 y. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Barnard and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1747, a. 4 h. G. R. 6.

—, ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 21, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, Col., Dec. 20, 1813.

BRIGHT, —, Mrs., bur. Feb. 24, 1828, a. 78 y. P. R. 1.

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Daniel, Dr., Apr. 24,  
 1723, in his 23d y.

BRONBECK, George A., s. Tallak and Abigail P., Dec. 20,  
 1842, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.

Martha E., d. Tallok and Abigail P., May 6, 1846, a. 6 y.  
 G. R. 2.

Martha S., d. Tallak and Abigail P., Oct. 12, 1836, a. 5 m.  
 G. R. 2.

Sarah A., d. Tallak and Abigail P., Sept. 29, 1847, a. 5 y.  
 G. R. 2.

BROOKINGS (see also Brookins), [Almira Young. G. R. 2.], d.  
 Albert and Mary S., Aug. 26, 1844, a. 5 m.

Dorothy, w. Thomas, July 5, 1838.

Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1825, a. 86 y.

Emily Jane, d. Philip B. and Hannah L., July 20, 1834, a. 4 y.  
 G. R. 2.

Emily L., d. Philip B., Nov. 16, 1841, a. 6 y.

- BROOKINGS, Eunice, w. Samuel, dropsy, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 73 y.  
[a. 72 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.]
- Florence S., d. Thomas and Mary, consumption, Sept. 17, 1847,  
a. 2 m. 21 d.
- Laura E., d. Thomas B. and Mary J., Feb. 5, 1837, a. 2 y.  
G. R. 2.
- Laura J., d. Thomas B. and Mary J., Sept. 17, 1842, a. 4 y.  
G. R. 2.
- Lizzie M., d. Thomas B. and Mary J., Feb. 25, 1830, a. 2 m.  
G. R. 2.
- Lois, w. Joseph B., July 21, 1839, a. 21 y.
- Lucinda J., d. Thomas and Sarah, brain fever, Mar. 4, 1846,  
a. 9 y.
- Lucy W., d. Thomas, jr. and Mary Jane, May 18, 1842, a. 4 y.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Dorothy, Jan. 3, 1824, a. 17 y.
- Mary Little, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1844, a.  
4 y. 7 m.
- Philip, s. Samuel, jr., b. Newburyport, stoppage, Jan. 13, 1845,  
a. 1 y. 4 m.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1801, a. 15 m.
- Sarah, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 64 y.
- Thomas, seaman, consumption, —, 1845, a. 65 y. [Nov. 18,  
1844, a. 65 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
- Thomas [G. G. R. 2.], s. Thomas and Mary Jane, fever, bur. in  
New Orleans, d. July 6, 1848, a. 17 y. [June 1. G. R. 2.]
- William, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 26, 1833, a. 26 y. [a. 27  
y. G. R. 2.]
- , Mrs., —, 1809, a. 84 y.
- , ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 29, 1819, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

**BROOKINS** (see also Brookings), Ann, consumption, bur.  
July 22, 1808, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Thomas, jr., bur. Jan. 25, 1830, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Abel, June 10, 1705.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1706.

Abigail, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1717-18.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1736, in her 12th y.  
G. R. 15.

Abigail, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1785, in her 7th y.

Abraham, fever and pleurisy, Apr. 27, 1776, a. 71 y. C. R. 5.

Ann, wid. Dea. William, July 26, 1792, a. 84 y.

Archelaus, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1735.

Caleb, Dec. 28, 1831, a. 59 y.

Charles C., s. Rev. C. M. and S. H., at Portland, July —,  
1837, a. 2½ y. G. R. 2.

Charles Coffin, eldest s. Rev. C[h]arles. P. R. 1.] M., Sept. 25,  
1831, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

- BROWN, Dorothy, d. Isaack and Rebecca, Dec. 23, 1689.  
Edward, Mar. 4, 1737, in his 57th y. G. R. 16.  
Eliphalet, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1736. [a. 6 y. G. R. 15.]  
Eliphalet, s. Joseph, jr., —, 1757.  
Elisabeth, wid., bur. Mar. 12, 1754. C. R. 8.  
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, Feb. 14, 1797. P. R. 20.  
Elizabeth, wid. James, Dec. 31, 1809, in her 64th y.  
Emma, wid., Sept. 7, 1841, a. 79 y.  
Eunice, w. Stephen, May 9, 1763, a. 23 y.  
Francis, s. Joseph and Lydia, May 5, 1709.  
Francis, May 6, 1716. [May 7. dup.]  
Francis, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 14, 1736. [a. 29 y. G. R. 15.]  
Hannah, d. Francis, Nov. 14, 1659.  
Hannah, wid. James, Nov. 18, 1713.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1736.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 11, 1787, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1794, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.  
Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 9, 1801, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.  
Hannah, Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 5.  
Hannah, Mrs., Dec. 11, 1820, a. 77 y. P. R. 31.  
Isaac, May 13, 1674. [a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]  
James, sr., Feb. 27, 1707.  
James, May 17, 1745. [a. 74 y. C. R. 2.; a. 73 y. 3 m. 15 d. P. R. 20.]  
James, Dea., Jan. 26, 1784, in his 75th y.  
James, May 19, 1789, a. 51 y. G. R. 7.  
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 22, 1805, a. 20 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
James B[lanchard. G. R. 2.], mariner, s. Nicholas and Jane, drowned in California [San Francisco. G. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1849, a. 24 y.  
James N., s. John and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1816. [a. 3 y. G. R. 10.]  
Jane, wid. Dea. James, July 25, 1784, a. 72 y. G. R. 7.  
Jane, Sept. 16, 1801, a. 27 y. G. R. 7.  
Jane, wid. Pearson, and d. William and Mary Gerrish, Feb. 9, 1823, a. 57 y. [Feb. 14. P. R. 1.]  
John, s. John, Nov. 16, 1724, a. 40 y.  
John, sr., Sept. 18, 1729.  
John, s. Thomas, Oct. 2, 1741, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.  
John, s. Abraham, fever, Oct. 1, 1753, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.  
John, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. —, 1780, a. 54 y. 8 m.  
Joseph, jr., July 4, 1742. [a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]  
Joseph, Lt., Oct. 23, 1783, in his 41st y.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1810, a. 80 y. 9 m. 3 d.

- BROWN, Joseph, s. Abraham and Hannah, May 5, 1817, a. 17 y. G. R. 9.
- Joseph H., s. Daniel and Betsey, consumption, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 26 y.
- Joseph P., s. John and Mary, Oct. 12, 1820.
- Joshua, Dea., Mar. 20, 1720, in his 78th y. G. R. 15.
- Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1742, a. 71 y. 6 m.
- Joshua, Oct. 20, 1809, a. 61 y.
- Joshua, at West Newbury, Oct. 20, 1829.
- Josiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1709.
- Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 11, 1729. [1730, a. 3 y. 2 d. G. R. 15.]
- Margery, Mar. 26, 1651.
- Mary, w. Francis, Apr. 4, 1679.
- Mary, wid. Mar. —, 1798, a. 84 y. c. R. 5.
- Mary W., d. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1829, a. 1 y.
- Mary Weeks, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1830.
- Mehitable, d. wid. Anna, "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 17 y. c. R. 4.
- Micajah, —, 1808, a. 37 y.
- Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, at New Orleans, La., Feb. 1, 1830, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
- Pearson, Capt., lost at sea, —, 1806, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
- Polly Stone, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1818, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.
- Rebecca [w. James. G. R. 7.], Apr. 3, 1756. [in her 87th y. G. R. 7.]
- Richard, Oct. 12, 1716.
- Richard, s. William and Ann, Feb. 4, 1731.
- Richard, Capt., Feb. 26, 1732-3, a. 43 y. [1734-5. C. R. 7.]
- Ruth, w. John, Aug. 21, 1817.
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1733.
- Samuel, Feb. 19, 1735, in his 22d y. G. R. 15.
- Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, June 8, 1736. [a. 4 y. G. R. 15.]
- Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigal, Dec. 6, 1736, a. 26 d. G. R. 15.
- Samuel, s. James and Rebecca, Feb. 16, 1787, a. 64 y. 7 m.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1798, a. 16 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.
- Samuel, Aug. 24, 1815, a. 63 y. G. R. 2. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, w. [Dea. C. R. 7.] Joshua, Aug. 2, 1732, a. 81 y.
- Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1736.
- Sarah, "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 29 y. c. R. 4.
- Sarah, wid. Rev. Joseph, May 2, 1831, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
- Sarah Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1805, a. 5 y. 10 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.

- BROWN, Sarah Jane T., d. Rev. C. M. and S. H., Nov. 5, 1838,  
a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.  
Simeon, Dr., bur. Mar. 3, 1760. C. R. 8.  
Stephen, Jan. 6, 1757.  
Stephen, 3: 8 m: 1811, a. 79 y. G. R. 10.  
Susanna, w. Capt., Mar. 7, 1795-6. C. R. 7.  
Thomas, Dec. 21, 1745. C. R. 2.  
William, s. Dea. William and Ann, Mar. 5, 1776, a. 33 y.  
William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1784, a. 8 d. G. R. 2.  
William, Dea., Dec. 31, 1786, a. 79 y.  
William, bur. July 22, 1812, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.  
William, formerly of Newburyport, Dec. 9, 1834, a. 48 y.  
G. R. 2.  
William Gerrish, only ch. Capt. Pearson and Jane, July 21,  
1812, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.  
—, w. Joseph, Mar. —, 1749. C. R. 2.  
—, wid., Aug. 8, 1769, a. 81 y.  
—, s. Joseph, Mar. 7, 1783, a. a few days. C. R. 5.  
—, Dea. bur. Jan. 3, 1787. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. Samuel, bur. July 13, 1787. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Capt. J., bur. Apr. 4, 1826. P. R. 1.  
—, w. Capt. Jes[s]e, bur. June 1, 1826, a. 41 y. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur. Sept. 7, 1834. P. R. 1.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Abraham, s. James, Jan. 13,  
1683.

- Edith, w. Richard, Apr. 2, 1647.  
Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary, May 5, 1700.  
Isaac, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 17, 1696.  
John, s. James and Hanah, Dec. 18, 1690.  
Mary, w. Thomas, June 2, 1654.  
Mary, w. James, jr., May 5, 1700.  
Richard, Apr. 26, 1661. [Apr. 23. CT. R.]  
Samuel, s. James and Hanah, at sea, Nov. 15, 1690.  
Thomas, sr., "by a fall," Jan. 8, 1686-7.  
Thomas, s. Sergt. Francis, Mar. 2, 1688-9.  
—, ch. Isac, Apr. 14, 1672.

**BRYER**, Ellinar, w. Rich[ard], Aug. 29, 1672.

**BUCKMAN**, Martha, w. Samuel, July 6, 1717.

- BURBANK**, Alice, d. Caleb, deceased, throat distemper, Aug.  
9, 1761, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.  
Caleb, malignant fever, Dec. 21, 1759, a. 50 y. C. R. 5.  
Luke, s. Caleb, deceased, throat distemper, Aug. 26, 1761, a.  
7 y. C. R. 5.  
Martha, d. Caleb, nervous fever, Nov. 1, 1751, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.



BURBANK, Mary, d. Nathan, throat distemper, Jan. 12, 1748-9,  
a. 22 m. C. R. 5.

Molly, w. John, Sept. 14, 1810.

—, ch. Mrs., bur. Mar. 16, 1795. P. R. 1.

BURBECK, Edward, "from Salem, was killed by Lightning,"  
June 23, 1782.

Mary P., d. William and Jerusha, Aug. 28, 1836, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

BURILL (see also Burrill), —, ch. Anthony, bur. Aug. 15,  
1825, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Anthony, bur. Nov. 30, 1825, a. 3 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Anthony, bur. May 12, 1827, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ant[h]ony, bur. Oct. 3, 1830, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. wid., bur. Jan. 13, 1833, a. 9 w. P. R. 1.

BURNHAM, Hannah, w. James, old age, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 87  
y. 5 m.

Lucy Ann, d. John and Lucy, Feb. —, 1841, a. 7 m.

BURRELL (see also Burrill), Lydia, d. Jacob, dysentery, "at  
her grandmother Turner's," Aug 4, 1778, in her 18th y.  
C. R. 5.

BURRILL (see also Burill, Burrell), Anthony, drowned, June  
8, 1832, a. 35 y.

Charles, jr., June 24, 1829.

BURROUGHS, George W., s. Webster and Mary, Jan. 21,  
1835. [drowned, Jan. 24, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Ann, d. Holbrook and Sarah Jane, Oct. 10, 1846.

Sarah, Miss, of Hopkinton, June —, 1824, a. 30 y.

BUTLER (see also Buttler), —, ch. George and Eliza,  
scarlet fever, Aug. 4, 1845, a. 1 m.

BUTTLE (see also Butler), Anne, d. Phillip and Mary, May  
5, 1736, in her 5th y. G. R. 16.

CALAVER, Mark [Culiver. P. R. 1.], a native of Spain, [b.  
Port Mahon, Isl. Minorca, Apr. 3, 1810. G. R. 2.], Sept.  
23, 1831, a. 21 y.

CALDWELL, George, s. David S. and Abigail N., Dec. 1,  
1845, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 14.

**CALF**, John, Dec. 25, 1754.

Mary, d. "Master" John, Dec. 5, 1746, a. 2 y. 6 m. c. r. 2.

Naomi, Feb. 6, 1754.

—, inf. ch. John, July 19, 1740. c. r. 2.

**CALL**, Samuel Phillips, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1762.

**CALLAHAN**, Martha, wid. James, and d. Moses and Lydia Smith, Jan. 29, 1830, a. 69 y.

**CALLEY**, Richard James, s. "late" John and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1814.

—, Capt., bur. Sept. 18, 1796. p. r. 1.

**CAMPBELL**, George, Capt., Sept. 23, 1828, a. 45 y. g. r. 2.

George March, s. Capt. George and Mary, Jan. 17, 1815. [a. 2 m. 20 d. g. r. 2.]

Mary, w. Capt. George, and d. Hon. Ebenezer [E. g. r. 2.] and Abigail March, Aug. 13, 1815, in her 28th y.

Mary, Miss, Dec. 11, 1841, a. 53 y.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), David, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1825, a. 3 y.

James, butcher, s. Robert and Emma, consumption, May 14, 1847, a. 58 y. 2 m.

Peter, s. Michael and Abigail, July 2, 1812. [a. 15 y. p. r. 1.]

Sarah, d. James and Hannah [killed by the falling of a bank. p. r. 1.], June 13, 1820, a. 7 y.

**CARLETON** (see also Carlton), Mary H., w. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1810, a. 26 y. g. r. 8.

**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Abigail, w. Jonathan, Oct. 30, 1785, a. 22 y. 5 m. c. r. 4.

Hannah, w. Amos, Jan. 14, 1789, a. 29 y. 10 m. c. r. 4.

Mary, w. John, Sept. 16, 1801.

Sarah, w. Amos, Jan. 14, 1789.

**CARNES**, Dorothy, wid. Col. John, of Boston, Feb. 15, 1784, a. 84 y. g. r. 2.

**CARR**, Betty, w. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1771, in her 45th y. g. r. 7. Bradbury, s. Bradbury and Anne, Dec. 31, 1735.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Betty, Nov. 2, 1759.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, Apr. 4, 1764, in her 71st y. g. r. 7.

Emma, w. Paul, Feb. 16, 1819, a. 52 y. g. r. 7.

Francis E., b. Newburyport, s. Joseph F. and Rebecca, dysentery, Oct. 26, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m.

- CARR, James, June 15, 1740, a. 90 y. C. R. 2.  
 John, Capt., May 5, 1753, in his 69th y. G. R. 7.  
 John, shipwright, s. John and Hannah, gravel, July 22, 1848,  
 a. 77 y.  
 Judith, d. James and Mary, old age, Jan. 31, 1849, a. 89 y. 6 m.  
 Levi, Apr. 14, 1820.  
 Pearly, Sept. 11, 1800, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.  
 Samuel, s. Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1810.  
 Samuel, Maj., Nov. 8, 1810.  
 William, only s. William and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1709, a. 20 y.  
 11 m. G. R. 16.  
 William, s. Richard jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1776.  
 —, Mrs., Feb. 27, 1742, a. nearly 90 y. [1741-2. C. R. 2.]
- CARTER**, Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1750 [a. 4  
 y. 8 m. 13 d. G. R. 16.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 7, 1749. [a. 20 m. 3 d.  
 G. R. 16.]  
 Thomas, s. Hannah, w. Richard Kent, Nov. 29, 1731, a. 21 y.  
 G. R. 16.  
 Thomas, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, Sept. 30, 1756. [a. 2 y. 1  
 m. 23 d. G. R. 16.]
- CARY** (see also Carey), A[b]igail, wid. Michael, Jan. —,  
 1827, a. 67 y. [bur. Jan. 25. P. R. 1.]  
 Michael, s. Michael and Mary [Oct. 1. dup.], 1801, a. 15 y.  
 Michael, Oct. 1, 1814. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Nancy, bur. July 31, 1809, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.  
 Sally, d. Michael and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1826, a. 23 y.  
 Sophronia, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1829, a. 22 m.
- CASADA** (see also Cassada), Mary, wid., pleurisy fever, May  
 1, 1776, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.
- CASSADA** (see also Casada), Charles, "He was a pedlar &  
 coming home thro Bradford fell down with his box of  
 goods on his back, & died in an instant. He fell with his  
 face on some stones & his box waying 36 lbs. was found on  
 his head," June 7, 1764, a. abt. 67 y. C. R. 5.
- CASWELL**, Elizabeth, fever, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 30 y. 4 m. 2 d.  
 Mary, Sept. 22, 1823. [a. 55 y. P. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. wid. bur. Oct. 28, 1824, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
- CAVENDER**, James, bur. 1788. P. R. 1.  
 Sally Murry, d. James and Mary, Jan. 7, 1792.  
 William Murray, s. James and Mary, Apr. 10, 1795.  
 —, ch. wid. —, bur. Dec. 10, 1794. P. R. 1.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Ann, w. Ens. Moses, Apr. 18, 1708.  
[a. 40 y. G. R. 15.]

**CHA[DWICK CT. R.]**, Sara, d. Thomas, Oct. 3, 1675. [Oct. 7.  
CT. R.]

**CHAMBERLAIN**, John, Sept. 20, 1825.

**CHANDLER**, Mary, w. William, Oct. 29, 1666. [Oct. 28. S.  
dup.]

[Mary. CT. R. and S. dup.], w. William, Oct. 3, 1676.

Samuel, May 25, 1786, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.

William, Mar. 5, 1701, in his 85th y.

——, d. Wil[liam], Aug. 10, 1653.

——, ch. Will[iam], Apr. 15, 1655.

**CHANEY** (see also Cheney), Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah,  
Mar. 3, 1736.

John, jr., Apr. 27, 1738.

**CHANNELL**, Elisabeth [Mrs. C. R. 5.], d. Rev. John Cleave-  
land, late of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1828, a. 71 y. 10 m. G. R.  
14.

Mary Cleaveland, d. ——— and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1830, a. 34  
y. G. R. 14.

**CHAPMAN**, Elizabeth, w. Henry, Apr. 27, 1812, a. 24 y.  
G. R. 2.

——, twin chn., Henry and Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1819, a. 2 d.  
G. R. 2.

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Abigail, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth  
May 15, 1736. [a. 12 y. G. R. 7.]

Abil, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Aug. 23, 1736. [in his 7th y.  
G. R. 6.]

Amos, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1774. [Oct. 25, in  
his 18th y. G. R. 7.]

Amose, s. Ens. [Lt. G. R. 7.] Joseph [and Mary. G. R. 7.], Oct.  
30, 1754. [in his 15th y. G. R. 7.]

Anna, w. Aquilla, July —, 1826, a. 70 y.

Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 29, 1726. [in her 3d y.  
G. R. 7.]

Anne, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, May 27, 1736. [a. 8 y. G. R.  
7.]

Aquila, July 29, 1720, in his 68th y.

Aquilla, Dec. 27, 1670.

Benjamin, July —, 1717.

Betty, d. wid. Sarah, Oct. 2, 1775, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.

- CHASE, Bradford, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1721.  
 Carlos Coolidge, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1812. [a. 11 m. G. R. 7.]  
 Carr, s. Charles and Hepzibah, Feb. 2, 1735.  
 Charles, s. John and Elizabeth, May 7, 1775, a. 85 y. 3 m. 14 d.  
 Charls, s. Charls and Hepziba, Feb. 5, 1735.  
 David, s. David, jr., Sept. —, 1777, a. 14 m. C. R. 4.  
 David, Feb. 11, 1801, a. 74 y.  
 David, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1802, a. 92 y. 1 m. 23 d.  
 David, Feb. 11, 1805, a. 74 y. C. R. 4.  
 Elisabeth, w. Moses, May 31, 1755. [in her 67th y. G. R. 7.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1773, a. 9 y. G. R. 7.  
 Emma, wid. Thomas, Mar. 24, 1784, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. G. R. 6.]  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 9, 1774. [in her 13th y. G. R. 7.]  
 Hannah, wid. John, Oct. 25, 1807, a. 82 y.  
 Hannah, w. Abel, Sept. 20, 1810, a. 72 y. G. R. 6.  
 Harriet, w. Nathaniel, and d. Charles Doyle, Oct. 21, 1834, a. 31 y.  
 Hiram, s. Moses and Polly, Nov. 10, 1813.  
 Horatio D., b. Philadelphia, printer, s. William and Anna, typhoid fever [at Boston. G. R. 2.], Nov. 3, 1849, a. 23 y. 5 m. 27 d.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 18, 1774. [a. 20 y. C. R. 4.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, killed by railroad car, July 6, 1848, a. 35 y.  
 James, s. James and Martha, Jan. —, 1709.  
 James, s. Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Mar. 19, 1821.  
 Joanna, wid., Jan. 15, 1807.  
 John, s. Aquilla and Anne, Feb. 26, 1740, a. 84 y. 4 m.  
 John, June 24, 1811. [a. 67 y. G. R. 7.]  
 John, s. Joseph H. and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1829, a. 3 y.  
 Johnson, s. Johnson and Abigail, cancer, Mar. 2, 1772, a. 11 y.  
 Joseph, Lt., s. Ens. Moses and Anne, Nov. 27, 1782, in his 80th y. [a. 79 y. 2 m. C. R. 4.]  
 Joseph, Mar. 26, 1804, a. 71 y. C. R. 4. [a. 72 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Joseph, Dec. 9, 1822.  
 Joshua, s. Moses, drowned, July 19, 1794, a. 5 y. C. R. 4.  
 Joshua, Dr., Dec. —, 1802. [a. 48 y. C. R. 4.]  
 Judith, w. Moses, Feb. 18, 1783. [in her 71st y. G. R. 7.; 1793. C. R. 4.]  
 Lewis, s. Merrill, Oct. 4, 1828.  
 Lidia, w. James, Aug. 2, 1707.  
 Lydia, formerly w. Samuel Sawyer, Nov. [3. G. R. 7.], 1815, a. 94 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Lydia Ann, d. twin, Joseph Hatch and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1823. [a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]



- CHASE, Mary, w. Thomas, 3d, Oct. 12, 1725. [a. 21 y. G. R. 6.]  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Dec. 1, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, 3d and Mary, Dec. 1, 1729, in her 2d y. G. R. 6.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, jr. [and Emme. G. R. 6.], Nov. 28, 1748. [in her 2d y. G. R. 6.]  
 Mary, w. Moses, jr., June 17, 1783, in her 28th y. G. R. 7.  
 Mary, w. Lt. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1787, a. 80 y. [Mar. 8. G. R. 7.; a. 84 y. dup.]  
 Mary, w. Moses, Mar. 16, 1794.  
 Mary, d. Moses, drowned, July 19, 1794, a. 13 y. C. R. 4.  
 Mary, wid. Nathan, May 27, 1823.  
 Mary Jane, w. Charles, Feb. 11, 1826, a. 20 y.  
 Mary Louisa, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 9 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, s. Thomas, sr., May 17, 1723.  
 Moses, Ens. [Dr. C. R. 4.], Sept. 6, 1743, in his 80th y.  
 Moses, Sept. 17, 1760, in his 73d y. G. R. 7.  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1789, a. 76 y. 3 m. 9 d.  
 Nathan, s. John and Hannah, July 21, 1803, a. 42 y. 2 m. 2 d.  
 Parker, Nov. 14, 1815, a. 63 y. G. R. 7.  
 Plumer, Rev., s. Amos and Eunice, Sept. 17, 1837, a. 43 y.  
 Polly, w. Moses, and d. Jeremiah and Susanna Blanchard, May 10, 1820. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Priscilla, wid. Tristram, at West Newbury, Dec. 25, 1824, a. 85 y.  
 Rebecca, d. Moses, jr. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1736. [a. 5 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Rebecca, d. Moses, drowned, July 19, 1794, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.  
 Rebeckah, w. Thomas, sr., Dec. 27, 1711.  
 Ruth, May 30, 1676.  
 Samuel, July 24, 1743. [in his 54th y. G. R. 7.]  
 Samuel, Oct. 31, 1769. [in his 40th y. G. R. 7.]  
 Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Sarah [wid. C. R. 4.], Apr. 19, 1782, a. 19 y. G. R. 7. [1783. C. R. 4.]  
 Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1834, a. 79 y.  
 Samuel H., July 22, 1843, a. 43 y.  
 Sarah, w. Ens. Moses, Mar. 13, 1739, in her 63d y. G. R. 7.  
 Sarah, w. Dea. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1760, in her 81st y. G. R. 6.  
 Sarah, w. David, Feb. 17, 1783, a. 71 y. 3 m. C. R. 4. [1782. G. R. 7.]  
 Sarah, w. Moses, Mar. 16, 1794, a. 37 y. C. R. 4.  
 Sarah, w. David, Oct. 5, 1804, in her 70th y. G. R. 7.  
 Simeon, Sept. 13, 1829, a. 84 y. G. R. 6.  
 Summunsbe, s. Thomas, jr. and Emme, Aug. 19, 1736. [in his 2d y. G. R. 6.]

CHASE, Susanna, d. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1774.  
[a. 10 y. c. r. 4.]

Susanna, w. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1788, in her 55th y. G. R. 7.

Susanna, d. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1801, a. 37 y. G. R. 6.  
[Aug. 14. c. r. 4.]

Susanna Pearson, d. Moses and Polly, July —, 1839, a. 28 y.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Emmie, Aug. 21, 1736. [in his 4th y.  
G. R. 6.]

Thomas, Dea., Feb. 10, 1756, in his 76th y. G. R. 6.

Thomas, Oct. 14, 1765, in his 65th y. G. R. 6.

Tristram, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1813, a. 76 y.

Waters, s. Moses, jr. and Judeth, June 4, 1746.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1814.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1816.

—, w. Nathan, Feb. 20, 1740, a. 38 y. c. r. 2.

—, ch. twin, David, Nov. 10, 1741, a. 2 w. c. r. 2.

—, ch. Amos, bet. Sept. and Nov. 26, 1747. c. r. 4.

—, d. Thomas, jr., July —, 1748. c. r. 4.

—, ch. Somersby and Sarah, May 5, 1777. c. r. 4.

—, inf. ch. Somersby and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1778. c. r. 4.

—, inf. ch. Somersby and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1778. c. r. 4.

—, inf. ch. Somersby and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1779. c. r. 4.

—, ch. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1780, a. 15 m. c. r. 4. '

—, w. Daniel, June —, 1784. c. r. 4.

—, inf. ch. Jeremiah, jr., Jan. 16, 1790. c. r. 4.

—, ch. Caleb, Mar. 9, 1803, a. 1 y. 4 m. c. r. 4.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, Mar. —, 1803. c. r. 4.

—, ch. Moses, bur. Dec. 10, 1818, a. 16 m. p. r. 1.

—, ch. Joseph H., bur. Mar. 21, 1822, a. 10 w. p. r. 1.

—, ch. Joseph H., bur. July 10, 1830, a. 14 m. p. r. 1.

**CHEANEY** (see also Cheney), Daniel, s. John and Joannah,  
Apr. 2, 1736. [a. 9 y. G. R. 15.]

**CHEENEY** (see also Cheney), Enoch, at the almshouse, Apr.  
9, 1843, a. 72 y.

Hannah Jones, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1822.

Moses, s. John, at the almshouse, Apr. 1, 1830. [a. 52 y. c. r.  
5.]

Sarah, w. Moses, jr., Aug. 11, 1837, a. 41 y.

**CHEEVER** (see also Chever, Chevers), Aaron, bur. —,  
1788. p. r. 1.

Benjamin H. [Master. p. r. 1.], June 20, 1822, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Ann E., fever, Mar. 11, 1847, a. 6 m.

Eunice N., d. Fred and Martha H., diarrhoea, Aug. 28, 1847,  
a. 1 y. 9 m.

Jacob, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1815, a. 3 y.

CHEEVER, Jane, w. William, and d. Benj[amin] and Judith Hale, at Newburyport, Oct. 24, 1808, a. 57 y. 7 m.

Moses, s. Benja[min] H. and Rebekah, Sept. 16, 1803, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.

Moses G., s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 7, 1849, a. 8 m.

Philip, bur. Sept. 8, 1812, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

Rebecca, w. Benjamin H., Feb. 4, 1832, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Rebecca, wid. Moses, and d. Benjamin and Judith Hale, at Newburyport, Dec. 24, 1836, a. 90 y.

Sarah, d. Benjamin H. and Rebekah, Sept. 22, 1798, a. 12 m. G. R. 2.

William, s. Benja[min] H. and Rebekah, Nov. 15, 1807, a. 12 d. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Moses, bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, w. John, bur. Oct. 9, 1815, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.

**CHENE** (see also Cheney), —, d. John [Dec. 4. CT. R.], 1666. [Nov. S. dup.]

**CHENEY** (see also Chaney, Cheaney, Cheeney, Chene, Cheney), Abigail, d. Benjamin, throat distemper, June 30, 1761, in her 3d y. C. R. 5.

Almira Platts, Oct. 4, 1840, a. 24 y. G. R. 14.

Ann, wid., consumption and dropsy, July 15, 1762, a. abt. 61 y. C. R. 5.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, throat distemper, June 25, 1761, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.

Edmund, s. Moses, fever, Oct. 12, 1758, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

Edmund, consumptive disorder, Mar. 14, 1761, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.

John, suddenly, Oct. 9, 1819. P. R. 31.

John Pike, s. Mark and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1819, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 14.

Judith, d. Benjamin, throat distemper, June 6, 1761, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.

Martha Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah Jane, June 24, 1849, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.

Mary, 2d d. Benja[min], throat humor, June 12, 1761, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

Mary, w. M., bur. July 19, 1828, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.

Mary, w. Jonathan, July 15, 1833, a. 42 y. G. R. 14.

Mary Pike, w. Mark, July 11, 1805, a. 28 y. G. R. 14.

Moses, consumptive disorder, Feb. 21, 1759, a. 43 y. C. R. 5.

Moses, at the almshouse, Dec. 20, 1829, a. 81 y.

Nicholas, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, Aug. 7, 1774, a. 81 y. 3 m. 23 d.

Peter, sr., Jan. —, 1694.

Rachel, d. Moses, deceased, throat distemper, Aug. 14, 1761, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

CHENEY, Rachel, d. John and Susanna, consumption, May 3, 1847, a. 74 y.

Ruth, w. Elias, Feb. 19, 1774. c. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Jonathan, —, 1790. c. R. 5.

Sarah B., d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 18 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Sarah Tenney, 2d w. Mark, Oct. 31, 1846, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.

Silena Platts, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 4, 1816, a. 3 y. G. R. 14.

Susanna, w. Edmund, jr., malignant pleurisy, May 18, 1753, a. abt. 40 y. c. R. 5.

—, d. Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1756, a. 1 m. c. R. 5.

—, ch. John, Aug. —, 1790. c. R. 5.

—, Mrs., Nov. —, 1809, a. 87 y.

—, ch. Sam[ue]l, bur. Oct. 29, 1822, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

**CHENY** (see also Cheney), Daniel, sr., Sept. 10, 1694.

John, sr., July 28, 1666.

John, Jan. 7, 1671.

Nathaniel, s. Peter, July 30, 1677.

Nathaniel, Apr. 24, 1684.

—, ch. John, jr., Aug. 4, 1662.

**CHEVER** (see also Cheever), John, bur. Nov. 21, 1826, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

John, bur. Jan. 17, 1828, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.

William, bur. Aug. 25, 1830, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. [Apr. or May], 1812, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, jr., bur. Mar. 21, 1822, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. wid., bur. Jan. 14, 1827, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. Philip, bur. Dec. 26, 1835, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

**CHEVERS** (see also Cheever), Aaron, bur. Jan. 5, 1825, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

**CHEWTE** (see also Chute), Daniel, s. Daniel, fever, Aug. 12, 1760, a. 6 y. c. R. 5.

David, s. Daniel, throat distemper, Jan. 25, 1749-50, a. 2 y. c. R. 5.

David, s. Daniel, fever, May 20, 1753, a. abt. 4 m. c. R. 5.

James, s. Daniel, throat distemper, Jan. 25, 1749-50, a. 4 y. c. R. 5.

Mary, w. Dea. James, fever, Aug. 12, 1760, a. 67 y. c. R. 5.

Richard, s. Daniel, Aug. 3, 1760, a. 2 y. c. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Dea. James, dropsy, May 9, 1762, a. 69 y. c. R. 5.

Susanna, inf. d. Daniel, Jan. 20, 1749-50. c. R. 5.

**CHICKERING**, John [Capt. dup.], merchant, b. Charlestown, gout, bur. Newburyport, d. Apr. 9, 1845, a. 61 y. 4 m. 20 d. [Apr. 8, 1844. dup.]

**CHISEMORE**, Hannah, May 21, 1828.  
John, Oct. 2, 1829, a. 70 y.

**CHOAT** (see also Choate), Ebenezer, June —, 1753, in his 48th y. G. R. 16.  
Tamesen, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1732.

**CHOATE** (see also Choat), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1743[-4, a. abt. 5 m. G. R. 16.]  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 17, 1744.  
John, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1738.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1743.

**CHUTE** (see also Chewte, Shute), Daniel, Capt., Jan. 6, 1805, in his 83d y. G. R. 14.  
David, jr., Jan. 26, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 14.  
Hannah, wid., Dec. 6, 1776, a. "nearly" 82 y. C. R. 4.  
Hannah, w. [Capt. G. R. 14.] Daniel, and d. Richard and Susanna Adams, at Rowley, Apr. 28, 1812, in her 90th y.  
James, Dea., apoplexy, Jan. 31, 1769, in his 83d y. C. R. 5.

**CILLEY**, Alice Elizabeth, d. Edward A. and Alice, Mar. 8, 1837, a. 3 m.

**CLANCEY**, —, b. Ireland, w. James, consumption, Nov. 24, 1849.

**CLARK**, Amos, "called the Indian Doctor," July 17, 1812. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]  
Betsy Hale, Nov. 17, 1836, a. 69 y.  
Daniel, Apr. 13, 1723. [in his 23d. y. G. R. 2.]  
Ebenezer, "one of the Poor," June 5, 1800, a. 79 y. C. R. 4.  
Elizabeth, grandd. late Nathaniel Clark, lived at Benjamin Cheney's, throat distemper, June 29, 1761, in her 18th y. C. R. 5.  
Elizabeth, at the almshouse, May 29, 1837, a. 73 y.  
Hannah, "at Dea. Hale's," Aug. 1, 1812.  
John, s. Henry and Eliza, July 25, 1706.  
John, s. Ebenezer and Susanna [nervous fever. C. R. 5.], Nov. 30, 1768. [a. 8 m. C. R. 5.]  
Lidia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1706.  
Mary, d. Corp. Thomas and Sarah, July 8, 1707.  
Mary, w. Moses, Oct. 8, 1831, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, June 6, 1665.



CLARK, Nathan[ie]ll, Aug. 25, 1690.  
 [Nathaniel, quincy, bur. at Crane Hill. c. r. 5.], May 3, 1753.  
 Oliver, May 27, 1765.  
 Paul, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, —, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas, childbed, Feb. last, 1703.  
 Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, Jan. 3, 1777, a. 85 y. c. r. 5.  
 Stephen M., "Hanged for burning Newburyport, by fire," May  
 10, 1821, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Daniel, Oct. 3, 1753.  
 Susannah, w. Ebenezer, —, 1792. c. r. 5.  
 Thomas, Apr. 25, 1722. [in his 55th y. g. r. 2.]  
 Thomas, Aug. 11, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1738.  
 —, w. Moses, bur. July 25, 1785. p. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1788. p. r. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, bur. —, 1794. p. r. 1.

**CLEAVELAND**, Abigail, w. Dr. Parker, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 75  
 y. g. r. 14.  
 Ebenezer, youngest s. Dr. Parker and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1828,  
 a. 24 y. g. r. 14.  
 Elizabeth, w. Parker, Esq., Nov. 12, 1793, in her 45th y. g. r.  
 14.  
 Elizabeth, d. Parker and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1802, in her 5th y.  
 g. r. 14.  
 Parker, Dr., Feb. 10, 1826, a. 74 y. g. r. 14.  
 Susan H., Mrs., eldest d. Moses and Sarah Dole, at Marshall,  
 Mich., Oct. 1, 1843, a. 43 y. g. r. 14.

**CLIFFORD**, Abigail, formerly of Dorchester, N. H., May 25,  
 1835, a. 45 y.

**CLOUGH**, Ebeneser, s. Ezra, throat ail, Mar. 24, 1749-50, a  
 abt. 11 y. c. r. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ezra, throat ail, Mar. 15, 1749-50, a. abt. 18 m.  
 c. r. 5.  
 Mercy, w. Ezra, fever, Mar. 10, 1756, a. 40 y. c. r. 5.  
 Molly, d. Ezra, jr., fever, Jan. 5, 1764, a. abt. 4 m. c. r. 5.  
 Nathaniel, "killed by falling on the ice with a stick of wood on  
 his shoulder & dyed instantly," Jan. 23, 1771, a. 30 y.  
 c. r. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Ezra, "He belonged to the continental army & was  
 brought home sick from Albany," May 26, 1778, in his  
 18th y. c. r. 5.  
 —, wid. Ezra, consumption, May —, 1786. c. r. 5.

**COBURN**, John, mariner, b. Liverpool, Eng., lost at sea, May  
 11, 1848, a. 30 y.  
 Phebe, bur. Dec. 19, 1796. p. r. 1.

**COFFIN**, Abel Greanleaf, s. Joshua, Esq. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1773.

Abigail, wid. Richard, Aug. 19, 1799, a. 89 y. 5 m. 3 d.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1823, a. 2 y.

Amos, jr., Mar. 6, 1811, a. 30 y.

Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, Mar. 26, 1811, a. 11 m. 11 d.

Amos, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Apr. 1, 1828, a. 78 y.

Ann, d. Moses and Harriet, July 31, 1835, a. 5 y.

Anna, w. John, jr., Nov. 1, 1725.

Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Feb. 15, 1802, a. 2 y. 5 m. 18 d.

Anna, w. Capt. Richard, Apr. 20, 1809, in her 36th y.

Anna, wid. Stephen, Feb. 8, 1828.

Anne Hale, w. Hezekiah, Jan. 8, 1803.

Aphia, d. Peter and Aphia, July 14, 1706.

Aphia, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1715, in her 18th y.

Apphia, w. Peter, Apr. 14, 1725. [in her 57th y. G. R. 2.]

Brocklebank Samuel, June 14, 1727.

Charles, Dr., s. Joseph and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1821, a. 79 y. 8 m.

Clarissa, w. Joshua, Sept. 7, 1821, a. 29 y.

Daniel, Dea., s. James and Florence, June 4, 1784, a. 88 y. 24 d.

Duston, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1728. [in his 2d y. G. R. 7.]

Ebenezer, s. Maj. Joshua [A. M. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1816, a. abt. 47 y. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]

Edmund, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah [suddenly. G. R. 2.], Oct. 23, 1825, a. 61 y.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Lucy, Feb. 28, 1837, a. 27 y. [1838. G. R. 2.]

Edward William, s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1841, a. 7 y.

Eliphalet, Apr. 19, 1812, a. 74 y. 7 m.

Elisabeth, w. Joseph, 3d, Oct. 2, 1749. [in her 36th y. G. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Paul and Mary, at Narraganset No. 1, Mar. —, 1766.

Enoch, see Henoch.

Enoch, Aug. 7, 1728, a. 32 y. 6 m.

Enoch, s. Joseph and Margaret, Sept. 30, 1728.

Enoch, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1736.

Eunice, d. Joshua and Sarah, May 27, 1759, a. 2 y. 16 d.

Florance, d. James and Florance, Jan. 1, 1705.

Florance, w. James, June 6, 1712.

Frederic, s. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 29, 1802, a. 7 y. 9 m. 21 d.

Frederick, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 27, 1794, a. 16 m. 19 d.

Gardner Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, July 11, 1815, a. 9 y.

Gorham, Dec. 25, 1842, a. 28 y.

- COFFIN, Hannah ["Mrs." G. R. 2.], d. Peter and Apphia, Feb. 26, 1748. [in her 60th y. G. R. 2.]
- Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, June 3, 1765, a. 2 y. 9 m.
- Hannah, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1775.
- Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, June 9, 1799, a. 28 y. 4 m. 26 d.
- Hannah Brown, d. "late" Amos, jr. and Sally, Mar. 1, 1825, a. 17 y.
- Harriet, d. Edmund and Mary, July 1, 1803, a. 4 m. 22 d.
- Hector, b. July 3, 1783, d. Jan. 5, 1846. G. R. 2.
- Hector, carpenter, s. Joseph and Sarah, fever, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 21 y. 7 m.
- Henoch [s. Tristram. CT. R.], Nov. 12, 1675.
- Henry, s. Joseph, 4th, Apr. 26, 1753.
- Hephzibah Carnes, d. Dr. Charles and Hephzibah, Dec. 16, 1777, a. 6 w. G. R. 2.
- Hephzibah, w. Dr. Charles, Sept. 17, 1796, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.
- Hezekiah, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1736.
- Ichabod, s. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1831, a. 82 y. 7 m.
- Isaac, s. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, bur. May 25, 1761. C. R. 8.
- James, s. James and Florance, Jan. 5, 1705.
- James, s. Dea. Tristram and Judith, Mar. 4, 1735-6, a. 76 y. 10 m. 12 d.
- James, s. William and Susanna, June [probably bef. 1737]. G. R. 16.
- James, s. Dea. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1744, in his 18th y. G. R. 16.
- James Allen, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, July 10, 1842, a. 20 m.
- John [s. Tristram. CT. R.], May 13, 1677.
- John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1736.
- John, s. William and Susanna, Oct. —, 1737. G. R. 16.
- John, s. Richard and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1746.
- John, s. Stephen and Sarah, at Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1754.
- John, s. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, at Lake George, Sept. 5, 1756.
- John, Sept. 30, 1762, a. 69 y.
- John, Nov. 19, 1764.
- John, Apr. 18, 1829, a. 55 y.
- John, s. John and Judith, May 18, 1836, a. 36 y.
- John B., s. Amos, Nov. 10, 1826, a. 37 y.
- John Henry, s. Charles and Lucretia, Aug. 1, 1832, a. 1 y.
- Joseph, Capt., bur. Nov. 25, 1758. C. R. 8. [Nov. 23, a. 51 y. 10 m. 18 d. G. R. 4.]
- Joseph, jr., Mar. 12, 1769.
- Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1773, a. 70 y. 8 m. 13 d.
- Joseph, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1805, a. 43 y.

- COFFIN, Joshua, Maj., s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1774, a. 42 y.
- Joshua, Maj., s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1774, a. 42 y.
- Judeth, w. Dea. Tristram, Dec. 15, 1705. [a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]
- Judeth, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 2, 1737.
- Judith, wid. John, Feb. 10, 1772.
- Judith, w. Joseph, and d. Edward and Sarah Toppan, June 23, 1801, a. 33 y.
- Judith, w. Ichabod, Feb. 27, 1816, a. 72 y.
- Luther, s. Amos, jr. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1813.
- Lydia, wid. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1821, a. 83 y.
- Lydia, wid. Eliphalet, at West Newbury, May 11, 1823, a. 84 y.
- Margaret, d. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1733.
- Margaret, wid. Col. Joseph, Feb. 9, 1775, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, d. Stephen, Jan. 18, 1717.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Margeret, Nov. 11, 1735.
- Mary, d. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 19, 1736.
- Mary, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 25, 1737.
- Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1743.
- Mary, w. Joseph, 4th, Apr. 19, 1753.
- Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 29, 1766.
- Mary, w. Edmund, Sept. 4, 1803, in her 37th y.
- Mary C., w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1843, a. 56 y.
- Mehetabel, wid. Enoch ["a preacher, disordered mind and quite distracted for many years." c. R. 5.], and d. William and Mehetabel (Sewall) Moody, Dec. 29, 1763, a. 72 y. 10 m. 14 d.
- Mehitable, d. Enoch and Mehitable, Jan. 15, 1735.
- Molly, d. Joshua and Sarah, July 14, 1759, a. 14 m. 20 d.
- Moses, s. Richard, Apr. 24, 1750.
- Nathaniel, Esq., Feb. 20, 1748, a. 79 y. 11 m.
- Nathaniel, Dr., of Falmouth, Jan. 12, 1766, a. 50 y.
- Nathaniel, Capt., s. Maj. David, July 8, 1833, a. 46 y.
- Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Mar. 20, 1749-50.
- Petor, Jan. 19, 1746, in his 80th y.
- Richard, s. Peter and Apphia, Nov. 22, 1709.
- Richard, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1725.
- Richard, s. John and Judith, Mar. 9, 1773, a. 59 y. [Mar. 10. dup.]
- Robert S., "Boston Bard," bur. May 9, 1827. P. R. 1.
- Rufus G., s. Joseph D. and Elizabeth, Mar. 16, 1840, a. 7 m.
- Samuel, s. John and Judith, June 29, 1818, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. G. R. 2.]
- Samuel, s. John and Judith, Sept. 21, 1834, a. 30 y.
- Sarah, w. Stephen, Jan. 20, 1724.
- Sarah, d. Enoch and Mehitable, May 1, 1726.
- Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1736.
- Sarah, d. John and Judeth, Nov. 1, 1737.



- COFFIN, Sarah, d. Moses and Ann, Nov. 16, 1737.  
 Sarah, d. Peter, jr. and Mary, at Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1747.  
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Esq., Apr. 20, 1750.  
 Sarah, d. Charles and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1760, a. 10 y. G. R. 2.  
 Sarah, wid. Maj. Joshua, Dec. 27, 1798, a. 66 y.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, consumption, June 7, 1848, a. 78 y.  
     8 m. 10 d.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Hezekiah and Sally, Dec. 12, 1817, a. 4 y.  
 Sarah S., d. Capt. Nathaniel and Hannah M., Mar. —, 1836,  
     a. 13 y.  
 Sarah S., d. Capt. E. S., Dec. 14, 1841, a. 7 y. 6 m.  
 Simon, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 6, 1727.  
 Stephen, Aug. 31, 1725.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Jan. 3, 1825, a. 81 y.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Anne, Jan. 9, 1836, a. 82 y.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1840, a. 5 y.  
 Susanna, w. Stephen, Aug. 4, 1812. [a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Thomas, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1783, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Judith, at sea on brig "Horizon," Aug.  
     4, 1817, a. 23 y.  
 Thomas Bartlet, s. Maj. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1783, a.  
     16 y.  
 Tristram, Dea., Feb. 4, 1703. [1703-4, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Tristram, sr., Jan. 23, 1717.  
 Tristram [jr. dup.], s. Peter and Apphia, Aug. 20, 1727, in his  
     31st y. [Aug. 21. dup.]  
 Tristram, Dea., s. James and Florence, May 19, 1775, a. 80 y.  
     6 m.  
 Tristram, s. John and Judith, Aug. 20, 1835. P. R. 29.  
 William, s. Enoch and Mehitable, Nov. 6, 1722.  
 William, Esq., s. Daniel and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1795, a. 64 y.  
     11 m. 9 d.  
 William, s. Edmund and Mary [hung himself. P. R. 1.], May  
     15, 1828, a. 27 y.  
 —, s. Enoch and Mahittabel, July 11, 1718.  
 —, s. stillborn, Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 21, 1727.  
 —, d. stillborn, Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1761.  
 —, w. Dea., Aug. 21, 1773.  
 —, ch. Dr., bur. Oct. 9, 1790. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 12, 1790. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Jan. 19, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Dr., bur. Sept. 17, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Feb. 16, 1802, a. 2½ y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt. Hector, bur. Oct. 24, 1808, a. 3 d. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 5, 1828. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, John, bur. Oct. 29, 1829. P. R. 1.

**COKER**, Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1704-5.



- COKER, Crissia [Clarissa H. G. R. 2.], w. William, and d. Samuel, jr. and Mary Noyes, Mar. 2, 1835, a. 33 y.  
 Greenleaf, July 9, 1817. C. R. 2.  
 Harriet Pearson, d. William and Cressia, Jan. 5, 1836, a. 14 m.  
 Katherine, w. Robert, May 2, 1678.  
 Mary, see Woodbridge, Mary.  
 Robert, Nov. 19, 1680.  
 Sara, d. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1667.  
 Sarah, w. Sergt. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1687-8.  
 Sarah Ann, d. William and Clarissa H., b. Apr. 7, 1828, d. Nov. 5, 1831. G. R. 2.  
 Sarah Ann, d. William and Crissia, Nov. 22, 1834, a. 6 y. 7 m.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, May 5, 1804, a. 46 y. 5 m. 5 d.  
 William, s. Benjamin, sr. and Anna, Dec. 17, 1710.  
 William, s. William and Crissia [H. G. R. 2.], Sept. 4, 1831, a. 15 m.  
 —, d. Benjamin, jr. and An, Mar. 23, 1696-7.  
 —, ch. William, bur. Sept. 26, 1807. P. R. 1.

- COLBY**, Abby Jane, d. Benjamin, June —, 1834. [June 20, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. Jan. 7, d. Nov. 6, 1802. G. R. 2.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. Sept. 4, 1803, d. at sea, Nov. —, 1831. G. R. 2.  
 Betty, Mrs., bur. Jan. 21, 1813, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.  
 Chase, at the almshouse, May 19, 1837, a. 88 y.  
 Elisabeth, "drowned a going to Plumb island," bur. Sept. 6, 1832, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.  
 Eliza Ann, d. John and Mary, July 27, 1823, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 Elizabeth [L. C. R. 11.], d. Joseph L. and Hannah [Sarah. G. R. 2.], drowned, Sept. 5, 1832, a. 16 y.  
 Ester, w. Chase, Aug. —, 1791. C. R. 5.  
 George, s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. Jan. 8, 1808, d. Jan. 22, 1809. G. R. 2.  
 John [found d. in Whaleboat  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile off Newbury Bar. P. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1796, a. 16 y. [Apr. 1. P. R. 1.]  
 John, Sept. 26, 1816.  
 John, Nov. 1, 1816. C. R. 2.  
 Joseph, Capt., bur. Aug. 15, 1825, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph L., s. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. May 29, d. May 30, 1797. G. R. 2.  
 Joseph L. [Capt. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph L. and Sally [Sarah F. G. R. 2.], Sept. [13. G. R. 2.], 1825, a. 27 y.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Sally, June 8, 1812.  
 Joshua, laborer, b. Newburyport, consumption, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 84 y.  
 Mortimer H., s. J. D. and F. A., Oct. 30, 1849, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

COLBY, Nicholas, Mar. 25, 1726, in his 17th y.  
 Philip, bur. Dec. 13, 1817, a. abt. 25 y. P. R. 1.  
 Richard, bur. Mar. 9, 1814, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.  
 Sally [Sarah Foot. G. R. 2.], w. Josep[h] L., July 23, 1811.  
 [July 24. G. R. 2.; a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph L. and Sarah F., b. May 12, 1800, d. May 13,  
 1801. G. R. 2.  
 Susan Emily, d. John and Mary, July 9, 1833, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
 Susan Jane, d. John and Mary, June —, 1838, a. 17 m.  
 —, ch. Jos[eph], bur. Jan. 23, 1813, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Jos[eph], jr., bur. July 13, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. George, bur. July 4, 1827, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Joshua, jr., bur. Sept. 3, 1827. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. George, bur. Oct. 5, 1830, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Joshua, June —, 1833, a. 63 y. [bur. June 5. P. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. —, Nov. 1, 1849.

**COLCORD**, Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, at West Newbury, July  
 30, 1837, a. 81 y.

**COLE**, James, s. Robert and Abigail, May 9, 1728.  
 Louisa, b. Newburyport, w. William, consumption, bur. New-  
 buryport, d. Dec. 13, 1849, a. 38 y.  
 Robert, May 15, 1843, a. 38 y.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Nathaniel W., Dec. 6, 1840, a. 9 y.  
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Nov. 21, 1833, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Dec 13, 1835, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.

**COLEMAN** (see also Colman), Benjamin, drowned, Oct. 21,  
 1650.

Dorcas, d. Thomas and Phebe, Apr. 27, 1703.  
 Hannah [Susanna. S. dup.], Jan. —, 1642. [Jan. 2. S. dup.]  
 Sarah, w. Dea. Benj[amin], Nov. —, 1791. C. R. 5.  
 [Susanna. S. dup.], w. Tho[mas], Nov. 17, 1650.

**COLLINS**, Harriet, d. William and Sally, May 7, 1834, a. 5 y.  
 6 m.

Martha W., b. Boston, d. Nathan and Mary A., Sept. 9, 1846,  
 a. 3 y. 24 d.

Mary Ann, d. William and Sally, Oct. 25, 1821.

W[illia]m, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Oct. 25, 1820, a. 11 d. P. R. 1.

**COLMAN** (see also Coleman), Anna, w. [Dea. C. R. 5.] Ben-  
 jamin [pleurisy' fever. C. R. 5.], Apr. 26, 1776. [a. 52 y.  
 C. R. 5.]

Benjamin, Dea., —, 1797. [Jan. —, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.]

COLMAN, Benjamin, Dea., farmer, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 20, 1847, a. 94 y. 7 m.

Betsy, d. Capt. William and Susanna, Apr. 29, 1803. [a. 2 y. G. R. 14.]

Betty, wid. Moses, July 28, 1842, a. 76 y.

Daniel Thurston, s. Daniel T. and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1832, a. 5 y. 8 m.

Dorothy, w. Moses, Apr. 13, 1787, a. 28 y.

Dudley, Col. [A. M. C. R. 5.], s. Dea. Benj[amin] and Anna, at Brookfield, N. H. [Nov. 16. C. R. 5.], 1797, a. 52 y. 3 m. 3 d.

George, b. Newburyport, s. Moses and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 4 y.

George W., s. John M. and Mary A., Oct. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 d. G. R. 14.

Henry Pike, s. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 30, 1825, a. 12 d.

Jeremiah E., s. John M. and Mary A., May 23, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 14.

Moses, s. Benjamin and Anna, Aug. 27, 1837, a. 81 y. 9 m.

Phebe, w. Thomas, June 28, 1754, a. 71 y. 11 m. 14 d.

Polly, d. Dudley and Mary, Mar. 20, 1773, a. 8 m. 2 d.

Polly, d. Dudley and Mary, Aug. 16, 1774, a. 11 w.

Ruth, d. Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1748-9, a. 7 m. C. R. 5.

Sarah Emery, d. Daniel and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1821. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 14.]

Susanna, w. Capt. William, Oct. 7, 1808, a. 40 y.

Thomas, s. Benjamin and Anna, drowned [at Newbury bar. C. R. 5.], Oct. 28, 1781, a. 30 y. 7 m. 20 d.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Dec. 1, 1825, a. 10 d. P. R. 1.

**CONDY, Charles**, mariner, s. Dennis, fever, June 3, 1846, a. 24 y.

Delia W., d. Dennis and Ann, Oct. 16, 1826, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.

**CONNER** (see also Connor), Gideon, May 4, 1817.

Joseph, Jan. 27, 1819.

Mary Lunt, d. Gideon and Hannah, July 8, 1810, in her 2d y.

**CONNERLY**, James Hall, s. James and Judith, June 14, 1830, a. 3 y.

**CONNERS**, (see also Connor), —, ch. William, bur. Jan. 28, 1827, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.

**CONNOR** (see also Conner, Connors), Elbridge G., b. New Hampton, N. H. [lockjaw. G. R. 2.], Aug. 3, 1837, a. abt. 19 y.

Mary, w. Gideon, July 23, 1807.

**COOK** (see also Cooke), Anna Ingalls, d. Wil[lia]m and Catharine, Jan. 19, 1838, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

Catharine, d. William and Catharine, Mar. 4, 1823, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Catharine, w. William, Nov. 15, 1835, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.

Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 27, 1829, a. 13 m.

Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Clarissa, July 27, 1831, a. 1 y. 3 d. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. William and Catharine, June 26, 1832, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

Jeremiah [P. P. R. 1.], s. William and Catharine, Apr. 27, 1825, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

[John. G. R. 2.], s. Charles and Clarissa, Sept. 2, 1823.

John Lowell, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 7, 1819, a. 25 d.

John Newton, s. William and Catharine, —, 1797, a. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Apr. 24, 1816, a. 11 m.

Mary, w. Moses, and d. Joseph and Joanna Thurlo, Nov. 29, 1823, a. 28 y.

Moses, s. Charles and Clarissa, Dec. 29, 1827, a. 26 d. [Dec. 27. dup.]

Nathan P., Capt., s. William and Catharine, drowned at Xibarra, July 20, 1836, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.

[Susan Lowell. G. R. 2.], d. Charles and Clarissa, Jan. 3, 1819.

William, May 21, 1843, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. John Newton, bur. Dec. 15, 1832, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John H., bur. May 1, 1833, a. 26 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. W[illia]m, bur. Nov. 17, 1835, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.

**COOKE** (see also Cook), Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1736.

**COOMBS**, John, Capt., s. Philip and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1833, a. 86 y.

Mary, w. Capt. John, Feb. 11, 1825, a. 76 y.

Philip, in France, Jan. —, 1757, a. 52 y. G. R. 16.

Susanna, Mrs., Feb. —, 1796, a. 96 y.

—, ch. Joseph Hill, bur. Dec. 8, 1810. P. R. 1.

**COOPER**, Abigail, w. Dea. Moses, Apr. 27, 1758, a. 43 y. G. R. 15.

Mary, w. Moses, Feb. 13, 1763, in her 27th y. G. R. 15.

Mary, at the almshouse, Jan. 7, 1843, a. 53 y.

Moses, Dea., Nov. 10, 1803, in his 86th y.

Oliver, s. Timothy, Jan. 26, 1747-8. C. R. 4.

Samuell, Mar. 8, 1745. C. R. 4.

Susanna, d. \*Timothy, deceased, Mar. 28, 1781, a. 43 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.

Timothy, July 17, 1778, a. 67 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.

—, wid., Jan. 16, 1785, a. 72 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.

**CORNISH**, Mary, w. James, of Bristol, Great Britain, Oct. 25, 1735.

**CORRY**, —, ch. Abigal, bur. May 9, 1822. P. R. 1.

**COTTLE**, Ann, d. Ezra, Nov. 24, 1726. C. R. 7.

Edmund, bur. Mar. 31, 1761. C. R. 8.

Ezra, bur. Oct. 30, 1749. C. R. 7.

Joanna, Miss, bur. Jan. 13, 1753. C. R. 8.

Mary Emery, d. Joseph, bur. June 17, 1763. C. R. 8.

Sarah, bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

William, Apr. 30, 1668.

—, wid. Joseph, —, 1778. C. R. 1.

**COUGHLIN**, Michael, at the almshouse, May 21, 1821.

**COURTEOUS** (see also Curtis), William [Curtis. S. dup.], Dec. 31, 1654.

**CRAINS**, —, d. John, whooping cough, Dec. 15, 1777, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

**CROCKER**, John, Capt., Mar. 17, 1763, in his 71st y. G. R. 5.  
John, drowned, July —, 1795. C. R. 5.

**CROCKETT**, Betty [Mrs. c. R. 1.], bur. July 25, 1817, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

**CROMLON** (see also Cromlone), Gyles, Feb. 25, 1672.

**CROMLONE** (see also Cromlon), Allice [w. Gyles. CT. R.], June 6, 1669.

[Alice. S. dup.], w. Gyles [June S. dup.] 14, 1648.

Thomas, —, 1635.

—, w. Thomas, —, 1635.

**CROSS**, Hannah, wid. Stephen, Esq., formerly wid. Capt. Jonathan [than] Parsons, Jan. 25, 1810, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

**CURIER** (see also Currier), —, ch. Charl[e]s, Nov. 18, 1830, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Charl[e]s, Nov. 18, 1830, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Feb. 14, 1832. P. R. 1.

**CURRIER** (see also Curier), Abigail, w. Benjamin, Aug. 13, 1811.

Alpheus Crosby, s. Benjamin and Caroline J., Sept. 4, 1839, a. 1 y.



- CURRIER, Benjamin, carriage builder, s. Benjamin and Abigail, apoplexy, Jan. 23, 1845, a. 41 y.  
 Betsy, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1812, a. 21 d.  
 Daniel R., Sept. 8, 1847, a. 68 y. G. R. 14.  
 Emma Osgood, d. John and Mehitabel, Jan. 9, 1843, a. 4 y.  
 Esther, w. Joshua, consumption, Oct. 29, 1774, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.  
 Hannah, wid. John, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 69 y.  
 Jedediah, palsy, Jan. 5, 1799, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.  
 John, of Newburyport, June 4, 1787, a. 86 y.  
 John, Feb. 10, 1823, a. 79 y.  
 John, s. John, Aug. 7, 1837, a. 65 y.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1807.  
 Nicolas, s. William and Sarah, scarlet fever, June 3, 1845, a. 8 y.  
 Prudence, w. Moses C., Jan. 23, 1835, a. 42 y.  
 Prudence, d. Moses and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 2 m.  
 Ruth, wid., Oct. —, 1826, a. 87 y.  
 Sally M., w. Daniel R., May 25, 1846, a. 56 y. 5 m. G. R. 14.  
 Sarah, w. Daniel R., June 9, 1804, a. 27 y. G. R. 14.  
 Simon, Mar. —, 1831, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.  
 William Edward, s. William and Mary ["killed by the fall of a chimney." G. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1813. [a. 9 y. G. R. 2.]  
 —, ch. William, bur. Sept. 21, 1807. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. Moses C. and Prudence, Oct. 19, 1828.  
 —, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Mar. 8, 1830, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Charles, bur. Apr. 8, 1836. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses A., Nov. 1, 1847, a. 2 m. C. R. 10.

- CURTIS** (see also Courteous), Ann Judson, d. R. S. and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1839, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.  
 Annah, d. R. S. and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1847, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.  
 [Charles Edward. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport, s. R. S. and [Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], Nov. 15, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
 Reuben Henry, s. R[euben. P. R. 1.] S. and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1834, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.  
 Reuben William, s. R. S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1841, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.  
 Robert, at the almshouse, Sept. 10, 1830.  
 Sarah, Oct. 14, 1837, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.  
 Susanna, w. Timothy, and d. Humphrey Richards, July 1, 1833, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.  
 Timothy, Dec. 10, 1836, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.  
 Timothy [jr. C. R. 1.], May 15, 1844, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.  
 William, bur. June 10, 1829, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.  
 William Cutter, s. R. S. and Elizabeth, June 14, 1833, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.

- CUTTING**, John, Nov. 20, 1659.

**DALTON**, Mary, d. Michal and Mary, Nov. 18, 1736.  
 Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Oct. 3, 1741, a. 4 y. 11 m. 3 d.  
 G. R. 16.  
 Michael, jr., s. Tristram and Ruth, bur. Apr. 14, 1762. c. R. 8.  
 [Apr. 12, a. 14 m. G. R. 5.]  
 Michael, s. Tristram and Ruth, bur. Oct. 24, 1763. c. R. 8.  
 [Oct. 21, a. 1 y. G. R. 5.]  
 —, d. Tristram and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1759. G. R. 5.

**DAME**, Charles Little, s. Charles C. and Frances A., fever,  
 Sept. 1, 1848, a. 3 y. 4 m. [Sept. 2. G. R. 2.]  
 Frances Chase, d. Charles C. and Frances A., Aug. 21, 1844, a.  
 1 y. [Aug. 20. G. R. 2.]

**DANE** (see also Dean), Joshua Pilsbury, s. Henry and Han-  
 nah, July 24, 1834.

**DANFORD** (see also Danforth), Joseph, Aug. 9, 1807. P. R. 3.  
 Paul, s. Oliver, canker humour, Oct. 22, 1764, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.

**DANFORTH** (see also Danford), Abigail, wid. John, of Can-  
 terbury, N. H., Sept. 10, 1781, a. 58 y. C. R. 5.  
 Dorcas, wid. John, Mar. 26, 1778, in his 90th or 91st y.  
 Edna, wid. Samuel, and d. Simeon and Sarah Plumer, Dec. 22,  
 1824, a. 43 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mehitabel, Apr. 2, 1843, a. 87 y.  
 John, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1772, a. 90 y. 9 m. 22 d.  
 Mary C., w. Joshua J., July 1, 1834, a. 22 y.  
 Nanny, d. Samuel, fever, Nov. 12, 1754, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.  
 Samuel, s. John and Dorcas, Aug. 26, 1800, a. 84 y. 8 m. 15 d.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Rebecca, June 5, 1818, a. 45 y.  
 Simeon P., s. Samuel and Edna, May 13, 1818, a. 1 y. 10 m.  
 —, w. Samuel, Oct. —, 1794. C. R. 5.  
 —, w. Joseph, Apr. —, 1798. C. R. 5.  
 —, w. Oliver, Nov. —, 1800. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Samuel, Dec. 2, 1812, a. 9 h. C. R. 1.

**DANIELS**, Mary, bur. Jan. 14, 1812, a. 71 y. P. R. 1.

**DAVENPORT**, Salome, w. Wil[lia]m, Dec. 31, 1843, a. 53 y.  
 G. R. 2.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Davinson, Davison), Daniel, Maj., Jan.  
 18, 1717, in his 67th y. G. R. 2.

**DAVIES** (see also Davis), Aaron, Dec. 18, 1777, a. 23 y.  
 C. R. 4.

**DAVINSON** (see also Davidson), Daniel, s. Maj. Daniel, Nov. —, 1709.

Mary, d. Capt. Nicholas and Ann, —, 1709.

**DAVIS** (see also Davies), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1836, a. 85 y.

Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1736, a. 14 m. 2 d. G. R. 16.

Ambrose, bur. June 19, 1760. C. R. 8.

Amos A., s. Samuel and Rebecca, at Newburyport, Feb. 27, 1838, a. 39 y.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, bur. Nov. 14, 1763. C. R. 8.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1837, a. 78 y.

Edmund, s. Benjamin and Ruth, May 9, 1799, a. 63 y. 9 m. 14 d.

Elisabeth, d. Ambrose and Margaret, bur. July 17, 1742, a. 17 m. C. R. 7.

Enoch, Oct. 17, 1806.

Ephraim, h. Elizabeth, —, 1721. P. R. 2.

Ephraim, Jan. 1, 1739-40. [a. bet. 40 and 50 y. C. R. 2.]

Francis H., s. Sam[ue]l and Ellen H., b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. Feb. 16, 1847. G. R. 2.

Hannah, b. Saco, Me., wid. Levi, bur. Somerton, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 88 y.

Hannah A., w. William, consumption, Dec. 5, 1849, a. 24 y. 4 m.

James, s. Cornelious, May 11, 1697.

John, Nov. 12, 1675.

John, Jan. —, 1832, a. 53 y. C. R. 5. [Jan. 22, a. 50 y. G. R. 14.]

Judith, d. Zachary, deceased, Dec. 9, 1702.

Levi, b. Plaistow, a. pensioner, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 18, 1848, a. 85 y. [bur. Somerton, Ohio. dup.]

Margaret, w. Ambrose, bur. Feb. 11, 1760. C. R. 8.

Mary, —, 1724. P. R. 2.

Levi, b. Plaistow, a. pensioner, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 18, 6, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m.

Mercy, d. Nath[aniell], Sept. 1, 1741, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

Moody, Capt., Dec. 28, 1828, a. 68 y.

Nathan, fever, June 23, 1776, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

Rachel, d. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1825, a. 45 y.

Rebecca, wid. Samuel, and d. Charles and Mary Adams, consumption, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 73 y.

—, w. Richard, at Newburyport, Aug. —, 1830. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Jan. 5, 1836, a. 59 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Cornelious, Mar. 6, 1695-6.

Sarah, d. James and Mary, July 2, 1829.

Sarah, bur. Aug. 27, 1830, a. 51 y. P. R. 1.

DAVIS, —, Mr., "one of the poor of Rowley town," —, 1787. C. R. 5.

—, b. Newburyport, ch. Samuel and Ellen, consumption, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 2 m.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), Anne, w. Capt. Nicholas, July 6, 1731, in her 43d y. G. R. 16.

Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 2, 1824, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.

DAWKINS, Charlotte A., d. W[illia]m, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 14 m. G. R. 14.

Mary Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Charlotte, Apr. 4, 1843, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 14.

DAY, James, Sept. 19, 1843, a. 70 y.

Philip, of Cape Ann, drowned in Plum Island River, Nov. 10, 1814.

Sarah, w. James, June 9, 1821, a. 51 y.

DEAN (see also Dane), Francis, "in Camp at New York," Nov. 6, 1776, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.

Sarah C., w. E., May 21, 1827, a. 31 y. G. R. 14.

William C., at Hawies, Cherokee Nation, Nov. 15, 1826, a. 8 m. G. R. 14.

—, d. Edward, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.

DEBECK, Susannah, d. Moses and Sarah, bur. Nov. 13, 1758. C. R. 8.

DEBLOIS, Ellen, b. Boston, d. William and Caroline, consumption, Dec. —, 1849, a. 19 y.

DELAN (see also Delane), James, s. Philip and Jane, July 12, 1705.

DELAND (see also Delane), Tabitha, Mrs., —, 1716. P. R. 2.

DELANE (see also Delan, Deland, DeLane), Charls, s. Philip and Jane, Dec. 2, 1698.

Eve, d. Phillip and Jane, Sept. 18, 1701.

Joseph, s. Philip and Jane, Nov. 16, 1702.

Marget, d. Philip and Jane, Aug. 16, 1697.

DeLANE (see also Lelane), Marget, w. Phillip, Aug. 26, 1694.

DELIAL, —, ch. Daniel, bur. Sept. 5, 1809. P. R. 1.

DENNETT, Charles, s. Charles and Polly, Sept. 15, 1822, a. 16 y.

**DEVINE**, see Divine.

**DICKINSON**, Elisha, Mar. 18, 1756, a. 8 y. C. R. 5.

Ruth, wid., Mar. 27, 1760, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.

Samuel, jr., fever, Jan. 12, 1750-51, a. abt. 43 y. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Dec. 17, 1756, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.

—, wid. —, 1789. C. R. 5.

**DICKY**, James, bur. Mar. 5, 1809, a. 39 y. P. R. 1.

**DINSMORE**, Martha S., Mar. 9, 1827, a. 17 y. P. R. 39.

**DISNEY**, George, s. Capt. George and Polly, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, Jan. —, 1817, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

George, "a native of England," [b. London. G. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1844, a. 84 y.

Phebe, w. Capt. Thomas, May 7, 1844, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

Polly, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] George, Aug. 6, 1832, a. 71 y.

Polly Goodwin, d. Capt. George and Polly, Aug. 8, 1820, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Jane, d. John and Fanny, Feb. 14, 1835, a. 21 m.

Thomas George, s. Capt. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 5, 1827, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**DIVINE**, Alice M., w. Michael, July 3, 1841, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.  
1841, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.

Michael, in Guadaloupe, July 3, 1811, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

**DOD**, Mary, Mrs., bur. Aug. 8, 1824, a. abt. 56 y. P. R. 1.

**DODGE**, Abiah, w. William, Aug. 27, 1822, a. 69 y.

Allen, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1843, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Daniel, bur. Nov. 13, 1835, a. 91 y. P. R. 1.

Dolly, wid. Abraham, jr., Sept. 6, 1810. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]

John, of Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1819, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

Lucy, wid. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1844, a. 84 y.

Robert, Esq., May 4, 1819, a. 44 y.

Sarah, wid. Thomas, late of Newburyport, Feb. 25, 1841, a. 81 y.

Stephen Noyes, b. July 20, 1809, d. in Chile, Dec. 17, 1844. G. R. 2.

Stephen Noyes, s. Stephen Noyes, b. Aug. 24, 1844, d. in Chile, Oct. 20, 1848. G. R. 2.

Thomas, of Newburyport, Feb. 17, 1817, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.

—, w. Daniel, bur. Dec. 13, 1813, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

**DOGIT**, Rebeca, Aug. 25, 1731, in her 91st y.



**DOLE**, Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1764, a. 3 y. 3 m. 16 d. G. R. 9.

Alvah P., s. Parker M. and Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1843, d. Aug. 8, 1843, a. 5½ m. G. R. 2.

Amos, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1816, a. 84 y. 1 m. 28 d.

Ann, d. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1775, a. 4 y. 22 d. G. R. 1.

Ann, b. Newburyport, d. Daniel and Mary A., dysentery, Oct. 4, 1846.

Anna, d. Rich[a]rd, July 6, 1653.

Anna, wid. John, Mar. 11, 1824, a. 73 y.

Anne, d. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1775, a. 4 m.

Aphia, d. Henry, deceased, and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1694.

Apphia, d. William and Mary, Apr. 1, 1753, a. 57 y. 10 m. 17 d.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Aug. 20, 1728.

Benjamin, Jan. 4, 1776, in his 74th y.

Charlotte, d. Amos, Oct. —, 1793. C. R. 5.

Daniel, s. Stephen and Susanna, Jan. 26, 1773, a. 2 m. 26 d.

Daniel, s. Henry L. and Mary, at the West Indies, June 17, 1827, a. 17 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

Daniel, s. Daniel and M. A. H., b. Dec. 27, 1845, d. Oct. 5, 1846. G. R. 12.

Daniel, merchant, s. Enoch and Molly P., consumption, Jan. 4, 1847, a. 42 y. 2 m. 24 d.

David, Capt., s. William and Judith, July 19, 1837, a. 81 y. 3 m. 28 d.

David, s. Benjamin and Sarah, at West Newbury, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 83 y. 6 m.

Edna, wid. William, and d. John and Eunice Thurston, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 73 y.

Elisabeth, wid. Richard, Apr. 22, 1767, a. 83 y.

Elisabeth, Miss, bur. July 19, 1831, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.

Eliza H., d. Parker M. and Margaret, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1753, a. 8 m. 1 d. G. R. 9.

Elizabeth, wid. Richard, Apr. 23, 1767, a. 83 y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, w. [wid. C. R. 4.] Samuel, Dec. 15, 1776, in her 75th y. G. R. 9. [in her 73d y. C. R. 4.]

Elizabeth, wid. Henry, June 11, 1805, a. 88 y.

Elizabeth, d. John, July 17, 1831, a. 56 y.

Enoch, s. William and Judith, May 29, 1827, a. 71 y.

Eunice [Mrs. G. R. 9.], Nov. 2, 1796, a. 46 y.

Gallison, s. Oliver and Nabby, Mar. 22, 1811. [a. 6 y. 11 m. 7 d. G. R. 9.]

Hanna, w. [Anna, d. S. dup.], Richard, sr., Nov. 16, 1678.

- DOLE, Hannah, w. Richard, sr., Sept. 6, 1690.  
 Hannah, d. Moses, Nov. —, 1787. c. r. 5.  
 Hannah, Sept. 28, 1788, a. 73 y.  
 Henry, s. Richard, sr., Sept. 13, 1690.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 13, 1736.  
 Henry, May 16, 1831, a. 60 y. G. R. 14. [a. 56 y. c. r. 5.]  
 Henry L., on coast of Africa, Jan. —, 1817, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.  
 Jane, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1736.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, at West Newbury, Feb. 3, 1823,  
 a. 80 y. 6 m.  
 Jane, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1825, a. 82 y. 6 m.  
 Jedidiah, s. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1816. c. r. 1. [Sept. 19, in his  
 24th y. G. R. 9.]  
 Jereme, s. John and Esther, Oct. 30, 1727.  
 Jeremiah, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 7, 1736.  
 John, s. William and Rebecca, June 14, 1729.  
 John, —, 1772. c. r. 1.  
 John, s. John and Esther, Dec. 11, 1796, a. 72 y. 1 m. 13 d.  
 John, s. John and Jane, June 30, 1800, a. 57 y.  
 Jonathan, Oct. 23, 1789, in his 87th y.  
 Josiah, s. twin, Oliver and Nabby, Jan. 2, 1801. [a. 1 y. 4 m.  
 G. R. 9.]  
 Judith, w. Capt. David, jr., June 19, 1812, a. 52 y.  
 Judith, d. Benjamin and Sarah, at West Newbury, Aug. 17,  
 1837, a. 89 y. 11 m. 13 d.  
 Levi, s. Moses, canker fever, May 25, 1776, a. 3 y. c. r. 5.  
 Lidia, w. Moses, Apr. 2, 1795. c. r. 5. [Mar. 31, in her 51st y.  
 G. R. 14.]  
 Love, w. Moses, May —, 1832, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.  
 Lucy, May —, 1832. c. r. 5.  
 Lydia, —, 1775. c. r. 1.  
 Lydia, w. Parker, b. Oct. 13, 1789, d. Sept. 19, 1841. G. R. 2.  
 Lydia F., d. Parker M. and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 14 m.  
 G. R. 2.  
 Lydia Gage, d. Sewall and Jane M., Mar. 15, 1843.  
 Mary, w. Abner, Nov. 25, 1695.  
 Mary, wid. Abner, Jan. 1, 1790, a. 83 y.  
 Mary, wid. Samuel, June 15, 1800. [in her 75th y. G. R. 9.]  
 Micah, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1747, in his 7th y.  
 Molle, d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1723.  
 Molly, wid. Enoch, old age, Oct. 7, 1849, a. 86 y.  
 Moses, Sept. 22, 1708.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1736.  
 Moses [of Crane Neck. c. r. 1.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb.  
 18, 1816, a. 66 y. 10 m.  
 Moses, Mar. —, 1827, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.  
 Moses, widr., b. Rowley, blacksmith, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar.  
 6, 1848, a. 76 y. [a. 78 y. G. R. 14.]

- DOLE, Oliver, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1736.  
 Oliver, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1770, a. 31 y. 10 m.  
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1817, a. "almost" 49 y.  
 [Parker Moody. G. R. 2.], s. Parker [M. and Margaret. G. R. 2.], Sept. 2, 1844, a. 3 m.  
 Patience, Mrs., June 12, 1782, in her 46th y. [a. 45 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]  
 Phoebe, d. Amos, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1783, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.  
 Richard, Aug. 1, 1723. [in his 73d y. G. R. 1.]  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1764, a. 85 y. 4 m.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Susanna, Aug. 14, 1770, a. 1 y. 1 m. 3 d.  
 Richard, s. William and Mary, Mar. 10, 1778, a. 88 y. 2 m. 10 d. [Mar. 1. dup.]  
 Ruth, d. Amos, whooping cough, May 8, 1778, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Mary, Aug. 31, 1736.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1756. [a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 9.]  
 Samuel, Nov. 13, 1768. [in his 69th y. G. R. 9.]  
 Samuel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 15, 1776, a. 77 y. 6 m. 14 d.  
 Samuel, Nov. 16, 1795, in his 72d y. [a. 71 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]  
 Samuel, Capt., Apr. 15, 1805, in his 56th y. G. R. 6.  
 Sarah, w. Richard, jr., Feb. 26, 1707.  
 Sarah, w. "Clarck" Richard, Sept. 1, 1718, in her 63d y. [a. 62 y. 6 m. dup.]  
 Sarah, w. Abner, July 21, 1730, in her 59th y.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1736, a. 4 y. 3 m. 12 d.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, June 9, 1754, a. 1 d.  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin, May 6, 1758, in her 43d y.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1803, a. 22 y. G. R. 9.  
 Sarah, wid. John, Dec. 21, 1809, a. 83 y.  
 Sarah, w. Moses, and d. George and Phebe Thurlo, May 6, 1834, a. 64 y.  
 Statira, d. Oliver and Nabby, Nov. 5, 1810. [a. 10 m. 25 d. G. R. 9.]  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1742, in his 59th y. [1741-2, in his 56th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Stephen, July —, 1814. [July 27, a. 93 y. G. R. 8.]  
 Stephen Thurston, s. William and Edna, Aug. 18, 1798, a. 8 y.  
 Susanna, Nov. 26, 1804, a. 58 y. 8 m. 20 d.  
 Susanna, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 25, 1828, a. 82 y.  
 Susannah [Susan Heard. G. R. 14.], w. Moses, jr., Apr. 15, 1797. C. R. 5. [a. 30 y. G. R. 14.]  
 William, Jan. 31, 1717-18. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 5, 1752, a. 67 y. 6 m. 21 d.  
 William, s. William and Judeth, Oct. 20, 1825, a. 65 y.  
 William, farmer, s. William and Edna, dropsy, June 26, 1846, a. 59 y. 10 m. 13 d.

**DOLE**, —, w. John, Dec. —, 1770. C. R. 1.

—, wid. Richard, —, 1779. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Moses, jr., Sept. —, 1795. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Moses, jr., July —, 1796. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Stephen, July —, 1797. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Moses, jr., —, 1797. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Stephen, July —, 1798. C. R. 5.

—, w. Stephen, Apr. —, 1800. C. R. 5.

—, inf. ch. Stephen, jr., Apr. —, 1800. C. R. 5.

—, wid., June 5, 1800. C. R. 4.

**DONALD** (see also Donnell), —, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 5, 1824, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

**DONELLS** (see also Donnell), —, ch. stillborn, Samuel, bur. Sept. 20, 1821. P. R. 1.

**DONNELL** (see also Donald, Donells), Frederick, s. Samuel and Hannah, July —, 1830, a. abt. 2 y.

**DORMAN**, Esther, b. Newburyport, d. Jesse and Rebecca, consumption, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 42 y. 11 m. 9 d.

**DOOLLE**, Sarah, w. Abner, July 21, 1730, in her 59th y. G. R. 1.

**DOW**, Daniel Lyford, s. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 29, 1820, a. 14 m.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1822, a. 13 m.

John, —, 1738. P. R. 2.

Joseph, at the almshouse, Feb. 10, 1821.

Lucinda, w. Richard, Nov. 21, 1843, a. 83 y. G. R. 14.

Nancy, formerly of Hampton Falls, July 16, 1839, a. 74 y.

Richard, May 12, 1840, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.

—, ch. Richard, June 4, 1802. C. R. 5.

**DOWNER**, Gideon, s. Andrew and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1776, a. 72 y. 21 d.

Joseph, s. Andrew and Susanna, Dec. 17, 1767.

Moses, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1756, in his 7th y. G. R. 16.

William, s. Andrew and Susannah, May 10, 1709.

**DOWNING**, John, Nov. 27, 1743.

Mary, d. John and Martha, cancer, Feb. 1, 1848, a. 85 y. 8 m.

—, ch. Joseph, —, 1790. C. R. 5.

**DOWNS**, Benja[*min*], "found dead in Whaleboat  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile off Newbury Bar," Apr. 1, 1796. P. R. 1.

Comfort [Mrs. P. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1824. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]

Solomon, bur. Oct. 26, 1806. P. R. 1.

Thomas, Dec. 28, 1821. [a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 1.]

——, ch. Prince Lambert, bur. Jan. 11, 1802. P. R. 1.

——, ch. Thomas, bur. Dec. 3, 1809, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

——, inf. ch. Thomas, bur. Dec. 5, 1817. P. R. 1.

——, ch. stillborn, Robert, bur. Aug. 27, 1820. P. R. 1.

——, w. Thomas; bur. Sept. 2, 1820, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 1.

——, wid. Solomon, Apr. —, 1825, a. 82 y. [bur. Apr. 15. P. R. 1.]

**DOYLE**, Charles S., May 24, 1824, a. 54 y.

**DRESSER** (see also Dressor), Daniel, Dec. 26, 1810. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

**DRESSOR** (see also Dresser), John, formerly of Rowley, Mar. 14, 1724-5.

**DUGGINS** (see also Duging, Dugins), Jane, wid., at the almshouse, June 3, 1816.

**DUGING** (see also Duggins), James, bur. May 23, 1822, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

——, ch. William, bur. —, 1791. P. R. 1.

——, ch. William, bur. —, 1798. P. R. 1.

**DUGINS** (see also Duggins), —, ch. William, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.

**DUMER** (see also Dummer), Frances, w. Richard, Nov. 12, 1682, in her 70th y. G. R. 2.

Richard, s. Richard, abt. Sept. —, 1678.

Richard, sr., Dec. 14, 1679. [in his 88th y. G. R. 2.]

Richard, Capt., Esq., July 4, 1689. [July 24. CT. R.; in his 40th y. G. R. 2.]

**DUMMER** (see also Dumer), Abigail, wid. William, Apr. 9, 1841, a. 66 y.

Deborah, w. Joshua, Nov. 2, 1835, a. 48 y.

Dorothy, w. William, Nov. 23, 1808, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

Enoch, s. Richard, pleurisy fever, Dec. 2, 1782, in his 22d y. C. R. 5.

Eunice, wid., and d. Joshua and Sarah Noyes, Feb. 28, 1838, a. 96 y. 9 m.

Ezekiel, Mar. 6, 1826, a. 56 y. G. R. 14.



DUMMER, Francis, Mar. 26, 1685. CT. R.

John, Esq., s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 19, 1735, a. 58 y. 11 m. 11 d. (His 1st w. was d. Hon. Col. Pierce; 2d w. Mrs. Mercy Gardner of Haverhill, and his 3d w. d. Hon. Samuel Penhallow. By his last w., Mrs. Elizabeth Dummer, he had 2 chn.—none by the 1st 2.)

Mary P., d. Shubael and Abigail, old age, July 11, 1848, a. 80 y. 8 m. 4 d.

Mehetabel, d. Samuel, canker fever, Mar. 8, 1776, in her 3d y. C. R. 5.

Mehitable, d. Sammuel and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1776.

Moses, s. W[illia]m, terribly scalded, Aug. 26, 1766, a. 14 m. C. R. 5.

Moses, June 4, 1822, a. 55 y. G. R. 14.

Nathaniel ["one of the Feoffees of the late Lieut. Gov. Dummer's farm." C. R. 5.], s. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 27, 1767, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. C. R. 5.]

Oliver, s. Shubael, Sept. 20, 1774, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.

Oliver, farmer, s. Shubael and Abigail, palsy, May 21, 1849, a. 71 y.

Samuel, June 13, 1824, a. abt. 87 y.

Shubael, s. Shubael, Oct. —, 1769 C. R. 5.

Sophia Tenney, d. Samuel and Joanna, Apr. 29, 1844, a. 25 y. G. R. 14.

William, Jan. 27, 1788, a. 54 y.

William, s. William and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1834, a. 72 y.

**DUNLAP**, Fanny, w. David, Sept. 24, 1829, a. 29 y.

David, Oct. 30, 1829, a. 36 y.

**DUNNING**, Lydia L., Mar. 4, 1836, a. 23 y.

**DURANT**, Sarah Lewis, d. [only ch. G. R. 14.] Rev. Henry and Mary E. [B. G. R. 14.], June 18, 1843, a. 7 y. 7 m.

**DUSTON**, David, —, 1784. C. R. 4.

**DUTTON**, Sarah, w. Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1808, a. 32 y.

Stephen C., carpenter, s. Thomas and Anna, May 20, 1848, a. 75 y. 3 m.

Thomas, widr., carpenter, s. Thomas and Anna, old age, Oct. 21, 1849, a. 80 y. 3 m. 29 d.

**DUTY**, Andrew, May 8, 1772, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

Ann, wid. Moses, rheumatism, Jan. 24, 1782, a. 54 y. C. R. 5.

Apphia, Sept. 7, 1799. C. R. 5.

Mary, wid., "she had buried 4 husbands," Apr. 20, 1776, a. 90 y. C. R. 5.

DUTY, Mathew, —, 1756. C. R. 5.  
 Mehetable, w. Andrew, jaundice, Apr. 3, 1760, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.  
 Moses, jaundice, Nov. 5, 1773, a. 38 y. C. R. 5.  
 Samuel, jr., —, 1756. C. R. 5.  
 Samuel, violent fever, May 20, 1761, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.  
 William, s. Andrew, throat distemper, Jan. 7, 1748-9, a. abt.  
     6 y. C. R. 5.  
 —, twin daughters, John, June 7, 1774. C. R. 5.

**EASON**, Thomas, Nov. 24, 1650.

**EASTMAN**, Betsy, w. Enoch, and d. Josiah and Prudence  
     Bartlett, Oct. 25, 1807, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.  
     Oct. 25, 1807, a. 30 y. G. R. 6.  
 Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 20, 1782, in her 72d y. G. R. 6. [a. 71 y. 7  
     m. C. R. 4.]  
 Sarah, wid. William, May 30, 1834, a. 47 y.

**EATON**, Charles, drowned, between the Breakwater and shore,  
     Aug. 13, 1838.

Joseph, Feb. 10, 1728, in his 78th y.  
 Joseph, Feb. 10, 1728-9, in his 38th y.

**EDMUNDS**, J., bur. Jan. 26, 1796. P. R. 1.

**EDWARDS**, Joseph, Sept. —, 1834, a. 27 y.  
 Hardy P., Mar. 13, 1841, a. 36 y.

**ELBRIDGE**, Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1657.

**ELES**, John, Nov. 23, 1653.

**ELIOT** (see also Elliot), Sarah, d. Skipper and Mary, Sept.  
     20, 1742, a. 6 w. G. R. 16.

Skipper, s. Skipper and Mary, July 17, 1738, a. 1 d. G. R. 16.

—, w. Skipper, childbirth [bef. Dec. 16, 1750.] C. R. 3.

**ELLIOT** (see also Eliot), Jonathan, Maj., Nov. 24, 1811, a.  
     38 y.

Mary, d. Capt. Jeremiah, Aug. 9, 1815.

Sophronia, d. Maj. Jonathan, Dec. 8, 1811.

Sophronia E., d. Benj[amin] C. and Sophronia, Sept. 10, 1849,  
     a. 9 m. 12 d. G. R. 14.

Susanna H., w. Jeremiah, Aug. 4, 1820, a. 32 y.

**EMERSON**, Abel, Aug. 16, 1806.

Ann, wid. Joseph, Dec. 27, 1798.

Hananiel, Dec. 7, 1776.

EMERSON, John, Lt., Mar. 6, 1745, a. 88 y. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]  
 Joseph, s. John and Judith, Dec. 17, 1783, a. 86 y.  
 Molly, d. Watts, May 11, 1847, a. 85 y.  
 William, s. Jesse and Mary, Sept. 20, 1824, in his 3d y.  
 —, ch. Hannaniel, June 21, 1740, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.  
 —, w. Hananiel, July 18, 1762.

**EMERY** (see also Emrey), Abigail, w. David, Aug. 29, 1758,  
 in her 38th y. G. R. 7.

Amos, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1810, a. 52 y. 5 m. 27 d.  
 Ann, wid. Amos, Nov. 19, 1818. [a. 61 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Anthony, s. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1730.  
 Anthony, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 6, 1765, a. 80 y. 4 m.  
 23 d. [Apr. 16, in his 82d y. G. R. 2.]  
 Benjamin, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, May 13, 1736. [a. 1 y.  
 G. R. 15.]  
 Betsey Caroline, Feb. 9, 1810, a. 1 y. 2 m. G. R. 8.  
 Charles Horace, Sept. 16, 1808, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 8.  
 Daniel, Jan. 28, 1729, in his 36th y. G. R. 15.  
 Daniel, Jan. 24, 1760, in his 26th y. G. R. 15.  
 David, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1734.  
 David, s. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1735.  
 David, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1737.  
 David, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1778, in his 69th y. [a. 68  
 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.]  
 David, Oct. 28, 1785, a. 22 y. 6 m. C. R. 4. [Oct. 21. G. R. 7.]  
 Eliphalet, Dr., s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1773, a. 25  
 y. 3 m.  
 Elizabeth, w. John, Jan. 28, 1791, a. 46 y. G. R. 7.  
 Elizabeth, w. Thomas, May 29, 1803. P. R. 37.  
 Enoch, s. Capt. Stephen, Jan. 30, 1760.  
 Eunice Mary, Feb. 17, 1832, a. 23 y. P. R. 36.  
 Flavius, s. Flavius and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1830, a. 8 m. P. R.  
 37.  
 Flavius, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1830, a. 32 y.  
 Hannah, w. Daniel, Oct. 15, 1719. [in her 41st y. G. R. 15.]  
 Hannah, w. John, Oct. 4, 1732, in her 51st y. G. R. 7.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1737.  
 Hannah, w. Anthony, Apr. 6, 1760, a. 77 y. 5 m. 24 d.  
 Hannah, w. Col. Stephen, Jan. 11, 1779.  
 Jane, d. [Lt. G. R. 15.] John, jr. and Mehitable, June 19, 1736.  
 [in her 7th y. G. R. 15.]  
 — John, sr., Nov. 3, 1683.  
 John, July 14, 1730. [in his 74th y. G. R. 15.]  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Aug. 1, 1736. [Aug. 16, in his  
 15th y. G. R. 15.]  
 John, jr. [Lt. G. R. 15.], June 30, 1750. [in his 64th y. G. R.  
 15.]

- EMERY, John, s. Jona[than], Aug. 24, 1759, in his 82d y.  
 John, s. David and Abigail, June 15, 1772, a. 37 y. 4 m. 29 d.  
 John, bur. Dec. 8, 1794. P. R. 1.  
 John, July 27, 1821, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, Sept. 29, 1723.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1740.  
 Josiah, Mar. 16, 1718. [in his 39th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitabel, June 4, 1736.  
 Judith, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.  
 Lucy Emily, Feb. 8, 1813, a. 3 m. 19 d. G. R. 8.  
 Lydia, wid. Lt. Moses, July 11, 1800, a. 83 y.  
 Margaret, w. John, Aug. 12, 1788, in her 43d y.  
 Mary, wid. John, sr., Apr. 28, 1694.  
 Mary, w. John, Nov. 3, 1699.  
 Mary, wid. Sergt. John, Feb. 3, 1709.  
 Mary, w. Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1723.  
 Mary, w. David, Sept. 12, 1778, in her 66th y.  
 Mehitabel, d. John [and Mehetabal. G. R. 15.], June 29, 1739,  
 a. 15 y. C. R. 2.  
 Moses, May 24, 1784, a. 36 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.  
 Moses, Lt., s. John, 3d and Mehetabel, Apr. 11, 1789, a. 73 y.  
 Nathan, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1777, a. 27 y. 3 m. 19 d.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1812. P. R. 36.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen, 3d and Hannah, at West Newbury, July  
 14, 1821, a. 80 y. 10 m. 21 d.  
 Rebekah, w. John, Oct. 19, 1753, in her 74th y.  
 Rufus, Nov. 13, 1819. P. R. 36.  
 Ruth, wid. Stephen, Jan. 9, 1764, a. 92 y.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1720. [Mar. 13. dup.]  
 Sarah, w. Stephen, jr., Nov. 4, 1777, in her 36th y.  
 Sarah, w. Lt. Nathaniel, Dec. 22, 1783, in her 30th y.  
 Stephen, s. Jonathan, Oct. 8, 1688.  
 Stephen, Ens., s. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1747, a. 80 y. 4 m.  
 27 d.  
 Stephen, Col., s. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1795, a. 85 y.  
 2 m.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1799, a. 79 y. 5 m.  
 4 d.  
 Tappan, s. Moses and Sarah, May 14, 1777, a. 6 y. and abt. 4  
 m. C. R. 4.  
 Tappan, inf. ch. Moses, July 18, 1777. C. R. 4.  
 Thomas, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 21, 1770, in his 21st y.  
 G. R. 7.  
 —, wid. John, Mar. 11, 1773, a. 76 y.  
 —, w. John, bur. Mar. 11, 1785. P. R. 1.

EMREY (see also Emery), Josiah, s. John and Mehitebel, Dec.  
 8, 1729, in his 12th y. G. R. 15.

**ENGLAND**, Abigail, w. Stephen, Aug. 20, 1774, a. 41 y. C. R. 4.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, Jan. 29, 1780, a. 19 y. 1 m. C. R. 4.  
 Hannah, w. William [and d. Caleb and Mary Morss. G. R. 7.],  
 Mar. 15, 1814, in her 32d y.  
 Stephen, July 26, 1776, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.

**EUSTIS**, Tamzene, Miss, on her way to California, —, 1846 or 7. C. R. 1.  
 William, Capt., "a Revolutionary pensioner," Feb. 15, 1843, a. 87 y.

**EVANS**, Henry, s. Thomas and Prudence [at sea. G. R. 2.], Sept. 27, 1807. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Margaret M., d. Tho[ma]s and Prudence, Dec. 21, 1786, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.  
 Mary G., w. David, at Newburyport, July 14, 1839, a. 57 y.  
 Prudence, w. Thomas, July 7, 1837, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.  
 Richard S., s. Thomas and Prudence, May 3, 1788, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.  
 Samuel Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, Aug. 12, 1801. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Samuel Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, Oct. 9, 1802. [a. 10 w. G. R. 2.]  
 Thomas, Mar. 7, 1835, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Dec. 22, 1787. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 10, 1802. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. David, bur. Jan. 20, 1820, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 10, 1823. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. David, jr., bur. Nov. 17, 1834, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

**EVERETT**, —, w. Thomas H., Jan. 25, 1819.

**EWELL** (see also Ewill), Louisa Lord, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1839, a. 10 m. G. R. 14.  
 Perez, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.

**EWENS**, Betsey, w. Thomas, Apr. 23, 1843, a. 71 y.

**EWILL** (see also Ewell), John, July ult., 1686.

**FARLEY**, —, ch. Capt. D., bur. Aug. 19, 1811. P. R. 1.

**FARMER**, Eunice, w. —, bur. Jan. 9, 1747-8. C. R. 7.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnum), Daniel, second s. Daniel, Esq. and Sibyll, Oct. 16, 1756, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 16.  
 Hannah M., d. Stephen and Susan, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 6 y.  
 Lois D., w. John, Aug. —, 1843, a. 26 y.



FARNHAM, Samuel, s. Daniel, Esq., and Sibyll, Oct. 30, 1757,  
a. 6 w. G. R. 16.

Sarah, d. Daniel, Esq. and Sibyll, Aug. 23, 1759, a. 4 w. G. R.  
16.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Susan, consumption, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 5  
y. 9 m.

Stephen, b. New Salisbury, N. H., farmer, consumption, June  
11, 1849, a. 44 y.

William, s. Daniel, Esq. and Sibyll, Oct. 30, 1760, in his 16th  
y. G. R. 16.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Daniel, s. Daniel and Sibyll,  
Jan. 29, 1747, a. 6 y. G. R. 16.

Samuel W., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth C., June 29, 1846, a. 12  
y. 12 d. G. R. 14.

**FARRINGTON**, —, ch. Mr., "by a scald," Jan. 4, 1815.  
C. R. 2.

**FELCH**, see Feltch.

**FELKER**, Laura F., d. John F. and Polly A., croup, June 11,  
1849, a. 10 m. 12 d.

**FELTCH**, Mary Ellen, d. Nicholas and Melinda, scarlet fever,  
Mar. 28, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Nancy, w. Nicholas, dropsy, Mar. —, 1848, a. 66 y.

**FELTON**, —, ch. Cornelius Conway, Oct. 7, 1806.

**FERGUSON**, James, May 28, 1844, a. 56 y. G. R. 14.

**FISK**, Bethiah, wid. Dea., dysentery, Aug. 12, 1778. C. R. 5.  
Rebecca, w. Samuel, June 6, 1834, a. 68 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]

**FITTS** (see also Fitz), Richard, Dec. 2, 1672.  
Sara, w. Richard, Apr. 24, 1668.

**FITZ** (see also Fitts), Joanna, Nov. 15, 1810.

**FLANDERS**, Daniel, Jan. —, 1845, a. 84 y.

John, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 1, 1848, a. 2 d.

Margaret O., w. —, b. Amesbury, consumption, Apr. 16,  
1846, a. 27 y.

—, Mrs., bur. June 16, 1792. P. R. 1.

**FLOOD** (see also Floyd), Bethia, d. Enoch, Nov. 30, 1810.  
Elizabeth, wid., bur. Nov. 6, 1808, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

FLOOD, Enoch, Dec. 23, 1810, a. 85 y.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 1, 1706.  
 John, bur. Apr. 19, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, July 4, 1736.  
 Mary, wid., Aug. 3, 1742, in her 80th y.  
 —, ch. James, bur. Apr. 20, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. William, bur. —, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. James, bur. Mar. —, 1787. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. James, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. William, bur. July 16, 1791. P. R. 1.  
 —, Mrs., bur. Apr. 2, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. William, bur. Feb. 24, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 —, Mrs., Sept. 17, 1802. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Sept. 12, 1827, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Paul, bur. Dec. 6, 1827, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

**FLOYD** (see also Flood, Flud), Andrew L. T., s. Michael and Betsey, June 22, 1837, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.

Ann, w. Ebenezer, July —, 1835, a. 52 y.  
 Anna, w. Silas, Sept. 24, 1834, a. 44 y.  
 Betsy, b. New Salem, N. H., w. Michael, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 55 y. [a. 57 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Charles Perkins, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1820, a. 20 m.  
 Ebenezer, laborer, s. Nathan, consumption, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 74 y.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Silas and Anna, Oct. 16, 1813.  
 Georgianna W., d. John, jr. and Susan F., Dec. 8, 1834, a. 2½ m.

James, Apr. 5, 1825. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Jane, w. Moses, and d. Joseph and Rebecca Russell, July 1, 1833, a. 64 y.

John, farmer, s. John and Elisabeth, paralysis [palsy. dup.], Apr. 16, 1848, a. 72 y. [1849. dup.]

Jonathan, July 21, 1809. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

Joseph, widr., farmer [father Michael. G. R. 14.], s. Enoch and Mary, old age, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 94 y. 4 m. 23 d.

Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 9, 1819, a. 51 y. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]

Lydia Woodman, d. Silas and Anna, Apr. 2, 1824, a. 17 m.

Martha, w. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 83 y. G. R. 14.

Moses, s. John and Elizabeth, May 5, 1843, a. 69½ y.

Sarah, w. James, Nov. 27, 1824. [a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Paul, Jan. 6, 1839, a. 49 y.

Sarah, w. Paul, consumption and dropsy, Oct. —, 1847, a. 54 y.

Sarah E., d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1840, a. 13 y. 6 m. 20 d. G. R. 14.

William, Apr. 12, 1821. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]

FLOYD, —, w. Nathan, bur. Apr. 2, 1785. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Silas, bur. Sept. 25, 1832, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

**FLUD** (see also Floyd), Enoch, s. Joseph, May 19, 1722.  
Philip, Nov. 14, 1717.

**FOLINSBEY** (see also Follansbee), Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 5, 1753. G. R. 16.

**FOLLANBEE** (see also Follansbee), Abigail, w. John, Aug. 31, 1790, a. 31 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.

**FOLLANSBEE** (see also Folinsbey, Follanbee, Follansby, Follinsby), Abigail, w. Thomas, Oct. 24, 1734, in her 74th y.

Francis, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1747, a. 48 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Harriet Gilman, d. Hazen L. and Rebecca B., dysentery, July 11, 1849, a. 1 y.

Jane, d. Moody, Jan. 18, 1788. C. R. 4.

John, Oct. 19, 1808. P. R. 3.

Judith, w. Francis, Jan. 12, 1741, a. 42 y.

Ruth, Dec. 14, 1832. C. R. 11.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 10, 1755, a. 81 y.

Thomas N., s. Newman and Mary, Apr. 9, 1816, a. 13 m. G. R. 8.

—, inf. ch. James, Jan. 14, 1790. C. R. 4.

—, w. Nehem[iah], Oct. —, 1805, a. 41 y. C. R. 4.

—, wid., Feb. —, 1808, a. 78 y. C. R. 4.

**FOLLANSBY** (see also Follansbee), Judah, w. Fransis, Jan. 12, 1741, in her 42d y. G. R. 7.

**FOLLINSBY** (see also Follansbee), Sara, Nov. 6, 1683.

**FORD**, Charlotte, formerly of Berwick, at the almshouse, Sept. —, 1838, a. 72 y.

**FOSDICK**, Sarah, —, 1738. P. R. 2.

**FOSS**, Benjamin, at the almshouse, Apr. 11, 1836.

Elizabeth, wid., at the almshouse, Sept. 13, 1820.

**FOWLE**, Lucy, w. Stephen H., Oct. 4, 1824, a. 39 y.  
Stephen Hooper, June 17, 1831, a. 57 y.

**FOWLER**, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1736.

Benjamin, a lame man, stranguary, Mar. 8, 1761, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

FOWLER, Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, cancer, Feb. 11, 1769, in her 85th y. c. r. 5.

Lemuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1736.

Mary, w. Benjamin, languishing sickness, Jan. 27, 1756, a. abt. 69 y. c. r. 5.

Mary P., d. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 24 y.

Olive, d. Lemuel and Mary, Apr. 24, 1776.

Ruth, d. twin, Moses and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1821.

Ruth, w. Moses, Sept. 1, 1833, a. 50 y.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1733.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1736.

**FOX**, Sybill, w. Charles J., May 12, 1839, a. 25 y.

**FOY**, Dorothy [Henry. ct. r.], June 30, 1655.

**FRANCIS**, Hannah, wid. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1837, a. 89 y. G. R. 2.

Henry, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 34 y.

John F., May 1, 1826.

**FRASER** (see also Frasier, Frazier), Elizabeth, w. John, scarlet fever and throat distemper, May 15, 1753, a. abt. 30 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, d. John, fever, Sept. 3, 1760, a. 5 y. c. r. 5.

Gershom, fever, June 20, 1758, a. 61 y. c. r. 5.

Hannah, wid. Gershom, Aug. 18, 1770, in her 73d y. c. r. 5.

Jesse, s. John, nervous fever, Sept. 27, 1766, a. 15 y. c. r. 5.

John, s. John, nervous fever, at Salem, July —, 1769. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. John, slow nervous fever, Aug. 18, 1758, a. 14 y. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. John, fever, Aug. 29, 1760, a. 18 m. c. r. 5.

**FRASIER** (see also Fraser), John, bilious fever, Oct. 10, 1775, a. 53 y. c. r. 5.

**FRAZIER** (see also Fraser), —, inf. s. John, Nov. 24, 1748. c. r. 5.

**FREEMAN**, Charlotte, at the almshouse, Aug. 28, 1838, a. 75 y.

John Flanders, s. Thuly, Apr. 18, 1841, a. 2 y. 4 m.

**FREES** (see also Freeze), —, Mrs., bur. Feb. 7, 1761. c. r. 8.

**FREEZ** (see also Freeze), James, Feb. 1, 1717-18.

**FREEZE** (see also Frees, Freez), John, June 29, 1716, a. abt. 40 y. c. r. 2.

**FRENCH**, Eunice, d. John and Rebecca, Feb. 17, 1814, a. 73 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1715.

**FRIEND**, John, Capt., bur. Sept. 26, 1760. c. R. 8.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Joseph, Oct. 17, 1762, a. 48 y. G. R. 16.

**FULLINGTON**, Samuel, b. Epping, N. H., laborer, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Asiatic cholera, bur. Newburyport, d. Sept. 11, 1849, a. 47 y.

**GAGE**, Mary Apphia, d. Thomas and Mary, June 22, 1820, in her 12th y. G. R. 14.  
 Sarah, wid., July 7, 1681.  
 Sarah, Mrs., May 23, 1844, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.

**GARISH** (see also Gerrish), Martha, w. Stephen, Oct. 3, 1739, in her 21st y. G. R. 6.

**GARLAND**, —, ch. Jacob, Nov. 19, 1682.

**GAWN**, William, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1809, a. 15 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.  
 William, Mar. 29, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 2. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

**GEORGE**, see Gorge.

**GERISH** (see also Gerrish), Joanna, w. Capt. [William, June 18. CT. R.], June 14, 1677.

**GERRISH** (see also Garish, Gerish), Benjamin, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1725.

Betsey, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Mayo, May 1, 1844, a. 74 y. [Aug. 28. G. R. 2.]

Betsey, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Joseph, and d. Stephen and Mary Kent, cancer, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 67 y. 1 m. 20.

Betty, d. Moses, of Byfield. Apr. 26, 1780, a. 31 y. 3 m. c. R. 4.

Catharine N., d. Jacob and Harriet, June 26, 1843, a. 28 y.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Moses, Dec. 25, 1771, in her 76th y.

Enoch, s. William and Mary, May 31, 1801, a. 46 y.

Jacob, Col., Feb. 18, 1817, a. "almost" 78 y. [a. 79 y. G. R. 6.]

Jacob, Esq., s. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1843, a. 59 y.

Jane, wid. Moses, Feb. —, 1716.

Jane, d. Col. Joseph, jr. [whooping cough. c. R. 5.], Mar. 26, 1759. [a. abt. 2 y. c. R. 5.]

Joanna, w. Enoch, Dec. 11, 1799, a. 42 y.

Joanna, d. Enoch and Joanna, Sept. 2, 1810, a. 27 y.



- GERRISH, Joseph, s. Moses and Jane, Jan. —, a. 82 y. 9 m. 20 d.
- Joseph, Col. [Hon., numb palsy. c. R. 5.], May 26, 1776, a. 68 y. [a. 67 y. c. R. 5.]
- Joseph, Capt., s. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1839, a. 64 y. [a. 61 y. G. R. 2.]
- Joseph L., at Truxillo, Bay of Honduras, Apr. 5, 1831, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.
- Katherine, wid. Col. Joseph, May —, 1787. c. R. 5.
- Keturah, wid. Paul, Jan. 1, 1822, a. 84 y.
- Lydia, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1727.
- Margaret, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 19, 1839, a. 62 y.
- Martha, d. Col. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1806.
- Mary, w. Moses, Apr. 10, 1758. c. R. 5.
- Mary, w. Joseph, June —, 1761, a. 75 y. G. R. 6.
- Mary, wid. William, and d. William and Ann Brown, July 10, 1803, a. 70 y.
- Mayo, Capt., Mar. 28, 1809. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]
- Moses, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1642-3, a. 18 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.
- Moses, Dec. 4, 1694.
- Moses, Capt., s. Capt. William and Jane, Feb. 12, 1763, a. 70 y.
- Moses, asthma and dropsy, Feb. 18, 1772, a. 66 y. c. R. 5.
- Moses, Capt., bur. July 7, 1820, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.
- Moses, Capt., July 6, 1822, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
- Nancy Greenleaf, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Enoch and Keturah, Apr. 5, 1834, a. 17 m. G. R. 2.
- Nathaniel, Apr. 12, 1833, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.
- Paul, Oct. 17, 1811, a. 79 y.
- Ruth, wid. Stephen, Mar. 4, 1837, a. 83 y.
- Samuel, Col., May 1, 1795, a. 66 y. [a. 68 y. c. R. 4.]
- Samuel, at Mayaguez, Mar. 10, 1824, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
- Samuel Newell, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 30, 1825, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
- Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 22, 1724.
- Sarah, w. Col. Samuel, June 4, 1793, a. 73 y.
- Stephen, Apr. 25, 1813.
- Susanna B., d. Enoch and Keturah, Feb. 26, 1819, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.
- Theresa Maria, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Mayo and Hannah, Sept. 31, 1836. [a. 7 w. G. R. 2.]
- William, s. Moses, Feb. 11, 1767, a. 25 y. c. R. 5.
- William, s. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1801, a. 71 y.
- , ch. Enoch, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Aug. 30, 1824, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
- , Mrs., bur. May 25, 1835, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
- GILLMAN** (see also Gilman), Jonathan, s. Maverick and Sarah, May 5, 1712.

GILLMAN, Jonathan, s. Maverick and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1713.

Mary, d. Maverick, Aug. 11, 1715.

Mary, d. Maverick and Sarah, June 27, 1717.

GILMAN (see also Gillman), Abigail, bur. May 29, 1827, a. 94 y. P. R. 1.

GLASIER, Ann, w. Bemsley, and d. Joseph and Ann Stevens, Oct. 5, 174-, a. 24 y. G. R. 16. [bef. 1747. C. R. 3.]

Lucy, b. Ipswich, Apr. 12, 1846, a. 69 y.

GLEDHILL, Joshua, Sept. 13, 1798, a. 25 y. G. R. 14.

GLIDEN, Sarah, Nov. 4, 1834. C. R. 11.

GLINES, Jonathan, b. Moultonboro, N. H., laborer, s. John and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1848, a. 54 y.

GODFREE (see also Godfry), Hannah, w. Peter, July 11, 1729.

Mary, wid., "the first English childe borne in this Towne," Apr. 15, 1716, in her 80th y.

GODFREY (see also Godfry), Joseph, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1705.

Mary, d. Peter and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1704.

Mary, Apr. 23, 1799, a. 85 y.

GODFRY (see also Godfree, Godfrey), [Mary. S. dup.], d. Peter, Nov. 1 [12. S. dup.], 1659.

Peter, sr., Oct. 5, 1697.

GOODALE, Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 8, 1647.

GOODHUE, Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 66 y.

Ann, w. Joseph, and d. John and Mary Lees, at Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1839, a. 39 y. G. R. 14.

Hannah, wid. John, Oct. 17, 1792, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1790. P. R. 1.

GOODING (see also Goodwin), —, w. —, bur. May 21, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, w. Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 24, 1803. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, jr., bur. July 26, 1813, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. June 12, 1820. P. R. 1.

—, w. Daniel, bur. Aug. 9, 1821, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, bur. June 17, 1833, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, jr., bur. Jan. 2, 1835, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, d. Amos, bur. Nov. 24, 1835, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.

**GOODRICH**, Adeline, cancer, Aug. 11, 1775, a. 72 y. C. R. 5.  
 Enoch Otis, s. Enoch and Hannah M., Apr. 5, 1848, a. 20 y.  
 G. R. 14.

Oliver, Sept. —, 1838, a. 80 y.

Sarah, fever, Mar. 27, 1776, a. 64 y. C. R. 5.

W[illia]m, June —, 1832, a. 34 y. C. R. 5.

—, ch. W[illia]m, Apr. —, 1832. C. R. 5.

**GOODRIDG** (see also Goodridge), Deborah, w. Benjamin,  
 Nov. 28, 1676.

**GOODRIDGE** (see also Goodridg), Abigail, Aug. —, 1795.  
 C. R. 5.

Anne, cancer in the breast, Dec. 24, 1759, a. 43 y. C. R. 5.

Barnard, May 28, 1769.

Benjamin, Dec. 6, 1796. C. R. 5.

Betty, Miss, Apr. 28, 1799. C. R. 5.

Edmund, —, 1737. P. R. 2.

Edmund, s. Edmund and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1775, a. 71 y. 11  
 m. 9 d.

Enoch, fever, Aug. 14, 1760, a. 33 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Edmund, Nov. 13, 1723.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. —, 1762.

Jeremiah, sr., Jan. 20, 1707.

John, s. Joseph and Martha [old age. C. R. 5.], Mar. 9, 1756,  
 a. 88 y. 2 m. 26 d.

Joseph, May 4, 1749, a. abt. 45 y. C. R. 5.

Joseph, s. Enoch, quinsy and throat distemper, Mar. 14, 1753,  
 a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 31, 1771, a. 88 y.

Martha, d. Joseph, sr., Feb. 1, 1706.

Mary, wid. Daniel [very suddenly. C. R. 5.], Feb. 14, 1754, a.  
 86 y.

Mary, asthma, Mar. 1, 1773, in her 69th y. C. R. 5.

Onnar, d. Benjamin, dwarf and idiot, June 19, 1778, a. 28 y.  
 C. R. 5.

Richard, s. Edmund, Oct. 24, 1797, a. 75 y.

Ruth, w. Oliver, childbed fever, Apr. 3, 1783, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, w. Josiah, Sept. 21, 1771.

—, w. Benjamin, —, 1740. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Ezekiel, Aug. —, 1746, a. abt. 2 m. C. R. 2.

—, ch. Oliver, July —, 1795. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Oliver, —, 1800. C. R. 5.

**GOODWIN** (see also Gooding), Abigail, w. Capt. Samuel,  
 Oct. 6, 1795, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.

Abigail, w. Daniel, July 20, 1844, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.

Albert L., s. William and Alice, "killed instantly in the James  
 Steam Mills," Nov. 21, 1845, a. 12 y.

GOODWIN, Amos, s. Major, Aug. 31, 1822. [a. 80 y. p. r. 1.]  
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Sally B., Aug. 10, 1823.

Amos, laborer, s. Stephen and Eunice, fever in California, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 48 y.

Benjamin, Oct. 15, 1841, a. 72 y.

Catharine Gilman, d. Joseph L. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1841.

Caty, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, Sept. 19, 1825, a. 48 y.

Charles William, s. Charles and Mary P., Feb. 22, 1831, a. 3 m.

David, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1812.

David, s. Amos, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1816. [a. 14 m. p. r. 1.]

Dennis C., s. Eben P. and Mary A., dropsy, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

Elizabeth Hoyt, d. William and Alice, July 5, 1842, a. 2 y.

Esther, w. Amos, Mar. 15, 1820, a. 73 y.

Esther, d. Amos and Esther, consumption, July 19, 1849, a. 70 y. 6 m.

Eunice, d. Major and Sally, Jan. 20, 1827, a. 25 d.

Eunice, wid. Stephen, Dec. 21, 1842, a. 71 y.

Eunice D., d. Thomas and Lydia, May 27, 1844, a. 16 y.

Eunice P., d. Major and Sally, Jan. 20, 1827, a. 4 w. G. R. 2.

Eunice Short, d. Major and Sally, Nov. 20, 1835, a. 2 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Francis Edward, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1816.

Francis Edward, s. Daniel, Sept. 5, 1836, a. 4 y. 6 m.

George Edwards, s. George and Mariah, Aug. 30, 1837, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Hannah, w. Benjamin, and d. John and Marcy Woodwell, Dec. 20, 1800, a. 21 y.

Hannah, w. Samuel, and d. Daniel and Mary Knight, Dec. 20, 1825, a. 45 y. [a. 44 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]

Hannah, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1841, a. 70 y.

Hannah, d. William and Susan, Nov. 7, 1843, a. 12 y. 4 m.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 22, 1845, a. 40 y.

Hannah Louisa, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, June 10, 1845, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.

Hannah M., d. Enoch and Elizabeth D., scarlet fever, June 9, 1845, a. 10 m.

Hannah W., d. Moses and Esther, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 38 y.

Harriet, d. Benjamin [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Sept. 25, 1830. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]

Harriet Maria, d. Enoch and Elizabeth D., July 28, 1848, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Joanna, d. Amos, jr. and Ruth, May 2, 1811.

John, s. Moses and Esther, Aug. 22, 1839, a. 36 y.

John Woodwell, s. Benja[min] and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1801.

Lucy Graves, d. Daniel and Lucy, June 13, 1823, a. 15 y.

GOODWIN, Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, consumption, Apr. 6, 1845, a. 38 y. 5 m. 10 d.

Mariah, w. George, Nov. 27, 1836, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Mark B., s. Enoch and Elizabeth, June 25, 1836, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Mary, bur. June 12, 1791. P. R. 1.

Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Aug. 8, 1820. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary [P. G. R. 2.], d. Major and Sally, Dec. 1, 1831, a. 2 y. [1830. G. R. 2.]

Mary [Pettingell. G. R. 2.], d. Major and Sally, Sept. 22, 1823, a. 6 w.

Mary T., d. Amos and Ruth, July 7, 1831, a. 7 y.

Moses, s. Moses and Esther, July 9, 1798.

Nancy, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1807.

Nathan Hoyt, s. Thomas and Lydia, May 9, 1827, a. 11 m. [May 1. G. R. 2.]

Nathaniel, s. Major, Nov. 26, 1820, a. 74 y.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, Nov. 1, 1830, a. 44 y.

Sally, d. Stephen and Eunice, Oct. 17, 1794.

Sally, fever, Feb. 20, 1845, a. 71 y.

Sarah, d. Major, July 29, 1815. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarissa K., d. Thomas C. and Sarissa, rheumatic fever, Oct. 30, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m.

Stephen, s. Amos and Esther, Nov. 28, 1837, a. 70 y.

Susan Smith, d. Joseph and Lydia, June 1, 1831, a. 19 y.

Thurlo, s. Amos [jr. dup.] and Ruth, June 20, 1823, a. 9 m.

William Warren, s. William and Susan, May —, 1840, a. 5 y.

—, ch. stillborn, Samuel, bur. Jan. 30, 1802. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Mar. 5, 1812. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Nov. 5, 1814. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Moses, bur. Feb. 20, 1815. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Jan. 17, 1818. P. R. 1.

—, s. Joseph and Lydia, June 10, 1820.

—, inf. ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Aug. 1, 1820. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur. Aug. 23, 1825. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Jonathan, bur. Nov. 1, 1829. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Abel, bur. Sept. 20, 1832. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Joseph, jr., bur. Sept. 23, 1832. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Sept. 26, 1832, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, Sept. 7, 1844, a. 5 m.

—, s. Samuel P. and Mary W., Aug. 13, 1845, a. 3 d.

—, ch. Joseph and Anna, July 29, 1848.

**GORDON**, George, s. Nathaniel and Emily, July 22, 1839, a. 17 m.

Lydia, w. Timothy, Jan. 12, 1835, a. 71 y.

Timothy, Jan. 17, 1836, a. 77 y.

—, ch. Mr., Sept. —, 1814. C. R. 2.



**GORGE**, Benjamin, Oct. 22, 1754, a. 49 y. G. R. 16.

**GOSS**, Hannah, from Bradford, unm., consumption, Mar. 30, 1779, a. 46 y. C. R. 5.

**GOULD**, Elizabeth, w. Silas, Aug. 19, 1814, a. 59 y.

Hannah H., w. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1838, a. 28 y.

Jeanette E., d. Luther P. and Martha J., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Joseph, s. John and Ruth, at Rowley, Dec. 31, 1827, a. 63 y.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Elisha P., Nov. 14, 1842, a. 7½ y.

Phebe, d. Tristram S. and Anna, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 14.

Ruth, wid. John, Jan. 3, 1810, a. 83 y.

—, ch. Nancy, bur. Dec. 13, 1814. P. R. 1.

—, s. Elisha P. and Mary, scarlet fever, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 3 m.

**GOWEN** (see also Gowin), Daniel J., s. Ezekiel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1844, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

**GOWIN** (see also Gowen), —, ch. stillborn, Ezek[i]el, bur. Oct. 10, 1834. P. R. 1.

**GRANT**, Johanna, d. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706.

Lydia, w. William, Dec. 10, 1733. [1734. dup.]

Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706.

Sarah, Mrs., Mar. —, 1753, in her 88th y.

Sarah, wid. William, June 4, 1794.

William, s. John, Apr. 20, 1785, a. 91 y.

—, d. William and Lydia, July 17, 1726.

—, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1726.

**GRANTHAM**, Andrew [servant of Francis Plumer, Dec. 17. CT. R.], Dec. 15, 1668.

**GRAY**, Elisabeth, b. Newburyport, d. Capt. William and Eliza, inflammation of the bowels, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 11 y. 3 m.

Frederick, Apr. 22, 1833, a. 46 y. G. R. 14.

Michael, s. William and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1845, a. 1 y.

**GREELEY** (see also Greeley), Hannah, w. Benjamin, Nov. 30, 1802, a. 88 y. 10 m. 19 d.

**GREELY** (see also Greeley), George W., b. Hallowell, Me., s. George and Esther, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m.

**GREEN**, Eliphalet, Mar. 1, 1840, a. 39 y.

John, "killed by the bursting of a boiler in a Rope walk," Oct. 19, 1843, a. abt. 40 y.

Joseph, June 29, 1820, a. 45 y. G. R. 12.

**GREENLEAF** (see also Greenlef, Grenleife), Abigal, bur. Sept. 5, 1823, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.

Abner, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Mar. 10, 1798, a. 79 y. 4 m.

Abner, s. Nath[anie]l and Judith, Jan. 10, 1810, a. 91 y.

Abner, Col., s. Abner, Dec. 1, 1834, a. 39 y.

Anna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1776, a. 31 y. 11 m.

Anne, w. Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1725.

Anne, wid. Capt. Joshua, and formerly wid. Capt. Richard Kent, and d. Joseph and Mary Hale [July. P. R. 1.], 1794, a. 76 y. 11 m.

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1780, a. 24 y.

Charles How, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1806, a. 4 y. 8 m.

Clarck Cottle, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Sept. 19, 1794, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Clarck Cottle, 2d, s. Woodbridge and Mary, Aug. 28, 1795, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, June 9, 1834, a. 70 y.

Edmund, Ens., Oct. 14, 1759, in his 65th y. G. R. 15.

Edmund, bur. Mar. 29, 1811, a. 46 y. P. R. 1.

Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1755, a. 2 m. 11 d.

Elizabeth, w. Ens. St[ephen], Nov. 19, 1678.

Elizebeth, w. Capt. Stephen, Aug. 5, 1712. [in her 58th y. G. R. 2.]

Francis, s. Edmund, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1797, a. 76 y. 11 m. 9 d.

Hannah, d. Tristram, May 24, 1743, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Mayo and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1753, a. 9 m. 24 d. G. R. 16.

John, s. Stephen, May 24, 1734, a. 72 y.

Joseph, Dec. 21, 1735, in his 49th y. G. R. 16.

Joseph, Mar. 21, 1751, in his 36th y. G. R. 16.

Joseph Brown, s. "late" Col. Abner, July 29, 1838, a. 5 y.

Joshua, Capt., s. John, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1799, a. 85 y. 7 m. 5 d.

Judith, d. Ens. [Stephen and Elizabeth. CT. R.], Nov. 19, 1678.

Judith, d. John, Sept. 30, 1690.

Judith, w. Joshua, May 22, 1763, in her 15th y. G. R. 16.

Judith, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1769, a. 76 y. 10 m. 24 d.

Lucretia, bur. —, 1791. P. R. 1.

- GREENLEAF, Lydia, wid. John, formerly wid. Benjamin Pierce,  
and d. Maj. Charles Frost, May 13, 1752, in her 78th y.  
[Lydia. P. R. 1.], wid. Thomas, Mar. 29, 1825, a. 75 y.  
Martha, d. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1735.  
Mary, w. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1729, in her 36th y. G. R. 2.  
Mary, wid. [pleurisy, "at her son-in-law Richard Dummer's,"  
c. R. 5.], Apr. 4, 1776, a. 73 y.  
Mary, Mrs., bur. Sept. 27, 1822, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.  
Mehetable, d. Abner, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1811, a. 20 y. 2  
m. 13 d.  
Mercy, Mrs., bur. May 6, 1795. P. R. 1.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 10, 1755.  
Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Margaret, Dec. 19, 1775, a. 83 y.  
10 m. 7 d.  
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1702. [1703. dup.]  
Rebecca, d. Qt. Edmund and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1709.  
Samuel, Aug. 6, 1694.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Judeth, Jan. 18, 1744. G. R. 16.  
Samuell, s. Tristram and Margaret, Dec. 24, 1706.  
Sarah, d. Tristram, Aug. 22, 1743, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.  
Sarah, w. Edmund, Apr. 23, 1761, in her 28th y. G. R. 15.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1796, a. 49 y.  
Stephen, s. Lt. Stephen, jr., Oct. 15, 1688.  
Stephen, Capt., sr. ["cast on shore at Capbratoon coming from  
Canada and all lost." S. dup.], Dec. 1, 1690.  
Stephen, s. Tristram, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 2, 1735.  
Stephen, Capt., Oct. 13, 1743, a. 91 y. 2 m. [Sept. 30. G. R. 2.]  
Stephen, s. Tristram, Apr. 26, 1745, a. 1 y. 5 m. C. R. 2.  
Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Apr. 10, 1753, a. 6 d.  
Susanna, d. Timothy and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1754, a. 5 m. 9 d.  
Susanna, wid. Timothy, Mar. 24, 1771, a. 46 y.  
Thomas, bur. Aug. 18, 1807, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.  
Timothy, July 20, 1764, a. 46 y.  
Timothy, s. Timothy and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1786, a. 33 y.  
Tristram, Capt., Sept. 16, 1741. C. R. 2. [Sept. 15, 1742, in his  
73d y. C. R. 15.]  
Tristram, Capt., jr, Nov. 12, 1754, a. 51 y. 7 d. G. R. 15.  
William, s. Lt. Steven, Apr. 15, 1684.  
Woodbridge, s. Timothy and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1769, a. 20 y.  
Woodbridge, bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.  
—, s. John, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1719.  
—, ch. Edmund, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.  
—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 25, 1795. P. R. 1.  
—, wid. Master, bur. Sept. 17, 1809, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 1, 1812. P. R. 1.

**GREENLEF** (see also Greenleaf), Marthy, d. Tristram and Dorathy, Nov. 16, 1735, a. 5 y. G. R. 15.  
Rebecca, d. Edmund, — 29, 1693.

**GRENLEIFE** (see also Greenleaf), Daniell, Dec. 5, 1654.

**GREENOUGH**, Elizabeth, d. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1753, a. 10 y. 2 m. G. R. 16.  
Samuel, Capt., Aug. 29, 1753, in his 47th y. G. R. 16.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Grifin), Eliza A[nn. G. R. 2.], w. Mark, jr., consumption, Nov. 2, 1845, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]  
Harriet Maria, w. William, consumption and dropsy, Dec. —, 1847, a. 38 y.  
Joseph D., s. Mark R. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1810.  
Rebecca, w. Shimuel, July 15, 1748. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]  
Sarah, d. Mark, Nov. —, 1842, a. 25 y.  
Sarah E., w. Mark, heart complaint, Feb. 4, 1847, a. 71 y.  
Shimuel, Apr. 15, 1762, in his 82d y. [in his 89th y. G. R. 15.]

**GRIFFITH**, —, w. Jonathan [bef. Apr. 7, 1751.]. C. R. 3.

**GRIFIN** (see also Griffin), Mary, w. Shimuel, Mar. 6, 1716.

**GROW** (see also Legro), Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, "lately moved from Marblehead," consumption, July 30, 1775, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.

**HAIL** (see also Hale), —, ch. Joseph and Mary Bartlet, Jan. 26, 1764, a. 1 d. G. R. 4.

**HALE** (see also Hail), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Patience, Aug. 19, 1717.

Abigail, d. Capt. Daniel, deceased, Sept. 26, 1763.

Abigail, w. Moses, consumptive disorder, June 4, 1764, a. abt. 41 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail [d. Jacob and Mary. G. R. 9.], "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 4.

Alice, w. Thomas, Esq., and d. Josiah and Sarah Little, July 27, 1819, a. 44 y.

Alice, d. Enoch and Mary, May 28, 1828, a. 37 y.

Almira, w. Capt. Ezra, jr. and d. Joseph and Eunice Perkins, June 13, 1833, a. 26 y.

Amos, s. Daniel and Judeth, Jan. 24, 1735.

Ann, wid. Ezra, June 26, 1815, a. 72 y. 10 m. 9 d.

- HALE, Ann Maria, d. Capt. Ezra, jr. and Almira, May 9, 1833,  
a. 3 y. 9 m.
- Anna, w. Thomas, Esq., Nov. 15, 1770.
- Anna, d. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 7, 1801, a. 1 y.
- [Anna. G. R. 6.], w. Moses [and d. Benjamin and Anna Hills.  
G. R. 6.], Aug. 22, 1806. [a. 24 y. G. R. 6.]
- Anne, d. twin, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1700-1701.
- Anne, d. Ezekel and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1723.
- Anne, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 7, 1736.
- Benjamin, s. John, Aug. 19, 1677. [Aug. 31. CT. R.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judeth, Jan. 26, 1735.
- Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sarah, July 29, 1770, a. 70 y.
- Betsey, w. Capt. Daniel, July 17, 1805, a. 29 y.
- Charles, s. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 29 y.
- Charles William, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1820, a.  
15 m.
- Daniel, Capt., at Cape Breton, May 21, 1745, a. 58 y. 1 m. 19  
d.
- Daniel, s. Ens. Joseph, throat distemper, Sept. 11, 1749. C. R. 5.
- Daniel, Dea., July 5, 1799, a. 76 y.
- Daniel, Dea., farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, May  
17, 1846, a. 78 y. 1 m.
- David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1831, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
- Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, June 18, 1829. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
- Eben, Col., Feb. 19, 1848, a. 73 y. C. R. 10.
- Ebenezer, drowned, May 25, 1715.
- Ebenezer, s. Col. Ebenezer and Lucy, July —, 1840, a. 7½ w.
- Edna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1735.
- Edner, w. Daniel, May 12, 1751, in her 23d y.
- Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1742.
- Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1755, in her 7th y.  
G. R. 6.
- Elizabeth Emery, Apr. 24, 1786. P. R. 37.
- Elizabeth, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, May 24, 1791, a. 22 y.
- Elizabeth, d. Moses and Susan, June 14, 1807. P. R. 38.
- Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1810, a. 88 y.
- Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, Oct. 17, 1811, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
- Ellen, d. Enoch and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 6 y.
- Enoch, s. Henry and Sarah, Dec. —, 1702.
- Enoch, s. Henry and Sarah, May 30, 1755, a. 51 y. 7 m. 23 d.
- Enoch, s. Benjamin and Eunice Woodwell, Sept. 14, 1819, a.  
14 m.
- Enoch, s. Enoch, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1824, a. 20 m.
- Enoch, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1825, a. 68 y. [a. 67  
y. G. R. 2.]



- HALE, Eunice, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 7, 1736.  
 Eunice, d. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 23 y.  
 Eunice G., w. Benjamin W., Aug. 26, 1847, a. 57 y. G. R. 2.  
 Ezekiel, Apr. 15, 1740. [in his 51st y. G. R. 6.]  
 Ezra, s. Benjamin and Judith, Oct. 10, 1791, a. 54 y.  
 Ezra, 3d, s. Ezra, jr. and Rebecca P., scarlet fever, May 10, 1845, a. 4 y. 3 m.  
 Ezra, Dea., s. Ezra and Anne, old age, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 75 y. 1 m. 14 d.  
 Florence Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Mary D., Jan. 30, 1847.  
 George, s. Daniel and Betsey, drowned, June 10, 1810, a. 10 y. 3 m.  
 George, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1823, a. 14 m.  
 George, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1825, a. 8 m.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1753, a. 12 d. G. R. 6.  
 Hannah, w. Ezekiel, July 17, 1755. [in her 24th y. G. R. 6.]  
 Hannah, d. Ens. Ezekiel and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1763, in her 3d y. G. R. 6.  
 Hannah [Lunt. G. R. 2.], d. David and Hannah, fever, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 21 y. 4 m.  
 Henery, Oct. 21, 1724, in his 58th y. G. R. 7.  
 Henry, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1689-90.  
 Henry, s. Daniel and Betsy, Sept. —, 1806, a. 4 y. 5 m.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 4, 1819, a. 57 y.  
 Jacob, Sept. 19, 1778, a. 26 y. 1½ m. C. R. 4.  
 Jacob, bur. May 15, 1791. P. R. 1.  
 James White, s. Thomas, Esq. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1832, a. 5 y.  
 Jane, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 5, 1736.  
 John, Sergt., June 2, 1707.  
 John, Mar. 4, 1726.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 17, 1815, a. 79 y.  
 Joseph, Capt., s. John and Rebecca [Sarah. dup.; very suddenly. C. R. 5.], Jan. 24, 1755, a. 80 y. 2 m.  
 Joseph, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitabel, Feb. 8, 1760, a. 3 y. 10 m. 24 d.  
 Joseph, Capt., s. Capt. Joseph, of Byfield [consumption. C. R. 5.], Mar. 9, 1776, a. 63 y. 6 m. 6 d.  
 Joseph, Dea., s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 25 or 28, 1818, a. 77 y. [Dec. 25. G. R. 14.]  
 Joseph, s. Dea. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1820, a. 38 y.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1735.  
 Joshua, Apr. 20, 1742, a. 41 y. 1 m. 3 d.  
 Joshua, bur. Nov. 13, 1825, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

- HALE, Judith, wid. Capt. Daniel, May 30, 1775, in her 75th y.  
 Judith, w. Capt. Oliver, Dec. 26, 1790, a. 52 y.  
 Judith, wid. Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1791, a. 83 y.  
 Keziah, w. Lt. Daniel, Sept. 4, 1763, in her 34th y.  
 [Lucy. G. R. 2.], d. Ezra and Anna, Sept. 14, 1807. [a. 1 d.  
 P. R. 32.]  
 Lucy, d. Ezra and Anna, Jan. 7, 1837, a. 26 y. P. R. 32.  
 Lydia, w. Oliver, Dec. 26, 1790, a. 25 y. 8 m. 26 d.  
 Lydia, w. Capt. Oliver, Oct. 4, 1801, a. 38 y. 6 m.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1831, a. 17 y.  
 Martha, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1763.  
 Mary, d. twin, John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1700-1701.  
 Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1744. [a. 20 d. G. R. 6.]  
 Mary, w. Ezekiel [at her father Moody's. c. R. 2.], Aug. 10,  
 1749. [in her 22d y. G. R. 6.]  
 Mary, w. Ezekiel, Jan. 10, 1750[-51, in her 21st y. G. R. 6.].  
 Mary, w. [Capt. c. R. 5.] Joseph, Apr. 16, 1753, a. 74 y. 4 m.  
 23 d.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Nov. 27, 1754.  
 Mary, wid. Rev. Moses, July 17, 1757, a. 72 y. 1 m. 17 d.  
 Mary, d. Moses, fever, July 24, 1759, a. 16 y. c. R. 5.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Mar. 18, 1778, a. 7 m.  
 Mary, wid. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1794, a. 85 y.  
 Mary, w. Enoch, Sept. 7, 1807, a. 49 y.  
 Mary, wid. John, Oct. 14, 1823, a. 85 y. [a. 86 y. G. R. 12.]  
 Mary, wid. Dea. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1830, a. 90 y. 2 m. 12 d.  
 Mary D., w. William, consumption, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 30 y. 10  
 m. 12 d.  
 Matthew, s. Matthew and Mehetable, Mar. 14, 1766.  
 Matthew, July 2, 1773, in his 57th y.  
 Mehitable, d. Matthew and Mehitable, Aug. 15, 1765.  
 Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1796. P. R. 35.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin and Judeth, May 31, 1733. [1734. dup.]  
 Moses, Rev., s. John and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1743, a. 64 y. 5 m.  
 28 d.  
 Moses, consumption, Mar. 23, 1776, a. 58 y. c. R. 5.  
 Moses, Rev., Jan. 18, 1779, a. 64 y., lacking 11 d.  
 Nathaniel, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Sept. 29, 1833, a. 87 y.  
 P. R. 36.  
 Oliver, Capt., Oct. 25, 1808.  
 Patience, w. John, jr., Mar. 30, 1719.  
 Polly, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 21, 1784, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.  
 Rebecca, w. John, June 1, 1662.  
 Rebecca, d. Henry and Sary, May 11, 1706.

- HALE, Rebecca, d. Richard and Mary, July 4, 1728.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1688.  
 Ruth, w. Ezekiel, Nov. 27, 1735. [a. 45 y. G. R. 6.]  
 Ruth, w. William, Oct. 10, 1822, a. 38 y.  
 Samuel, s. Rev. Moses and Mehitable, Feb. 2, 1760, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
     15 d.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. —, 1803, a. 1 y.  
 Samuel Northend, s. Daniel and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1805, a. 9 m.  
     G. R. 14.  
 Samuell [s. John. CT. R.], May 15, 1672.  
 Sarah, w. John, June 19, 1672.  
 Sarah, w. Sergt. John, sr., Jan. 19, 1698-9.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Judith, Feb. 8, 1735.  
 Sarah, wid. Henry, Oct. 21, 1741, a. 72 y.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Nov. 5, 1785, in her 26th y.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, May 9, 1823, a. 1 y. 14 d.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, Esq. and Alice, Apr. 9, 1834, a. 32 y.  
 Sarah, w. Oliver, Aug. 23, 1835, a. 43 y.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Benjamin W. and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1834, a.  
     7 y.  
 Sarah Jane, d. [Dea. P. R. 1.] Ezra and Anna, Aug. 17, 1834,  
     a. 11 y.  
 Silas, s. Capt. Oliver, Feb. 12, 1797, a. 26 y. 26 d.  
 Silas Adams, s. Ezra and Anne, drowned in the Bay of Mexico  
     [from Schr Swan. P. R. 32.], Dec. 10, 1825, a. 20 y.  
 Simeon, s. Benjamin and Judith, Jan. 20, 1799, a. 60 y.  
 Stephen, s. Ens. Joseph, throat distemper, Sept. 10, 1749. C. R.  
     5.  
 Stephen, Dec. 22, 1778, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.  
 Susan Toppan, w. Moses, Aug. 30, 1817. P. R. 38.  
 Tamazin, w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1682.  
 Thomas, sr., Dec. 21, 1682.  
 Thomas, sr., Oct. 22, 1688.  
 Thomas, Esq., s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1746, a. 63 y. 9 m.  
 Thomas, s. Matthew, deceased, and Mehitable, Nov. 1, 1776.  
 Thomas, s. Amos and Elizabeth, July 3, 1790.  
 Thomas, Esq., Aug. 14, 1836, a. 63 y.  
 —, s. Thomas, Dec. 22, 1657.  
 —, inf. d. Ens., Nov. 18, 1751. C. R. 5.  
 —, d. twin, Lt., Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 5.  
 —, d. twin, Lt., Jan. 5, 1756. C. R. 5.  
 —, s. twin, Matthew and Mehitable, Apr. 24, 1762.  
 —, d. twin, Matthew and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1762.  
 —, ch. Jacob and Mary, "newly born," Apr. 4, 1776. C. R. 4.

- HALE, —, s. Capt. Oliver and Judith, Oct. 6, 1781.  
 —, w. John, —, 1776. C. R. 1.  
 —, wid. Joshua, —, 1780. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Pat[rick], bur. Jan. 24, 1789. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Enoch, bur. Mar. 26, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Mar. 8, 1812. P. R. 1.  
 —, wid., bur. Dec. 16, 1813, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. Joshua and Hittee [drowned. P. R. 1.], July 9, 1817,  
 a. 9 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Enoch, jr., bur. Oct. 14, 1820, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Oct. 17, 1822, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Benjamin, bur. Mar. 3, 1827, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. David, bur. Feb. 21, 1832, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt. Enoch, bur. Oct. 21, 1834, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. B. W., bur. Feb. 26, 1835, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. stillborn, Ezra, jr. and Rebecca P., Jan. 31, 1840.

HALEWELL, William, Dec. 30, 1733, a. 78 y. G. R. 16.

HALL, Elisabeth, w. Isaac, Jan. 11, 1759, a. 55 y. G. R. 16.

Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 30, 1818, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.

Elizabath, w. Edmund, Nov. 26, 1818.

James, b. Motram, Longendale, Cheshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1825,  
 a. 85 y. G. R. 14.

Joshua Milton, bur. Jan. 27, 1826, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.

Mary, w. Joseph, June —, 1835, a. 65 y.

HALLIDAY, Lydia, d. John and Mary, bur. Aug. 6, 1763.  
 C. R. 8.

HALLOWELL, see Halewell.

HANNEGAN, Daniel, s. Thomas and Joanna, fits, Dec. —,  
 1848, a. 3 m.

John, s. Thomas and Joanna, fever, Mar. —, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Joanna, Dec. —, 1848, a. 1 y.

HANSCOM, William, formerly of South Berwick, Me., Apr.  
 1-, 1837, a. 37 y.

HARBUT, Charls, s. John, Apr. 15, 1754, a. 20 d. G. R. 16.

Elizabath, w. John, Aug. 12, 1752, in her 2- y. G. R. 16.

Elizabath, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1752, a. 16 m. G. R.  
 16.

HARBUT, Jane, w. John, June 27, 176-. G. R. 16.  
 William, s. John and Jane, Sept. 22, 1760, a. 5 y. G. R. 16.

**HARDEE** (see also Hardy), Georg, Dec. 6, 1694.

**HARDY** (see also Hardee), Elizabeth Ann, d. Reuben and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1836, a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 14.

Ellen, d. Francis D. and Lucy, Feb. 8, 1842, a. 14 d.

John, bur. June 20, 1834, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

John C., Capt., b. Deer Isle, shipmaster, lost at sea, Jan. 25, 1845.

John C., b. Feb. 28, 1803, lost at sea, Jan. 25, 1845. G. R. 2.

John Campbell, s. John and Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. Feb. 28, 1834. G. R. 2.

Lucy M[aria. G. R. 2.], w. Capt. Francis [D., and d. Capt. Nicholas Brown. G. R. 2.], fever, at Cambridge, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 34 y.

Mary Bennet, b. Hampton Falls, N. H., wid. Bradbury, June 9, 1848, a. 77 y.

Nancy, w. William, and d. Dennis and Mary Rier, July —, 1827, a. 25 y.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1830, a. 2 y. 2 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.

Sarah Jane, d. John C. and Sarah Jane, Dec. 10, 1834, a. 4 y. —, ch. Hanah, bur. Aug. 29, 1825, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

**HARRIMAN**, see Herriman.

**HARRIS**, Adelaide, d. Samuel and Merinda, measles, May —, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.

Daniel, June 28, 1752, in his 53d y. G. R. 16.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1739.

Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1749.

Giles, s. Giles and Mary, Mar. —, 1749, a. 4 m.

Jonathan, Nov. 27, 1822.

Lydia, w. Edward, May 2, 1763, in her 22d y. G. R. 16.

Martha, w. John, Oct. 14, 1757, a. 31 y. G. R. 16.

Michael, "an Orphan Child," Feb. 16, 1776, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.

Ruth, w. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1753, a. 49 y. G. R. 16.

Samuel, of Ipswich, "father-in-law John Webber, who was father of Samuel Webber, President of Harvard College," Jan. 29, 1770, a. nearly 75 y.

Samuel, drowned, Feb. 7, 1835.



HARRIS, Samuell, s. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1750.

Sarah, w. Samuel, July 11, 1824.

William, s. Giles and Mary, Sept. —, 1758, a. 17 m.

—, wid., —, 1741. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Aug. 2, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Mr. —, bur. Dec. 2, 1811. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Samuel, bur. Mar. 2, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Sam[uel], jr., bur. June 26, 1834, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

HART, Mary, d. Laurence, Aug. 3, 1681.

—, ch. Laurence, Jan. 24, 1679.

HARVEY, Martha A., w. Joseph [James. G. R. 2.], cancer,  
Nov. 29, 1848, a. 41 y. 8 m.

HASELETT, Ruth, wid. James, Aug. 16, 1807, a. 54 y. G. R. 2.

HASKELL (see also Haskill), Alexander, Mar. 11, 1819, a.  
93 y. "that day." [1817. dup.]

Eunice, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Jacob, consumption, Jan. 1, 1847,  
a. 53 y.

Harriet, b. Bloomfield, Me., w. Caleb N., Feb. 7, 1845, a. 30 y.  
13 d.

Harriet, d. Caleb and Edna, consumption, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 52  
y. 5 m.

Jacob, Capt., wrecked on Cape St. Vincent, Portugal, Dec. 3,  
John Smith, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Dec. 1, 1809.

Margaret, b. Newburyport, wid. John, old age and insanity,  
Mar. 16, 1848, a. 74 y. 7 m.

Maria, d. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 21, 1801.

Mary [Stickney. G. R. 2.], w. Ignatius, Esq. of Deer Isle, Sept.  
8, 1827, a. 75 y.

Rachel, wid., Feb. 15, 1818. C. R. 2.

Solomon, s. Dea. Solomon and Martha, Sept. 26, 1795.

Solomon, Dea., Apr. 3, 1830, a. 76 y.

William S., s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Jacob and Eunice, Aug. [23.  
G. R. 2.], 1841, a. 19 y.

HASKILL (see also Haskell), Hannah, d. James and Mary  
Freez, at Gloucester, Feb. 10, 1717-18.

HATHAWAY, Alice B., d. Aaron K. and Mary A., b. Oct. 19,  
1847, d. Aug. 24, 1849. G. R. 14.

**HATHAWAY**, Edward Kimball, s. A[aron. dup. G. R. 14.], and M[ary. dup. G. R. 14.] A., grands. Dea. Daniel Hale, drowned in Medford, July 9, 1844, a. 6 y. G. R. 14.

**HAWKINS**, Isaac Robertson, s. John and Nancy C., Aug. 22, 1825. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]

**HAZZEN**, Edward, Apr. 19, 1723, a. 34 y.

**HENING**, Margery, w. Richard, Nov. —, 1708.

[Mary. S. dup.], d. Richard, Nov. 8, 1677.

—, Mr., —, 1703. P. R. 2.

**HERBERT**, see Harbut.

**HERRIMAN**, John, suicide, bur. Nov. 16, 1807. P. R. 1.

**HICKMAN**, Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, July 23, 1826, a. 4 d. Gideon, b. Philadelphia, sea captain, s. Thomas and Rebecca, "drowned near Isles of Shoals," Dec. 14, 1847, a. 58 y.

Judith Eliza, d. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 30, 1822, a. 3 y. [Sept. 24. G. R. 2.]

Mary, w. Gideon, Nov. 25, 1833, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

**HIDDEN** (see also Hiden), Anna, wid. John, Sept. 22, 1813.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Jane, Jan. 11, 1827, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]

Jacob, s. John and Anna, July 26, 1835, a. 59 y.

Jane, w. Jacob, May 21, 1810, a. 33 y.

John, s. John and Anna, June 28, 1821, a. 52 y.

Joseph, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Jacob and Jane, May 15, 1820, a. 17 y.

—, ch. David, bur. Nov. 29, 1790. P. R. 1.

**HIDEN** (see also Hidden), Sarah, bur. May 3, 1822, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.

**HILDRETH**, Hannah L., w. Azro B. F., of Lowell, and d. Dennis and Mary Rier, May 20, 1841, a. 21 y.

**HILL** (see also Hills), Caleb, bur. Dec. 11, 1822, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.

Stephen, of Salem, lost at sea, —, 1799, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.

**HILLIARD**, John Henry, s. William S. and Mary W., June 13, 1840, a. 4 y. G. R. 14.

Mary W., w. William S., Aug. 18, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 14.

**HILLS** (see also Hill), Abigaell, d. Samuel, Aug. 11, 1688.

Abigail, wid. Serg. Samuel, Apr. 13, 1742. [Apr. 18, in his 82d y. G. R. 7.]

Abigail, d. Moses [and Abigail. G. R. 6.], Feb. 23, 1751. [in her 13th y. G. R. 6.]

Abigail, d. Moses and Rebecca, June 4, 1758. G. R. 6.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Rachel, July 22, 1795, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.

Amanda M., d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, July 12, 1837, a. 17 m. G. R. 14.

Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1794, a. 84 y.

Betsey, w. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1811, a. 53 y. 10 m. 12 d.

Betty, d. Josiah, Apr. 12, 1784, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

Catherine, d. Nathaniel, —, 1796, a. 15 y. C. R. 4.

Charles, jr., Aug. 31, 1844, a. 24 y. G. R. 14.

Charles, May 7, 1846, a. 50 y. G. R. 14.

Cynthia, w. William F., Mar. 30, 1830, a. 18 y. G. R. 14.

Cynthia P., d. William and Cynthia, Aug. 13, 1838, a. 8 y. 5 m. G. R. 14.

Eliphalet, Jan. 10, 1816, a. 73 y. G. R. 6.

Elsee, Dec. 1, 1813, a. 26 y. G. R. 6.

Hannah, d. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1736, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 7.

Hannah, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] John and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1742. [a. 18 m. C. R. 2.]

Hannah, d. William, Jan. 21, 1785, a. 12 y. C. R. 4.

John, Oct. 15, 1754, in his 24th y. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Feb. 5, 1687-8.

Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1736, a. 10 w. G. R. 7.

Joseph, Dr., s. Joseph and Priscilla, Sept. 22, 1745, a. 37 y. 10 m. 7 d.

Joseph, Nov. 6, 1745, in his 65th y.

Joseph P., June 24, 1846, a. 23 y. G. R. 14.

Joshua, s. John and Mary, Sept. 5, 1721.

Joshua, s. Joshua, Sept. 26, 1743. C. R. 4.

Joshua, Nov. 13, 1744, in his 27th y. G. R. 6.

Joshua, Capt., "Died at Sea in a Storm," Oct. —, 1780. C. R. 4.

Josiah, Apr. 26, 1724.

Josiah, Nov. 6, 1745.

- HILLS, Josiah, Mar. 20, 1801, a. 77 y. C. R. 4.  
 Luther C., s. Charles and Mehetabel, Aug. 26, 1832, a. 18 m. G. R. 14.  
 Mary, w. John [and d. Joshua Moody. G. R. 2.], Aug. 21, 1727. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, w. Smith, July 24, 1744. [in her 32d y. G. R. 7.]  
 Mary, wid. Josiah, Aug. 30, 1781, in her 84th y. [Sept. 1, a. 83 y. 11 m. dup.]  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Eliza, Jan. 12, 1810, a. 40 y. G. R. 8.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Rachel, at West Newbury, Dec. 5, 1822, a. 89 y. 10 m. 15 d.  
 Mehetabel, w. Charles, Nov. 16, 1838, a. 37 y. G. R. 14.  
 Moody, Oct. 4, 1813, a. 22 y. G. R. 6.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin, jr., Aug. 13, 1776, a. 4 m. C. R. 4.  
 Moses, s. Joseph and Priscilla ["dislocated his Neck by a fall." C. R. 4.], Nov. 7, 1796, a. 83 y. 5 d.  
 Obadiah, June 17, 1825, in his 74th y. G. R. 14.  
 Paul, s. Josiah, Mar. 19, 1790, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.  
 Priscilla, w. Joseph, July 14, 1750, in her 68th y. G. R. 6.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1748, in her 4th y. G. R. 6.  
 Rachel, w. Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1790, a. 77 y. G. R. 6.  
 Rebecca, w. Moses, July 1, 1795, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 11, 1777. P. R. 21.  
 Samuel, Aug. 18, 1732. [in his 81st y. G. R. 7.]  
 Samuel, s. Josiah and Elizabeth ["in the Camp." C. R. 4.], Apr. 13, 1778, in his 22d y. [a. 22 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.]  
 Sarah, d. Dr. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1736, in her 4th y. G. R. 7.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1802, a. 72 y. G. R. 6.  
 Sarah, w. Obadiah, Jan. 17, 1814, in her 59th y. G. R. 14.  
 Sarah, w. Eliphalet, and d. Ichabod and Judith Coffin, Nov. 8, 1815, a. 35 y. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Eliza, at Andover, Dec. 15, 1817, a. 41 y. G. R. 8.  
 Stephen, Sept. 24, 1775. [a. 56 y. C. R. 4.]  
 Thadeus, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Oct. 12, 1718.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 16, 1740.  
 Thomas, s. Josiah, Dec. 14, 1803, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.  
 Thomas, Esq., s. Josiah and Mary, at West Newbury, May 16, 1838, a. 81 y.  
 —, d. Capt. Daniel, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.  
 —, d. Smith, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. Benj[ami]n, jr., July 11, 1777. C. R. 4.

- HILLS, —, inf. ch. Nathaniel, June 9, 1787. c. R. 4.  
—, inf. s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1794, a. 3 d.  
c. R. 4.  
—, inf. ch. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1795, a. 4 d.  
c. R. 4.  
—, w. William, Nov. —, 1799. c. R. 4.

**HINCHILIFF**, Hannah, Sept. 1, 1802. c. R. 5.

**HINDS** (see also Hynes), Ruth, wid., of Marblehead, old age,  
Apr. 30, 1776, a. 80 y. c. R. 5.

**HINKLEY**, William, Capt., lost at sea, Apr. —, 1798, a. 25 y.  
G. R. 2.

William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1816, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

**HOBBS**, Richard, drowned, Aug. 18, 1665.

**HOBSON**, Georgianna, d. Tristram and Mary, Feb. 17, 1847,  
a. 1 y. 6 m.

**HODGE**, Elisabeth, d. Capt. Michel and Joana, Nov. 11, 1735,  
in her 7th y. G. R. 16.

James Frederick, s. W[illia]m James and Sarah, at West New-  
bury, Sept. 3, 1832.

Joanna, w. Capt. Michael, Mar. —, 1763, a. 77 y. G. R. 16.

Michael, Capt., Mar. —, 1756, a. 73 y. G. R. 16.

**HODGKINS**, Abigail, d. Joseph and Emma, Oct. 3, 1820, a.  
abt. 11 m.

Emma, d. Joseph and Emma, July 22, 1816, a. 3 y.

Emma, w. Joseph, July 20, 1821.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, June 11, 1736.

Lydia, w. Samuel, Sept. 22, 1763, in her 25th y. G. R. 16.

Mary, d. Jedediah and Sarah, June 19, 1736.

Susanna, d. Jedediah and Sarah, June 16, 1736.

**HOLBROOK**, Daniel, Rev., Apr. 19, 1723.

Jonathan W., b. Hopkinton, N. H., drowned at sea on his  
birthday, June 8, 1832, a. 40 y.

**HOLEMAN** (see also Holman), Elizabeth, d. Solomon and  
Mary, drowned, —, 1702.

Elizabeth, w. Solomon [formerly w. John Kelley. G. R. 6.],  
May 2, 1753. [in her 74th y. G. R. 6.]

Ruth, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. —, 1708.



**HOLLAND**, —, w. —, bur. Nov. 5, 1817, a. 82 y. p. r. 1.

**HOLMAN** (see also Holeman, Holmon), Hannah, wid., June —, 1782, a. 46 y. c. r. 4.

John, Aug. 17, 1774, a. 45 y. c. r. 4.

Mary, d. Solomon, Dec. 29, 1716.

Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. —, 1707.

Solomon, "an Englishman," May 7, 1753, in his 82d y.

**HOLMES**, Robert, Sept. 18, 1673.

**HOLMON** (see also Holman), John, Feb. 6, 1762, in his 57th y. G. R. 6.

John, Aug. 17, 1774, in his 46th y. G. R. 6.

Mary, d. Solomon, jr., July 20, 1728.

Mary, w. Solomon, Oct. 18, 1736, a. 63 y. G. R. 6.

**HOOK**, Mary, Mar. 15, 1825, a. 65 y.

**HOOPER**, Alice, wid. Stephen, May 14, 1812.

Sarah, d. William and Jane, Jan. 1, 1760, a. 15 y. 11 m. 20 d. G. R. 16.

Stephen, Esq., Jan. 6, 1802.

**HOPKINSON**, Charles, June —, 1837, a. 38 y.

Charles Carroll, s. Charles and Julia, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 17 m.

**HORNE** (see also Orne), Elizabeth, May 6, 1672.

**HORTON**, Sarah, d. Obadiah and Martha, Sept. 3, 1757. G. R. 16.

**HOVEY**, Mary, w. Samuel, fever and dysentery, Sept. 18, 1753, a. abt. 46 y. c. r. 5.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Edna, w. Varnum, old age, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 81 y. 1 d.

**HOWARD**, Abigail, w. John, Sept. 10, 1775, a. 71 y. c. r. 4.

Amos H., s. Caleb, fever, Jan. 4, 1845, a. 4 y. 10 m.

Amos Hale, s. Amos and Hannah, July 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 1 m. 22 d. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, June 9, 1826.

HOWARD, Elisabeth Ann, d. Joseph T. and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 7 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.

John, May 28, 1781, a. 78 y. G. R. 7.

John, June 5, 1781, a. 7 y. C. R. 4.

Joseph Tyler, s. Joseph T. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 7 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Mary, bur. Nov. 11, 1826, a. 62 y. P. R. 1.

Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 9, 1828, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.

Sarah, Sept. 14, 1830.

Tho[ma]s Brown, s. Caleb H. and Nancy C., Oct. 20, 1843, a. 1 y.

—, ch Nat[haniel], bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, d. Nat[haniel], bur. Oct. 17, 1807. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Caleb, bur. Oct. 13, 1830, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Caleb, bur. Feb. 2, 1831, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

**HOWE** (see also How), George, Mar. 20, 1837.

**HOWELL**, Fanny, w. Robert, and d. Jeremiah and Hannah Chase, at Salisbury, July 23, 1810. [a. 22 y. G. R. 6.]

—, Mr., bur. Oct. 12, 1790. P. R. 1.

**HOWLET**, Rebecca, wid., Nov. 1, 1680.

**HOYT**, Elizabeth L., w. Charles T., May 4, 1841.

Enos, Mar. 28, 1839.

John James, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 22, 1826, a. 1 y.

Martha P., d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 1 m. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 7, 1756, a. 41 y. G. R. 16.

Mary, wid. Enos, Oct. 17, 1840, a. 25 y.

—, d. Joseph and Ann, May 4, 1736, a. 2 y. 21 d. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Joseph and Lucy, watery head, Aug. 29, 1846.

**HUBBARD**, George W., s. John L. and Levina, scarlet fever, July 6, 1845, a. 6 y.

**HUDSON**, Eleazar, May 25, 1736.

Jane, d. James and Mary, Sept. 24, 1747.

**HUGGETT**, Thomas, Mar. 20, 1820, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.

**HUGHES** (see also Huse), David, "a Native of Liverpool, Eng.," Aug. 8, 1836, a. 52 y.

**HULL**, John, Feb. 1, 1669.  
Margret, wid., Feb. 3, 1682.

**HUNT**, Bartholomew, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 64 y.

Elias, Apr. 20, 1820, a. 73 y.

Eliza Jane Putney, d. David W. and Elizabeth S., at Boston, Sept. 10, 1835, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Elizabeth, d. Nathanael and Eliza[et]h, Apr. 27, 1762, a. 1 y. G. R. 16.

Frances, bur. July 11, 1834, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

Frederick Wakeham, b. Boston, s. David W. and Elisabeth S., Jan. 16, 1848, a. 7 m. 20 d.

Hannah, May 6, 1809, a. 60 y.

Henry Swan, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1819, a. 29 y.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Sarah, May 28, 1807, a. 27 y.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1831, a. 72 y.

James S., s. Henry S. and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1834, a. 20 y.

Mariam, bur. July 1, 1822, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

Mercy, w. Enoch, Oct. 15, 1736.

Mercy, w. Nathaniel [B. G. R. 2.], consumption, Apr. —, 1849, a. 73 y. [Apr. 17, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]

Mercy B. Russell, d. Nathaniel and Mercy, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel [B. G. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1842, a. abt. 72 y.

Ruth, wid., Aug. 16, 1815.

Sarah, Mrs., Apr. 17, 1828, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, wid. Isaiah, May 31, 1834, a. 78 y.

Sarah Ann, w. Benjamin G., Sept. 9, 1836, a. 40 y. [Sept. 10. G. R. 2.]

William, Capt., at Barbadoes, Oct. 17, 1811, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.

William S., s. Isaiah and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1787, a. 9 m.

—, ch. Isaiah, bur. —, 1786. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Josiah, bur. June 25, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Henry, Aug. 9, 1809. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Aug. 18, 1815, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Benj[amin], bur. May 21, 1831. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Benj[amin], bur. May 8, 1832. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Henry and Maria, June 8, 1848.

**HUNTER**, Anna, Mrs., formerly of Boston, Mar. 20, 1817, a. 86 y. G. R. 14.

**HUSE** (see also Hughes), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, May 9, 1809. [May 2. dup.]

Aaron, s. Aaron and Anna, May 22, 1817, a. 10 y.

Aaron, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, drowned, July 4, 1835, a. 62 y. 3 m. 2 d.

Abell, s. Abel and Mary, Mar. 11, 1757, a. 94 y.

Amos, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 28, 1752.

Amy, d. Abel, May 18, 1675.

Annie, w. William, June 2, 1733, in her 61st y. G. R. 15.

Daniel S., s. Aaron and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1831, a. 4 y.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 31, 1792, a. 97 y.

Elionar, w. Abell, Mar. 27, 1663. [Mar. 17. S. dup.]

Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1739. [a. 6 w. C. R. 2.]

Eliphalet, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 10, 1742. [a. 11 m. C. R. 2.]

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1733.

Elisabeth, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1736.

Elisabeth, d. Abel, jr., Aug. 13, 1736, in her 7th y. G. R. 7.

Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 12, 1738.

Elisabeth, w. Ebenezer, July 15, 1768.

Elizabath, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1734. [a. 25 y. G. R. 15.]

Elizabeth, w. Abel, jr., Mar. 7, 1735, in her 25th y. G. R. 15.

Hannah [w. Thomas. G. R. 15.], Apr. 12, 1737. [a. 65 y. G. R. 15.]

James, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1736.

John, s. John and Sarah, July 9, 1733, in his 1st y. G. R. 15.

John, Aug. 3, 1736, in his 42d y. G. R. 15.

John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1736, a. 8 m. G. R. 15.

Joseph ["dyed at Casco where he was taken sick about 7 weeks before, when he went out in the Troop." C. R. 2.], Sept. 9, 1745.

Judeth, w. Stephen, Sept. 5, 1730.

Judith [w. Abel. G. R. 15.], Apr. 24, 1753. [in her 82d y. G. R. 15.]

Margaret E., w. Ralph C., and d. Edmund and Lucy Coffin, Oct. 9, 1838. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]

Martha, d. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1736.

Molly, wid., —, 1749. C. R. 2.

Rebecca, w. Dea. Thomas, June 18, 1807.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1820, a. 76 y.

Sarah, w. John, May 2, 1730. [in her 33d y. G. R. 15.]

Sarah, w. Dea. Thomas, Apr. 23, 1777.

HUSE, Thomas, Nov. 7, 1733. [1734, a. 69 y. G. R. 15.]

Thomas, s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1736.

Thomas, Dea., s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1816, a. 72 y. 1 m. 9 d.

William, s. Abel and Mary, May 6, 1754, a. 86 y. 7 m.

William, s. William, jr., May 13, 1754, a. 82 y. 6 m.

William, Mar. 7, 1756, in his 55th y. G. R. 15.

—, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1734, a. 6 d. G. R. 15.

—, triplet sons, Enoch and Sally, Apr. 8, 1807.

**HYNES** (see also Hinds), Catharine, m., b. Ireland, consumption, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 43 y.

**ILSLEY** (see also Ilsly, Isley), Abigail, d. Capt. William and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1753, a. 18 y.

Adams, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 25, 1798, a. 6 w. G. R. 6.

Anne, d. Jon[athan] and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1753.

Anthony, s. Joseph and Rebekah, Apr. 7, 1812, a. 66 y. 8 m. 4 d.

Clarissa, w. Wade, and d. Henry, jr. and Sarah Adams, Apr. 4, 1825, a. 23 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]

Elisha, Jan. 16, 1690.

Eliza, d. Capt. Stephen and Ruth, Mar. 22, 1824, a. 19 y.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1772.

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, Apr. 8, 1820, a. 83 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth, w. John, July 24, 1820, a. 39 y.

Hannah, wid. Anthony [and d. John and Mary Hale. G. R. 12.], Apr. 24, 1812, a. 50 y. 8 m. 5 d.

Isaiah, s. Isaiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1787, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.

Isaiah, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 12, 1828, a. 68 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]

James Henry, s. Capt. Stephen and Ruth, June 18, 1814. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]

Jerusha, Sept. —, 1789. C. R. 1.

John Wade, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 7, 1819, a. 6 d.

Joseph, s. William and Barbara, Oct. 15, 1724, in his 75th y.

Joseph, —, 1773. C. R. 1.

Judith, —, 1794. C. R. 1.

Lucy Pearson, d. Joseph and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1814, a. 10 m.

Lydia, d. Anthony and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1812. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Elisha and Hanah, Nov. 9, 1690.

Mary, —, 1774. C. R. 1.



- ILSLEY, Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1804, a. 18 d.  
 Mary, w. Isaiah, Oct. 4, 1834, a. 81 y. [a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, w. Paul [jr. C. R. 1.], May 20, 1846, a. 51 y. 3 m. 11 d.  
 Mary Ann, d. twin, John and Huldah D., Aug. 30, 1825. [a. 1 y. 11 m. dup.]  
 Mary Moody, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 10, 1826, a. 2 y.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1715.  
 Nathan, s. Paul and Sarah, Oct. —, 1812. [Oct. 20, a. 14 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Nathan, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 13, 1826, a. 18 d.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 82 y.  
 Paul, farmer, widr., s. Paul and Sarah, typhus fever, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 54 y. 5 m. 3 d.  
 Rebecca, Mrs., bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.  
 Ruth, wid. Capt. W[illia]m, Sept. 13, 1759, a. 64 y.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Hanah, Jan. 8, 1690.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 13, 1736, in her 19th y. G. R. 2.  
 Sarah, w. Paul, Oct. 25, 1805, a. 41 y.  
 Sarah, wid. Paul, Feb. 22, 1815, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1816, a. 82 y.  
 Stephen, Capt., s. Stephen and Elizabeth, Jan. 5, 1832, a. 59 y. [a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Susan, d. Capt. Stephen and Susan H., Feb. 26, 1836, a. 1 m.  
 Susanna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1736, in her 15th y. G. R. 2.  
 Wade, s. Wade and Clarissa, Mar. 19, 1825, a. 9 m.  
 William, Jan. 14, 1746, in his 55th y.  
 William, Jan. 14, 1756.  
 William, farmer, s. Anthony and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 58 y. 8 m.  
 William Banister, s. twin, John and Huldah D., Aug. 15, 1824. [a. 10 m. dup.]  
 William Henry, s. Wade and Clarissa, Nov. 18, 1822.  
 —, ch. Will[iam], Feb. 15, 1658. [Feb. 13. S. dup.]  
 —, w. Joseph, —, 1782. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Stephen, jr., bur. —, 1803. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. —, 1815. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. John, July —, 1820. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, John, bur. July 27, 1822. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. John, bur. Aug. 30, 1825, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 ILSLY (see also Ilsley), William, July 22, 1681.  
 —, d. Elisha, Nov. 2, 1671.

**INGALLS**, Catharine Knight, d. Capt. Micajah and Anna,  
Mar. 9, 1794, a. 11 w. G. R. 2.  
Micajah, Capt., at sea, Jan. 20, 1796, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

**INGERF—LD**, John, s. Peter and Isball, Feb. 13, 1748, a. 10  
m. G. R. 16.

**IRELAND**, Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 20, 1810,  
a. 21 m.  
——, ch. Betty, bur. Apr. 5, 1786. P. R. 1.

**ISLEY** (see also Ilsley), Eliza Jane, w. Anthony, Oct. 4, 1842.  
Jonathan, Mar. 16, 1753.  
Jonathan, Apr. 13, 1804, in his 53d y.  
Mary Jane, d. Stephen and Susan [H. G. R. 2.], dropsy, Sept.  
4, 1847, a. 8 y. 9 m.

**JACKMAN**, Abigail, wid. Richard, Sept. 10, 1829, a. 65 y. [a.  
67 y. P. R. 1.]

Abigail, b. Amesbury, w. ———, typhus fever, June 26, 1846, a.  
66 y.

Benjamin, Oct. 18, 1799. C. R. 5.

Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1825, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1836, a. abt. 80 y.

Cutting, s. Nicolas and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1728.

David, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 65 y.

David W., shipwright, s. Elias and Dorothy, consumption, Apr.  
24, 1848, a. 55 y.

Dorothy, Miss, May 8, 1833, a. 75 y.

Dorothy, w. Elias, Mar. 2, 1845, a. 70 y.

Ebenezer C., Oct. 17, 1843, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.

Elisabeth, d. David and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1769.

Elisabeth, w. Moses, July 25, 1777.

Elizabeth [Ann. G. R. 2.], w. Richard, jr., Aug. 7, 1839, a. 42  
y.

Francis, s. Stephen and Elizabeth G., lung fever, Apr. 22, 1849,  
a. 1 y. 10 m.

Hannah, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1770.

Hannah, w. Capt. Timothy, Oct. 7, 1778, in her 56th y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, wid. John, Jan. 27, 1779, a. 90 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Timothy, June —, 1787. C. R. 5.

Hannah, wid. John, Jan. 27, 1790, a. 90 y.

Hannah M., d. Elias, jr. and Irene, croup, Sept. 10, 1849, a.  
3 y. 2 m.

- JACKMAN, Henry, s. William and Mary, Nov. 4, 1810. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
- James, sr., Dec. 30, 1694.
- James, sr., Sept. 16, 1723.
- Jane, Sept. 29, 1830.
- Jane W., d. Elias and Dorothy, Nov. —, 1797, a. 9 m.
- John, "a child," bur. Sept. 19, 1748. c. R. 7.
- John, s. James and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1769, a. 79 y. 10 m.
- John, nose bleed, Dec. 3, 1769, a. 30 y. c. R. 5.
- John, Sept. —, 1834, a. 80 y.
- John C., s. Stephen and Elizabeth G., "killed by a cart falling on him," Oct. 14, 1847, a. 5 y.
- Josiah, Aug. 21, 1824.
- Lydia, w. David W., Aug. 3, 1831, a. 29 y.
- Mary, w. Nicholas, Oct. 2, 1719.
- Mary, d. Nicholas and Mary, Nov. 15, 1720.
- Mary, "a child," bur. Sept. 9, 1748. c. R. 7.
- Mary, w. [Capt. G. R. 14.] Timothy, jr., consumptive disorder, Oct. 27, 1767, a. 33 y. c. R. 5. [a. 36 y. G. R. 14.]
- Mary Abigail, d. Ebenezer C. and Abigail, July 27, 1828. G. R. 14. [a. 9 m. c. R. 5.]
- Mary H., w. William, Dec. 24, 1841, a. 78 y.
- Matthias, s. Matthias and Abigail, heart disease, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 34 y.
- Matthias A., Sept. 5, 1841, a. 71 y.
- Moses B., s. William and Mary, lost overboard at sea, Jan. 21, 1834, a. 37 y.
- Noah, s. David and Abigail, dropsy, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 72 y.
- Rachel, w. James, sr., May 24, 1720. [in her 60th y. G. R. 2.]
- Reuben, Apr. 27, 1840, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
- Reuben, s. William and Mary, Apr. 22, 1841, a. 37 y.
- Richard, s. Samuel and Polly, at West Newbury, Mar. 18, 1830, a. 72 y.
- Ruth, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1772.
- Ruth, wid. Benjamin, July 9, 1842, a. 86 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.
- Ruthy, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1819, a. 29 y. G. R. 14.
- Sally, d. Paul and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1805, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 14.
- Samuel, at Crown Point, Dec. —, 1762, a. 48 y. G. R. 4.
- Sam[ue]ll, bur. Sept. 12, 1748, a. abt. 10 y. c. R. 7.
- Sarah, Mrs., Dec. —, 1794, a. 96 y.
- Sarah, w. David W. and d. Capt. Nathan Somerby, July 3, 1826.
- Sarah Ann, d. David and Amelia, Dec. 15, 1820.
- Sarah Jane, d. Reuben and Sarah, July 12, 1832, a. 2 y. 5 m. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.; a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]

**JACKMAN**, Stephen, m., s. Joseph and Lois, fever, June 12, 1849, a. 44 y.

Timothy, —, 1787. C. R. 5.

Timothy, Capt., July 8, 1795, a. 66 y. G. R. 14.

William, s. Benjamin and Dolly, Feb. —, 1843, a. 82 y.

—, s. William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1794.

—, w. Benjamin, Oct. 12, 1799. C. R. 5.

—, s. William and Mary, Dec. 3, 1807.

**JACKSON**, Polly, w. John, May 21, 1794, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

**JACOB** (see also Jacobs), Samuel, June 16, 1672. [May. CT. R.]

**JACOBS** (see also Jacob), —, wid. Moody, bur. —, 1803. P. R. 1.

**JAMES**, Joseph, —, 1721. P. R. 2.

**JANVRIN**, Albert Franklin, s. George and Mary, May 15, 1848, a. 3 y. 6 m.

John Q. A., s. John and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, Nov. 22, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Joseph [A. G. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1844, a. 58 y.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Sept. 25, 1827, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.

Mary Ann, d. Joseph A. and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1829, a. 4 y. [Sept. 25. dup.]

Sarah, d. Capt. John and Sally, Sept. 30, 1808, a. 15 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.

**JAQUES** (see also Jaquish), Abigail, w. Moses, Mar. 9, 1790, a. 42 y. C. R. 4.

Amos, s. Henry C. and Polly, Aug. 16, 1812.

Amos K., s. David, bur. Aug. 7, 1832, a. 15 y. P. R. 1.

Anna, wid. Henry, Feb. 22, 1704-5.

Anna, d. Joseph and Martha, —, 1770, a. 9 m. P. R. 34.

Aphia, w. Benjamin, Aug. 31, 1726. [in her 20th y. G. R. 2.]

Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1782, a. 79 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.

Benjamin Isley, s. Stephen and Phebe, —, 1781.

Betsey, d. Henry and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1836, a. 62 y.

Betty [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], d. John and Sarah, May 14, 1835, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]

Caroline S., d. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, July 7, 1831, a. 19 y.

JAQUES, David, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1760, a. 21 y. 2 m. 26 d.

David, s. Moses, Mar. 11, 1790, a. 4 y. c. r. 4.

Dorothy, w. David, Dec. 9, 1834, a. 54 y. g. r. 2.

Edmund, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1742, a. 1 y. 7 m. 14 d.

Edmund, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1748, a. 1 y. 4 m. 14 d.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1750, a. 6 y.

Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1761, a. 4 m. 20 d.

Eliphalet, June 24, 1804, a. 88 y. 3 m. 4 d.

Elizabeth, w. Richard, small pox, Mar. —, 1760.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1778. [a. 6 y. 11 m. 20 d. c. r. 4.]

Enoch, s. Eliphalet, Jan. 30, 1809, a. 60 y. [a. 61 y. p. r. 1.]

Enoch, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 24, 1829, a. 67 y.

Eunice, w. Capt. Richard, and d. John and Eunice Thurston, Aug. 31, 1836, a. 57 y.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydiah, Sept. 13, 1718.

Hannah, wid. Henry [Oct. 9. p. r. 1.], 1792.

Hannah J., d. Enoch and Sally W., Mar. 11, 1846, a. 13 y.

Hannah Jane, d. Enoch and Sally W., Sept. 16, 1831, a. 15 m.

Henry, Feb. 24, 1686-7.

Henry, s. Stephen, July 20, 1723, in his 35th y. p. r. 33.

Henry, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1792, a. 53 y. 10 m. 4 d.

Ilsley, bur. —, 1788. p. r. 1.

John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1803, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. 10 d. p. r. 1.]

John, s. John and Sarah, old age, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 89 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, July 25, 1783, a. 22 y.

Joseph, Apr. 22, 1817, a. 89 y.

Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1773. [in her 6th y. g. r. 7.]

Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1776, a. 33 y. 4 m. 11 d.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah [Sept. 2. p. r. 33.], 1793.

Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1796, a. 49 y.

Lydia, w. Eliphalet, and d. Abraham and Abigail Adams, June 7, 1798, a. 78 y. 7 m. 7 d.

Martha, wid. Joseph, Aug. 13, 1817, a. 82 y.

Mary, Oct. 23, 1653. [Oct. 13. S. dup.]

Mary, wid. Henry, Nov. 7, 1760, a. 70 y. 9 m. 19 d.

Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Apr. 22, 1805, a. 92 y. 5 m. 27 d.



- JAQUES, Mary, w. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1808. [in her 80th y. G. R. 8.]
- Mary, wid. Enoch, and d. Benjamin and Judith Hale, May 3, 1818, a. 75 y.
- Mary, w. Parker, Feb. 15, 1826, a. 72 y.
- Mary, wid., and d. Stephen and Elisabeth Ilsley, old age, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 87 y. 4 m. 7 d.
- Mehetable, w. Stephen, Dec. 8, 1817, a. 75 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
- Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, at West Newbury, July 16, 1824, a. 76 y.
- Parker, s. Henry and Mary, Oct. 6, 1771, a. 48 y. 7 m. 12 d.
- Parker, widr., farmer, s. Eliphalet and Lydia, old age, May 13, 1848, a. 94 y. 2 m.
- Phebe, w. Stephen, Mar. 23, 1786, a. 40 y.
- Polly, d. Eliphalet, and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1760, a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d.
- Richard, s. Richard, Feb. 2, 1682.
- Richard, drowned, May 28, 1683.
- Richard, s. Joseph and Martha, —, 1760, a. 1 y. 8 m. P. R. 34.
- Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, smallpox, Mar. —, 1760, a. 77 y. 1 m.
- Richard, s. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1826, a. 64 y.
- Sally, d. Eliphalet and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1775, a. 23 y. 6 m. 2 d.
- Sally, d. Parker and Mary, June 19, 1791.
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, at West Newbury, July 10, 1824, a. 95 y. 4 m. 10 d.
- Sarah, w. Moses, Mar. 5, 1780, a. 23 y. 1 m. 12 d. C. R. 4.
- Sarah, d. Moses, Oct. 24, 1789, a. 9 y. 7 m. 19 d. C. R. 4.
- Sarah, wid. John, and d. Stephen, jr. and Thankful Jaques, June 7, 1805, a. 83 y. [a. 88 y. P. R. 33.]
- Sarah, w. Thomas, Aug. 29, 1805, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.
- Simon, s. Samuel [and Mary. G. R. 7.], Nov. 25, 1768.
- Simon, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1778. [Aug. 28, a. 5 y. 2 m. C. R. 4.]
- [Stephen. S. dup.], ch. Steven, Mar. 12, 1684-5.
- Stephen, s. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1742. C. R. 4.
- Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 92 y. 8 m.
- Thankful, w. Dea. Stephen, Feb. 19, 1753, a. 62 y.
- Thankful, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1831, a. 77 y.
- Thomas, s. Rev. Richard and Judith, —, 1807, a. 83 y.
- William, bur. Sept. 20, 1754. C. R. 8.
- William, s. Capt. Richard and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1832, a. 32 y.
- William Davis, s. Eliphalet and Elizabeth, May 30, 1829, a. 16 y.

**JAQUES**, —, d. Stephen, jr. and Thankfull, Mar. 20, 1714.

—, wid., Mar. 30, 1801, a. 95 y.

—, ch. David, bur. Dec. 20, 1809, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. David, bur. Nov. 29, 1835, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

**JAQUISH** (see also Jaques), Mary, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1805, in her 95th y. G. R. 8.

**JEFFERS** (see also Jofford), John, —, 1793. C. R. 5.

**JELLISON**, James W[illia]m, s. Nathan and Abigail, July 12, 1842, a. 3 y. 5 m. 7 d. G. R. 14.

**JENKINS**, Edward, drowned, —, 1716. P. R. 2.

John Lord, s. wid. Sarah, Oct. —, 1838, a. 14 m.

Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bur. Oct. 20, 1747. C. R. 7.

Mary C., b. Newburyport, w. [Robert. G. R. 2.], and d. Timothy and Susan Curtis, consumption, May 28, 1848, a. 52 y.

Robert, bur. Sept. 29, 1795. P. R. 1.

Robert, July 27, 1822, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, bur. Mar. 3, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, wid., bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Robert, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Robert, bur. Oct. 2, 1808. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Robert, bur. Feb. 14, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, w. Robert, bur. Aug. 24, 1819, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

**JEWET** (see also Jewett), Daniel, Sept. 15, 1749, a. above 40 y. C. R. 5.

David, s. wid. Lydia, Aug. 19, 1750, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.

Lydia, wid., numb palsy, May 21, 1759, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.

Seth, young s. Jeremiah, Mar. 21, 1753. C. R. 5.

William, s. Jeremiah, throat distemper, June 25, 1761, a. 20 m. C. R. 5.

—, inf. s. Amos, convulsion fits, July 1, 1767. C. R. 5.

**JEWETT** (see also Jewet), Eliza G., w. Leonard, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 24 y.

Goram, s. David, Oct. —, 1791. C. R. 5.

Gorham P., Jan. —, 1832, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

Hitty H., w. William, Dec. 9, 1818.

Jeremiah, Apr. 22, 1808, a. 63 y. G. R. 14.

JEWETT, Judith, wid., of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1813, a. 83 y.  
C. R. 1.

Martha, d. James and Martha, Oct. —, 17—. G. R. 16.

Mary, d. Maximilian and Molly, Jan. 4, 1802, a. 19 y. G. R. 14.

Mary, w. Jeremiah D., consumption, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 35 y.

Mary Smith, w. Jeremiah D., Aug. 27, 1846, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.

Maxamillian, June 21, 1814, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

Maximilian, s. Maximilian and Molly, Apr. 15, 1805, a. 19 y.  
G. R. 14.

Mira, unm., Nov. 4, 1802. C. R. 5.

Rebecca, d. John and Sarah Hale, formerly w. Jonathan Poor,  
Mar. 16, 1770, a. 76 y. 28 d.

Samuel, s. Samuel, convulsion fits, Jan. 21, 1782, a. 6 w. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Feb. 26, 1800, a. 52 y. G. R. 14.

Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 47 y. G. R. 14.

Sarah, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 6, 1839, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.

Sarah L. D., d. Stephen and Martha P., Oct. 24, 1846, a. 4 m.  
12 d. G. R. 14.

William, May 11, 1834, a. 61 y.

——, Mrs., Nov. 9, 1802. C. R. 5.

**JILLINGS**, Hannah, w. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1754, in her 53d y.  
G. R. 16.

**JOFFORD** (see also Jeffers), —, w. John, bur. June 15,  
1810. P. R. 1.

**JOHN**, Susan W., w. Charles, Sept. 6, 1840, a. 25 y.

**JOHNSON** (see also Johnston), Benjamin, formerly of Row-  
ley, Mar. 14, 1843.

Betty, w. W[illia]m, Aug. 2, 1756, in her 43d y. G. R. 6.

Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1813.

James, Apr. 2, 1839, a. 58 y.

Joseph, s. Capt. William and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1737.

Joseph, Sept. 28, 1832. C. R. 11. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

Lucy Ann, d. James and Charlot, June 23, 1816. [a. 6 m. G. R.  
2.]

Martha, d. William, Oct. 17, 1717. [1716, in her 12th y. G. R.  
2.]

Martha, w. Capt. William, Aug. 3, 1732. [in her 56th y. G. R.  
16.]

Mary, Miss, July 1, 1838. C. R. 1.

Mary C., d. Benjamin and Ann, Apr. 14, 1834, a. 5 y. 8 m.

JOHNSON, Mary Chadbourne, d. Benj[amin] and A. E., Apr. 3, 1835, a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Nicholas, s. William and Martha, Nov. 21, 1759, a. 45 y. 8 m. 2 d.

Nicholas, Capt., s. Capt. Nicholas, of Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1825, a. 48 y.

Samuel, Ens., dropsy and asthma, Dec. 27, 1773, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, bur. Apr. 4, 1791. P. R. 1.

William, s. [Rev. G. R. 6.] William, jr. and Bette, July 13, 1732. [a. 16 d. G. R. 6.]

William, of Andover, —ry 26, 1757. G. R. 7.

William, Rev. A. M., Feb. 22, 1772, in his 66th y. G. R. 6.

—, wid. Capt. Francis, bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 26, 1817, a. 13 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eleazar, Feb. —, 1820. C. R. 1.

**JOHNSTON** (see also Johnson), Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, at Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1795, a. 14 y.

Ann, wid. Benjamin, at Newburyport, Oct. 27, 1827, a. 86 y.

Benjamin, youngest ch. Mary, Sept. 27, 1809, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, at Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1818, a. 78 y.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Ann, at Newburyport, Aug. 2, 1809, a. 36 y.

Sally, d. Benjamin and Ann, Oct. 9, 1776, a. 2 y.

**JONES**, Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1758, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 16.

Hannah, w. John, 30: 4 m: 1710. G. R. 15.

Hannah, Miss, Mar. 9, 1829, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. John, Oct. 5, 1775.

Reuben, Capt., Mar. 14, 1830, a. 60 y.

—, w. David, bur. Dec. 9, 1834, a. 55 y. P. R. 1.

**JORDAN** (see also Jordon), Steven, Feb. 8, 1669.

Susanna, wid., Jan. 25, 1672.

**JORDON** (see also Jordan), Samuel, s. Dominecus, of Casco Bay, Dec. 4, 1730.

**KEILEY** (see also Kelley), David, "ye Shepard," Oct. 27, 1707.

**KELLEY** (see also Keiley, Kelly), John, Dec. 28, 1644.  
 John E., Capt., of Warner, May 10 or 11, 1828, a. 63 y.  
 Mary, d. Abiel and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1706.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley), Anne, w. Capt. Thomas, July 19,  
 1788, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1737.  
 John, Mar. —, 1718.  
 John, Nov. 30, 1735, in his 68th y.  
 Judeth, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1737.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1737.  
 Prudence, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1753.  
 Richard, June 18, 1734, a. 68 y.  
 Sarah, w. Richard, Aug. 15, 1725. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Stephen, s. John and Hannah, July 27, 1740.  
 Stephen, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, July 9, 1801, a. 2 y. G. R. 7.

**KENDALL**, —, ch. Jonathan, bur. May 15, 1824, a. 9 m.  
 P. R. 1.

**KENDRICK** (see also Kinrick), Edmund, "drowned in the  
 Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat,"  
 July 19, 1794, a. 29 y. C. R. 4.  
 John, —, 1717. P. R. 2.

**KENERSON** (see also Kenison), —, ch. Eliza, bur. Mar. 17,  
 1830, a. 1 w. P. R. 1.

**KENISON** (see also Kenerson), —, ch. Thomas, bur. —,  
 1793. P. R. 1.

**KENNEY**, —, ch. W[illia]m, bur. July 30, 1823, a. 17 m.  
 P. R. 1.

**KENT**, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1728, a. 2 y. 20  
 d. G. R. 2.  
 Abigail, w. John, July 29, 1736, a. 36 y. G. R. 16.  
 Alice, w. Capt. Paul, and d. George and Phebe Thurlo, Mar.  
 20, 1835, a. 57 y.  
 Alice, d. Capt. Paul and Alice, Apr. 25, 1835, a. 34 y.  
 Caroline, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] John, jr., and d. "late" Moses and  
 Sarah Kent of Newburyport, Mar. 24, 1833, a. 28 y.  
 Caroline M., d. James G. and Sarah J., Dec. 18, 1844, a. 7 y.  
 G. R. 14.



- KENT, Daniel, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 13, 1783, a. 12 y.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Jane, drowned, Dec. 15, 1790, in his 8th y.  
 Elisabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, June 10, 1723.  
 Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 24, 1776, a. 2 y. 2 m.  
 Emma, wid., Jan. 10, 1676.  
 Eunice, w. Richard, Apr. 23, 1838, a. 71 y. G. R. 14.  
 Eunice Adams, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1810, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.  
 Hannah, lately w. Col. Richard, formerly w. Vincet Carter of Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1758, in her 67th y. G. R. 16.  
 Hannah, Miss, June 30, 1810.  
 Jacob [Capt. G. R. 14.], s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 15, 1829, a. 53 y.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1838, a. 35 y.  
 James, Dec. 12, 1681.  
 James, Aug. 14, 1712.  
 James, s. James and Elizebeth, Aug. 29, 1712.  
 James, s. Richard and Sarah, June 11, 1720.  
 Jane, w. Richard, June 26, 1674.  
 Jane, w. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1783, a. 41 y. [a. 42 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Jane, w. Joseph, Dec. 6, 1801, a. 54 y.  
 Jane, Miss, Nov. 27, 1846. C. R. 1.  
 Joanna, w. Richard, deceased, formerly wid. Nicholas Davinson of Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1699.  
 John, s. John, Feb. 7, 1641.  
 John, s. John [jr. S. dup.], June 24, 1665.  
 John, s. Sergt. John and Mary, Mar. 24, 1703.  
 John, Jan. 30, 1717-18, a. 77 y.  
 John, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1725.  
 John, s. Richard and Ann, Mar. 16, 1749, a. 10 y. 4 m.  
 John, Feb. 26, 1751, in his 85th y. G. R. 16.  
 John, s. Capt. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 24, 1838, a. 73 y.  
 John Toppan, s. Moses, jr. and Hannah G., July 7, 1824, a. 15 m.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, at sea, Sept. 11, 1791, a. 22 y.  
 Joseph, s. Richard and Ann, July 19, 1802, a. 61 y. 2 m. 9 d.  
 Joseph, drowned, July —, 1802. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 10, 1821, a. 30 y.  
 Judith, Miss [wid. Moses. G. R. 2.], [probably Mrs. Judith who d. Newburyport. dup.], Jan. 5, 1817. [a. 67 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Mary, d. John [sr. CT. R.], June 10, 1674.  
 Mary, d. Sergt. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1702-3.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, June 23, 1719.

- KENT, Mary, wid. John, Sept. 8, 1725, a. 81 y.  
 Mary, w. Capt. Stephen, May 23, 1817, a. 82 y.  
 Mary Gerrish, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 3, 1841, a. 28 y.  
 Mary N., wid. Jacob, consumption, Aug. 21, 1847, a. 67 y.  
 Moses, Feb. 29, 1786, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, jr., Capt., s. Moses and Sarah Adams, of Newburyport,  
 May 30, 1828, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, s. Stephen and Mary, at Wenham, Sept. 19, 1829, a. 61  
 y. 5 m. 18 d.  
 Moses, of Newburyport, b. Mar. 30, 1775, d. Oct. 27, 1831.  
 G. R. 2.  
 Paul, s. Joseph and Lois, Sept. 10, 1844, a. 27 y.  
 Philip, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 8, 1801, a. 21 y.  
 Richard, sr., June 14, 1654. [June 15. CT. R.]  
 Richard, Nov. 25, 1689.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Ann, Jan. 5, 1738, a. 19 d.  
 Richard, Col., May 8, 1740. [in his 68th y. G. R. 16.]  
 Richard, s. Richard and Ann, Dec. 14, 1748, a. 2 y. 20 d.  
 Richard, Capt., May 8, 1760, in his 45th y.  
 Richard, s. Stephen and Mary, May 23, 1839, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y.  
 G. R. 14.]  
 Sarah, w. Richard, Apr. 12, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Lois, consumption, June 30, 1846, a. 27 y.  
 Sarah Adams, w. Moses, of Newburyport, Oct. 21, 1830. G. R.  
 2. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. James G. and Sarah Jane, scarlet fever,  
 Aug. 26, 1849, a. 5 m. 9 d.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Paul and Alice, consumption, —, 1849, a. 39  
 y. 27 d.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1723.  
 Stephen, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1747, a. 31 y. G. R. 16.  
 Stephen, Capt., s. Richard and Ann, June 29, 1827, a. 86 y.  
 William, s. Sergt. John and Mary, Mar. 26, 1703.  
 William, s. Richard and Sarah, June 10, 1720.  
 —, s. Rich[ard], —, 1641.  
 —, s. Capt. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1712.  
 —, inf. ch. Stevans, jr., bur. June 26, 1834. P. R. 1.

**KEYES.** Robert, July 16, 1647.

**KILBORN** (see also Kilborne, Kilburn), Hannah, w. Thomas,  
 July 2, 1826, a. 26 y.  
 Hannah Platts, d. Jedediah and Mary, Feb. 10, 1822.

KILBORN, Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1809.  
 Richard, s. Thomas and Deborah [drowned. P. R. 1.], July 4, 1814, a. 10 y.  
 Richard Lunt, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 3, 1802, a. 11 m.  
 —, w. Jed[id]iah, bur. Sept. 8, 1803. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Jeddiah, bur. June 4, 1807. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jediah, burnt to death, bur. Feb. 5, 1810. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Jedediah, Sept. —, 1812. [bur. Sept. 23, a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

KILBORNE (see also Kilborn), Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, drowned, June 15, 1826, a. 27 y.

KILBURN (see also Kilborn), —, ch. Capt. Sam[ue]l, bur. Sept. 4, 1827, a. 19 m. P. R. 1.

KIMBALL, Abel, s. Caleb and Hannah, July 4, 1787, a. 11 y. 11 m. 21 d.

Alfred Washington, s. Charles H. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1828, a. 17 m.

Benjamin, at the almshouse, Dec. 8, 1837, a. 32 y.

Caleb, Jan. 1, 1795, a. 88 y.

Charles H., July 18, 1830, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y. P. R. 1.]

Ezra Hale, s. Stephen and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1836, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.

Hannah, of Boxford, bur. Boxford, d. Sept. 25, 1771. C. R. 5.

Jane, wid., numb palsy, Nov. 9, 1771, in her 88th y. C. R. 5.

Jeremiah, of Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1843, a. 67 y.

John C., b. Bradford, shoemaker, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 48 y.

Lucy, w. Stephen, jr., and d. Ezra and Anna Hale, at Newburyport, Jan. 6, 1837, a. 26 y.

Sarah, w. Caleb, Apr. 16, 1793, a. 81 y. 2 m. 17 d.

—, s. John, Dec. 5, 1668.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, June —, 1802. C. R. 4.

KING, Anna, d. Alexander and Bridget, scarlet fever, Dec. 31, 1849, a. 9 m. 22 d.

KINRICK (see also Kendrick), Mary, d. Edmund and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1796, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 7. [a. 7 y. C. R. 4.]

KIRBY, John, Rev., drowned at Oknakak bar, N. C., Dec. 6, 1818, a. 35 y. 5 m.

**KNAP** (see also Knapp), Ann, w. John, of Newburyport, and d. Robert and Ann Adams, Sept. 29, 1778. [a. 32 y. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1758, a. 10 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1736. [1735. G. R. 2.]

Jane Newman, d. Isaac and Letitia, Aug. 10, 1754, a. 3 y. G. R. 16.

Philip, s. Philip, of Newburyport, May 16, 1811.

Sarah, w. Nath[ani]el, Apr. 15, 1754. G. R. 16.

**KNAPP** (see also Knap), Emily, wid. Robert H., Apr. 27, 1838, a. 27 y.

Martha, Miss, Aug. 8, 1842. C. R. 1.

**KNIGHT**, Aaron, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, July 5, 1822, a. 43 y. 2 m.

Abigail E., w. Charles S., b. Sept. 23, 1781, d. Dec. 15, 1838. G. R. 2.

Adams, farmer, s. John and Mehitabel, old age, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 76 y. 3 m. [in his 79th y. G. R. 2.]

Agnes, w. Richard, Mar. 22, 1678-9.

Amos, bur. —, 1798. P. R. 1.

Amos, sea captain, s. Amos and Elizabeth, old age, Apr. 22, 1849, a. 82 y. 7 m.

Ann, w. Dea. Daniel, and d. John and Sarah Hale, Jan. 27, 1754, a. 44 y.

Ann, d. James B. and Adeline [H. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, May 11, 1845, a. 4 y.

Ann, fever, —, 1845, a. 76 y.

Ann C., d. Frederic and Ann G., b. Dec. 27, 1835, d. Aug. 24, 1838. G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.

Augustus, s. James and Lucy H., fever, June 8, 1848, a. 10 y. 10 m.

Bathshebah, wid., Oct. 24, 1705.

Bathsheba, Mrs., Feb. —, 1776, a. 85 y.

Benjamin, June 2, 1787, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Bezaleel, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane [small pox. dup.], Feb. 27, 1794, a. 72 y. 9 m.

Charl[e]s, bur. Oct. 5, 1835, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.

Charles S., b. Apr. 19, 1781, d. Sept. 29, 1847. G. R. 2.

- KNIGHT, Charles Washington, s. Frederick and Susan [C. G. R. 2.], May 10, 1842, a. 5 y. [a. 6 y. 5 m. 11 d. G. R. 2.]
- Daniel, Dea., s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1768, a. 68 y. 9 m.
- Daniel, s. Dea. Daniel and Ann, July 3, 1794, a. 43 y.
- Daniel, s. Thomas, Nov. 13, 1825, a. 32 y.
- David, bur. June 19, 1786. P. R. 1.
- David, s. Thomas and Anna, consumption, July 12, 1849, a. 52 y. 10 m.
- Edmund, —, 1784. C. R. 1.
- Edmund, Sept. 21, 1813, a. 68 y. 10 m.
- Edmund, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1817, a. abt. 3 m.
- Eliza, w. Moses C., and d. Daniel and Jemima Bartlett, May 28, 1843, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.
- [Elizab. S. dup.]eth, w. John, Mar. 20, 1644.
- Elizabeth, wid., Feb. —, 1820, a. 84 y. C. R. 1.
- Elizabeth, wid. Amos, and d. Moses and Elizabeth Pettingell, Aug. 16, 1821, a. 79 y.
- Elizabeth, w. Charles S., b. Dec. 17, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1849. G. R. 2.
- Enoch, s. Jacob and Deborah, Dec. 18, 1746, a. 25 d.
- Eunice, bur. Mar. 14, 1786. P. R. 1.
- Eunice, w. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1809, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.
- Eunice, Jan. 12, 1821, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.
- Eunice, wid. James, and d. James and Eleanor Noyes, July 1, 1830, a. 76 y.
- Hale, s. Edmund and Sarah, at Newburyport, Sept. 26, 1836, a. 63 y.
- Hannah, d. John, jr., July 30, 1664.
- Isack, July 29, 1690.
- Jacob, bur. —, 1790. P. R. 1.
- Jacob, bur. 1793. P. R. 1.
- James, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1800, a. 58 y.
- Jane, bur. Sept. —, 1790. P. R. 1.
- Jemima, wid. Bezaleel, Sept. 22, 1818, a. 83 y. 8 m. 22 d.
- John, sr., Feb. 27, 1677.
- John, s. Ens. Joseph, Mar. 11, 1695-6.
- John, Apr. 6, 1723, in his 26th y. G. R. 15.
- John, s. Joseph and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1801, in his 75th y.
- John, s. John and Mehitabel, Dec. 18, 1839, a. 65 y.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, Dec. 2, 1683.
- Joseph, Jan. 31, 1746.
- Joseph [Ens. G. R. 2.], s. John, jr. and Bathsua, Jan. 29, 1722-3, a. 70 y. 7 m. 7 d.



- KNIGHT, Joseph, Jan. 11, 1782, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1838, a. 62 y.  
 Martha, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 24, 1806, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.  
 Martha, wid. Richard, Jan. 1, 1843, a. 87 y.  
 Mary, bur. Feb. 2, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, wid. Edmund, and d. Richard and Abigail Coffin, May 11, 1829, a. 86 y.  
 Mary, d. Bezaleel and Jemima, Apr. 22, 1846, a. 81 y. 2 m. 8 d.  
 Mehitabel, wid. John, and d. Abraham, jr. and Abigail Adams, Feb. 5, 1820, a. 85 y.  
 Moses, s. Bezaleel and Jemima, at Newburyport, —, 1844, a. 68 y. 35 d.  
 Parker, bur. Oct. —, 1794. P. R. 1.  
 Polly, bur. July —, 1787. P. R. 1.  
 Richard, Aug. 4, 1683.  
 Richard, jr., June 3, 1723.  
 Richard, June 30, 1723, in his 32d y. [July 31. G. R. 2.]  
 Richard, s. Edmund and Prudence, Oct. 18, 1823, a. 71 y.  
 Robert, s. John and Ann, Nov. 4, 1752, a. 11 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.  
 Robert, s. Capt. John and Anne, bur. Nov. 6, 1759. C. R. 8.  
 Ruth, w. Silas, Jan. 20, 1811. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Sally, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1821, a. 15 m.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1720.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. Tristram, July 7, 1744.  
 Sarah, w. Edmund, and d. Benjamin and Judith Hale, Feb. —, 1785, a. 40 y. [Feb. 26, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Silas, s. Richard and Martha, June 14, 1823, a. 38 y.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1706.  
 Stephen, s. [Ens. dup.] Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 30, 1722-3, a. 23 y. 3 m. 22 d.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Deborah, in France, "middle" Feb., 1758.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 19, 1837, a. 71 y. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]  
 William, of Bangor, "killed by the Indians," June 27, 1816, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. twin, John, Apr. 27, 1660.  
 —, ch. stillborn, James and Mary, May 17, 1709.  
 —, w. Jonathan, bur. Oct. 18, 1785. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Caleb, bur. Dec. 4, 1787. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Parker, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 30, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. David, bur. Oct. 14, 1794. P. R. 1.

KNIGHT, —, ch. David, bur. Oct. 14, 1794. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Joseph, bur. Nov. 21, 1810. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Silas, bur. Jan. 11, 1811. P. R. 1.  
 —, wid., bur. Oct. 21, 1814, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. John, bur. Sept. 15, 1821, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, jr., bur. Oct. 24, 1826, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Feb. 19, 1827, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Jonathan, bur. Dec. 28, 1829. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 8, 1830, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jonathan, bur. Sept. 25, 1830, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Thomas, bur. Aug. 31, 1831. P. R. 1.

KNOWLTON, Joan, d. George and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1761, a. 28 y. G. R. 16.

LABOREE, Peter, —, 1740. P. R. 2.

LADD, Sarah, w. William H., Jan. 20, 1847, a. 32 y. 6 m.  
 G. R. 2.  
 —, s. William and Sarah, croup, Sept. 7, 1845, a. 21 d.

LAITON (see also Layton), Martha, Dec. 25, 1748, a. 35 y.  
 C. R. 5.

LAMBERT, Davis, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.

LANCASTER, see Lankester.

LANDER, Henry, Dec. 5, 1839, a. 41 y.

LANE, Benjamin Colby, s. William and Nancy J., dropsy, Nov. 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.

Caroline, w. Robert, and d. Silas and Sarah Lunt, Aug. 27, 1840, a. 31 y.

Francis, b. Newburyport, s. Abner, fever, Feb. 26, 1845, a. 5 y. 6 m.

George Watson, s. Robert S. and Elizabeth P., Dec. 24, 1816, a. 18 m. G. R. 2.

Humphrey, Nov. 16, 1822, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.

Humphrey, Oct. —, 1828, a. 55 y. [Oct. 2, 1829. G. R. 2.]

Humphrey, "drowned 15 November," [1852.] bur. May 7, 1833. P. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Humphrey, Sept. 5, 1834, a. 30 y.

LANE, Mary Elizabeth, only d. Humphrey and Mary, Mar. 17, 1820, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Humphrey, Dec. 16, 1830. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary Isabel, d. William and Nancy J., dropsy, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m.

——, ch. Capt., bur. May 13, 1835, a. 3 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.

——, s. William and Nancy J., Sept. 14, 1844, a. 8 m.

LANGLAND, William, b. Scotland, farmer, s. William and Margaret, lung fever, May 8, 1849, a. 48 y. 4 m. 11 d.

LANGLEY, Ellen Noyes, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, June 23, 1839, a. 5 y.

Ellen Noyes, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, Oct. 22, 1839, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

Ferolin Fox, d. William C. and Lydia Maria, July 1, 1839, a. 3 y.

Moses, s. William C. and Lydia Maria, fever, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.]

LANGTREY, Sarah M., b. Ireland, fever, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 30 y.

LANKESTER, Frances Augusta, d. William D. and Ruth W., at Newburyport, Feb. 19, 1831.

Henry, Apr. 22, 1816, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

LARKIN, Almira C., w. Joseph, May —, 1838, a. 30 y. [Apr. 30. G. R. 14.]

Asenath P., d. Thomas and Hannah (Pearson), Apr. 10, 1833, a. 7 y. 2 m. 23 d. G. R. 14.

Samuel, shoemaker, s. Samuel, typhus fever, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 21 y. 7 d.

Susanna, w. Thomas R., Feb. 1, 1844, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.

Ursula, w. Thomas R., Jan. —, 1844, a. 70 y.

LASKEY, Joseph, Nov. 6, 1843.

Sarah, w. William, Nov. 12, 1842, a. 72 y.

LATTIME (see also Lattimee), Andrew Leach, s. Gideon W. and Lydia, lockjaw, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 7 y. 8 m.

Charles, s. Gideon W. and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1848, a. 4 d.

Polly Woodwell, d. Nicholas and Polly, Oct. 13, 1819, a. 3 y.

**LATTIMEE** (see also Lattime), Sarah Woodwell, d. Nicholas and Mary O., Oct. 11, 1843, a. 1 y. 11 m.

**LAVALEE**, Ozias, b. Canada, Nov. 23, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.

**LAVALETTE** (see also Lovalette, Lovlet), Charles Carroll, s. Nath[anie]l H. and Elizabeth C., Dec. 11, 1835, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

**LAVENTHUR**, Judith, d. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 22, 1758, a. 81 y.

Judith, d. illegitimate, Mehitabel, consumption, Feb. 24, 1762, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.

Steven [Duell, "French extraction." C. R. 5.], s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1764, a. 85 y.

**LAYTON** (see also Laiton), Richard, "suddenly, tho long infirm & complaining," July 27, 1749, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.

**LEE** (see also Lees), Elizabeth Adams, d. Seward and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1841, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Esther D., d. Seward and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1841, a. 22 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

Francis, a resident of West Newbury, Mar. 24, 1841, a. 31 y.

George Smith, s. Seward and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1816, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.

Lamartine L. R., s. John and Elizabeth, lung fever, Mar. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 18 d.

Lydia, w. Samuel [Seward. P. R. 1.], and d. Peter and Esther Post, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 31 y. 6 m. 8 d. G. R. 2.

Seward, jr., s. Seward and Hannah, lost at sea, schr. Asia, Prince Edward Island, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 18, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. —, drowned, June —, 1799. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Ben[jamin], bur. Sept. 28, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Sewall, bur. Aug. 13, 1824. P. R. 1.

**LEES** (see also Lee), Daniel, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1809, a. 3 y.

Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1826, a. 17 y.

James, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1799, a. 4 y.

James, s. John, June 28, 1823, a. 20 y.

Jane, d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1805, a. 8 m.

LEES, John, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1808, a. 10 y.  
John [s. John and Mary. G. R. 14.], Aug. 9, 1825, a. 56 y.  
Martha J., d. John and Mary, Dec. 28, 1809, a. 1 y. G. R. 14.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 19, 1792, a. 18 m. [a. 8 m. G. R. 14.]  
Mary, wid. John, at Amesbury, Feb. 23, 1829, a. 55 y.  
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1815, a. 8 d.  
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 11, 1825, a. 8 d. G. R. 14.

**LEIGHTON**, see Laiton.

**LENEX**, James, s. James and Mary, bur. Apr. 11, 1760. C. R. 8.  
John, s. James and Mary, bur. Dec. 30, 1760. C. R. 8.

**LEONARD**, Eliza Bartlett, d. Asa and Mary Ann, July 3, 1834,  
a. 22 m.

**LESSLIE**, James, s. Joseph, fits, Sept. 26, 1758, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.

**LEWIS**, John, s. John and Susannah, bur. Nov. 23, 1753.  
C. R. 8.  
Joseph, b. Salisbury, shoemaker, s. Nicholas and Nancy, consumption, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 28 y.  
Nicholas, consumption, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 67 y.  
Susannah, w. John, bur. Sept. 9, 1763. C. R. 8.

**LINDALL**, Alice, d. James and Mary, bur. Oct. 7, 1761. C. R. 8.

**LITCH**, John, artist, s. John and Sarah, consumption, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 22 y.

**LITTLE**, Abigail, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Aug. 20, 1736.  
Abigail, wid. Col. Moses, Feb. 6, 1815, a. 91 y.  
Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Eliza [A. G. R. 2.], June [19. G. R. 2.], 1834.  
Abigail, wid. Capt. David, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 75 y.  
Abner, s. Stephen and Anna, consumption, July 25, 1848, a. 52 y. 6 m. 11 d.  
Albert, s. Noah and Jane, Oct. 30, 1811. [a. 16 m. G. R. 2.]  
Alice, d. Henry and Phebe, Mar. 22, 1832, a. 6 y.  
Allice, w. Georg, Dec. 1, 1680.



- LITTLE, Amos, s. Richard and Jane, Sept. 17, 1831, a. 73 y.  
 Amos, s. Michael and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 32 y. 1 m.  
 Anna, w. Stephen, consumption, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 72 y.  
 Anne, w. Tristram, jr., Oct. 4, 1755. [in her 22d y. G. R. 16.]  
 Anne, d. Col. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1775, a. 18 y.  
 Aphia, d. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1743.  
 Bartholomew, s. George and Edna, May 10, 1725.  
 Bettee, w. Joseph, Oct. 27, 1763. [in her 21st y. G. R. 6.]  
 Charles, s. Noah and Jane, Dec. 14, 1829, a. 12 y. [a. 13 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Daniel, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1729.  
 Daniel Noyes, s. Ebenezer and Eliza [Adams. G. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1831, a. 5 y.  
 David, Capt., s. Stephen and Judith, Jan. 1, 1825, a. 64 y. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Ebenezer March, s. Henry and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1837, a. 17 m.  
 Edmund, Capt., s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1803, a. 88 y. "nearly."  
 Edna, w. Lt. George, Oct. 15, 1732. [in her 48th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Edna, d. Ebenezer and Eliza [A. G. R. 2.], June 2, 1839, a. 5 y.  
 Eleanor, w. John, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 35 y. 8 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Ens. Enoch, Dec. 11, 1766, a. 78 y. 3 m. 24 d.  
 Elizabeth, formerly w. Capt. James Smith, Sept. 22, 1817, a. 86 y. G. R. 9.  
 Elizabeth, w. Moses, Esq., Nov. 21, 1840, a. 77 y.  
 Elizabeth Hazen, d. Silas and Lucretia, June 1, 1809, a. 16 y. G. R. 2. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Ellen, b. Vienna, Me., w. John, heart complaint, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 36 y.  
 Enoch, Ens., s. Joseph [George. dup.] and Mary, Apr. 28, 1766, a. 80 y. 4 m. 12 d.  
 Eunice, d. Col. Joshua, Dec. 9, 1800, in her 17th y.  
 Eunice, w. Col. Joshua, Nov. 9, 1816.  
 Francis, s. late Dr. Moses and Elizabeth, of Salem, June 21, 1828, a. 23 y. G. R. 2. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]  
 George, s. Tristram and Sarah, July 28, 1832, a. 20 d.  
 George Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Eliza [Adams. G. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1831, a. 2 y. 6 m.  
 Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1764.  
 Hannah, wid. John, and d. Moses and Susanna Noyes, May 30, 1820, a. 78 y.  
 Hannah, wid. Amos, and d. John Moody, Oct. 20, 1836, a. 74 y.  
 Heanry, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1746, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

- LITTLE, Henry, bur. Nov. 25, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. Tristram and Sarah, Dec. —, 1786, a. 76 y.  
 Henry, farmer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, neuralgia, July 4, 1848,  
 a. 58 y. 2 m. 22 d.  
 Jacob, Esq., s. Stephen and Judith, Feb. 22, 1820, a. 57 y.  
 Jane, wid. Richard, Nov. 23, 1810, a. 85 y.  
 Jane, w. Noah, and d. Nicholas and Eunice Lunt, June 27,  
 1831, a. 56 y.  
 Joanna, wid. Dea. Nathaniel, old age, Feb. 18, 1846, a. 75 y.  
 John, July 20, 1672.  
 John, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1730.  
 John, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1753, a. 73 y.  
 John, s. Moses, jr. and Sarah, at Newburyport, —, 1799,  
 a. 77 y.  
 John, s. Tristram and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1800, a. 65 y.  
 John Noyes, s. Capt. David and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1810. [a. 23  
 y. P. R. 1.]  
 John Noyes, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., May 31,  
 1823, a. 16 m.  
 Joseph, s. Sergt. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1693.  
 Joseph, s. Enoch, Aug. 3, 1726, in his 19th y. G. R. 7.  
 Joseph, Lt. [Capt. G. R. 16.], Sept. 6, 1740. [in his 87th y. G. R.  
 16.]  
 Joseph, s. Silas and Lucretia, July 25, 1795, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Dorothy, at Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 4,  
 1823, a. 82 y. 2 m.  
 Joseph Atkinson, s. Stephen, Oct. 10, 1802.  
 Joseph Atkinson, s. John A. and Belinda, at Haverhill, Nov.  
 22, 1837, a. 7 w.  
 Joshua, s. Stephen and Judeth, May 2, 1744. [a. 6 w. G. R. 2.]  
 Joshua, Col., s. Stephen and Judith, June 25, 1836, a. 89 y.  
 Josiah, Esq., s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 83 y. 10  
 m.  
 Judith, w. Stephen, Aug. 9, 1764.  
 Judith, w. [Capt. G. R. 9.] Edmund, Sept. 7, 1784, a. 68 y. 4  
 m. C. R. 4.  
 Judith, d. "late" Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1842, a. 47 y.  
 Lucretia, d. Silas and Lucretia, Sept. 16, 1811, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y.  
 G. R. 2.]  
 Lucy Maria, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Oct. 14,  
 1824, a. 6 m.  
 Lydia, d. Capt. Edmund and Judith, July 31, 1764, a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 19 d. G. R. 9.

- LITTLE, Lydia, d. Enoch and Mary, Sept. 30, 1769, a. 1 y. 2 m. 22 d. G. R. 9.
- Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 12, 1795, a. 2 y.
- Lydia, wid. Henry, Feb. 5, 1798, a. 80 y. 6 m.
- Mary, w. Capt. Joseph, Nov. 28, 1725, in her 69th y. G. R. 15.
- Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 7, 1757, in her 71st y. G. R. 16.
- Mary, w. John, jr., Aug. 20, 1816, in her 28th y. G. R. 6.
- Mary, d. Capt. David and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1826, a. 33 y.
- Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Edward and Sarah Toppan, Jan. 27, 1834, a. 83 y.
- Mary Ann, d. Michael and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1823, a. 2 y.
- Mary Jane, d. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah [M. G. R. 2.], Aug. 18, 1832, a. 7 y. [a. 6 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.]
- Mical, s. Moses, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1745.
- Michael, s. Josiah, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1830, a. 59 y.
- Moses, Mar. 8, 1690-91.
- Moses, Aug. 15, 1725.
- Moses, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1780, a. 89 y. 7 m. 23 d.
- Moses, s. Josiah, Esq., Mar. 7, 1802, a. 21 y.
- Nathan, Apr. 7, 1745, in his 28th y. G. R. 16.
- Nathaniel, s. Tristram and Sarah, at Louisburg, Cape Breton, Nov. 13, 1745, a. 22 y. 4 m. 24 d.
- Nathaniel, Dea., s. Richard and Jane, May 27, 1835, a. 80 y.
- Nathaniel, s. Henry and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1839, a. 93 y. 4 m.
- Oliver, s. Gorge and Edna, Oct. 9, 1716.
- Paul, July 2, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.
- Priscilla, w. Noah, May 15, 1837, a. 44 y.
- Prudence, d. Capt. Edmond and Judith, Dec. 25, 1763, a. 8 y. 7 m. 21 d. G. R. 9.
- Richard, s. Tristram and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1806, a. 80 y.
- Richard, s. Capt. Nathaniel, jr. and Joanna, May 6, 1810. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
- Salome, d. Capt. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Joanna, —, 1803.
- Samuel, s. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1785, in his 43d y.
- Samuel, s. Silas and Lucretia, Nov. 18, 1790, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.
- Sara, d. George, Nov. 19, 1652.
- Sara, d. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Nov. 26, 1736.
- Sarah, d. John and Temperance, Jan. 30, 1734, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 13.
- Sarah, w. Enoch, Mar. 10, 1758.
- Sarah, w. Moses, Nov. 12, 1763, in her 66th y. G. R. 15.
- Sarah, w. Josiah, Esq., and d. Edward and Sarah Toppan, Oct. 11, 1823, a. 75 y.

- LITTLE, Sarah, d. Dea. Nathaniel and Joanna M., Sept. 7, 1834, a. 33 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1836, a. 85 y.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Paul and Sarah, consumption, June 8, 1846, a. 17 y.  
 Sarah Noyes, d. Ebenezer and Eliza A., watery head, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 16 y. 7 m.  
 Silas, Esq., farmer, s. Henry and Lydia, dysentery, Oct. 6, 1845, a. 91 y. 7 m.  
 Stephen, s. Tristram, jr. and Anne, Nov. 11, 1716.  
 Stephen, Aug. 3, 1793.  
 Temperance, w. John, Jan. 7, 1762, in her 37th y. G. R. 13.  
 Tristram, Apr. 18, 1762, a. 74 y. G. R. 16.  
 Tristram, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1765, a. 83 y.  
 William Russell, s. Capt. Stephen W. and Hannah M., Oct. 1, 1830, a. 2 y.  
 —, s. Gorg and Ednah, Sept. 25, 1712.  
 —, s. Gorge and Edna, Mar. 25, 1715.  
 —, ch. Silas, bur. Jan. 22, 1789. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. William, May —, 1802. C. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. William, June —, 1802. C. R. 4.  
 —, ch. Enoch, jr., Dec. —, 1802, a. 4 y. C. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. Stephen, Mar. 13, 1806. C. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. Edmund, Apr. 7, 1806. C. R. 4.  
 —, ch. Noah, Feb. 23, 1816, a. 20 d. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. St[ephen], bur. Oct. 25, 1820. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Stephen William, Oct. 25, 1820. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Micah, bur. Nov. 14, 1823, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. S. W., bur. Aug. 20, 1832, a. 7 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Nat[haniel], bur. Jan. 30, 1834, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. George and Maria J., Jan. 14, 1841.  
 —, d. George and Maria J., Mar. 28, 1842.  
 —, d. George and Maria J., Mar. 29, 1842.  
 —, inf. ch. George and Maria J., Feb. 16, 1847.

LOCK, Sally, w. James, at Andover, Sept. 17, 1835, a. 66 y.  
 G. R. 2.

LOCKERMAN, Cone, Capt., bur. Sept. 30, 1748. C. R. 7.

LONG, Abiel, s. Abiel [Nov. 10, 1683. S. dup.].

Abiel, s. Robert and Alice, Apr. —, 1743, a. 94 y. 2 m.

Abigael, d. Shubiel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1697-8.

LONG, Alice, w. Dea. Robert, Jan. 17, 1690-91.  
 Benjamin, jr., small pox, bur. Jan. 2, 1760. c. R. 8. [a. 38 y. G. R. 15.]  
 Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1710.  
 Enoch, s. Robert and Elinor, Apr. 23, 1726.  
 Judith, Mrs., Nov. 20, 1809, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.  
 Matt[hew], s. Samuel and Susanna, May 11, 1740.  
 Miall, May 11, 1740, in his 3d y. G. R. 16.  
 Robert, Dea., Dec. 27, 1690.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Susanna, May 14, 1740. [in his 5th y. G. R. 16.]  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin [sr. c. R. 8.], Jan. 4, 1760, in her 71st y. G. R. 4.  
 Shatock, s. Samuel and Susanna, May 11, 1740.  
 Shubal, Dec. 2, 1731.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1740.  
 Susanna, w. Samuel, May 3, 1740.  
 Tabitha, d. Shubal and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1736.  
 Wil[lia]m, Capt., 2d husband Judith, lost at sea, —, 1798. G. R. 2.  
 —, d. Robert, Apr. 4, 1659.

**LONGFELLOW**, Abigail, d. Lt. Stephen, nervous fever, Nov. 26, 1750, a. abt. 21 y. c. R. 5.  
 Abigail, wid. [Lt. c. R. 5.] Stephen [asthma. c. R. 5.], Sept. 10, 1778, a. 85 y. "& more."  
 Abigail, d. William, consumption, Dec. 13, 1778, in her 27th y. c. R. 5.  
 Anna, w. Nathan, May 2, 1813. [a. 32 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Anne, d. William, consumption, Dec. 22, 1778, in her 37th y. c. R. 5.  
 Charles, s. Samuel and Caroline, Oct. 25, 1843, a. 10 m. 23 d.  
 Edward [Capt. c. R. 5.], Aug. 22, 1794, a. 76 y. 4 m.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Joanna, Sept. 5, 1794, a. 36 y.  
 Edward, farmer, s. John and Priscilla, consumption, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 48 y. 9 m. 15 d.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward, worms, Apr. 27, 1760, a. abt. 10 y. c. R. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1760, a. 1 y. 1 m. 11 d.  
 Jane, d. W[illia]m, fever, Feb. 23, 1760, a. 10 y. c. R. 5.  
 Joanna, d. Edward, fever, Feb. 16, 1772, a. 18 y. c. R. 5.  
 Joanna, wid. Edward, Nov. 8, 1803, a. 85 y.



**LONGFELLOW**, John, s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 2, 1802, a. 5 y.  
 John, s. Edward and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1818, a. 74 y.  
 John, Jan. 16, 1828.  
 John, s. John, Oct. 27, 1829, a. 25 y.  
 Lydia, d. Stephen, dysentery, June 30, 1778, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.  
 Lydia, w. —, consumption, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 68 y.  
 Martha, w. Samuel, Oct. 13, 1808, a. 66 y. G. R. 14.  
 Martha, d. Nathan and Anna, Sept. 10, 1837, a. 33 y.  
 Nathan, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1840, a. 67 y.  
 Priscilla, w. John, Nov. 3, 1836, a. 79 y. G. R. 14.  
 Rebecca, w. Samuel, Feb. 25, 1788.  
 Samuel, Aug. 4, 1800. [a. 75 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Stephen, Lt., s. William and Ann, Nov. 7, 1764, a. 79 y.  
 Stephen, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1819, a. 50 y.  
 Steven, s. Mr., Nov. 13, 1683.  
 William, "an old man," Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 5.  
 —, Ens., "cast on shore at Capebratoon coming from Canada  
 and all Lost," Dec. 1, 1690.  
 —, s. William, jr., convulsion, Jan. 19, 1781, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Stephen, —, 1794. C. R. 5.

**LORD**, Ruth, bur. Apr. 5, 1836, a. 89 y. P. R. 1.

**LORING**, Roxanna, w. John T., Sept. 11, 1838, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.

**LOUDER**, Mary Jane, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 35 y.

Robert, of Hopkinton, Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 1. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]

**LOVALETTE** (see also Lavalette), Else, bur. Nov. 24, 1829,  
 a. 45 y. P. R. 1.

Nat[haniel], bur. Dec. 16, 1835, a. 3 y. 8 m. P. R. 1.

**LOVLET** (see also Lavalette), —, ch. Peter, bur. Apr. 13,  
 1816, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

**LOW**, Abigail, wid., Aug. 5, 1774, a. 73 y.

Nathaniel, found d. in Whaleboat  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile off Newbury Bar,  
 Apr. 1, 1796. P. R. 1.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Hannah, bur. Mar. 26, 1750. C. R.  
 7.

Rebecca, w. Percival, —, 1645.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel, Lowl, Lowle), Benjamin, bur.  
—, 1740. P. R. 2.

John, s. John and Sarah, May 5, 1736.

Joseph, Oct. 10, 1736.

Katherine, d. Samuel, throat distemper, May 6, 1750, a. abt.  
21 m. C. R. 5.

Lewis, Dec. 12, 1823, a. 56 y.

Richard, May 29, 1749, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, d. Samuel, throat distemper, Apr. 22, 1750, a. 10 y.  
C. R. 5.

**LOWL** (see also Lowell), Benjamin, sr., Oct. 22, 1714.

**LOWLE** (see also Lowell), Elizabeth, wid., Apr. 23, 1651.

[John. S. dup. and CT. R.], July 10, 1647.

Mary, w. Parcival, Feb. 5, 1707.

Percival, Jan. 8, 1664.

Richard, Aug. 5, 1682.

Richard, s. Percival and Mary, May 29, 1749, a. 80 y. 2 m. 4 d.

**LUCAS**, Henry, Rev., Aug. 23, 1720. C. R. 7.

**LUCY**, Mary, w. Gideon R., and d. Robert and Hannah  
Adams, Feb. 10, 1836, a. 25 y.

—, s. Gideon R. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1831.

—, d. Gideon R. and Mary, Jan. 14, 1833. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]

**LULL**, Anna C., w. Dudley, July 17, 1800, a. 35 y. G. R. 14.

Dudley, s. Thomas, jr., "blow'd up himself with Gunpowder,  
which set him into a violent Fever," Feb. 27, 1753, a. abt.  
2½ y. C. R. 5.

Dudley, May 5, 1832, a. 77 y. G. R. 14. [a. 72 y. C. R. 5.]

Hannah, w. Thomas, jr., July 4, 1749, a. abt. 23 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, w. Thomas, —, 1793. C. R. 5.

Hannah, Dec. —, 1820, a. 67 y. G. R. 14.

John, consumptive disorder, Mar. 7, 1767, a. 79 y. C. R. 5.

Judith, w. Moses, fever, Sept. 19, 1754, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.

Judith, d. Moses, canker fever, Nov. 1, 1774, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.

Lydia, d. John, nervous fever, Oct. 10, 1750, a. abt. 20 y. C. R.  
5.

Martha, w. Thomas, cancer, Oct. 31, 1773, in her 83d y. C. R. 5.

Martha, May 23, 1837, a. 78 y. G. R. 14.

Mary, wid. Dudley, July 23, 1837, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.

- LULL, Meribah, d. John, nervous fever, Sept. 10, 1750, a. 14 y.  
C. R. 5.
- Samuel, numb palsy, Mar. 11, 1766, a. abt. 73 y. c. R. 5.
- Susanna, wid. John, "at her son Abner Moores in Rowley,"  
Sept. 7, 1769. c. R. 5.
- Thomas, old age, Jan. 2, 1778, in his 89th y. c. R. 5.
- Thomas, Mar. 22, 1802. c. R. 5.
- , ch. Dudley, —1797. c. R. 5.
- , ch. Dudley and Anne, July 25, 1800. c. R. 5.
- LUNT**, Abigail, wid. Henry, June 15, 1812. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
- Abraham, s. Ens. Henry, "lost at sea," July 15, 1706.
- Andrew, bur. Feb. 12, 1812, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.
- Anne, w. Elkanah, cancer, Jan. 3, 1767, a. 63 y. c. R. 5.
- Benjamin, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1771, a. 70 y.
- Benjamin, jr., s. Enoch and Mary [yellow fever. P. R. 1.], Aug.  
9, 1810, a. 23 y. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]
- Benjamin, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Apr. 28, 1815.
- Benj[amin], Capt., bur. Dec. 28, 1830, a. 92 y. P. R. 1.
- Benjamin, "a pilot," s. Enoch, drowned, "was capsized in a  
Boat on the Bar; when taken off the Boat he spoke a few  
words, but died from the effects of wet & cold," Dec. 4,  
1833, a. 44 y.
- Benjamin, bur. Dec. 31, 1834, a. 36 y. P. R. 1.
- Benjamin, blacksmith, s. Woodbridge and Mercy, dropsy, Oct.  
31, 1848, a. 44 y.
- Catharine, d. Capt. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 20, 1818, a. 9 y.
- Charles, s. Paul, jr. and Mary, July 11, 1819, a. "almost" 13 y.
- Coffin, s. Lt. Paul and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1776.
- Cutting [Ens. G. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1790, a. 77 y.
- Daniel, Cornet, Jan. 26, 1702.
- Daniel, —, 1770. c. R. 1.
- Daniel, Capt., July 20, 1787. [a. 42 y. G. R. 2.]
- Daniel, Capt., s. Capt. Daniel and Sarah, lost at sea, Sept. —,  
1804, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.
- Deborah, w. Cutting, Feb. 14, 1788, a. 73 y.
- Ebenezer, s. Johnson, July 16, 1742.
- Edmund Coffin, s. Capt. Micajah and Mary J., May 8, 1837.
- Edner, d. Paul [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Aug. 4, 1798.
- Eleanor, wid. Nathaniel, July 26, 1839, a. 77 y.
- Elizabeth, wid. Richard, Mar. 8, 1824, a. 78 y.
- Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1840, a. 84 y.
- Elkanah, Jan. —, 1790. c. R. 5.

LUNT, Elkanah, s. Elkanah and Anna Lunt, Sept. 9, 1818, in his 80th y.

Enoch, jr., s. Enoch and Jane, June 27, 1798, a. 33 y.

Enoch, Capt., s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1825, a. 88 y. [a. 89 y. P. R. 1.]

Enoch, s. Tristram and Lydia, July 4, 1835, a. 34 y.

Ephraim, Dec. 16, 1758.

Eunice, wid. [Nathaniel. C. R. 1.], bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

Eunice, only ch. Nath[anie]l and Eleanor, Dec. 11, 1800, a. 20 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.

Eunice, w. Nicholas, Mar. 30, 1824, a. 82 y. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]

Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 20, 1810, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.

George, s. Tristram and Lydia, June 17, 1829, a. 15 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

George, s. Tristram and Lydia, June 18, 1830, a. 17 y.

George Warren, s. Joseph and Ann, gravel, June 29, 1848, a. 3 m. 15 d.

Hannah, w. Daniel, Jan. 29, 1678.

Hannah, w. Benjamin, Mar. 31, 1744.

Hannah, d. Paul and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1809. [a. 15 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah, wid. Samuel L. S., June —, 1841.

Hannah G., w. Jeremiah, Mar. 10, 1811. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]

Hannah G., w. Capt. Micajah, jr., and d. Samuel and Phebe Mulliken, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 30 y.

Henry, July 10, 1662.

Henry, Ens., Oct. 15, 1709. [in his 58th y. G. R. 2.]

Henry, 4th, s. Henry, Apr. 23, 1725.

Henry, 3d [h. Sarah. P. R. 2.], Aug. 9, 1737.

Henry, bur. Sept. 24, 1796. P. R. 1.

Jane, wid. Ephraim, Oct. 19, 1809, a. 90 y. [a. 91 y. P. R. 1.]

Jane, w. Enoch, Jan. 5, 1812. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]

Jer[r]y, Capt., bur. Apr. 22, 1832, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.

Joanna, w. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1768, a. 90 y.

Joanna, d. Cutting and Deborah, Sept. 22, 1776.

John, Sept. 17, 1678.

John Colby, grands. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1796, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.

Johnson, s. Johnson, Oct. 29, 1745.

Joseph, Oct. 14, 1751, a. 70 y. 6 m. 10 d.

Joseph, July 12, 1754, in his 44th y. G. R. 16.

Joseph, Capt. [found d. in a Whaleboat ½ mile off Newbury Bar. P. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1796, a. 68 y.

Joseph, s. Richard, drowned at sea, Dec. 14, 1817, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

- LUNT, Joseph Johnson, s. Samuel, 3d and Massy, Oct. 2, 1805.  
 Josiah, bur. May 2, 1816, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, d. Nicholas and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1841, a. 64 y.  
 Lydia, d. Elkanah, throat distemper, May 27, 1750, a. abt. 5 y.  
     C. R. 5.  
 Lydia, bur. Dec. 31, 1822, a. 38 y. P. R. 1.  
 Lydia, w. Samuel, jr., June 16, 1836.  
 Lydia Ann, d. "late" George W. and Sarah J., Jan. —, 1839, a.  
     13 y.  
 Margaret Coffin, d. Paul, jr. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1815, a. 12 y.  
 Margarit, w. Paul, b. Dec. 3, 1755, d. Oct. 2, 1783. G. R. 2.  
 Martha, w. Joseph, June 26, 1706.  
 Mary, Mrs., Dec. 28, 1721.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 8, 1725.  
 Mary, w. Joseph, July 19, 1754, in her 38th y. G. R. 4.  
 Mary, w. Joshua, bur. July 23, 1754. C. R. 8.  
 Mary, wid. Johnson, Sept. 1, 1791, a. 83 y.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Oct. 17, 1819, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary, w. Paul, dropsy, Nov. 8, 1845, a. 66 y.  
 Mary Jane, w. Joseph, consumption, at Bradford, Aug. 29,  
     1846, a. 30 y.  
 Matthew, bur. —, 1790. P. R. 1.  
 Mehitable, d. Amos and Jane, Aug. 3, 1801.  
 Mehiteble, d. Joseph and Joanna, May 3, 1723.  
 Micajah, Aug. 30, 1840, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.  
 Molly, d. Ephraim and Jane, Mar. 12, 1822, a. 66 y.  
 Myra, d. Lt. Paul and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1818, a. "almost" 17 y.  
     [1817. G. R. 2.]  
 Nathaniel, s. Nicholas and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1831, a. 60 y.  
 Nicholas, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Mar. 12, 1827, a. 84 y.  
 Olive, bur. May 24, 1790. P. R. 1.  
 Paul, s. Cutting and Deborah, Feb. 8, 1746.  
 Paul, s. Elkanah, jr., dysentery, Feb. 15, 1780, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.  
 Paul, s. Cutting and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1824, a. 77 y.  
 Paul, bur. Nov. 29, 1834, a. 77 y. P. R. 1.  
 Richard, Oct. 27, 1796, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1808. [a. 6 m. P. R.  
     1.]  
 Rooxbee Moody, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Benjamin and Rooxbe  
     Moody, May 22, 1817, a. 46 d.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1744.  
 Samuel, Capt., s. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1821, a. 54 y.  
 Samuel A., s. Henry and Lydia T., May 9, 1848, a. 9 m. G. R.  
     2.



- LUNT, Samuel L. S., s. Nicholas and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1834, a. 63 y.
- Sarah, d. Cutting and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1738.
- Sarah, d. William and Sarah, July 19, 1774.
- Sarah, wid. Daniel, and d. Dea. Daniel and Ann Knight, at Newburyport, July 20, 1816, in her 68th y.
- Sarah, wid. Moses, Nov. —, 1823, a. 78 y.
- Sarah, w. Capt. Micajah, Jan. 5, 1827, a. 61 y.
- Sarah, wid. Capt. Samuel, at Newburyport, Dec. 14, 1836, a. 65 y.
- Sarah Giddings, w. Micajah, Jan. 5, 1827, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
- Sidney William, s. Capt. Micajah, jr. and Mary J., Nov. 30, 1838, a. 16 m.
- Silas, s. Ens. Cutting, Apr. 13, 1753.
- Silas, s. Silas and Sarah, July 27, 1803.
- Stephen, Jan. 10, 1802. C. R. 5.
- Thomas, s. William and Sarah, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1837, a. 88 y.
- Timothy, May 29, 1820, a. 69 y.
- Tristram, s. Enoch and Jane, small pox, Apr. 16, 1840, a. 65 y.
- Unis, d. Joseph and Joannah, Jan. 17, 1728.
- William, s. twin, Silas and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1820. [Aug. 26, a. 1 d. dup.]
- , ch. John, small pox, Sept. 30, 1678.
- , s. Henry, 3d and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1712.
- , ch. Enoch, bur. Jan. 4, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , w. Enoch, bur. Jan. 12, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , w. Joseph, bur. Nov. 19, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , w. —, bur. Feb. 18, 1786. P. R. 1.
- , w. Enoch, jr., bur. Sept. 29, 1786. P. R. 1.
- , wid., bur. Mar. —, 1787. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Capt. Ben[jamin], bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
- , w. Enoch, bur. Jan. 6, 1793. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Enoch, jr., bur. May 21, 1793. P. R. 1.
- , w. —, Aug. 9, 1795, a. 91 y.
- , ch. Thomas, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Samuel, bur. Apr. 26, 1808. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Samuel, bur. Sept. 3, 1808, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
- , w. William, bur. Feb. 4, 1809. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Cutting, bur. [Mar.—Apr.], 1809. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Joanna, bur. Feb. 27, 1810, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
- , ch. wid. —, bur. Oct. 6, 1810. P. R. 1.
- , ch. William, bur. Nov. 17, 1810, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
- , s. stillborn, Benj[amin] and Rooxbe M., Apr. 9, 1811.

- LUNT, —, w. Capt. Benj[amin], bur. Feb. 4, 1814, a. 63 y.  
     P. R. 1.  
 —, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Lois P., Mar. 11, 1815. [a. 2 m.  
     P. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. Capt. Jeremiah, Mar. —, 1816. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jerem[ia]h, bur. Apr. 11, 1816, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Apr. 30, 1816, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Capt. Jer[emia]h, bur. Mar. 6, 1819. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. William, bur. Nov. 19, 1819, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas, —, 1819. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Lydia, bur. July 13, 1825. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt. David, bur. May 15, 1826, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Benjamin, bur. Apr. 9, 1827, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jeremiah, bur. Aug. 7, 1830, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

- LURVEY (see also Lurvy), George Everett, s. Richard and  
     Sarah J., canker, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 1 m. 14 d.  
 Joanna, w. Peter, May 27, 1843, a. 72 y.  
 Nat[haniel], bur. Dec. 5, 1785. P. R. 1.  
 Peter, Aug. 24, 1843, a. 74 y.  
 Richard, s. Peter, Dec. 8, 1837. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Apr. 25, 1825, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Sept. 9, 1827, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Apr. 29, 1833, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Nov. 2, 1834, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

- LURVY (see also Lurvey), —, ch. Peter, bur. Mar. 17, 1816,  
     a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Petter, bur. July —, 1802. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Petter, bur. June 27, 1813, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

McCLANNIN, Ann, at the almshouse, May 25, 1820.

- McDANIELS, —, w. —, bur. Aug. 13, 1812, a. 40 y.  
     P. R. 1.

- MACE, Abraham, Feb. 10, 1841, a. 30 y.  
 Catherine, w. William, Mar. 18, 1839, a. 48 y.  
 Joseph, bur. June 25, 1812, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. John, bur. July 20, 1820, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. John, bur. Nov. 7, 1829, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

McGRAVY, James, at the almshouse, Aug. 14, 1830.

**McHARD**, see Mehard.

**McQUILLIN**, Alice P., d. John and Susan, croup, Jan. 1, 1849,  
a. 2 y. 5 m.

Gertrude, d. Spofford and Sarah, lung fever, May 19, 1849, a.  
2 y. 2 d.

**MAGOWIN** (see also Maygoing), Elizabeth W., sister of  
Joseph, May 22, 1838, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.

Jane T., w. Joseph, July 19, 1841, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Sept. 1, 1824, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.

**MALEY**, —, Mrs., bur. Aug. 29, 1819, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

**MANLEY** (see also Manly), Elizabeth, wid. —, and d.  
Michael and Abigail Cary, Jan. 3, 1826, a. 34 y.

—, ch. stillborn, Mrs., bur. May 10, 1818. P. R. 1.

**MANLY** (see also Manley), —, ch. stillborn, —, bur.  
Feb. 19, 1821, P. R. 1.

—, ch. Betty, bur. Aug. 19, 1825, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

**MANN**, Adeline, d. Henry, —, 1834, a. 19 m.

Henry, Feb. 12, 1833, a. 32 y.

**MANSFIELD**, Char[i]ty, at the almshouse, Apr. 5, 1836.

Daniel, bur. June 9, 1819, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.

Lydia, w. John, Sept. 1, 1831, a. 43 y.

Sarah, w. David, Jan. 17, 1816. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

**MARCH**, Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1777, a.  
6 m.

Abigail, d. Hon. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1810, in her  
32d y.

Abigail, wid. Hon. Ebenezer, Oct. 15, 1829, a. 86 y.

Angier, Esq., July 18, 1812, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.

Anna, d. John and Mary, May 28, 1708.

Anna, w. Samuel, June 18, 1724. [in her 39th y. G. R. 7.]

Anna, small pox, May 30, 1777, a. 27 y. C. R. 4.

Anna, wid. Capt. John, at Newburyport, May 23, 1821, a. 59  
y. G. R. 2.

Anne, d. Joshua and Martha, May 30, 1736. [in her 5th y.  
G. R. 6.]

- MARCH, Dorcas, w. Hugh, sr., Nov. 22, 1683.  
 Ebenezer, jr., s. Hon. Ebenezer, Esq. and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1821, a. 40 y.  
 Ebenezer, Hon., s. Rev. Edmund and Mary, Feb. 11, 1827, a. 81 y.  
 Ebenezer, s. "late" Ebenezer, jr. and Patience, Aug. 27, 1833, a. 12 y.  
 Edmund, Rev., Mar. 6, 1791, a. 88 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, Feb. 24, 1709.  
 George Little, s. "late" Ebenezer, jr. and Patience, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1823, a. 5 y.  
 Hanah, d. Hugh and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1694.  
 Hugh, sr., Dec. 12, 1693. [Mar. 12. S. dup.]  
 Hugh, s. George and Mary, Mar. 9, 1695.  
 Hugh, Capt., Feb. 27, 1726. [1727, in his 71st y. G. R. 7.]  
 Hugh, s. Joshua and Martha, Nov. 21, 1736.  
 Hugh, Dr. [s. Joshua. c. R. 4.], Oct. 20, 1782, a. 20 y. G. R. 6.  
 Ichabod, Oct. 19, 1832, a. 53 y.  
 James White Hale, s. Rev. John C. and Alice L., Oct. 27, 1838, a. 4 y.  
 John, Esq., s. George and Mary, Aug. 15, 1761, a. 84 y. 11 m. 27 d.  
 John, Capt., at Newburyport, Feb. 17, 1818, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.  
 John C., Rev., only ch. John and Anna, Sept. 26, 1846, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.  
 Joshua, Apr. 27, 1767, in his 61st y. G. R. 6.  
 Judith, w. Hugh, Dec. 14, 1675.  
 Margery, d. Rev. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 17, 1810, a. 78 y.  
 Martha, d. Joshua and Martha, Jan. 5, 1742.  
 Martha, w. Joshua, Feb. 14, 1776, a. 71 y. G. R. 6.  
 Mary, d. Georg, Nov. 15, 1678. [Nov. 16. CT. R.]  
 Mary, w. Rev. Edmund, Mar. 1, 1788, a. 76 y.  
 Mary E., d. Ebenezer and Patience, consumption, May 7, 1848, a. 29 y.  
 Mercy, d. Jacob and Ruth, Nov. 24, 1752, in her 5th y. G. R. 7.  
 Merrill, s. Joshua and Martha, Nov. 18, 1729. [in his 2d y. G. R. 7.]  
 Merrill, s. Joshua and Martha, Sept. 21, 1736.  
 Patty, d. Joshua, small pox, May 24, 1777, a. 23 y. c. R. 4.  
 Rueben, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1777, a. 3 y.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 22, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Joshua and Martha, Sept. 14, 1738.  
 Samuel, Capt., s. Capt. Hugh and Sarah, June 3, 1753, a. 64 y. 3 m. 1 d.

MARCH, Samuel, s. Dea. Jacob and Ruth, June 16, 1761, in his  
8th y. G. R. 7.

Sarah, wid., Oct. 25, 1699.

Sarah, w. Capt. Hugh, Sept. 10, 1741, in her 78th y. G. R. 7.

Sarah Hale, d. Rev. John C. and Alice, Oct. 8, 1837, a. 10 m.

Steven, s. George, Feb. 10, 1683.

Trueman, s. Joshua, July 17, 1745. C. R. 4.

Trueman, s. Truman and Judea, Oct. 1, 1736, a. 6 y. G. R. 15.

Truman, s. Truman and Judith, Oct. 10, 1793, a. 61 y. 1 m.  
2 d.

—, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1789. P. R. 1.

MARDEN, Asa, L., Capt., of Hampton, Apr. —, 1843, a. 43 y.

MARQUAND, Daniel, s. Capt. — and Mary, bur. Sept. 27,  
1742. C. R. 7.

Daniel, May 31, 1789, a. 89 y.

—, w. —, bur. Nov. 12, 1811, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

MARSH, Elizabeth, w. Joseph, July 14, 1843, a. 56 y.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 2, 1819, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

MARSHALL, David, at the almshouse, May 25, 1837, a. 65 y.

Richard B., s. Allen M. and Isabella, dropsy, Sept. 20, 1849,  
a. 10 m. 11 d.

Thomas, s. Peter and Abigaill, Aug. 27, 1689.

Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth H., Oct. 31, 1816, a. 11 d.  
G. R. 8.

MARSTON, Mary Wilder, Miss, Aug. 23, 1845. C. R. 1.

MARTIN, James, Mar. 6, 1819.

Jonathan, "formerly of ye Parish, but moved to Lunenburgh &  
moved back again, and supported by ye town," consump-  
tive disorder, Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 5.

Lucy, Dec. 30, 1801. C. R. 5.

Lucy, d. James and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1802, a. 17 y.

Oliver, s. Jonathan, fever, July 14, 1760, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.

Richard, —, 1737. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Olive, bur. Oct. 16, 1790. P. R. 1.

MARVYN, Thomas, Nov. 28, 1651.



**MASON**, Rhoda, of Chichester, bur. Oct. 10, 1808, a. 21 y.  
P. R. 1.

**MATHEWS** (see also Matthews), —, d. Hugh, Aug. 22,  
1684.  
—, ch. Hugh, Aug. 2, 1685.

**MATTHEWS** (see also Mathews), Margeret, Nov. 22, 1742.

**MAYGOING** (see also Magowin), Josiah, bur. Sept. 2, 1824,  
a. 37 y. P. R. 1.

**MAYO**, Joseph, Aug. 12, 1712, in his 73d y.  
Sarah, w. Joseph, Dec. 1, 1710, a. 50 y. 10 m.

**MEGONIER**, Gasper, "indus," Dec. 8, 1707.

**MEHARD**, John, s. William and Margreat, Feb. 17, 1747-8, a.  
3 y. 6 m. G. R. 16.

**MENDON** (see also Mendum), John, inf. s. John S. and Abigail H., Sept. 11, 1839.

**MENDUM** (see also Mendon), Abby Ann, d. John S. and Abby H., Aug. 22, 1840, a. 7 w.

**MERECK** (see also Mirrick), Moses, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1744. [a. abt. 6 w. c. R. 2.]

**MERRICK** (see also Mirrick), Anna, d. Jacob, jr., Dec. 23, 1783.  
Timothy, Mar. 15, 1719, in his 53d y.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Nathaniel, Jan. 1, 1682.  
Seth, bur. Nov. 28, 1749, in his 5th y. c. R. 7.  
Susanna, d. Abraham, Dec. 15, 1681.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrill), Abel, s. twin, Samuel and Ruth, Jan. —, 1737, in her 6th y. G. R. 6.  
Abel, Dea., Feb. 6, 1759, in his 88th y. G. R. 6.  
Abel, Apr. —, 1789, a. 80 y.  
Abigail, w. Dea. Abraham, Aug. 12, 1712, a. 70 y. G. R. 15.  
Abigail, w. Dea. Abel, May 2, 1757, in her 84th y. G. R. 6.  
Abigail, d. Henry and Rebekah, July 24, 1813, a. 37 y.

MERRILL, Abigail C., w. Thomas, erysipelas, Aug. 13, 1849,  
a. 62 y. 7 m. 2 d.

Abraham, Dea., Nov. 28, 1722.

Abraham D., inf. s. Rev. J. M. and M. A. B., Aug. 12, 1847.  
G. R. 2.

Asa, Mar. 26, 1831, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.

Asa, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 26, 1834, a. 22 y.

Asa, s. Asa and Keturah, Apr. 7, 1834, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.

Betsy, w. —, and d. Tristram and Anna Coffin, consumption,  
Sept. 10, 1849, a. 71 y.

Catherine, d. Hon. John, Jan. 7, 1833, a. 2 y.

Deborah, w. John, Jan. 21, 1727. [in her 49th y. G. R. 15.]

Elisabeth, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 2, 1728.

Elisabeth, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 11, 1739. [a. 1 m. G. R. 6.]

Elizabeth, wid., July 14, 1682.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Sally, Oct. 13, 1811, in her 3d y.

Elizabeth, wid. Asa, June 25, 1821, a. 55 y.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1838, a. 23 y.

Enoch, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 16, 1833, a. 39 y.

Esther, d. Abell, jr. and Ruth, July 3, 1736.

Ezekil, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 15, 1731.

George, s. William, Feb. 18, 1825.

George [Franklin. G. R. 12.], b. Deerfield, N. H., s. Joseph and  
Nancy, typhoid fever, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 16 y. 10 m.

Hanna, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 3, 1735. [1736, in her 52d y. G. R.  
6.]

Hannah, w. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1724, in her 33d y. G. R. 6.

Hannah, w. Benjamin, Apr. 9, 1739.

Hannah, w. Capt. Orlando B., Mar. 28, 1802, a. 37 y.

Hannah, Miss, at Rowley almshouse, Dec. —, 1831. C. R. 5.

Hannah, at the almshouse, Oct. 31, 1836.

Henry, Lt., Jan. 7, 1804, a. 85 y.

Henry, Dea., s. Henry and Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1844, a. 92 y.

Jacob, s. Peter and Priscilla, Sept. 30, 1824, a. 70 y.

Joan, Feb. 8, 1717-18, a. abt. 90 y.

[Joanna. CT. R.], d. Nathaniell, Oct. 30, 1670. [1669. CT. R.]

John, Sept. 12, 1673.

John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Sept. —, 1735.

John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. —, 1741.

John, Dea., Apr. 2, 1794, a. 87 y.

John, s. Jacob and Mary, June 18, 1823.

Jonathan, s. Abell, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1736.

Joseph, s. Roger, Nov. 10, 1751.

Joseph A., Rev., s. Annis and Lydia, fall, July 22, 1849.

- MERRILL, Joshua, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. —, 1736, a. 11 y.  
G. R. 6.
- Judith, at the almshouse, Mar. 12, 1815.
- Lydia, at the almshouse, Dec. 9, 1816.
- Mary, d. Peter, Dec. 7, 1712.
- Mary, d. Roger and Mary, May 9, 1733, a. 1 m. 10 d. G. R. 6.
- Mary, d. Roger and Mary, May 9, 1735. [1733, a. 1 m. 10 d.  
G. R. 6.]
- Mary, w. Dea. Roger, Dec. 21, 1773, in her 60th y. G. R. 6.
- Mary, w. Jacob, Aug. 21, 1823, a. 73 y.
- Mary, wid., Jan. 10, 1828, a. 78 y.
- Mary, w. Samuel, jr., dropsy, —, 1845.
- Mary Ann, d. Orlando B., Esq. and Sally, June 25, 1826, a.  
20 y.
- Mary C., d. Charles N. and Antoinette, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 8 m.  
15 d.
- Nathan, Nov. 22, 1745.
- Nathan, shipwright, s. Nathan and Edna, old age, Jan. 27,  
1849, a. 83 y. 11 m.
- Nathan, s. Dea. Abel and Anna, July 11, 1785, a. 4 y. 3 m. 8 d.  
G. R. 6.
- Nathan, s. Nathan, May 10, 1828.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Deborah, July 10, 1724.
- Nathaniel, Feb. 22, 1743. [in his 61st y. G. R. 6.]
- Olive K., w. Capt. Samuel, June 16, 1847, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.
- Paul, s. Henry and Rebekah, Jan. 2, 1813, a. 31 y.
- Peter, Dea., Dec. 17, 1777, in his 75th y.
- Priscilla, d. Roger and Mary, Dec. 10, 1743. [in her 3d y.  
G. R. 6.]
- Rebeckah, w. Nathaniell, Dec. 9, 1689.
- Rebekah, d. Henry and Rebekah, Nov. 22, 1811, a. 20 y.
- Rebekah, w. Henry, Dec. 10, 1823, a. 73 y.
- Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Feb. 21, 1742.
- Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Feb. 21, 1744, a. 14 d. G. R. 6.
- Roger, s. Roger and Mary, Sept. 17, 1744.
- Roger, Dea., s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 12, 1791, a. 78 y.  
2 m. "almost."
- Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. —, 1729, a. 10 y. G. R. 6.
- Ruth, d. Abell, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1736.
- Ruth, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Oct. —, 1736.
- Ruth, d. Abel, May 23, 1746. C. R. 4.
- Ruth, wid. [Dea. John. G. R. 6.], Nov. 7, 1796, a. 84 y. 1 m.
- Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 7, 1825, a. 19 y.
- Sarah, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1727.

MERRILL, Tabitha, w. Samuell, jr., Nov. 26, 1747. C. R. 4.  
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. 2, 1810, a. 2 y. 8 m.  
Thomas C., Rev., s. Jonathan and Sarah, bur. Sacramento, Cal.,  
d. Oct. 27, 1849, a. 34 y. 5 m. 6 d.  
William, s. twin, Samuel and Ruth, Jan. —, 1737, in his 6th y.  
G. R. 6.  
William, s. Henry and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1811, a. 17 y.  
William, jr., Aug. 8, 1829.  
—, d. Nathaniell, Nov. 21, 1669.

MIDDLETON, Sarah, b. Newburyport, w. William, fever,  
Dec. 6, 1848, a. 75 y.

MIGHILL, Ezekiel, —, 1770. C. R. 1.  
—, wid. [Ezekiel. C. R. 1.], bur. Jan. 22, 1785. P. R. 1.

MILER (see also Miller), Lydia, bur. July 7, 1828, a. abt. 50  
y. P. R. 1.

MILLER (see also Miler), Joseph, "a Stranger, suddenly at  
the Ordinary," July 21, 1681.  
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 6, 1663.

MILTIMORE, Dolly, w. Rev. James, Feb. 18, 1824, a. 66 y.  
James, Rev., Mar. 23, 1836, a. 81 y.

MINGO, Robart, Sept. 2, 1712.

MIRICK (see also Mirrick), Isaac, Capt., s. James, —, 1731,  
a. 65 y.  
Jacob, Jan. 16, 1789, in his 82d y.  
Mary, w. Isaac, Mar. 11, 1710. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]  
Mary, Aug. 28, 1829.  
William, —, 1747, in his 40th y. G. R. 16.

MIRRICK (see also Mereck, Merrick, Mirick), Margaret, wid.,  
Apr. 2, 1708.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchil, Mitchill), John, bur. Aug. 15,  
1748. C. R. 7.  
—, ch. Stephen, bur. June 9, 1786. P. R. 1.

MITCHIL (see also Mitchel), John, Dec. 27, 1731, in his 81st  
y.

**MITCHILL** (see also Mitchel), Hanah, w. John, Apr. 24, 1689.  
Will[iam], July 16, 1654.

**MOERS** (see also Moore), Edmund, Feb. 28, 1712.  
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 17, 1729.

**MOLTON** (see also Moulton), Abigail, w. William, July 24,  
1723, a. 62 y. G. R. 15.  
Margerett, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1701.

**MOODEY** (see also Moody), Abner, s. Thomas and Rebecca,  
June 12, 1744.

Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1708.

Caleb, Sergt., Aug. 25, 1698.

Cutting, Apr. 13, 1747. [in his 74th y. G. R. 16.]

Eben, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1747.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1733.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1735.

Hannah, d. Cutting, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1742. [in her  
2d y. c. R. 7.]

John, Mar. 5, 1737.

Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Tabitha, Sept. 8, 1728.

Judith, w. Sergt. Caleb, Jan. 24, 1699-1700.

Judith, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, June 1, 1734. [1733. dup.]

Judith, w. Cutting, Apr. 30, 1761, in her 83d y. G. R. 16.

Mark, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 19, 1729.

Moses, s. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 21, 1708.

Nathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1735.

Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Aug. —, 1706.

Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1730.

Ruth, wid. Moses S., Feb. —, 1839. P. R. 40.

Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, May 11, 1733.

William, s. Lt. William, Feb. 23, 1699-1700.

—, s. John and Hannah, —, 1706.

—, d. Cutting and Judeth, Dec. 9, 1713.

—, s. stillborn, Joshua, Dec. 12, 1715.

**MOODY** (see also Moodey), Abigail, w. William, and d. Caleb  
and Judith Titcomb, May 3, 1831, a. 44 y.

Alice, w. Silas, Esq., Sept. 8, 1840, a. 72 y.

Almira, w. William, jr., June 17, 1828.

Amos, Sept. 12, 1800, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Ann Eliza, d. Joseph and Hannah, scarlet fever, Sept. 23,  
1849, a. 3 y. 9 m.



- Moody, Anna, w. William, and d. Thomas Hale, Esq., Oct. 21, 1753, a. 44 y.
- Anna, w. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 8, 1780, a. 69 y. 6 m. c. R. 4.
- Anna, d. William and Anna, Feb. 18, 1834, a. 97 y. 7 m.
- Benjamin, jr., Aug. 27, 1780, a. 36 y. 10 m. c. R. 4.
- Benjamin, s. Lt. Caleb and Ruth, Nov. 2, 1781, a. 73 y. 3 m.
- Benjamin, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, in Epsom, Feb. 28, 1820, a. 38 y. 9 m. 5 d.
- Caleb, May 2, 1741. [a. 74 y. c. R. 2.]
- Caleb, Jan. 16, 1776, a. 70 y. 2 m. 1 d.
- Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 27, 1784, a. 19 y.
- Caleb, June 24, 1793.
- Charles, farmer, s. William and Almira, consumption, Feb. 10, 1847, a. 21 y. [a. 19 y. dup.]
- Daniel Kent, s. Enoch and Ann, Nov. 1, 1803, a. 4 y. 5 m.
- David, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 2, 1832, a. 50 y.
- David, s. Sewall and Judith, Feb. 27, 1839, a. 25 y.
- Deborah, d. Paul, fever, July 22, 1769, in her 3d y. c. R. 5.
- Dolly Rosseau, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 30, 1843, a. 2 m.
- Dorothy, w. Cutting, jr. [and d. Thomas Bartlett. c. R. 7.], Oct. 5, 1741. [in her 25th y. G. R. 4.]
- Dorothy, wid. Caleb, 3d, at West Newbury, Mar. 18, 1826, a. 89 y.
- Ebenezer, s. Cutting and Martha, Sept. 15, 1753. [in his 6th y. G. R. 16.]
- Ebenezer, bur. Jan. 22, 1787. P. R. 1.
- Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Susanna H., —, 1793, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
- Elisabeth, w. Caleb, Sept. 14, 1754, in her 47th y.
- Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Abigail, June 1, 1760, a. 3 y. G. R. 15.
- Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1749, in her 15th y. G. R. 15.
- Elizabeth, wid. Moses, Feb. 19, 1817, a. abt. 97½ y.
- Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Olive, scarlet fever, Jan. —, 1845, a. 9 y.
- Emeline, w. Samuel S., Mar. 15, 1840, a. 29 y.
- Enoch, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1836, a. 82 y.
- Enoch, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, Feb. 22, 1838, a. 65 y.
- Enoch William, s. Enoch and Ann, Apr. 21, 1827, a. 19 y.
- Eunice, w. Capt. Cutting, —, 1769, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.
- Hannah, w. John, Aug. 11, 1719, in her 54th y. G. R. 2.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1734, a. 4 y. 29 d.
- Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1736-7. G. R. 2.
- Hannah, w. John, Oct. 23, 1749.

- MOODY, Hannah, d. Cutting [and Martha. G. R. 16.], May 19, 1752. [in her 3d y. G. R. 16.]
- Hannah, d. William, Dec. 15, 1819.
- Hannah, w. Cutting, Nov. 1, 1823, a. 72 y.
- Hannah Sawyer, d. William and Abigail, Oct. —, 1819.
- Jacob, May 7, 1794, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
- Jane, w. Col. Samuel, Aug. 31, 1778, a. 34 y.
- John, Mar. 5, 1737, in his 74th y. G. R. 2.
- John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1780, a. 48 y.
- John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 69 y.
- John Balch, s. Enoch and Eunice, Sept. 12, 1827, a. 7 m.
- Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, June 25, 1778, a. 7 m. 14 d.
- Joseph, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, —, 1805, a. 24 y.
- Joshua, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, July 27, 1738, a. 1 y. 5 d. G. R. 7.
- Joshua, s. Caleb, 3d and Elizabeth, July 27, 1738.
- Joshua, s. Cutting and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1778.
- Joshua, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1781, a. 23 y. 2 m. 18 d.
- Judith, d. Caleb, small pox, at Salisbury, Jan. 28, 1678.
- Judith, w. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1757, a. 87 y. G. R. 16.
- Judith, wid. Dea., Apr. 2, 1783, in her 83d y.
- Judith, at the almshouse, June 26, 1837, a. 70 y.
- Martha, w. Capt. Cutting, Oct. 9, 1765.
- Mary, d. David and Mary, Nov. 23, 1758.
- Mary, w. John, and d. Henry and Lydia Little, Aug. 11, 1780, a. 41 y.
- Mary, wid. Capt. Paul, Mar. 10, 1825, a. 81 y.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1836, a. 8 m.
- Mary Francis, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Sept. 30, 1840, a. 4 m.
- Moses, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, Jan. 2, 1818, a. 60 y. 10 m.
- Nathaniel, Esq., s. Col. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 18, 1815, a. 46 y.
- Paul, Capt., s. Dea. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 30, 1822, a. 80 y.
- Paul, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, at Lowell, July 7, 1831, a. 52 y.
- Rebackah, w. Mos-, —, 1740. G. R. 16.
- Rebecca, b. Meredith, N. H., w. William, fever, Jan. 28, 1849, a. 58 y.
- Richard, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1736, a. 13 d.
- Ruth, w. Dea. Caleb, June 26, 1748, in her 79th y. G. R. 15.
- Sally, w. Moses S., Nov. 14, 1787.
- Samuel, Dea., s. William and Mehetabel, May 27 [25. dup.], 1767, a. 78 y. 2 m. 4 d.

- MOODY, Samuel, s. Samuel, Esq. and Jane, May 21, 1789, in his 22d y.
- Samuel, Col., Feb. 14, 1790, in his 59th y.
- Samuel, s. Caleb, jr. and Dorothy, June 15, 1801, a. 38 y. 6 m. 15 d.
- Samuel, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1820, a. "almost" 20 y.
- Samuel, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, at Hallowell, Me., Apr. 6, 1832, a. 67 y.
- Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1834, a. 10 m.
- Samuell, Apr. 4, 1675.
- Sara, w. Caleb, May 25, 1665.
- Sara, w. William, Jan. 13, 1672-3.
- Sarah, d. Oliver, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1759, a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 16.
- Sarah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1768, a. 4 y.
- Sarah, d. Joseph, putrid fever, Mar. 15, 1781, a. 15 y. C. R. 5.
- Sarah, d. Col. Samuel and Jane, Apr. 2, 1803, a. 24 y.
- Sarah, wid. Col. Samuel, Sept. 16, 1822, a. 84 y.
- Sarah, w. Benjamin, and d. Joseph and Hannah Titcomb, Jan. 4, 1828, a. 26 y.
- Sewall, s. Capt. Paul and Mary, July 5, 1820, a. 46 y.
- Sewall P., s. Samuel J. and Emeline, Nov. 2, 1829, a. 16 m.
- Silas, Rev., of Arundel, Apr. 4, 1816. C. R. 1.
- Silas, Esq., s. Col. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 20, 1844, a. 68 y.
- Stephen, s. Caleb and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1768, a. 22 y. 11 m. 14 d.
- Stephen, s. Caleb and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1842, a. 75 y. P. R. 40.
- Stephen, s. George W., bowel complaint, Sept. 24, 1849, a. 10 m.
- Susanna, w. Moses S., Jan. 21, 1784.
- Susanna H., w. Jacob, Nov. 23, 1803, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.
- Thomas, Mar. 31, 1737, in his 69th y. G. R. 16.
- William, Oct. 25, 1673.
- William, Dea., in Byfield parish, Feb. 6, 1729-30.
- William, Oct. 7, 1761, in his 25th y. G. R. 16.
- William, s. Dea. Samuel, Mar. 31, 1766, a. 63 y.
- , wid. Caleb, —, 1780. C. R. 1.
- , ch. Moses and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1784.
- , ch. Jacob, bur. Jan. 26, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , twin chn. Moses S. and Sally, Nov. 10, 1787.
- , w. William, Oct. 5, 1815.
- , ch. Sewall, Oct. —, 1829. C. R. 5.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Edmund, s. Edm[und], Nov. 8, 1656.

**MOORE** (see also Moers, Moor, Moores, Moors, More, Mores), Hannah, w. Sam[uel], Dec. 8, 1654.

**MOORES** (see also Moore), Abner, Mar. 11, 1808, a. 68 y.

Anne, w. Edmund, June 7, 1676. [July. S. dup.]

Hanna, Mar. 25, 1665.

Hannah, w. Greenleaf, July 30, 1809, a. 34 y.

Jonathan, at the almshouse, June 13, 1820.

Mark, July 4, 1798. c. r. 5.

Polly, w. Greenleaf, May 23, 1802, a. 31 y.

Sarah, w. Mark, consumptive disorder, Sept. 3, 1766, a. near 70 y. c. r. 5.

—, d. Jonathan, June 18, 1677.

**MOORS** (see also Moore), Edmund, Corp., sr., Apr. 19, 1699.

Moses, s. Edmund, jr. and Judeth, Mar. 10, 1708.

—, wid. [Edmund. c. r. 1.], bur. Aug. 23, 1785. p. r. 1.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Abraham, Rev. [of Londonderry, N. H. g. r. 2.], June 24, 1801. [in his 33d y. g. r. 2.]

**MORES** (see also Moore), David, May 14, 1833, a. 78 y.

Mark, jr., "consumption and ulcer of ye Lungs," Dec. 26, 1753, a. abt. 40 y. c. r. 5.

Sarah, d. Edmund, May 5, 1707.

**MORGARIDGE**, Miriam, d. John, May 18, 1837, a. 50 y.

Sarah, b. Kittery, w. —, and d. John and Sarah Fernald, old age, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 84 y.

**MORILL** (see also Morrill), —, ch. Benj[amin], of Albany, bur. Sept. 26, 1822, a. 9 m. p. r. 1.

**MORING**, Joseph, May 8, 1689.

**MORISEN** (see also Morrison), Hanah, w. Daniel, Oct. 9, 1700.

**MORISON** (see also Morrison), Mary, w. Daniel, Feb. 14, 1710.

—, ch. twin, stillborn, Daniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1708.

—, ch. twin, stillborn, Daniel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1708.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Susanna, b. Pembroke, N. H., wid. Ezekiel, old age, May 12, 1847, a. 87 y.

**MORRILL** (see also Morill, Morrell), Isaiah, s. Capt. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1830, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Jacob, Capt., Jan. 21, 1825, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.

Margaret, d. Capt. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 27, 1827, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

William, Oct. 5, 1837, a. 67 y.

**MORRISON** (see also Morisen, Morison), Hannah, June —, 1716, in her 22d y.

James C., s. Joseph G. and Lydia B., consumption, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m. 21 d.

Paulina, w. —, Apr. 6, 1803.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Anthony, sr., Oct. 12, 1686.

Anthony, jr., Jan. 29, 1722.

Elisabeth, w. Anthony, jr., Mar. 25, 1719.

Elisabeth, w. Samuel, Apr. 20, 1723. [in her 32d y. G. R. 15.]

John, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1736.

Joshua, Apr. 12, 1756, in his 43d y. G. R. 15.

Judeth, d. Joseph, sr., Mar. 20, 1716.

Judeth, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1736. [in her 5th y. G. R. 6.]

Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1736.

Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1736.

Mary, w. John, jr., Sept. 16, 1750.

Moses, s. William, Feb. 15, 1714.

Rebecca, w. Joseph. 3d, Aug. 26, 1737.

Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1686.

Sarah, d. Anthony and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1687-8.

Sarah, wid. Anthony, Jan. 2, 1717-18.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1736. [in her 2d y. G. R. 6.]

—, ch. stillborn, Anthony, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1719.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss), Affe, bur. Oct. 8, 1791. P. R. 1.

Amelia, d. Joshua, May 3, 1836, a. 21 y.

Amos, s. John, sr., Oct. 15, 1775, a. 19 y. C. R. 4.

Amos Currier, s. Merrill and Hannah, July 21, 1810, a. 11 m. 16 d.

Anna, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.



- MORSE, Anne, w. Anthony, Mar. 9, 1679-80.  
 Anthony, Ens., May 17, 1710. [in his 48th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Anthony, s. Caleb, Aug. 14, 1758.  
 Betty, d. Stephen, Sept. 17, 1776, a. 2 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.  
 Charles Sumner, s. Daniel S. and Esther T., Feb. 4, 1849, a. 14 d.  
 Clary, d. Stephen, Jan. 29, 1788, a. 5 y. C. R. 4.  
 Daniel, s. John, Apr. 10, 1792, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.  
 Dorothy, w. Timothy, Mar. 9, 1751, in her 50th y. G. R. 7.  
 Edmund, Feb. 15, 1813, a. 8 y.  
 Edmund, bur. Feb. 1, 1817, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1655.  
 Elizabeth, w. Anthony, jr., July 29, 1667.  
 Elizabeth, w. Lt. Anthony, jr., Feb. 25, 1677.  
 Hannah, d. John, Dec. 22, 1800, a. 37 y. C. R. 4.  
 Humphrey, s. Joseph and Olive, Apr. 4, 1836, a. 28 y.  
 John, s. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 2.  
 John, Sept. 10, 1777, a. 69 y. G. R. 7.  
 John, bur. Dec. 4, 1815, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.  
 Joseph, small pox, Jan. 15, 1678.  
 Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, at Londonderry on his way home from Halestown, Aug. 10, 1794, a. 19 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.  
 Joseph Warren, farmer, s. Joseph and Olive, consumption, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 28 y. 10 m.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, July 1, 1686.  
 Lidia, d. An[thony], May 19, 1645. [1648. S. dup.]  
 Lydia, wid. John, May 7, 1795, a. 83 y. [a. 81 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Lydia, wid. John, and d. Olive[r] and Lydia Clark, Feb. 24, 1835, a. 80 y.  
 Maria, w. Nathaniel, Sept. —, 1844, a. 25 y.  
 Mary, d. Robert, Nov. 23, 1658.  
 Mary, d. Anthony [sr. CT. R.], June 14, 1662.  
 Olive, w. Joseph, May —, 1838, a. 51 y.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Polly, Mar. 24, 1816. [a. 7 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Ruth [d. Anthony, jr. CT. R.], July 24, 1661.  
 Sally, —, 1843, a. 80 y.  
 Sara, d. Joseph, July 7, 1677.  
 Sara, d. Benjamin, Jan. —, 1678.  
 Sarah, wid., Caleb, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 11, 1814, a. 100 y. 3 m. "wanting" 1 d. [1815. R. R. 7.]  
 Sarah, Feb. 9, 1819.  
 Stephen, Mar. 7, 1740, a. 40 y. C. R. 2. [in his 38th y. G. R. 15.]  
 Susanna, w. Benjamin, 3d, Mar. 13, 1709.  
 Timothy, Dec. 10, 1659.

MORSE, Timothy, Jan. —, 1789, a. 89 y. 4 m. C. R. 4.  
William, Nov. 29, 1683.

—, ch. Anthony, jr. [Dec. 7, 1676. S. dup.]

—, ch. Joseph, small pox, Feb. 5, 1678.

—, d. William, jr., Aug. 17, 1745. C. R. 4.

—, s. William, drowned, July —, 1748. C. R. 4.

—, w. Philip, Nov. 28, 1748. C. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. Daniel, Nov. 26, 1781. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Edmund, bur. —, 1789. P. R. 1.

—, d. Stephen, Mar. 3, 1792, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.

—, ch. —, bur. Sept. 24, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, wid., bur. Sept. 13, 1827, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Abil, jr., Feb. 5, 1740.

Anthony, Feb. 7, 1729, in his 41st y. G. R. 15.

Anthony, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1736.

Benjamin, jr., July 22, 1743, a. 74 y. 10 m. 26 d. [Oct. 28.  
C. R. 2.]

Benjamin, Oct. 26, 1743, in his 76th y. G. R. 15.

Bethiah, w. Samuel, June 13, 1726. [in her 29th y. G. R. 15.]

Caleb, Apr. 24, 1749. [a. 38 y. 1 m. 8 d. C. R. 7.]

Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, June 22, 1840, a. 95 y. 5 m. 14 d.

David, s. Moses and Anne, Feb. 27, 1744. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]

Eliphalet, s. Caleb and Sarah, July 14, 1749.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 1, 1736.

Elisabeth, w. Dea. Stephen, Nov. 16, 1762, in her 64th y. G. R.  
6.

Enoch, July 20, 1738, in her 2d y. G. R. 6.

Isaac, Sept. 27, 1754, in his 40th y. G. R. 15.

James Ordway, Capt., June 14, 1762, in his 29th y. G. R. 7.

John, s. Anthony and Judith, Dec. 2, 1816, a. 73 y. 10 m. 27 d.

Joshua, s. Benjamin, 3d and Susannah, June 26, 1699.

Joshua, s. Benjamin, jr., Aug. 4, 1728.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Rebekah, Mar. 8, 1767.

Judeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 2, 1749.

Judeth, d. John, Mar. 7, 1756.

Lidia, w. Joseph, Nov. 8, 1689.

Margaret, d. Anthony and Betty, Apr. 28, 1766.

Mary, w. Philip, Dec. 29, 1727, in her 83d y. G. R. 15.

Moody, "died in Country's service," Dec. 25, 1776.

Prudence, d. Joshua and Rebekah, July 15, 1770.

Rhoda, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 13, 1749.

Ruth, d. Anthony and Jude, Dec. 10, 1728, a. 8 w. G. R. 15.

MORSS, Samuel, s. Joshua and Prudence, Dec. 25, 1759, in his 6th y. G. R. 7.

Sarah, w. Dea. William, Nov. 20, 1750, a. 74 y.

Sarah, wid. Humphrey, May 2, 1844, a. 87 y. 9 m. 19 d.

Stephen, jr., June 1, 1753. [in his 26th y. G. R. 7.]

Stephen, Dea., Jan. 8, 1758, a. 62 y. G. R. 6.

Susannah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1733, a. 60 y. G. R. 15.

William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1736.

William, Dea., May 10, 1749, in his 75th y.

**MOULTON** (see also Molton), Aaron, bur. May 20, 1790.  
P. R. 1.

Abigail, wid. Joseph, and d. Daniel and Abigail Noyes, Sept. 8, 1818, a. 73 y.

Cutting, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 29, 1729.

Jabez, s. John and Lydia, lost at sea, abt. Mar. 4, 1768.

Johnathan, Jan. 26, 1717.

Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1816, a. 72 y.

Joseph, s. John and Ednah, May 7, 1829, a. 30 y.

Judith, w. William, and d. Maj. Samuel and Rebekah Noyes,  
Oct. 23, 1822, a. 43 y.

Theodore W., s. Horace and Julia A., stoppage, June 15, 1845,  
a. 6 y.

—, w. Aaron, bur. Feb. 15, 1789. P. R. 1.

—, d. Joseph and Henrietta, July 19, 1828.

—, s. Joseph and Henrietta, Apr. 18, 1829.

—, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1841.

**MOWATT**, Lydia, w. Henry, Feb. 21, 1802.

Lydia M., Sept. 6, 1811.

—, twin chn., Henry, Aug. 11, 1806.

**MULICKEN** (see also Mulliken), Samuel, June 4, 1756, a. 36  
y. G. R. 16.

**MULLICAN** (see also Mulliken), —, inf. ch. Samuel, bur.  
June 2, 1813. P. R. 1.

**MULLIKEN** (see also Mulicken, Mullican), Nathaniel, b.  
Newburyport, clerk, s. Samuel and Phebe, consumption,  
Sept. 17, 1848, a. 45 y.

Phebe, w. Samuel, and d. Capt. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1776, d.  
Aug. 29, 1836. G. R. 2.

Phebe Parsons, d. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1828. G. R. 2. [a.  
21 y. P. R. 1.]

**MUNROE**, William A., Mar. 14, 1841, a. 22 y.

**MURPHY**, Sarah, wid. James, consumption, Aug. 24, 1848,  
a. 72 y. 3 m. 29 d.

**MURRY**, Alice, d. Patrick and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1780, a. 19 m.  
G. R. 2.

**MUSLEWHITE**, John, Jan. 30, 1669.

**MUSSELOWAY** (see also Silloway), An, w. Daniell, Apr. 21,  
1687.

Daniell, s. Daniell, May 19, 1688.

Daniel, Jan. 18, 1710.

**MUZZEY** (see also Muzzy), Joanna, w. Joseph, and d. Mat-  
thew and Sarah Pettingell, Apr. 15, 1722, a. 40 y. 2 m.  
18 d.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, June 19, 1801, a. 70 y.

Lydia, w. Joseph, June 6, 1799, a. 67 y.

Margaret, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1787, a. 22 y.

Peggy, bur. Dec. 20, 1788. P. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 19, 1735.

**MUZZY** (see also Muzzey), Esther, d. Joseph [Mar. 14. S.  
dup.], 1675-6.

Joseph, Dec. 30, 1680.

—, ch. Joseph, Oct. 20, 1676.

**MYCALL** (see also Mycalle), Elizabeth, Mrs., b. Nov. 18,  
1759, d. June 1, 1845. G. R. 2.

John, Esq., bur. Jan. 24, 1833, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.

**MYCALLE** (see also Mycall), John, b. Worcester, Eng., —,  
1750, d. Newburyport, —, 1835. G. R. 2.

**NASON**, Sarah, wid., July —, 1832, a. 51 y.

**NELSON**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1821, a. 4 m.  
G. R. 14.

Abraham, s. David, "by a bean getting into his windpipe," Mar.  
20, 1772, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

NELSON, David, Sept. 8, 1807, a. 82 y. G. R. 14.  
David, Revolutionary Soldier, Dec. 19, 1847, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.  
Eunice, w. David, May 7, 1849, a. 84 y. G. R. 14.  
Frederic, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 12, 1822, a. 6 d. G. R. 14.  
Isaac, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 12, 1840, a. 52 y. G. R. 14.  
Rachel Spofford, w. David, Nov. 9, 1813, a. 78 y. G. R. 14.  
Sally, consumption, Oct. —, 1793. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, w. Daniel, Aug. 15, 1835, a. 47 y.  
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 18, 1822, a. 12 d. G. R. 14.

NEWELL, Joseph, at West Newbury, Jan. 2, 1824, a. 72 y.  
Moses, Dec. 31, 1795, a. 80 y. C. R. 4.  
Sarah, wid. Moses, Dec. 10, 1805, a. 83 y. G. R. 6.

NEWHALL, Joshua L., s. Joshua L., Sept. 5, 1836.

NEWMAN, Elizabeth, d. Dr. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1744.  
Esther, w. Robert, Mar. 23, 1800, a. 43 y.  
Harriet, d. Robert and Esther, Sept. 13, 1797, a. 4 m.  
John, eldest s. Dr. John, Oct. 29, 1763, in his 21st y. G. R. 16.  
John, Capt., in Guadaloupe, Sept. 5, 1771, a. 33 y.  
Mary, Miss, Sept. 14, 1840, a. 74 y.  
Rebecca B., w. John, and d. Samuel Danforth, Sept. 12, 1836, a. 25 y.  
Samuel, Esq., s. [Capt. G. R. 12.] John and Hannah, May 24, 1846, a. 74 y. 10 m. 19 d.  
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Jan. 4, 1757, in his 8th y. G. R. 16.

NICHOLS, Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 17, 1760, a. 11 m. G. R. 16.  
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 1, 1758, a. 3 y. G. R. 16.

NILES, John F., at Trinidad, Cuba, July 7, 1846, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.  
Thomas S., b. Marblehead, s. Rev. Mark and Stella, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 9 y. 6 m.

NOBLE, Lucy, w. Rev. Oliver, and d. Rev. Habijah and Mary Weld of Attleboro, May 28, 1781, in her 45th y.  
Oliver, s. Rev. Oliver and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1765.



**NORTHEND**, Ann Elizabeth, d. John and Anna, Sept. 15, 1830, a. 6 m. G. R. 14.

Anna, w. John, neuralgia, Feb. 7, 1848, a. 58 y.

Caleb, s. John and Annie, Jan. 21, 1837, a. 20 y. G. R. 14.

Caleb Titcomb, s. John, Jan. 22, 1837, a. 15 y.

Ezekiel, s. Lt., "occasioned by his sitting down or falling back into a milk pan of boiling water," Sept. 15, 1757, a. 2 y. 4 m. C. R. 5.

George Henry, s. John [and Anna. G. R. 14.], Nov. 29, 1835, a. 20 y.

Harriet, w. Samuel, Mar. —, 1840, a. 26 y.

John, s. John [and Anna. G. R. 14.], Aug. 24, 1835, a. 22 y.

Mary, w. Lt. Samuel, fever, June 2, 1751, a. abt. 41 y. C. R. 5.

Mehetabel, d. Lt. Sam[ue]l, nervous fever, Nov. 28, 1756, a. 14 y. C. R. 5.

Samuel, Lt. [hernia. C. R. 5.], Dec. 1, 1778, a. 72 y.

Samuel, Dec. 30, 1824.

Sarah, wid. Samuel, Apr. —, 1839, a. 80 y.

Susannah, wid. Samuel, Aug. —, 1787. C. R. 5.

**NORTON**, Amos, Jan. 15, 1835. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]

Benjmain, Feb. 27, 1756, in his 56th y. G. R. 16.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Marget, Nov. 1, 1735, in her 4th y. G. R. 16.

James Crosby, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] James and Catharine, May 25, 1835, a. 1 m. G. R. 2.

James Henry, s. James and Catharine, June 15, 1845, a. 7 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Margret, w. Benjamin, Nov. 11, 1732, in her 39th y. G. R. 16.

Peabody, s. James and Catharine, June 12, 1845, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

Ric[h]arson, s. Benjamin and Marget, Mar. 19, 1732, a. 7 y. G. R. 16.

Sarah, w. Amos [James, "fell out of her chair and broke her neck." P. R. 1.], May 9, 1826.

—, w. Daniel, bur. Oct. 3, 1820, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.

**NOWEL** (see also Nowell), Elisabeth, d. Zechariah and Mary, Dec. 4, 1752, a. 11 y. 4 m. G. R. 16.

Zachariah, Nov. 3, 1752, a. 48 y. G. R. 16.

**NOWELL** (see also Nowel), Mary, w. Zechariah, Mar. 2, 1735, in her 22d y. G. R. 16.

Michael, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, bur. May —, 1756. C. R. 8.

**NORWOOD**, Judith, d. Thomas and Judith L., July 2, 1799,  
a. 9 m. G. R. 2.

Judith Little, w. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1832, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Judith L., lost at sea, Mar. 31, 1812,  
a. 25 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, July 10, 1799, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith L., July 11, 1799, a. 15 y.  
G. R. 2.

William, s. Thomas and Judith L., at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 6,  
1816, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.

**NOYES**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1731.

Abigail, d. Ephraim, Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 4.

Abigail, Jan. 2, 1756, a. 71 y.

Abigail, wid. Capt. Ephraim, June 12, 1783, in her 79th y. [in  
her 70th y. G. R. 7.]

Abigail, wid. Daniel, Aug. 19, 1787, a. 80 y.

Amelia, Mar. 19, 1807, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, s. Joseph, Esq., at Falmouth, Aug. 20, 1752.

Amos, Feb. 20, 1820, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 73 y.

Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1839, a. 59 y.

Ann, wid. John, Dec. 20, 1755.

Betty, w. Timothy, Apr. 25, 1784, a. 38 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.

Betty, w. Stephen, Aug. 5, 1812, a. 77 y. G. R. 7.

Caroline, b. Ipswich, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth, fever, Jan. 2,  
1846, a. 1 y. 8 m.

Charles William, s. Simeon and Mary, May 31, 1831, a. 14 m.  
G. R. 2.

Cutting, Dea., Oct. 25, 1734, a. 85 y. 1 m. 2 d. [1733. dup.]

Daniel, s. John, Mar. 15, 1715-16, a. 42 y.

Daniel, Capt., s. Col. Thomas and Martha, at Madeira, Oct. 5,  
1728, a. 54 y. 1 m. 6 d.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 13, 1736.

Daniel, Apr. 16, 1765, in his 62d y.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Dec. 5, 1768, a. 3 y. 1 m. 14 d.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, Jan. 7, 1777, a. 1 y. 8 m. 1 d.

Daniel, shoemaker, s. Samuel and Jane, lung fever, Apr. —,  
1848, a. 51 y.

Dorcas, wid. Silas, June 18, 1809, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.

Dorothy, d. Moses, 3d and Margaret, Dec. 29, 1746.

Ebenezer, s. Capt. James and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1707.

Ebenezer, s. Maj. Samuel and Rebekah, in West Indies, —,  
1794, a. 23 y. 1 m. 20 d.

NOYES, Ebenezer, s. Samuel, 3d and Jane, June 19, 1806. [a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]

Edna, d. Ephraim and Prudence, Sept. 24, 1728.

Ednah, w. John, May 21, 1791.

Elisabeth, w. Pike, debility, Oct. 31, 1849, a. 58 y.

Eliza Jane, d. Stephen, jr. and Jane L., Sept. 19, 1815, a. 2 y.

Elizabeth, w. Cutting, jr., Oct. 4, 1708. [a. 26 y. 9 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.]

Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Cutting, Jan. 20, 1746, in her 92d y.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, dropsical disorder, Sept. 2, 1764, a. abt. 58 y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1778.

Elizabeth, w. Maj. Thomas, May 15, 1793, a. 62 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.

Elizabeth, d. late Stephen and Sarah, July 13, 1815. [a. 35 y. C. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth, drowned, Sept. 5, 1832, a. 3 y.

Elizabeth, w. —, Oct. 31, 1849. C. R. 1.

Enoch, s. William, 3d and Lydia, at West Newbury, Mar. 3, 1828, a. 83 y.

Ephiam, s. Ens. James and Hanah, Dec. 19, 1694.

Ephraim, Capt., s. James and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1779, a. 80 y. 3 m. 10 d.

George Putnam, s. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Aug. 27, 1834, a. 2 y. 11 m.

George Thurlow, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Sept. 2, 1840, a. 3 m.

Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1723.

Hannah, d. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1727.

Hannah, w. Joseph, 2d, Nov. 14, 1730.

Hannah, July 9, 1801.

Harriet, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Nov. 20, 1812. [a. 14 m. dup.]

Harriet [Jackman. C. R. 1.], w. George W., consumption, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 25 y. 6 m.

Helen M., b. Newburyport, w. Horace P., and d. James and Eunice L. Horton, consumption, June 10, 1847, a. 19 y. 5 m.

Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel, worms, Nov. 30, 1768, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.

Isaack, July 29, 1718.

James, Rev. [b. Choulderton, Wilts, Eng., 1608. G. R. 2.; first teacher in the Church. S. dup.], Oct. 22, 1656. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]

- NOYES, James, s. Col. Thomas, Esq., at York, Sept. 3, 1708.  
 James, Sept. 25, 1745.  
 James, bur. Jan. 9, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 James, bur. Sept. 30, 1803. P. R. 1.  
 Jane, w. Samuel, 3d, Nov. 13, 1802, a. 30 y.  
 Jane, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 18 y.  
 Jane, d. Pike and Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 17, 1847, a. 24 y.  
 Jane Little, w. Stephen, jr., and d. Edmund and Sarah Knight, July 6, 1816, in her 39th y.  
 John, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 19, 1695-6.  
 John, s. Nicholas, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1696.  
 John, Feb. 20, 1745.  
 John [schoolmaster. c. R. 5.], s. Daniel and Judeth [cancer. c. R. 5.], Aug. 13, 1759, a. 50 y. 4 m. 4 d.  
 John, Dea., s. William and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1772, a. 86 y.  
 John, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 18, 1778, a. 37 y.  
 John, Capt., s. John and Sarah, May 14, 1784, in his 45th y.  
 John, bur. Dec. 26, 1787. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Stephen and Mary, June —, 1804, a. 69 y.  
 John, Jan. 7, 1812. [a. 50 y. G. R. 8.]  
 John, s. Joshua and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1813, a. 76 y.  
 John, s. Noah J. and Mehitabel, May 21, 1824, a. 6 y.  
 John James, s. Amos and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1840, a. 29 y.  
 Joseph, Dec. 13, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Judith [colic. c. R. 5.], Sept. 13, 1781, a. 76 y. 1 m. 8 d.  
 Joseph, Feb. 10, 1815.  
 Joseph, s. Lemuel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1823, a. 37 y.  
 Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1844, a. 10 y.  
 Joseph Clement, s. George W. and Harriet, dropsy, May 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 Joshua [jr. A. M. C. R. 5.], s. Joshua and Sarah [nervous fever. c. R. 5.], Sept. 3, 1773, a. 34 y. 4 m. 18 d.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Judith, Jan. 22, 1803, a. "almost" 96 y.  
 Judith, d. Parker and Judith, Oct. 28, 1708.  
 Judith, d. William, 3d and Mary, Feb. 15, 1756.  
 Judith, w. Eliphalet, Sept. 9, 1759, in her 36th y. G. R. 16.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1777, a. 3 y. 7 m. 3 d.  
 Judith, d. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1816, a. 77 y.  
 Judith, d. James and Eleanor, Jan. 13, 1826, a. 73 y.  
 Judith, w. Nicholas, and d. William and Mary Noyes, July 21, 1832, a. 76 y.

- NOYES, Judith, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1832, a. 85 y.  
 Lemuel [ch. Samuel. C. R. 5.], Oct. 25, 1798, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.  
 Lemuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 87 y.  
 Louisa, d. Amos and Sarah, June 28, 1820, a. 27 y. [a. 29 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Lucinda, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Mar. 20, 1817. [a. 17 m. dup.]  
 Lucinda Jane, d. Noah Johnson and Mehitabel, Nov. 27, 1812. [a. 3 y. dup.]  
 Lydia, d. Timothy, Dec. 13, 1783, a. 3 m. C. R. 4.  
 Lydia, w. William, July 12, 1791, a. 68 y. 10 m. C. R. 4.  
 Lydia, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1820. P. R. 27.  
 Margaret, w. Moses, jr., Dec. 24, 1755.  
 Mark, bur. Oct. 18, 1785. P. R. 1.  
 Martha, w. Thomas, Sept. 3, 1674.  
 Martha, w. Simon, May 8, 1754, a. 28 y.  
 Martha, wid. Thomas, and d. William Floyd, Nov. 26, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Dea. William, Dec. 16, 1703.  
 Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, June 14, 1735. [in her 35th y. G. R. 7.]  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr., Dec. 15, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Dea., of Hollis, "lived with her grandfather, Capt. Benjamin Pearson," consumption, Feb. 20, 1769, in her 25th y. C. R. 5.  
 Mary, wid. William, Apr. 28, 1810.  
 Mary, wid. Capt. John, at Hamilton, Feb. 25, 1825, a. "almost" 80 y.  
 Mary, brought from Ipswich, bur. Dec. 22, 1825. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Sarah [brought from Byfield. P. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1832, a. 38 y.  
 Mary, d. Pike, bur. Nov. 27, 1835, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, w. —, Sept. 26, 1843. C. R. 1.  
 Mary Ann, w. Simeon, and d. Joseph Goodwin, May 30, 1842, a. 36 y.  
 Mary J. O., d. Isaac P. and Abigail K., stoppage, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 9 m.  
 Mary Parish, d. Capt. Daniel and Mary H., Mar. 31, 1834, a. 2 m.  
 Mary Pike, d. Pike and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1835, a. 15 y.  
 Moses, s. Dea. W[illia]m and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1693-4.  
 Moses, s. Capt. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1735. [a. 2 m. 2 d. G. R. 7.]  
 Moses, s. William and Ann, Jan. 3, 1747.  
 Moses, Mar. 26, 1775.



- NOYES, Moses, s. [Maj. G. R. 7.] Thomas, jr. [and Elizabeth. G. R. 7.], Oct. 19, 1778, a. 5 y. 9 m. C. R. 4.
- Moses, Esq., —, 1792. C. R. 1.
- Nabby, d. Wadleigh and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1775, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.
- Nathan, s. Simon and Martha, Oct. 16, 1752.
- Nathan, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
- Nehemiah, "lingring consumptive disorder," July 9, 1764, a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 5.
- Nicholas, s. Lt. Cutting, Dec. 5, 1694.
- Nicholas, Feb. 18, 1809, a. 76 y.
- Nicholas, s. James and Eleanor, Sept. 13, 1843, a. 95 y. 7 m. 18 d.
- Nicolas, s. Cutting, jr. and Elizebeth, July 29, 1712.
- Oliver, s. Joseph, 3d and Jane, Apr. 30, 1725.
- Oliver, s. Joseph, throat distemper, Aug. 25, 1750, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
- Parker, Oct. 29, 1708.
- Parker, s. Joseph, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1724.
- Parker, June 24, 174-, in his 10th y. G. R. 7.
- Parker, of West Newbury, "drowned at the Sea Shore in Newbury by going in to bathe," Oct. 9, 1843, a. 26 y.
- Patience, w. Josiah P., Oct. 3, 1843, a. 39 y. 8 m.
- Pike, s. Nicholas and Judith, Aug. 31, 1843, a. 52 y. 8 m.
- Prudence, w. Ephraim, Mar. 7, 1730.
- Rebecca [d. Nicholas. C. R.], Dec. 1, 1683.
- Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1693-4.
- Rebecca [T. G. R. 2.], d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, July 27, 1830. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]
- Rebekah, wid. Maj. Samuel, and d. Nathan and Mary Wheeler, July 29, 1829, a. 92 y.
- Richard, "fell from the tongue of his cart & was killed by the Wheel passing over him," Dec. 5, 1768.
- Sally, d. Nathaniel, Apr. 15, 1781, a. 19 m. C. R. 5.
- Salome, d. Capt. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1768, a. 13 m.
- Salome, d. John, 6th and Mary, Dec. 18, 1769.
- Salome, d. John and Mary, asthma, at Boston, Nov. —, 1847, a. 68 y. 7 m.
- Samuel, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1735.
- Samuel, bur. Nov. 27, 1809, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.
- Samuel, Maj., s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1820, a. "almost" 83 y.
- [Sarah. S. dup.], Feb. 21, 1652.
- Sarah, d. Dea. William, Dec. 18, 1703. [Dec. 3. dup.]
- Sarah, Mrs., Mar. 10, 1707-8.

- NOYES, Sarah, d. Cuting, jr. and Elizebeth, Mar. —, 1723.  
 Sarah, w. Nathan, May 30, 1725.  
 Sarah, w. Dea. William, Feb. —, 1742. G. R. 16.  
 Sarah, wid. James, May 29, 1754.  
 Sarah, w. John, and d. Col. Moses and Abigail Little, Aug. 15, 1775, a. 31 y. 8 m.  
 Sarah, w. Joshua, Nov. 19, 1794. C. R. 5. [Nov. 1, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Sarah, Feb. 4, 1801, a. 85 y.  
 Sarah, wid. Stephen, and d. Dea. Silas and Judith Pearson, June 21, 1808, a. 57 y. 7 m.  
 Sarah, w. Lemuel, Mar. 22, 1809, a. 51 y.  
 Sarah, w. Amos, May 23, 1811. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Sarah [formerly w. Samuel Chase. G. R. 7.], Jan. 15, 1813, a. 80 y.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 4, 1818, a. 43 y.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel, of Campton, N. H., Aug. 13, 1819. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, Apr. 11, 1844, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Isaac G. and Elizabeth H., Sept. 5, 1832.  
 Sarah Thurlow, d. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 15, 1839, a. 6 m.  
 Silas, July 5, 1800, a. 48 y. G. R. 2.  
 Stephen, —, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 1, 1794, a. 53 y.  
 Stephen [jr. C. R. 4.], s. Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth, June 26, 1796, a. 38 y. G. R. 7.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, at Boston, July 16, 1812, a. 30 y.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 15, 1815, a. 84 y.  
 Susanna, w. Stephen, and d. Lt. Joseph and Mary Chase, Feb. 11, 1756, in her 21st y. G. R. 7.  
 Susanna, wid., bur. Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.  
 Tabitha, w. Dea. John, Oct. 5, 1771, in her 81st y.  
 Thomas, Capt., July 10, 1753.  
 Thomas, Capt., July 10, 1758, in his 64th y. G. R. 7.  
 Thomas, bur. Dec. 12, 1787. P. R. 1.  
 Thomas, A. M., eldest s. Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1797, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.  
 Thomas, Maj., s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1801, a. 72 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
 Timothy, Aug. 21, 1718, in his 63d y. G. R. 2.  
 Wadleigh, Lt., "in the Camp of a Wound he received in the Battle at the Northward of the 7th Oct.," Oct. 27, 1777, a. 32 y. 1 m. C. R. 4.

- NOYES, William, Dea., Mar. 10, 1744, in his 21st y. G. R. 16.  
 William, ch. Timothy, Aug. 9, 1778, a. 20 m. C. R. 4.  
 William, bur. May —, 1790. P. R. 1.  
 William, —, 1792, a. 73 y. C. R. 4.  
 William, —, 1795. C. R. 1.  
 William, killed by falling on a scythe, Aug. 28, 1797.  
 William, Aug. 25, 1803. C. R. 4. [a. 33 y. G. R. 8.]  
 William Henry, s. Amos and Nancy, July 11, 1844, a. 17 y.  
 Woodbridge, s. Moses and Margaret, Dec. 6, 1775.  
 Zacheus Pike, s. Josiah P. and Patience, Aug. 26, 1836, a. 4 m.  
 Zacheus T., s. Josiah P. and Patience, Sept. 3, 1837, a. 3 w.  
 G. R. 2.  
 Zebulon, s. Daniel and Abigail, June 11, 1736.  
 —, d. William and Sarah, —, 1709.  
 —, ch. Timothy and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1718.  
 —, ch. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1727.  
 —, ch. Friend, bur. Dec. 20, 1790. P. R. 1.  
 —, Esq., bur. Jan. 10, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. James, bur. Apr. 3, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Rachel, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Nicholas, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. Ephraim, Oct. 17, 1803, a. 6 y. C. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. Silas, bur. July 29, 1810. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Noah J., Oct. 20, 1812, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Noah J., Oct. 27, 1812. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Silas, bur. Jan. 4, 1817. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Isaac, bur. June 10, 1831. P. R. 1.  
 NUT, —, ch. Levy, bur. Dec. 23, 1827, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.  
 NUTTING, Abner, s. Solomon and Miranda, diarrhoea, Aug. 5,  
 1849, a. 8 m. 24 d.  
 Randall, s. Solomon and Miranda, diarrhoea, Aug. 13, 1849,  
 a. 9 m. 1 d.  
 OBER, Anne, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1769.  
 ONEST, —, ch. Jack, bur. Apr. 24, 1816, a. 13 m. P. R. 1.  
 ORDWAY, Abigail, w. Hannaniah, Nov. 29, 1708.  
 Abigail, wid., Jan. 27, 1798. C. R. 4.  
 Albins, farmer, s. James and Hannah, casualty, Nov. 4, 1846,  
 a. 34 y.

- ORDWAY, Alfred, s. Nathaniel and Martha, June 18, 1812.  
Ann, w. James, Mar. 31, 1687. [a. 56 y. G. R. 2.]  
Betty, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1749.  
Elisabeth, w. Enoch, Dec. 28, 1783.  
Hanah, d. John, Dec. 5, 1693.  
Hananiah, s. James and Ann, June —, 1758, a. 92 y. 6 m. 28 d.  
Hannah, w. Nathan, Aug. 25, 1726. [in her 22d y. G. R. 7.]  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1729. [in her 22d y. G. R. 15.]  
Hannah, d. Nathan, Aug. 11, 1736, in her 9th y. G. R. 7.  
Hannah, w. John, Oct. 2, 1741, in her 58th y. G. R. 15.  
Hannah, d. Joshua, Jan. 15, 1810.  
Hannah, w. John, dropsy, Oct. 15, 1849, a. 63 y. 7 m. 10 d.  
Isaac, s. James, Jan. 15, 1668. [Jan. 16. CT. R.]  
John, Sergt., Feb. 2, 1717. [1718, in his 60th y. G. R. 15.]  
John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 173[-]. G. R. 15.  
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1773, a. 89 y. 10 m.  
John, s. John and Anna, casualty, Oct. 20, 1846, a. 36 y.  
Joanna, d. Hananiah, Sept. 16, 1772, a. 74 y. 5 m.  
John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1735.  
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, at West Newbury, Feb. 28, 1826, a. 88 y. 9 m. 12 d.  
Judith, w. James, Dec. —, 1775, a. 87 y.  
Lowis, w. David, June 2, 1818. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]  
Marcey, d. John and Han[nah], Oct. 2, 1735. [in her 11th y. G. R. 15.]  
Mary, w. John, jr., Aug. 12, 1725.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, July 18, 1726.  
Mary, Aug. 16, 1803, a. 18 y. C. R. 4.  
Mary, d. Nathaniel L. and Mary, Sept. 10, 1827, a. 14 m.  
Nehemiah, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1779, a. 66 y. 11 m.  
Phebe, w. Thomas, Sept. 10, 1806. [a. 29 y. G. R. 11.]  
Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, May 29, 1735.  
Priscilla, d. Nathaniel, May 29, 1735.  
Rebecca, Oct. 12, 1833, a. 77 y.  
Richard, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1735. [in his 9th y. G. R. 15.]  
Sarah, w. Nathan, May 30, 1734, in her 34th y. G. R. 7.  
Sarah, at West Newbury, Apr. 17, 1820, a. 83 y.  
Stephen, Aug. 16, 1789, a. 63 y. 5 m. C. R. 4.  
Tirza, w. James, jr., Jan. 10, 1695-6.  
William, drowned at Plum Island, Sept. —, 1814.  
——, ch. James, June 18, 1650.  
——, ch. James, June 6, 1668.

ORDWAY, —, ch. Nathan and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1725. [1726, a. 13 d. G. R. 7.]

—, ch. Enoch and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1784.

—, w. Joshua, Apr. 9, 1811.

—, w. Joseph, Mar. 2, 1815. c. R. 2.

ORDON, John Martin, "a foreigner," Dec. 11, 1809.

ORMS, Richard, Apr. 22, 1712.

OSGOOD, Dean, of Boston, July 4, 1749, a. 35 y. G. R. 16.

Joseph, June 20, 1804, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.

Judith Ann, w. Charles, Oct. 16, 1833, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Judith Ann, bur. Oct. 18, 1835. P. R. 1.

OSILOWAY (see also Silloway), Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 12, 1756, a. 1 y. 2 m. 26 d. G. R. 16.

OVER, Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. —, 1766.

—, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1769.

PAGE, David P., b. Epping, N. H., Normal School principal, s. Nathan and Sarah, fever, at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848.

James, drowned, Apr. —, 1790. c. R. 5.

James, bur. Nov. 15, 1821, a. abt. 60 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 19, 1809. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 30, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur. Nov. 25, 1833. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, David, bur. Oct. 15, 1834. P. R. 1.

PALMER, David, s. Daniel, fever, Apr. 5, 1760, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Daniel, throat distemper, Feb. 1, 1748-9, a. abt. 3 y. C. R. 5.

PARISH, Ariel Foster, s. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1800, a. 8 m.

Elijah, Rev., D. D., Oct. 15, 1825, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. G. R. 14.]

Elizabeth Ann Morse, d. Rev. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 26, 1819, a. 17 y.

Mary, wid. Rev. Elijah, D. D., and d. Dea. Joseph and Mary Hale, May 21, 1831, a. 64 y. [a. 65 y. G. R. 14.]



**PARKER**, Joshua J., drowned in New York, Apr. —, 1815, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Nathan, Feb. 8, 1676.

Mary, Jan. 7, 1695-6.

Nathan, Apr. 6, 1679.

Thomas [Rev., first pastor of the First Church. S. dup.; b. Wilts, Eng. 1596. G. R. 2.], Apr. 24, 1677.

—, inf. ch. Josiah, Feb. 28, 1806. c. R. 4.

**PARKS**, James, servant of Richard Tharlay, June 24, 1664.

Moses, s. Solomon and Charlotte, croup, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.

**PARSONS**, Byfield, s. Eben, convulsion fits, Jan. 29, 1776, a. 45 h. C. R. 5.

David, s. John and Hannah [consumption. dup.], Dec. 27, 1848, a. 57 y. 4 m. 14 d. [1849, a. 58 y. 4 m. 14 d. dup.]

Ebenezer, Esq., s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, Nov. 27, 1819, a. 73 y. [1817, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.]

Ezra, s. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe, Aug. 23, 1751, a. 1 m. 6 d. G. R. 2.

Jonathan, Capt., at sea, Dec. 29, 1784, a. 50 y. G. R. 2.

Jonathan, at St. Bartholomew's, July 10, 1811, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

Lucia, youngest d. late Capt. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1826, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Capt. Thomas, Aug. 1, 1761, in her 20th y. G. R. 2.

Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Charlotte, dysentery, June 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. 28 d.

Moses, Rev., Dec. 14, 1783, in his 68th y.

Phebe, w. Rev. Jonathan, of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1770, in her 55th y. G. R. 2.

Samuel Gyles, s. Capt. Jonathan, of Newburyport, drowned near the Ferry, July 22, 1769, a. 11 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Samuel Gyles, s. Capt. Jonathan, July 22, 1799, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

Susanna, wid. Rev. Moses, at Boston, Dec. 18, 1795. [in her 76th y. G. R. 14.]

Theodore, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna, surgeon in the Revolution, lost at sea, —, 1779, in his 28th y. G. R. 14.

Theophilus, s. Rev. Moses and Susanna [measles, fever and throat distemper. C. R. 5.], Jan. 27, 1748[9, a. 12 m. 12 d. C. R. 5.].

**PARTRIDGE**, Mary, wid. Gov. William, June 10, 1739.

William, Hon.. "for several years Governor of New Hampshire," Jan. 3, 1728-9, in his 75th y.

**PATTEN**, Aaron, June 25, 1748, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 2.  
 Emeline, w. Thomas B., Aug. 13, 1835, a. 27 y.  
 Harriet, Miss, Jan. 30, 1837, a. 36 y.  
 Joseph, jr., s. Joseph, bur. Oct. 15, 1753. C. R. 8.  
 Mary Jane, w. George P., Sept. 21, 1835.  
 Thomas, bur. Aug. 1, 1814, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Thomas B. and Emeline, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 2 d.

**PEABODY**, Hannah Mary, d. James and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1831, a. 10 m. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah Prescott, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 25, 1828. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]  
 Jonathan, Nov. 27, 1829, a. 40 y. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Mary, wid. Josiah, May 24, 1831, a. 73 y. G. R. 14.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Aug. 21, —. G. R. 16.  
 Sarah, w. Nathan, Sept. 17, 1753, in her 35th y. G. R. 16.  
 —, w. John, jr., bur. Oct. 21, 1819, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.

**PEARKINS** (see also Perkins), —, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Oct. 8, 1822, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

**PEARL**, Lucy Jane, d. Asa and Emily P., Oct. —, 1848, a. 4 y.  
 —, inf. ch. Asa and Fanny, Nov. 2, 1848.

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons, Person, Pierson), Abigail, w. Paul, fever after child birth, July 18, 1762, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 5.  
 Abigail, wid., numb palsy, Oct. 14, 1774, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.  
 Amos, suddenly, Mar. 9, 1748-9, a. "under" 30 y. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, Capt., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1774, a. 83 y. 8 m. 3 d.  
 Benjamin, Aug. —, 1797. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Dec. 7, 1825, a. 71 y.  
 Benjamin, July 20, 1844, a. 50 y. G. R. 14.  
 Betsey, w. Abner, Nov. 2, 1823. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Betty, d. Enoch, quinsy, Apr. 10, 1769, a. 2 y. 9 m. C. R. 5.  
 Charles M., s. Oliver, July 20, 1836, a. 21 y.  
 David, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1778, a. 76 y. 6 m. 12 d.  
 Eben, Feb. 19, 1836, a. 68 y.  
 Eben, Jan. 27, 1839, a. 57 y. G. R. 14.  
 Eben N. A., s. Eben and Hannah, July 12, 1834, a. 3 y. G. R. 14.

- PEARSON, Edward, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1731.  
 Elihu, Oct. 14, 1845, a. 70 y. G. R. 14.  
 Elisabeth, w. John, Feb. 14, 1726.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Martha, Mar. 24, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, May 29, 1736.  
 Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, May 21, 1816. [in her 72d y. G. R. 14.]  
 Elizabeth, wid. Jacob, June 23, 1829, a. 69 y. G. R. 2. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Elizabeth, w. Abial, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 57 y.  
 Elizabeth Jane, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 31 y. G. R. 14.  
 Eunice, wid. Samuel, and d. Eliphalet and Lydia Jaques, Sept. 10, 1836, a. 86 y. 4 m.  
 Eunice, d. Dea. Silas and Judith, Dec. 10, 1838, a. 71 y.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1728.  
 Hannah, wid. Lt. Stephen [numb palsy, bur. at Rowley. C. R. 5.], Mar. 3, 1773, a. 82 y.  
 Hannah, w. Benjamin, Feb. 15, 1815, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah, wid. Noyes, Mar. 24, 1822, a. 75 y. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah, w. Ebben, Dec. 24, 1829.  
 Isaac, s. John and Lydia, May 14, 1729.  
 Jane, d. Capt. Benj[amin], fever, May 13, 1751, a. abt. 10 y. C. R. 5.  
 Jane, d. Isaac, fits, May 20, 1758, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.  
 Jane, d. Isaac, July 4, 1759, a. 2 m. C. R. 5.  
 Jane, w. David, July 8, 1773, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.  
 Jane, d. Lt. Benjamin, consumption, Mar. 28, 1774, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.  
 Jane, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1782, in her 84th y.  
 Jane, Miss, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 49 y. G. R. 14.  
 Jedidiah, fever sore in his thigh, Nov. 16, 1761, a. 68 y. C. R. 5.  
 Jeremiah, Feb. 23, 1737.  
 Jeremiah, Nov. 29, 1797, a. 82 y. G. R. 2.  
 Jeremiah, Dec. 11, 1816. [in his 76th y. G. R. 14.]  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, at Stonington, Apr. 8, 1715.  
 John, s. John and Susanna, Jan. 20, 1759, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.  
 John, s. Daniel, deceased, of Rowley, "of ye dysentery, being bro't home sick from ye army at Cambridge," Sept. 28, 1775, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.  
 John, Feb. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.  
 John, Capt., s. Dea. Silas and Judith, Oct. 20, 1794, a. 47 y.  
 John, s. John and Mary Ann, June 16, 1825, a. 7 w. G. R. 2.  
 John, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1837, a. 53 y. [a. 54 y. G. R. 14.]

- PEARSON, Jonathan, fever, Mar. 21, 1767, a. 67 y. C. R. 5.  
Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1840, a. 75 y. 8 m.  
Judith, w. Dea. Silas, Jan. 30, 1795.  
Judith, Dec. 25, 1817.  
Lois, Oct. 10, 1798.  
Lois, wid. Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1835, a. 68 y. G. R. 14.  
Lois R., d. Eben and Hannah, June 20, 1819, a. 6 y. G. R. 14.  
Louis, bur. Oct. 12, 1795. P. R. 1.  
Louisa, d. Paul and Mary, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 3 y. 9 m.  
Lydia, w. John, May 18, 1770.  
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, fever, Apr. 21, 1776, a. 12 y. 9 m. C. R. 5.  
Mary, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1760, a. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 16.  
Mary, w. Noyes, Jan. 24, 1843, a. 71 y. G. R. 14.  
Mary Ann Kent, w. John, of Newburyport, Nov. 9, 1828, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.  
Moses, inf. s. Isaac, Dec. 8, 1752. C. R. 5.  
Moses, s. Isaac, fever, Jan. 31, 1767, a. abt. 13 or 14 m. C. R. 5.  
Moses, —, 1794. C. R. 5.  
Moses, Apr. 11, 1845, a. 37 y. G. R. 14.  
Nancy, Miss, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 49 y. G. R. 14.  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 24, 1753.  
Noyes, July 26, 1805, a. 64 y. G. R. 14.  
Noyes, June 4, 1812, a. 40 y. G. R. 14.  
Olever, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 9, 1736, a. 5 y. 3 m. G. R. 16.  
Olive, d. Oliver, fever, May 5, 1769, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.  
Paul, consumption, May 6, 1769, in his 36th y. C. R. 5.  
Paul, s. Jeremiah, —, 1787. C. R. 5.  
Polly, d. Capt. John and Jane, June 21, 1806, a. 15 y.  
Prissilla, w. Jeremiah, Apr. 25, 1752.  
Rebekah Noyes, d. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1831, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.  
Ruth, d. Noyes, —, 1787. C. R. 5.  
Samuel, Aug. 16, 1826, a. 81 y.  
Sarah, d. Jedidiah, jr., Apr. 19, 1749, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, d. David, jr., throat distemper, Mar. 5, 1758, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, wid., midwife, July 1, 1771, in her 73d y. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, w. David, Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, w. Moses, Aug. —, 1792. C. R. 5.  
Sarah, w. Capt. John, Sept. 15, 1831, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.  
Sarah, wid. Theodore, Oct. 20, 1831.  
Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 12, 1840, a. 88 y.  
Silas, Dea., Sept. 2, 1804.

PEARSON, Silas, widr., farmer and miller, s. Dea. Silas and Judeth, old age, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 90 y. 8 m.

Stephen, jr., consumption, bur. Rowley, d. Dec. 28, 1751, a. abt. 25 y. C. R. 5.

Stephen, Lt., s. Benjamin and Hannah ["humour in one of his legs," bur. at Rowley. C. R. 5.], Mar. 18, 1772, in his 85th or 86th y.

Susannah, d. Noyes, —, 1787. C. R. 5. [Nov. 18, a. 7 y. G. R. 14.]

Thomas, s. Daniel, deceased, of Rowley, "in the army," —, 1775. C. R. 5.

Waldo Buckingham, youngest s. John and Mary, July 4, 1839, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.

—, inf. s. twin, Paul, Apr. 11, 1761. C. R. 5.

—, inf. d. twin, Paul, Apr. 20, 1761. C. R. 5.

—, s. Nathaniel, Dec. 14, 1775, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Eben, —, 1795. C. R. 5.

—, ch. Isaac, Jan. —, 1796. C. R. 5.

—, w. Joseph, Aug. 8, 1818.

—, ch. stillborn, Abigal, Dec. 11, 1823. P. R. 1.

—, s. Benjamin and Lois, Apr. 7, 1826.

—, ch. stillborn, Ariel, bur. Mar. 30, 1828. P. R. 1.

—, w. Capt. John, bur. Nov. 11, 1828, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Ariel, bur. Jan. 18, 1829. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ariel, bur. Dec. 5, 1830, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. J., bur. Oct. 17, 1831. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Sept. 8, 1834, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), Lucy, bur. Feb 1, 1826, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

**PEASE**, Sarah, w. James, May 7, 1820, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

—, Mrs., from Newburyport workhouse, bur. July 30, 1831, a. abt. 80 y. P. R. 1.

**PEASLEY**, Sarah, Jan. 7, 1826.

**PEIRCE** (see also Pierce), An, Mrs., Nov. 27, 1690.

Ann, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 1, 1732.

Benjamin, Esq., May 19, 1711.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1765.

Benjamin, Capt., s. Henry, July 26, 1831, a. 62 y.

Charles, Esq., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1764, a. 68 y.

Charles, s. Col. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1772.



- PEIRCE, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 27, 1729.  
 Daniell, sr., Nov. 27, 1677.  
 Daniell, s. Capt. Daniell, Sept. 2, 1690.  
 Daniell, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1693.  
 David, s. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1772.  
 Eleazar, s. Dr. Eleazar and Eunice, Oct. 20, 1768, in his 24th  
     y. G. R. 2.  
 Eleazer, Dr., s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1764, in his  
     54th y.  
 Elisabeth, w. Daniel, Dec. 2, 1729.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Col. Daniel, Esq., Dec. 9, 1709.  
 Elizabeth, w. Capt. Benjamin, and d. William and Mary Ger-  
     rish, Oct. 30, 1825, a. 56 y.  
 Elizabeth, bur. Dec. 26, 1832, a. 87 y. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. —, 1844, a. 85 y.  
 Enoch, bur. June 1, 1812, a. 59 y. P. R. 1.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1823, a. 20 m.  
 Enoch, Capt., Nov. 20, 1832, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.  
 George, Feb. 1, 1840. c. R. 1.  
 Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1815, a. 3 m.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, old age, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 85 y.  
     [a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Jane, w. Henry, and d. Enoch and Jane Lunt, Oct. 18, 1816,  
     a. 47 y.  
 Joana, w. Daniell, Sept. 16, 1690.  
 John, s. Henry and Jane, June 14, 1823, a. 19 y.  
 John, Nov. 25, 1831, a. 69 y.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 20, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Lidia, May 26, 1708.  
 Mary, w. Charles, jr., Apr. 27, 1760, a. 21 y.  
 Mary, d. Henry and Jane, Oct. 29, 1826, a. 16 y.  
 Mary Jane, d. Enoch and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1838. [a. 23 y. G. R.  
     2.]  
 Nathan, at Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1815, in his 92d y.  
 Sam[ue]l, bur. Oct. 2, 1822, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.  
 [Sara, w. Daniell. CT. R.], July 17, 1654.  
 Sarah Coffin, d. Henry and Jane, June 16, 1824, a. 21 y. [a.  
     22 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Stephen, bur. May —, 1812, a. 71 y. P. R. 1.  
 Thankful, wid. Henry, and d. Rowel Foot, b. Sept. 14, 1791,  
     d. suddenly, Mar. 29, 1807. G. R. 2.  
 William, s. Col. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1778, in his 47th  
     y.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Enoch, bur. May 5, 1818. P. R. 1.

PEIRCE, —, ch. Enoch, bur. Oct. 7, 1820, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Enoch, bur. Jan. 7, 1821. P. R. 1.

PEMBERTON, [Eli]zabeth, w. John, Feb. 22, 1645. ,

PENDERGAST (see also Pendergrass), James, June —, 1825.

PENDERGRASS (see also Pendergast), Mary, bur. Aug. 15, 1820, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.

PERKINS (see also Pearkins), Ann Bromfield, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 25 y.

Anna, w. Matthew, Aug. 28, 1762, in her 36th y. G. R. 16.

Bemsley, of Newburyport, Jan. 18, 1841, a. 77 y.

Benjamin, Capt., Mar. 9, 1797.

Benjamin, at the almshouse, Mar. 11, 1841, a. 40 y.

Charles, at the almshouse, July 30, 1815.

Joseph, bur. Jan. 31, 1813, a. 52 y. P. R. 1.

Mary Alice, d. Joseph and Eunice, Mar. 26, 1833, a. 13 y.

Nathaniel, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1825, a. 18 m.

Nathaniel, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.

Paul Adams, s. Benjamin C. and Rebecca, Apr. 2, 1838, a. 11 d.

Paul Adams, s. Benjamin C. and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1840, a. 10 m.

Polly, Miss, Apr. 5 or 6, 1835, a. 80 y.

Salome, d. Joseph and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1834, a. 24 y.

—, ch. Josiah, bur. July 24, 1810, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Josiah, bur. Jan. —, 1818, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Sept. 5, 1825, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Oct. 22, 1830, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Nov. 24, 1835, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

PERLEY, Dolly, w. Jacob, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 72 y.

Jacob, Jan. 5, 1832, a. 81 y.

Mary, w. Dea. Putnam, and d. Benjamin and Jane Thurston, Nov. 24, 1829, a. 37 y.

Putnam, Dea., s. Jacob and Dolly, June 30, 1835, a. 41 y.

Samuel, s. Jacob and Dolly, drowned [at Plum Island. G. R. 14.], Sept. 17, 1817, a. 28 y.

Sarah Ellen, d. Putnam and Belinda, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.

**PERREY** (see also Perry), Martha, bur. Apr. 30, 1816, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.

**PERRIN**, Elizabeth, wid. consumption, Feb. 24, 1757, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.

**PERRY** (see also Perrey), Abigail, w. Charles, Aug. 1, 1836, a. 40 y.

——, ch. stillborn, Charl[e]s, bur. Mar. 5, 1824. P. R. 1.

**PERSON** (see also Pearson), Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Feb. 4, 1729.

Benjamin, June 16, 1731.

Elisabeth, w. John, Mar. 3, 1727.

Hannah, Aug. 24, 1731.

Isaac, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jane, Feb. 25, 1727.

Oliver, s. Benjamin and Hanna, Oct. 14, 1720.

**PETENGAL** (see also Pettingell), Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, Mar. 3, 1697-8.

:

**PETENGALL** (see also Pettingell), ——, w. Timothy, Feb. 25, 1797. C. R. 4.

**PETERSON**, Daniel, Mar. 7, 1738.

Daniel, Sept. 22, 1743, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.

John, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1737.

——, inf. ch. Willet, Mar. —, 1747-8, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettingell), Nicholas, bur. July 10, 1802. P. R. 1.

——, ch. I., bur. Nov. 1, 1796. P. R. 1.

——, ch. Amos, bur. Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

——, ch. David, bur. Oct. 4, 1810. P. R. 1.

**PETTINGAL** (see also Pettingell), Sarah, d. Timothy, Aug. 28, 1793. C. R. 4.

**PETTINGALE** (see also Pettingell), Ann, w. Samuel, jr., July 27, 1708.

Mary, w. Daniel, Mar. 7, 1707.

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettingell), [Henry. S. dup.], s.  
Richard, Jan. 20, 1659.

Richard, bur. Apr. 1, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Rich[ard], Nov. 17, 1657.

—, w. Richard, Sept. 21, 1769. c. R. 1.

**PETTINGELL** (see also Petengal, Petengall, Pettengell, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingill), Abigail, bur.  
—, 1786. P. R. 1.

Abigail, w. Lt. Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1835, a. 78 y.

Benjamin, Sept. 14, 1775, a. 68 y. 4 d.

Benjamin, —, 1781. c. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. David, jr. and Abigail Haskell, Mar. 13, 1807.

Benjamin, s. John, jr. and Sally, Sept. 27, 1811.

Benjamin, Lt., s. Samuel and Mary, June 16, 1837, a. 80 y.

Benjamin, ship carpenter, s. David and Phebe, insanity, Apr.  
17, 1848, a. 64 y.

Charlotte, d. Lt. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1819, a. 19 y  
[a. 20 y. G. R. 2.]

Cutting, bur. Mar. 26, 1793. P. R. 1.

Cutting, s. Cutting and Olive, Dec. 7, 1810, a. 17 m.

Daniel, bur. Aug. 26, 1821, a. 28 y. P. R. 1.

David, bur. Oct. 22, 1796. P. R. 1.

David, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 27, 1820, a. 74 y.

David, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1825. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]

David, s. David and Phebe, tumor occasioned by a fall, May 1,  
1849, a. 65 y.

Edmund, Feb. 1, 1824, a. 39 y.

Eleazer, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1825, a. 72 y.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1819. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]

Ellen Maria, d. Benj[ami]n and Harriet, Aug. —, 1843. [Aug.  
25, a. 9 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]

Esther, d. Nicholas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1839, a. 79 y.

Eunice, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

George Norton, s. Cutting and Mary Norton, Nov. 7, 1846, a.  
21 m. G. R. 2.

Greenleaf, bur. May 29, 1832, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Nov. 19, 1817, a. 86 y.

Harriet, d. Benjamin, 3d and Harriet, Jan. 24, 1819. [a. 15 d.  
G. R. 2.]

Henry, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1774, a. 30 y.

Joanna, w. Benjamin, jr., Sept. 4, 1834, a. abt. 50 y.

John, Jan. —, 1766.

John, s. Nicholas and Hannah, June 4, 1828, a. 70 y.

- PETTINGELL, John Mason, s. Moses, Esq. and Mary, Dec. 17, 1831, a. 3 m.
- Johnson Lunt, s. Richard, at the almshouse, Nov. 29, 1830.
- Joseph, drowned, "at ye East," —, 1761.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 9, 1775.
- Josiah, s. Cutting, June 30, 1826, a. abt. 75 y.
- Judith, w. Cutting, May 6, 1755, a. 31 y. c. r. 2.
- Lovey, w. Stephen, Aug. 24, 1813, a. 35 y. 4 m. 3 d.
- Mary, w. John, Mar. 13, 1754.
- Mary, wid. John, Apr. 17, 1769.
- Mary, bur. Nov. 17, 1794. p. r. 1.
- Mary, bur. Jan. 3, 1816, a. 18 y. p. r. 1.
- Mary, w. Samuel, May 2, 1836, a. 60 y.
- Mary, b. Maine, wid. Thomas, consumption, June 23, 1848, a. 80 y. 4 m.
- Micha[e]l, bur. Oct. 29, 1832, a. 21 y. p. r. 1.
- Moses, s. Moses and Elizabeth, July 29, 1823, a. 83 y. [a. 84 y. g. r. 2.]
- Nathaniel, bur. Aug. 23, 1832, a. 52 y. p. r. 1.
- Nicholas, s. John and Mary, July 8, 1802, a. 73 y.
- Phebe, bur. May 25, 1829, a. 86 y. p. r. 1.
- Polly, b. Isles of Shoals, w. Nathaniel, palsy, July 7, 1849, a. 68 y.
- Rebekah, w. Johnson, and d. Daniel and Lucy Wells, Sept. 8, 1815. [a. 32 y. p. r. 1.]
- Richard, bur. June 6, 1827, a. 33 y. p. r. 1.
- Sally, d. John, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 20 y.
- Samuel, s. Cutting and Bathsheba, "fell from the steeple of the meeting house in Federal street & was killed," Sept. 10, 1759, a. 35 y. 9 m. 9 d.
- Samuel, bur. Oct. 4, 1829, a. 5 m. p. r. 1.
- Sarah, "at Moses Jacquis's," Nov. —, 1807, a. 90 y. c. r. 4.
- Sarah, wid. Josiah, jr., Feb. 26, 1819, a. 42 y.
- Sarah, wid. David, May 3, 1826, a. 81 y.
- Sarah, wid. Henry, and d. William and Sarah Cheever, Nov. 19, 1828, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. 8 m. 2 d. p. r. 1.]
- Sarah, wid. Eleazer, Dec. 28, 1841, a. 80 y.
- Sarah, b. Marblehead, wid. Stephen, dropsy, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 75 y.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Lovey, at Savannah, Ga., June 27, 1827, a. 24 y. 9 m.
- Stephen, farmer, s. Henry and Sarah, dropsy, Feb. 13, 1847, a. 75 y.



PETTINGELL, Stephen C., s. Benjamin and Harriet, July 5, 1838, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

W[illia]m, drowned, bur. June 23, 1819, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

—, w. Richard, bur. Oct. 18, 1791. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[ami]n, bur. Feb. 11, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Eleazar, bur. Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Amos, bur. Nov. 21, 1808, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. David, bur. June —, 1813. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Jan. 25, 1819, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Oct. 10, 1819, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Dec. 10, 1820, a. 4 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph W., bur. Dec. 16, 1825, a. 2 d. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Ric[h]ard, bur. Feb. 12, 1826, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. John, bur. Feb. 20, 1827, a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Samuel, jr., bur. Nov. 27, 1830, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Dec. 10, 1835, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), Enoch, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1721.

Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1727.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1724.

Rebecca, d. Mathew, July 2, 1719.

—, w. Josiah, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. Sept. 28, 1810. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Sept. 11, 1816, a. 93 y. P. R. 1.

—, Mrs., bur. Nov. 20, 1817, a. 86 y. P. R. 1.

PHILBRICK, Thomas, s. Jonathan and Beulah, Oct. 23, 1760.

PICKARD, Sarah, wid., midwife, Aug. 26, 1771, in her 94th y. C. R. 5.

PICKERING, Rachel, wid. James, of Newmarket, Dec. 9, 1842, a. 77 y.

PICKET (see also Pickett), Florence Gertrude, b. Newburyport, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 2 y.

PICKETT (see also Picket), John, s. Maj. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1840, a. 16 y.

**PIERCE** (see also Peirce), Benjamin, jr., Nov. 5, 1757.  
 Daniel, Hon. Col., Apr. 22, 1704, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1820, a. 16 m. 14 d.  
     G. R. 2.  
 Enoch, jr., s. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1823, a. 1 y. 8 m.  
     G. R. 2.  
 Enoch, Dec. 24, 1836, a. 46 y. G. R. 2.  
 Jane, w. Henry, Oct. 18, 1816, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.  
 Joseph, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 Mary P., d. Henry and Jane, Oct. —, 1826, a. 16 y. G. R. 2.  
 Nathaniel, Capt., on the Mississippi River, Feb. 1, 1823, a.  
     27 y. G. R. 2.  
 —, Mrs., bur. July 28, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Thomas, bur. Jan. 4, 1810, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Enoch, bur. July 4, 1825, a. 5 d. P. R. 1.  
 —, wid., bur. Aug. 15, 1834, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.

**PIERPOINT**, Margaret, wid. Jonathan, A. M., M. D. [fever.  
 at Hampstead. C. R. 5.], June 3, 1781, in her 80th y.

**PIERSON** (see also Pearson), —, ch. Capt. John, bur. June  
 17, 1823, a. 7 w. P. R. 1.

**PIKE**, Benjamin, June 4, 1760, in his 84th y. G. R. 6.  
 Benjamin, Apr. 14, 1833, a. 53 y. G. R. 14.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., bur. Feb. 2, 1818, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth Ann, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 1, 1812, a. 8 m.  
 Eunice, b. Kensington, N. H., wid. Jacob, Jan. 11, 1845, a.  
     55 y.  
 Gilman, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1799, a. 3 y. G. R. 14.  
 Gilman, Aug. 3, 1826, a. 27 y. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, May 17, 1744, a. 16 v. C. R. 2.  
 Hope, d. Timothy and Hope, Oct. 17, 1736. [a. 6 y. G. R. 16.]  
 Hope, d. Timothy [and Hope. G. R. 16.], Apr. 7, 1753. [a. 9  
     y. 2 m. G. R. 16.]  
 Hope, w. Timothy, Apr. 21, 1757, in her 53d y. G. R. 16.  
 Hope, b. Boston, wid. Enoch, palsy, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 72 y.  
 John, s. John, May 28, 1649.  
 John, "of a short sickness, complaining of a pleurisy pain in  
     his side, & tho't to be consumptive for he had been droop-  
     ing some time, tho he was about his business but a few  
     days before he died," Apr. 15, 1755, a. 45 y. C. R. 5.  
 John, Oct. 22, 1800, a. 36 y. G. R. 14.

PIKE, Joseph, Sept. 4, 1694.

Joseph, Lt., s. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1757, a. 83 y. 6 m.

Joseph, Apr. [25. G. R. 14.], 1830, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.

Judeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 29, 1747, a. 69 y.

Lois, w. Joseph, Apr. 27, 1831, a. 78 y. G. R. 14.

Lydia, w. John, Aug. 31, 1800. C. R. 5. [a. 32 y. G. R. 14.]

Martha, wid. John, and d. Richard and Mercy Toppan, Nov. 21, 1826, a. 89 y.

Mary, d. Timothy and Hope, July 12, 1736. [a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 16.]

Mary Boardman, d. Richard and Sarah, June 18, 1806, a. 1 y. [1805. dup.]

Richard, Esq., s. John and Martha, June 2, 1827, a. 59 y.

Richard W., Apr. 10, 1831, a. 51 y. G. R. 14.

Samuel, Nov. —, 1799. C. R. 5.

Sara, d. John, Nov. 19, 1659.

Sarah, d. Sergt. Joseph and Hanah, June 20, 1705.

Sarah, w. Thomas, Dec. 10, 1710.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Hope, July 7, 1836. [a. 7 y. 5 m. G. R. 16.]

Sarah, d. Timothy and Hope, Aug. 16, 1742. [a. 14 m. G. R. 16.]

Sarah, wid., —, Dec. —, 1796. C. R. 5.

Susannah, Mrs., Dec. 5, 1718, in her 87th y.

Thomas, Lt., s. Joseph and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1753, a. 72 y. 6 m. 8 d.

Thomas, Maj., s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1761, a. 61 y. 8 m.

Thomas, jr., Nov. —, 1832, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.

William, s. Timothy and Hope, July 20, 1736. [a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 16.]

—, s. John, Sept. 6, 1645.

—, ch. stillborn, Hugh, June 5, 1707.

—, inf. ch. John and Lydia, Apr. —, 1794. G. R. 14.

—, ch. Thomas, May 12, 1802. C. R. 5.

—, Mrs., Mar. —, 1832, a. 91 y. C. R. 5.

**PILLSBERRY** (see also Pilsbury), Joseph, Jan. 14, 1750.

**PILLSBURY** (see also Pilsbury), Betsey, Jan. —, 1797. C. R. 5.

Betsy, w. Paul, Jan. 8, 1829, a. 41 y. G. R. 14.

Eliphalet, s. William, June 12, 1746. C. R. 4.

Mary, w. W[illia]m, consumption, Aug. 5, 1762, a. abt. 50 y. C. R. 5.

William, —, 1790. C. R. 5.

**PILSBERY** (see also Pillsbury), Moses, Mar. 24, 1738, in his 66th y. G. R. 7.

**PILSBURY** (see also Pillsberry, Pillsbury, Pilsbery), Abial, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1723.

Abial, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1774, in his 19th y.

Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 14, 1741.

Abigail, d. Moses, 3d, Aug. 5, 1777, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.

Abigail, w. Moses, July 11, 1793, a. 59 y. C. R. 4.

Abraham, s. Josiah and Sarah, June 28, 1741.

Amelia B., d. Solomon and Eliza, lung fever, June 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m.

Amos, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1770, in his 21st y.

Amos, Nov. 9, 1828.

Anna, d. Amos, Sept. —, 1747. C. R. 4.

Betty, d. Parker, canker, "at her grandmother's, ye widow Dickensons," June —, 1776, a. 13 m. C. R. 5.

Caleb, July 24, 1680. [July 4. S. dup.]

Daniel, Sept. 6, 1792, a. 85 y. 4 d. C. R. 4.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Sarah, May 17, 1709.

Experience, Aug. 4, 1708.

Ezra, s. Moses and Abigail, —, 1797, a. 94 y.

George Whitfield, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 29, 1843, a. 10 y. 9 m.

Hannah G., w. Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 40 y.

Increas, s. William and Mary, Jan. 1, 1716.

Jacob, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1737.

Job, Sept. 10, 1716.

Joseph, s. Chase, July 2, 1795, a. 3 y. C. R. 4.

Joshua, June 20, 1674.

Joshua, Apr. 6, 1798.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 27, 1721.

Judith, w. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1793. C. R. 4.

Kathereen, wid., Sept. 1, 1718.

Lydia, w. Gorham, and d. Perley and Lois Rogers, June 4, 1841, a. 18 y. 7 m. G. R. 14.

Marcy, d. Moses, "drowned in the Merrimack River, a flaw of wind oversetting the boat," July 19, 1794, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.

Mary, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 25, 1732.

Mary, wid., July 3, 1807, a. 88 y. C. R. 4.

Mary, w. William, Aug. 27, 1816, a. 59 y. G. R. 7.

Mercy, d. Moses and Abigail, July 19, 1794, a. 26 y. G. R. 7.

Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1697.

Moses, Mar. 24, 1738.

- PILSBURY, Parker, Oct. —, 1801. c. R. 5.  
 Prudence, d. Daniel, jr., July 6, 1777, a. 3 y. c. R. 4.  
 Rachel, w. Jacob, Aug. 12, 1736.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Judith, May 27, 1773.  
 Samuel, ch. Parker, Aug. —, 1784, a. 1 y. c. R. 4.  
 Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 28, 1702.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1726.  
 Solomon A., s. Solomon and Eliza, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1847,  
 a. 1 y. 2 m.  
 William, sr., June 19, 1686.  
 —, ch. William, jr., Mar. 24, 1678-9.  
 —, ch. Will[iam], July 19, 1681.  
 —, w. Moses, Feb. 22, 1784. c. R. 4.  
 —, inf. ch. Daniel, Mar. —, 1808. c. R. 4.  
 —, Mrs., at the almshouse, Sept. 23, 1830.

**PINGERY**, Ann, July —, 1795. c. R. 5.

**PIPER**, Albert, s. Robert and Mary, dropsy, Mar. 1, 1849, a.  
 1 y. 6 m.

Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, Sept. 28, 1840, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

**PLACE**, —, ch. William M. and Martha, Nov. 30, 1848.

**PLANT**, Lydia, wid. Rev. Matthias, and d. Samuel and Eliza-  
 beth Bartlett, Oct. 8, 1753, a. 65 y. 11 m. 27 d.

Matthias, Rev., "born in Staffordshire, Great Britain," Apr. 2,  
 1753, a. 62 y. G. R. 4.

—, wid. Rev., Oct. 8, 1753, a. 66 y. c. R. 8.

**PLATTS**, Sarah, Aug. 28, 1776, a. 37 y. c. R. 4.

**PLOMMER** (see also Plummer), Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1726. [in  
 his 59th y. G. R. 1.]

**PLUCKNUT**, —, wid., Dec. 15, 1781, a. 78 y. 10 m. c. R. 4.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Abigail, d. Joseph, Dec. 11,  
 1683.

Abigail, w. Bemsley, fever after childbirth, July 19, 1759, a.  
 28 y. c. R. 5.

Abigail, wid. Jonathan, May 15, 1810.

Amos, s. Nath[aniel], worms, June 16, 1762, a. 6 y. c. R. 5.



- PLUMER, Amos Moody, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1822, a. 19 y. [1824. dup.]
- Anna, d. John and Abigail, July 21, 1755, a. 10 m. 11 d.
- Anna W., d. Paul and Hannah, suicide, Aug. 4, 1816, a. 44 y.
- Anne, w. Francis, Oct. 18, 1665.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Kesia, Mar. 7, 1805, a. 83 y.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 19, 1817, a. 66 y.
- Caroline, d. John G. and Caroline, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 2 m.
- Cutting, —, 1776. G. R. 1.
- Daniel Barber, s. Edmund and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1822, a. 2 y.
- David, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 89 y. 6 m. G. R. 3.
- Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1837, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.
- Edmund, farmer, s. Jonathan, old age, Oct. 24, 1846, a. 74 y.
- Eliazer, s. Joseph and Hanah, Mar. 17, 1693-4.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Keziah, July 22, 1817, a. 85 y.
- Esther, wid. Seth, May 30, 1807, a. 68 y.
- Francis, s. Jos[eph], Dec. 5, 1663.
- Francis, Jan. 17, 1672-3.
- George, s. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1807, a. 31 y.
- George William, b. Newburyport, s. William P. and Jane H., Jan. —, 1848, a. 1 m. 7 d.
- Hannah, wid., Mar. 16, 1731.
- Hannah, wid. John, July —, 1793, in her 90th y.
- Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, May 16, 1797, a. 20 y. 20 d.
- Hannah, d. Silas and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1812, a. 4 y.
- Hannah, wid. Jeremiah, May 14, 1816, a. 70 y.
- Hannah, w. Paul, Oct. 31, 1827, a. 76 y. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Silas, June 18, 1835, a. 52 y.
- Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1836, a. 77 y.
- Hannah, b. Ipswich, wid. David, erysipelas, May 3, 1849, a. 83 y.
- Harriet, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Oct. 10, 1828, a. 14 y.
- Hester, Mrs., bur. May 31, 1807, a. 68 y. P. R. 1.
- Isaac, s. William and Mary F. [at Boston. G. R. 12.], Apr. 25, 1815, a. 20 y. [a. 22 y. C. R. 1.]
- Jane, w. Benjamin [and d. Capt. William and Ruth Ilisley. G. R. 1.], bur. Dec. 26, 1774, in her 55th y.
- Jane D., d. [Capt. G. R. 3.] Stephen and Lydia, July 23, 1843, a. 14 y. 5 m. 18 d.
- Jeremiah, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1795, a. 54 y.
- Joanna, wid. Mark, Aug. 5, 1817, a. 77 y. [a. 83 y. G. R. 3.]
- Joanna, bur. Aug. 6, 1817, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.

- PLUMER, John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1772, a. 74  
10 m. 19 d.
- John, bur. June 26, 1811, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.
- Jonathan, Elder, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1753, a. 47 y.  
3 m. 2 d.
- Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1806, a. 5 y. 20 d.
- Jonathan, s. Maj. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1819, a. 30 y.
- Jonathan, Sept. 13, 1819, a. 58 y. C. R. 1.
- Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1819, a. 84 y.
- Joseph Brown, s. Jonathan and Ann, Feb. 25, 1787, in his 12th  
y.
- Joshua Jewett, s. Simeon and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1808, a. 38 y. 4 d.
- Judith, d. Nathanael and Mary, Aug. 13, 1826, a. 75 y.
- Lydia, d. Joshua [Simeon. dup.] and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1814, a.  
74 y. 8 m. 15 d.
- Marcy, w. Capt. Isaac, Jan. 16, 1789, a. 24 y. G. R. 12.
- Mark, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, June 3, 1730.
- Mark, Aug. 13, 1810, in his 77th y.
- Mary, w. Nat[hanie]ll, fever, Apr. 20, 1764, a. abt. 33 y.  
C. R. 5.
- Mary, wid. Elder Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1769, in her 61st y.
- Mary, d. Joseph D., Mar. 18, 1816, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Simeon and Sarah, July 5, 1818, a. 34 y. G. R. 12.
- Mary, w. Joseph, May 9, 1820, a. 69 y.
- Mary, w. Samuel, Sept. 20, 1828, a. 38 y.
- Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1833, a. 22 y.
- Mary F., w. William, Oct. 6, 1798, a. 38 y. 11 m. 26 d.
- Mehetabel, d. Paul and Hannah, cancer, Jan. 20, 1847, a. 61 y.
- Mehitabel, w. Capt. Enoch, and d. John and Eunice Thurston,  
Feb. 19, 1824, a. 41 y.
- Mercy, w. Capt. Isaac, June 16, 1789, a. 24 y.
- Nancy, d. Moses, bur. Nov. 24, 1824, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
- Nathan Chase, s. Isaiah and Ann, Sept. 22, 1828, a. 2 y.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, June 29, 1820, a. 17 y. [a. 18 y. P. R.  
1.]
- Nathaniel, Aug. 19, 1839, a. 77 y. 11 m. 4 d.
- Nathaniel Foster, s. William and Jane [Mary. G. R. 12.], Feb.  
19, 1810, a. 15 y.
- Nathaniel M., s. Silas and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1827, a. 22 y.
- Oscar Sylvanus, s. Moses [A. G. R. 2.] and Elizabeth K., dysen-  
tery, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 1 m. 22 d.
- Paul, s. Maj. Paul and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1817, a. 43 y. [a. 44  
y. P. R. 1.]
- Paul, Maj., Jan. 25, 1831, a. 86 y.

- PLUMER, Polly, d. Simeon and Sarah, July 5, 1818, a. 34 y.  
 Rebecca, wid. John, July 15, 1790, in her 85th y.  
 Richard P., Oct. 22, 1806, a. 26 y.  
 Richard Page, s. Silas and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1839, a. 29 y.  
 Ruth, w. Francis, Aug. 17 or 18, 164-. [July, 1647. S. dup.]  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniel, fever, July 3, 1776, a. 22 y. c. r. 5.  
 Ruth, wid. Thomas, Aug. 24, 1805, a. 67 y.  
 Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, June 21, 1806, a. 28 y.  
 Salina Giles, d. [eldest twin. G. R. 3.] Capt. Stephen and  
 Lydia [fell from Parker River Bridge and drowned. G. R.  
 3.], Nov. 5, 1829, a. 5 y.  
 Sally, w. Jeremiah, Oct. 14, 1836, a. 55 y.  
 Salvanus, bur. Mar. 5, 1813, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, drowned on Ipswich Bar,  
 Apr. 27, 1790, a. 21 y. 10 m. 14 d.  
 Samuel, May 1, 1809. P. R. 3.  
 Samuel, farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, consumption, Oct. 10,  
 1845, a. 62 y.  
 Samuell, s. Silvanus [Samuell. S. dup.], Aug. 2, 1685.  
 Sara, May 26, 1676.  
 Sarah, w. Simeon, Mar. 14, 1805, in her 64th y.  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin, and d. Abraham, 3d and Mary Adams,  
 Jan. 22, 1812, a. 56 y.  
 Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1835, a. 63 y.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1841, a. 37 y.  
 Seth, s. Benjamin and Kezia, July 8, 1801, a. 64 y. 7 m.  
 Silas, s. Paul and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1838, a. 55 y.  
 Simeon, s. Joshua and Sarah, May 14, 1819, a. 78 y. 5 m. 28 d.  
 Stephen, jr., s. Enoch and Mehetabel, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 39 y.  
 3 m. 10 d.  
 Sylvanus, May 3, 1762, in his 43d y. G. R. 16.  
 Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1786, a. 51 y. 6 m. 9 d.  
 Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1787, a. 16 w.  
 Thomas, Oct. 10, 1796, in his 51st y. G. R. 12.  
 William, s. Benjamin and Jane, Nov. 16, 1798, a. 45 y.  
 William, s. Paul and Hannah, palsy, Jan. 31, 1846, a. 65 y.  
 —, d. Bemsley, June 16, 1759, a. a few h. C. R. 5.  
 —, inf. s. Bemsley, Nov. 16, 1763. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Joseph D., bur. Mar. 22, 1808, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Aug. 25, 1809. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Abraham, bur. Nov. 8, 1812. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Nov. 10, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joshua, bur. Apr. 12, 1814. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Ed., bur. June 8, 1819. P. R. 1.

PLUMER, —, ch. stillborn, Capt. N., bur. Jan. 30, 1826.  
P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Nathan, jr., bur. Apr. 23, 1834. P. R. 1.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plommer, Plumer), Abigail, wid. John,  
May 24, 1807, a. 80 y.  
Enoch, Dec. 12, 1788. c. R. 4.  
Ephraim, Aug. 13, 1715.  
Jane, w. Enoch, of Newburyport, Apr. 14, 1815, a. 32 y. G. R.  
14.  
Judith, wid. Paul, Aug. 20, 1831, a. 58 y. G. R. 2.  
Mary, d. Moses and Jerusha, Oct. 13, 1820, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.  
Nancy J., d. Moses and Jerusha, Nov. 22, 1821, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.  
Nethaniel, —, 1789. c. R. 5.  
Phebe, d. Moses and Jerusha, Feb. 5, 1831, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.  
Ruth, d. Simeon and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1775, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 12.  
Sarah, w. Enoch, Jan. 25, 1772, a. 46 y. 10 m. 4 d. G. R. 9.  
Stephen, unm., s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1772, a. 69 y.  
1 m. 16 d. [Jan. 22. dup.]  
—, inf. ch. Nathaniel, Dec. 9, 1797. c. R. 5.  
—, w. Nathaniel, Jan. —, 1798. c. R. 5.

**POER** (see also Poor), John, Feb. 15, 1700-1701.  
Sarah, wid. John, Dec. 3, 1702.

**POOR** (see also Poer, Poore), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1733.  
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1734.  
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, canker, Jan. 1, 1760, a. 11 y. c. R. 5.  
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1784, a. 18 m.  
Abigail, at West Newbury, Dec. 14, 1830, a. 77 y.  
Amanda, inf. d. John, Jan. 4, 1799. c. R. 5.  
Amos, July 1, 1802. c. R. 5.  
Anne, wid. John, July 3, 1772, a. 77 y.  
Benjamin, Capt., s. John and Abigail [consumptive disorder.  
c. R. 5.], Mar. 18, 1759, a. 63 y.  
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1817, a. 93 y. 5 m.  
13 d.  
Benjamin, Mar. 22, 1839, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.  
Catharine, wid., at West Newbury, July 22, 1827, a. 95 y.  
Charles, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1834, a. 22 y. [a. 23  
y. P. R. 1.]  
Daniel, Oct. 26, 1748, a. "under" 30 y. c. R. 5.  
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1763, a. 1 y. G. R. 16.

- POOR, David, s. Paul, Feb. —, 1792. c. R. 5.  
 Dorothy, wid., "at her son-in-law's William Pilsbury's in ye woods, tow'd's New Town," bur. in Byfield, Mar. 25, 1755, a. abt. 81 y. c. R. 5.  
 Eben, s. Eliphalet and Susan, Aug. 26, 1824, a. 5 m. G. R. 14.  
 Eliphalet, Apr. 30, 1813. [Apr. 29, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Elisabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, fever, Mar. 29, 1777, a. 20 y. c. R. 5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Susan, Aug. 9, 1823, a. 5 y. G. R. 14.  
 Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Susan, Nov. 11, 1826, a. 4 y. G. R. 14.  
 Elizabeth, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 6, 1827, a. 75 y. G. R. 14.  
 Elizabeth, w. Eliphalet, July 29, 1830, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.  
 Emily, d. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1834, a. 12 y.  
 Enoch, inf. ch. Sam[uell], jr., Jan. —, 1741-2. c. R. 2.  
 Eunice, w. Samuel, June 7, 1825, a. 61 y.  
 Gilman, s. [Eliphalet and Elizabeth. G. R. 14.], Dec. 14, 1840, a. 46 y.  
 Hannah, Oct. 22, 1800. c. R. 5.  
 Hannah, w. Moses, Mar. 14, 1804, a. 46 y. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah, wid. Stephen, and d. John and Sarah Dole, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 88 y.  
 Hannah, wid. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1843, a. 67 y. G. R. 14.  
 Henry, Dec. 31, 1795. c. R. 5.  
 Jane K., w. Thomas S., consumption, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 31 y.  
 Jeremiah, bowel disorder, July 29, 1774, a. 56 y. c. R. 5.  
 Joannah, wid. Jeremiah, dropsy, Dec. 31, 1781, a. 61 y. c. R. 5.  
 John, Aug. 17, 1705.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 3, 1764, a. 2 m.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Sept. 5, 1783, a. 72 y. 2 m. 25 d.  
 John, blacksmith, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 51 y. 1 m. 20 d.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1742, a. 63 y. 4 m. 25 d.  
 Jonathan, Capt., s. John and Ann, Mar. 19, 1807, a. 69 y. 1 m. 29 d.  
 Joseph, 3d, suddenly, at Boston, Dec. 22, 1708.  
 Joseph, Dea., Feb. 28, 1795, in his 58th y. G. R. 14.  
 Joseph, July 10, 1843, a. 72 y. G. R. 14.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucinda, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 2 y. G. R. 14.  
 Judith, w. Benjamin, July —, 1776, a. 61 y.  
 Judith, Dec. 21, 1838, a. 86 y.  
 Julia, d. Stephen and Hannah M., Jan. 1, 1820. G. R. 6.



- POORE, Lorine Hale, d. Ebenezer and Lorine O., June 2, 1833, a. 14 y. 7 m. G. R. 14.
- Margaret, wid. Dea. Joseph, Jan. 30, 1818, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.
- Mary, w. Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1707.
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1822, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, Mrs., Apr. 29, 1823, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.
- Mehetable, d. Jeremiah, throat distemper, Aug. 22, 1753, a. abt. 15 m. C. R. 5.
- Mehitabel, fever, Jan. 14, 1777, in her 22d y. C. R. 5.
- Merrill, s. Samuel, 3d and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1837, a. 18 m.
- Milleset, w. Enoch, Sept. 19, 1734.
- Moses, "of the Sm. Pox wch he took at Salem," —, 1747, a. abt. 30 y. C. R. 2.
- Moses, s. Jeremiah, throat distemper, Oct. 28, 1753, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.
- Nathan, Capt., "suddenly, while attending public worship," Feb. 9, 1806, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
- Polly, w. Jonathan, and d. Enoch and Jane Lunt, Nov. 6, 1821, a. 39 y. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
- Ruth, Mrs., Sept. —, 1828, a. 68 y. C. R. 5. [Sept. 30, a. 66 y. G. R. 14.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 11, 1769, a. 87 y. 1 m. 8 d.
- Samuel, bur. Nov. 10, 1834, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.
- Samuel, jr., June 4, 1840, a. 53 y.
- Samuel, farmer, s. Jonathan and Sarah, old age, July 14, 1849, a. 83 y. 7 m. 9 d.
- Sarah, d. Henry, Dec —, 1793. C. R. 5.
- Sarah, wid. Capt. Jonathan, and d. Henry and Mary Dole, Aug. 17, 1819, a. 80 y.
- Silas, Feb. —, 1792. C. R. 5.
- Stephen, s. John and Ann, Apr. 18, 1825, a. 81 y.
- Susan, w. Eliphalet, May 21, 1826, a. 34 y. G. R. 14.
- Theophilus [Capt. P. R. 1.], s. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1827, a. 40 y.
- , ch. Joseph, —, 1683, a. abt. 10 d.
- , Mrs., bur. Aug. 18, 1819, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Jon[a]t[han], bur. Oct. 22, 1822, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Jonathan, bur. July 24, 1828, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Isaac, bur. May 3, 1831, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
- , d. Jonat[han], bur. June 21, 1832, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. stillborn, Jonathan, bur. Aug. 24, 1835. P. R. 1.

**POORE** (see also Poor), Jeremiah, Nov. 17, 1801, in his 25th y. G. R. 2.

POORE, John, s. John, jr., Oct. 4, 1668.

John [sr. CT. R.], Nov. 23, 1684.

John, s. Capt. Nathan and Katharine, drowned at sea, Nov. 28, 1790, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.

Judith, d. Samuel, jr., Dec. 12, 1683.

Katharine, w. Capt. Nathan, June 4, 1793, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.  
[bur. Jan. 7. P. R. 1.]

Nathan, at sea, Nov. 18, 1796, in his 22d y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, —, 1759, a. 86 y. G. R. 6.

Samuell, sr., Dec. 31, 1683.

Samuell, Nov. 29, 1727.

[Sarah. S. dup.], d. John, July 20, 1652.

[Sarah. S. dup.], d. John, Sept. 8, 1652.

—, d. John, Apr. 1, 1660. [Apr. 18. CT. R.]

**PORTER**, Hannah, w. Charles and d. Orlando B. and Hannah Merrill, Aug. 8, 1823, a. 23 y.

**POST**, Esther, w. Capt. Peter, Nov. 7, 1832, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Lydia Maria, d. Ebenezer and Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1825, d. Sept. 27, 1826. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1, 1803, d. Aug. 8, 1827. G. R. 2.  
[a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Petter, bur. Feb. 2, 1815. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Eb[e]n[ezer], bur. Sept. 28, 1826, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Daniel, bur. Jan. 18, 1830, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

—, w. Peter, bur. Nov. 8, 1832, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.

**POTTER**, —, w. Samuel, bur. Dec. 12, 1820, a. 44 y. P. R. 1.

**PRAY**, Harriet A., d. Rufus, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 21 d.

**PRICE**, Eben[eze]r, bur. May 24, 1807, a. 21 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. —, bur. Apr. 12, 1785. P. R. 1.

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchett), —, ch. Mrs., bur. Oct. 14, 1823, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

**PRIME**, Mary, wid. Capt. John, mother-in-law of Rev. Moses Parsons, and formerly w. Elder James Sayward, also of Dea. Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester, pleurisy, Feb. 7, 1776, a. 88 y. 10 m. 5 d. C. R. 5.

Samuel, July 22, 1800. C. R. 5.

**PRINCE**, Mary, wid., d. Ebenezer Davis of Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1776, a. 88 y.

Sarah, wid. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Samuel [d. William and Sarah Stickney. G. R. 2.], Sept. 15, 1845, a. 67 y. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]

W[illia]m, "Brought from Boston," bur. July 4, 1834, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.

**PRINDALL**, Mary, wid., Oct. 26, 1836, a. 48 y.

**PRITCHETT** (see also Prichard), Adeline, d. Capt. Thomas G. and Anna, May 24, 1839, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.

**PROUT**, William W., Sept. 3, 1809.

**PROWS**, Deborah, w. Barns, Sept. 16, 1767, a. 93 y. 8 m. 6 d. G. R. 7.

**PULCIFER** (see also Pulsifer), John, of Cape Ann, drowned in Plum Island River, Nov. 10, 1814.

Samuel, of Cape Ann, drowned in Plum Island River, Sept. 6, 1814.

**PULSIFER** (see also Pulcifer), Hannah Dustin, d. John and Anna, Nov. 2, 1801.

Hannah Eliza, d. John and Anna, Sept. 6, 1814, a. 8 y.

**PUTNAM**, John, mariner, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1849, a. 41 y.

—, ch. stillborn, John, bur. Oct. 23, 1832. P. R. 1.

**QUINBY**, Ann, d. Philip and Sally, Feb. 16, 1792. [1802?]

**QUINN**, George W., at the almshouse, May 12, 1843, a. 67 y.

**ROF** (see also Rolfe), —, w. Capt. Sam[uel], bur. Jan. 1, 1793. P. R. 1.

**RAMSDELL**, Elizabeth Hidden, d. William and Mary, June 8, 1830, a. 25 y.

Mary, wid. William, Mar. 23, 1825, a. 54 y.

Ruth B., d. William and Mary, Oct. 15, 1834, a. 19 y.

William, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 52 y.

**RAND**, Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 20, 1743. c. R. 4.  
Samuel, "in camp at New York, abt. Beginning of" Oct.,  
1776. c. R. 4.

**RANDALL**, John, s. Will[iam], Mar. 12, 1655.  
Mary, w. Eliphalet, Nov. 3, 1834, a. 41 y.  
Rebecca, w. Will[iam], jr., Feb. 18, 1676.  
Sarah, wid., Oct. 6, 1842, a. 83 y.

**RAWLINGS**, Benj[amin], —, 1749. c. R. 2.  
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 7, 1812, a. 80 y. 11 m.  
2 d.  
Joseph, July 18, 1817. c. R. 2.  
Sarah, w. John, Feb. —, 1738[-9, a. 29 y. c. R. 2.].

**READ** (see also Reed), —, ch. Nancy, bur. Oct. 3, 1802.  
P. R. 1.

**REED** (see also Read), David, s. Philip and Elizabeth, Aug.  
26, 1826, a. 38 y.  
John, Capt., of England, June 7, 1729. c. R. 7.  
Mary, wid. David, consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 75 y. [a. 65  
y. c. R. 10.]  
Philip, Aug. 16, 1821, a. 60 y.  
William, Mar. 2, 1818. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]  
—, d. stillborn, William and Patience, Feb. 8, 1792.  
—, ch. William, jr., bur. Jan. 27, 1817, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 1, 1819. P. R. 1.  
—, Mrs., bur. Apr. 5, 1820, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Mar. 26, 1821. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Nat[haniel], bur. Sept. 20, 1823. P. R. 1.

**REMICK**, John, Capt., Oct. 31, 1837, a. 51 y.  
Mary E., d. Capt. John, palsy, June 4, 1848, a. 62 y.  
—, ch. W[illia]m, bur. June 1, 1827, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

**RICHARD** (see also Richards), Humphry, bur. Feb. 1, 1785.  
P. R. 1.

**RICHARDS** (see also Richard), Charles E., s. Joseph and  
Nancy, Jan. 22, 1840, a. 2 m.  
Daniel, Apr. 11, 1755.  
Daniel, of Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 30, 1823, a. 73 y.

RICHARDS, Hanah, w. John, Jan. 24, 1694-5.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel, of Boscawen, N. H., July 6, 1811.  
 Sarah, d. Humphrey and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1830, a. 91 y.  
 —, w. —, bur. Nov. 28, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Crispus, bur. —, 1789. P. R. 1.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. Joshua, Oct. 9, 1708.  
 Ann, w. Joseph, Jan. 7, 1749.  
 Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1709.  
 Edna, d. William, Apr. 20, 1745, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.  
 Edward, jr., Nov. 14, 1682.  
 Edward, Dec. 16, 1755, a. 82 y.  
 Esther, Apr. 29, 1727. [in her 45th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Esther, d. Joshua, June 5, 1753, in her 71st y. G. R. 2.  
 John, Rev., "pastor of the old Church," Apr. 27, 1696. [in his  
 50th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Joseph, May 4, 1724.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Margaret, Mar. 17, 1767, a. 81 y.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1757.  
 Margaret, w. Edward, Nov. 8, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Edward, Apr. 3, 1678.  
 Mary, w. Joshua, Mar. 7, 1684-5.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Joshua, June 5, 1753, in her 73d y.  
 Nath[anie]ll, s. Daniel, 3d and Rebecca, July 14, 1757.  
 Rebecca, w. Daniel, Dec. 21, 1757.  
 Sally, d. Joseph, Sept. 20, 1792, a. 6 y. and abt. 6 m. C. R. 4.  
 William, Mar. 14, 1657. [Mar. 25. CT. R.]  
 William, s. Joseph and Margaret L., May 7, 1743, a. 59 y. 1  
 m. 15 d.  
 —, ch. Joshua, Oct. 18, 1679, a. 2 or 3 d.  
 —, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 25, 1727.  
 —, wid. Edward, —, 1770. C. R. 1.  
 —, w. Daniel, Dec. 21, 1779, a. 18 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.

**RICKER**, Thomas, s. Ira and Hannah, scarlet fever, May 14,  
 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.

**RIDG**, John, Dec. 30, 1666.

**RIER** (see also Ryer), Lydia, d. Dennis and Mary, July 25,  
 1809. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]  
 Mary, d. Dennis and Mary, Sept. 29, 1833, a. 16 y.  
 Mary, w. Dennis, Dec. 15, 1833. [a. 61 y. P. R. 1.]



**RIPP**, William, July 13, 1740, in his 16th y. G. R. 13.  
William Coffin, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1739. [a. 7 m.  
G. R. 13.]

**RISLEY**, —, ch. Rev., bur. Jan. 3, 1836, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

**ROAFE** (see also Rolfe), John, Feb. 8, 1663.  
Mary, d. John, Dec. 10, 1658.

**ROBBINS**, John, Oct. 27, 1834, a. 58 y.  
Mary Hills, d. Ebenezer B. and Belinda H., June 21, 1834,  
a. 10 m.  
—, ch. John, bur. May 8, 1816, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch., b. Newburyport, Eben B. and Belinda H., Dec.  
17, 1845.  
—, ch. stillborn, b. Newburyport, Ebenezer and Belinda, bur.  
Newburyport, d. Dec. 24, 1849.

**ROBERSON** (see also Robertson), —, ch. Johnson, bur.  
Sept. 21, 1827, a. 7 w. P. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Johnson, bur. Jan. 2, 1831. P. R. 1.

**ROBERTS**, Mary Thompson, d. Manuel D. and Sally, Apr.  
Apr. 6, 1840, a. 2 y.  
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1748, a. 3 y. 8 m. G. R. 5.  
Sarah, w. Capt. Robert, bur. Nov. 22, 1763. C. R. 8. [in her  
58th y. G. R. 5.]  
—, w. Thomas, June 13, 1745. C. R. 2.

**ROBERTSON** (see also Roberson, Robeson), Isaac, Mar. 24,  
1841, a. 77 y.  
John, Mar. —, 1699.  
Lucinda, d. John [Johnson. P. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1834, a. 2 y.  
Sarah, wid. Isaac, Mar. 31, 1841, a. 81 y.

**ROBESON** (see also Robertson), —, ch. Isaac, bur. Aug.  
21, 1796. P. R. 1.

**ROBINSON**, Apphia, w. Samuel, and once w. Samuel Hale,  
Feb. 2, 1753, a. 58 y. 9 m. 7 d. [Feb. 22. G. R. 2.]  
Benjamin, s. Johnson and Esther, Aug. 2, 1829.  
Benjamin, shoemaker, s. Isaac and Sarah, consumption, Jan.  
25, 1847.  
Enoch, s. Samuel and Apphia, "late deceased," Sept. 10, 1753,  
in his 17th y. G. R. 2.

ROBINSON, John J., s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1817.  
 Samuel, Mar. 1, 1753, a. 60 y.  
 Sarah E., d. Johnson and Esther, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1847, a.  
 19 y. 2 m. 5 d. [a. 11 y. dup.]  
 Thomas, Jan. 24, 1826.  
 —, ch. Isaac, bur. Oct. 18, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. Johnson and Esther, Feb. 4, 1831.

ROBY, Mary, d. Barton and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 6, 1753.  
 C. R. 8.  
 William, s. Barton and Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 17, 1753. C. R. 8.  
 William, s. Barton and Elisabeth, bur. Nov. 28, 1759. C. R. 8.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Alfred, s. Philip K. and Mary  
 J., b. Aug. 31, 1843, d. Sept. 7, 1843. G. R. 14.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Aaron, jr., s. Jacob [drowned on  
 Joppa flats. c. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1819. [a. 33 y. c. R. 1.]  
 Abiel [delirium tremens. c. R. 5.], Apr. 23, 1831. [a. 36 y.  
 c. R. 5.]

Abigail, d. Micajah and Abigail, May 24, 1827.

Abigail, wid., Nov. 25, 1828.

Almira H., d. Jesse, Feb. 6, 1835, a. 17 y.

Amos, —, 1809, a. 83 y.

Ann, w. Abial, Aug. 1, 1747. [in her 24th y. G. R. 15.]

Anna, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, at Wrentham, Dec. 22, 1808.

Betsey, w. Oliver Davis, Apr. 10, 1811.

Betsey R., d. Silas and Mary, Nov. 5, 1838, a. 45 y.

Charlotte M., d. Henry and Ann L., Aug. 6, 1839, a. 3 y. 5 m.  
 6 d. G. R. 14.

Daniel, —, 1792. C. R. 5.

Daniel Wells, s. Sewall and Sophia, May 23, 1839, a. 8 m.

Dudley, mechanic, s. Silas and Patience, consumption, Oct. —,  
 1847, a. 71 y. 2 m.

Edmand, Dec. 25, 1747, a. 21 y. 8[?] m. 11 d. G. R. 15.

Edmund, bur. Feb. 21, 1796. P. R. 1.

Edward, drowned in Parker River, June 30, 1839.

Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. —, 1738.

Eliza, d. Daniel, Nov. 21, 1813.

Enoch, s. Stephen and Mary, July —, 1738.

Eunice, d. Enoch and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1774.

Ezekin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1736.

George, farmer [laborer. dup.], s. Abiel and Hannah [R.  
 dup.], fever, June 12, 1847, a. 27 y. [June 11. dup.]

- ROGERS, Gideon, Oct. 19, 1826.  
Hannah, w. Gideon, Nov. 17, 1808.  
Homer A., s. Elbridge G. and Lavinia, consumption, July 4, 1848, a. 19 y.  
Horace C., s. Elbridge G. and Lavinia, yellow fever, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 23 y.  
Huldah, w. Gideon, asthma and dropsy, Oct. 25, 1849, a. 55 y. 6 m.  
Isaac W., s. Philip K. and Mary J., fever, Apr. 21, 1847, a. 6 y. 3 m. 26 d.  
Isaiah, July 20, 1819.  
Jacob, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1736.  
Jacob, Mar. 30, 1825, a. 76 y.  
James Webster, s. John and Abigail, July 8, 1843, a. 5 y. 5 m.  
Jemima, Feb. 4, 1811.  
John, Jan. 17, 1739. [1740, in his 54th y. G. R. 15.]  
John, s. John and Esther, —, 1797, a. 80 y.  
John D., shoemaker, s. Isaiah and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1848, a. 54 y.  
Josua, Aug. 25, 1658.  
Judith, wid. William, Mar. 26, 1768, in her 38th y. G. R. 7.  
Lois, d. Isaiah, June 21, 1810.  
Lois, w. Aaron, liver complaint, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 81 y. 9 m.  
Lorana, w. Paul, Apr. 15, 1829, a. 51 y.  
Lydia, at the almshouse, Mar. 9, 1815.  
Lydia, Aug. 2, 1835, a. 39 y.  
Martha J. H., d. William, jr., Oct. 14, 1837, a. 13 y.  
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 1, 1729.  
Mary, wid. Jonathan, Mar. 7, 1824, a. 99 y.  
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 24, 1827.  
Mary, wid. Silas, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.  
Matthias, s. Silas, jr. and Prudence, Apr. 6, 1810, a. 23 y.  
Mayhew, s. Capt. Benja[min], Mar. 26, 1780, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.  
Molly, wid. Silas, and d. Richard Flanders, Jan. 24, 1840, a. 85 y.  
Moses, Dec. 18, 1812.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Martha, scarlet fever, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
Noyes, b. Alton, N. H., s. Elbridge and Lydia, scarlet fever, July 15, 1845, a. 7 y.  
Peter, s. John and Esther, —, 1802, a. 81 y.  
Polly, d. Silas, jr. and Prudence, June 8, 1806.  
Prudence, w. Silas, Mar. 31, 1798, a. 41 y.  
Rebecca, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. —, 1786.  
Robert, Dec. 23, 1663.

- ROGERS, Robert, s. Robert and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1772, a. 88 y. 8 m.  
 Ruth, w. Thomas, Feb. 1, 1730.  
 Ruth, Nov. 18, 1749, a. 18 y.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1736.  
 Sarah, w. Ezekiel, May 2, 1814.  
 Sarah, w. Dudley, at Boston, Dec. 17, 1841, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1793, a. 30 y.  
 Silas, s. Silas, jr. and Prudence, at Havana, May 17, 1799.  
 Silas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1820, a. 84 y.  
 Susan, d. Robert, Sept. 4, 1659.  
 Thomas, Oct. 15, 1735, in his 84th y.  
 Thomas, jr., May 1, 1744, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. John, jr. and Ruth, at West Newbury, Feb. 29, 1828, a. 82 y. 2 m.  
 Webster M., s. Mighill M. and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m.  
 William, s. Jacob, of Andover, fever, "at his grandfather Stickney's," Apr. 16, 1778, a. 4 m. C. R. 5.  
 William, Feb. 10, 1779, a. 79 y. 11 m. C. R. 4.  
 William, Maj., drowned in Merrimack River, Sept. 26, 1786, a. 44 y. 2 m.  
 William, s. Jacob, Aug. —, 1792. C. R. 5.  
 —, wid. Thomas, jr., July 9, 1747. C. R. 2.  
 —, wid. John, Nov. 30, 1747. C. R. 2.  
 —, Mrs., Aug. 30, 1802. C. R. 5.  
 —, inf. ch. Caleb, Apr. 7, 1803. C. R. 4.  
 —, s. Oliver Davis and Betsey, Apr. 31, 1810.  
 —, s. —, Dec. 2, 1811.  
 —, ch. Gideon, Aug. —, 1828, a. 13 m. C. R. 5.  
 —, Mr., bur. Mar. 21, 1833, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.

**ROLF** (see also Rolfe), Abigail, d. Enoch and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1763.

- Elizabeth, d. Henry, jr. and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1830, a. 83 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1830, a. 50 y.  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Mar. 13, 1831, a. 93 y.  
 Henry, s. Benj[amin] and Apphia, July 12, 1752, a. 74 y. 9 m.  
 [July 19. dup.]  
 John, s. John and Judith, Feb. 10, 1718.  
 John, bur. Mar. 5, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 Judith, wid. Henry, Mar. 13, 1838, a. 81 y.  
 Mary, Mrs., bur. Apr. —, 1793. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, wid., and d. Jonathan and Sarah Tucker, old age, May 14, 1848, a. 91 y. 7 m.

ROLF, Richard, s. John, jr. and Judeth, Dec. 23, 1735.  
 Sarah, w. Moses, and d. Lemuel and Sarah Noyes, Feb. 1, 1825,  
 a. 42 y.  
 —, ch. Mrs., bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Enoch, bur. —, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Moses, bur. July 26, 1817, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Moses, bur. Feb. 3, 1825, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.

**ROLFE** (see also Roafe, Rof, Rolf), Apphia, w. Benjamin,  
 Dec. 24, 1708. [in her 65th y. G. R. 2.]

Benjamin, Aug. —, 1710.

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1712.

Elizabeth, wid. Henry, Nov. 24, 1809, in her 92d y.

Elizabeth R., d. Moses and Sarah [Myra. dup.], consumption,  
 June 10, 1845, a. 34 y.

Enoch, Mar. 27, 1813, a. 88 y.

Esther, w. Joseph, Feb. 7, 1773, in her 31st y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, w. Henry, Jan. 2, 1758, in her 79th y.

Hannah, bur. Apr. 2, 1823, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1825, a. 24 y.  
 G. R. 2.

Henry [fell into his well. P. R. 1.], Jan. 9, 1809, a. 59 y. [a. 58  
 y. P. R. 1.]

John, of Oburn [Woburn?], Sept. 30, 1681.

John, s. John and Dorothy, Oct. —, 1775, a. 84 y. 7 m.

John M., s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1841, a. 23 y.

John, b. Newburyport, s. Samuel and Mary, consumption, Feb.  
 —, 1849, a. 42 y.

Jonathan, —, 1784. C. R. 1.

Lydia A., d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 6, 1825, a. 21 y.  
 G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Benjamin, Feb. 23, 1671.

Mary, d. Benjamin, June 18, 1677. [July. CT. R.]

Mary, d. Capt. Samuel and Mary, May 31, 1806, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.

Mary, w. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 4, 1832, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.

Mary Leonard, d. Moses and Sarah, July 24, 1817, a. 2 y.

Nathaniel, —, 1710.

Samuel, Dec. 1, 1712.

Samuel, s. Capt. Samuel and Mary, at St. Iago, Cuba, Mar. 17,  
 1822, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, Capt., Nov. 10, 1832, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

**ROLLINS**, Elizabeth, w. John, jr., and d. Enoch and Elizabeth  
 Sawyer, Oct. 16, 1826, a. 32 y.



ROLLINS, John, Col., s. John, Feb. 22, 1833, a. 39 y.  
Martha S., w. John, Dec. 27, 1840, a. 79 y.

ROOS (see also Ross), —, ch. Jabez, bur. Sept. 17, 1819,  
a. 14 m. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Miss Elisa, bur. Sept. 5, 1835. P. R. 1.

ROOT, Mary T., d. Dr. Martin and Jerusha, consumption,  
June 27, 1846, a. 15 y. 4 m. 24 d.

ROSEWELL, Elisabeth, w. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1759.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, June 9, 1795, a. 67 y. 3 m.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1809, a. 79 y.

ROSS (see also Roos), Jabez, Apr. 7, 1821. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]

ROSSBOTTOM, Thomas, b. Newburyport, s. James and  
Catharine, consumption, bur. Newburyport, Nov. 11, 1849,  
a. 9 m.

ROWELL, Anne, Mrs., Apr. 28, 1736, a. 18 y. G. R. 16.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lizabeth, Aug. 16, 1760, in her 4th y.  
G. R. 16.  
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, June 23, 1762, in her 35th y. G. R. 16.

RUG, —, Mrs., bur. Dec. 26, 1813. P. R. 1.

RUMDEL, —, ch. William, bur. Apr. —, 1803. P. R. 1.

RUNDLETT, Barber N., s. Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1838, a. 20 y.  
Jonathan, Dec. 6, 1837, a. 78 y.

RUSEL (see also Russell), —, ch. Samuel, bur. Feb. 27,  
1835, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
—, d. Sam[uel], bur. Jan. 28, 1836, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 24, 1823, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Henry, servant of Capt. Richard  
Kent, "killed at Haverhill," Aug. 29, 1708.  
Joseph, jr., bur. July 17, 1812, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Sept. 5, 1807. P. R. 1.  
—, w. D., Aug. 2, 1809. P. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Dudley, bur. Sept. 28, 1809. P. R. 1.

**RUSSELL** (see also Rusel, Russel), Benjamin, wid., s. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 40 y.

Eunice, d. Joseph and Rebekah, May 18, 1835, a. 69 y.

Hannah, wid., and d. Moses and Ruth Adams, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 83 y. 10 m.

Isaac, s. William, of Manchester, Sept. 7, 1822, a. 12 y.

Joseph, consumption, July 17, 1761, a. 72 y. c. r. 5.

Joseph, bur. May 28, 1795. p. r. 1.

Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Rebecca, July 16, 1812, a. 40 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza Ann, Mar. 17, 1827.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 22, 1831, a. 91 y.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Eliza Ann, Sept. 17, 1832, a. 2 d.

Marcy B., w. Benjamin, and d. Nathaniel and Marcy Hunt, Feb. 27, 1841, a. 29 y. 9 m.

Mehitabel, fever, May 12, 1772, a. abt. 75 y. c. r. 5.

Rebekah, w. Joseph, Mar. —, 1806.

Sarah, d. Theodore and Sarah, whooping cough, Nov. 3, 1846, a. 4 y. 5 m. 28 d.

**RUST**, Francis, Capt., at sea, —, 1782. g. r. 2.

Francis, s. Francis and Judith, at sea, Oct. 18, 1799, a. 18 y. g. r. 2.

**RYAN**, George H., s. John Henry and Mary J., diarrhoea, July 4, 1849, a. 2 y. 1 m. 15 d.

Michael, at the almshouse, Sept. 4, 1821.

Roger, "an Irishman who was hired in the parish," fever, Aug. 9, 1758, a. under 30 y. c. r. 5.

**RYER** (see also Rier), Abigail, wid. Dennis, dropsy, Mar. 7, 1847, a. 58 y.

**SADLER**, Jeremiah, lost at sea, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 30 y. g. r. 2.

**SAFFORD**, Jane, wid. John, and d. James and Jane Noyes, Feb. 3, 1832, a. 69 y.

John, s. James and Hepzibah, Dec. 21, 1829, a. 83 y.

Ruth, w. John, June 13, 1810, a. 56 y.

**SAMPSON**, Anna, d. George and Martha, July 24, 1848, a. 1 d.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Joseph, s. John, Apr. 24, 1654.

—, ch. Mrs., bur. Jan. 16, 1811. p. r. 1.

**SARGENT** (see also Sergeant, Serjant), Amos, s. Amos and Dolly, killed by accidental discharge of a musket, Mar. 7, 1802, a. 7 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, May 2, 1814, a. 55 y. G. R. 2.

Dolly, w. Amos, Mar. 4, 1840, a. 79 y. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, Jan. 13, 1723, a. 38 y.

Ebenezer, June 20, 1841, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. Edward, Dec. 12, 1718, a. 56 y.

Elizabeth, d. Amos and Dolly, Oct. 26, 1790, a. 8 y. G. R. 2.

Ichabod, Apr. 19, 1723, in his 22d y.

John, Feb. 10, 1814, a. 15 y. P. R. 41.

John Buswell, s. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 18, 1818. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]

John Smith, Capt., May 23, 1815, a. 84 y. P. R. 41.

John Smith, s. William and Judith, Feb. 13, 1828, a. 2 y.

Joshua, Mar. 15, 1814, a. 56 y. P. R. 41.

Judith, w. Stephen, bur. Apr. 14, 1823. P. R. 1.

Martha Ann, d. William and Judith, Apr. 19, 1836, a. 21 y.

Mary, w. Stephen, Apr. 12, 1823.

Mary, w. Gilman, and d. Daniel and Mary Adams, Jan. 3, 1835, a. 40 y.

Mercy, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 19, 1818, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.

Miriam, Jan. 11, 1817. P. R. 41.

Payne W., b. Amesbury, s. Willis P., consumption, July 9, 1848, a. 57 y.

Sally, w. Stephen, Aug. 5, 1827. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, wid. Edward, Jan. 12, 1743-4, in her 74th y.

—, ch. Eb[enezer], bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Stephen, bur. Apr. 26, 1815. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 11, 1817, a. 6 w. P. R. 1.

—, s. Stephen and Sally, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 15 d.

**SATCHEL**, —, wid., —, 1751. P. R. 2.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), —, ch. Mrs., bur. Sept. 24, 1810. P. R. 1.

**SAVAGE**, Mehetabel, w. Thomas, and d. Henry and Mary Phillips, late of Boston, June 6, 1737, in her 70th y. G. R. 16.

Thomas, Aug. 23, 1749, a. 84 y. 10 m. G. R. 16.

**SAVORY**, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 14, 1795.  
Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1840, a. 75 y.

Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 5, 1807.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, July 6, 1799.

Priscilla Hale, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 8, 1818, a. 22 y.

Samuel, May 25, 1729.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 17, 1736.

Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 19, 1836, a. 43 y.

**SAWYER** (see also Sayer), Abigail, w. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1722.

[in her 48th y. G. R. 15.]

Abigail, wid. John [fever. c. R. 5.], Apr. 28, 1776, a. 80 y.

Anna, w. Stephen, Oct. 1, 1750, in her 84th y.

Anna, d. Dea. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 6, 1807.

Beetfield, 21: 9 m: 1833. c. R. 6.

Daniel, Oct. 22, 1781, in his 93d y.

Edmund, Esq., Sept. 13, 1795.

Edwin, s. David and Rebecca, 2: 4 m: 1827. c. R. 6.

Elijah, s. Daniel, Nov. 14, 1720, a. 12 w.

Elijah, at the almshouse, Mar. 28, 1839, a. 78 y.

Elizabeth, d. Joshua, jr., Oct. 17, 1743, a. 16 m. c. R. 2.

Enoch, Dr., s. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 15, 1771, a. 77 y. 4 m.  
12 d.

Enoch, Dr., s. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1805, a. 82 y. 4 m.

Enoch, Esq., Mar. 26, 1808, a. 40 y. 9 m. 20 d.

Frances, d. Wil[liam], Feb. 7, 1659.

George, farmer, s. Matthias Plant and Mary, lung fever, Feb.  
16, 1849, a. 72 y.

Hanna [d. William. ct. R.], Jan. 25, 1659. [Jan. 20. ct. R.]

Hannah, d. William, Aug. 28, 1683.

Hannah, d. Josiah and Tirza, Sept. 6, 1739. [Aug. 6. G. R. 15.;  
a. 23 y. c. R. 7.]

Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, bur. Oct. 28, 1763. c. R. 8.

Hannah, w. Dr. Enoch, Mar. 23, 1790, a. 60 y. c. R. 4.

Israel, s. Josiah and Tirza, Aug. 2, 1739. [a. 21 y. c. R. 7.]

James, s. Josiah and Tirzah, Sept. 27, 1723.

John, s. John, Mar. 19, 1688-9. [Mar. 18. dup.]

John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1723. [a. 19 y. 12 d. G. R. 15.]

John, s. Samuel and Mary, May 24, 1753. [in his 7th y. G. R.  
7.]

John, Mar. 27, 1756.

John, s. Abram, "belonging to ye army," consumption, Dec. 30,  
1775, a. 20 y. c. R. 5.

- SAWYER, John, s. [Master. P. R. 1.] Moses and Abigail, May 5, 1821. [a. 4 d. P. R. 1.]
- Joseph, s. Samuel, Sept. 25, 1723.
- Joseph, Dea., s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 15, 1818, a. 74 y. 5 m.
- Joseph, Apr. 22, 1831.
- Josiah, Apr. 4, 1756, in his 76th y. G. R. 15.
- Judeth, d. Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1737. [in her 3d y. G. R. 7.]
- Judith, d. Dea. Joseph and Susanna, July 29, 1807, a. 22 y. 9 m. 22 d.
- Judith, 1: 7 m: 1822. C. R. 6.
- Judith, w. Jacob, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 74 y. 11 m.
- Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1736.
- Lydia H., d. Betfield, Aug. 4, 1803, a. 22 y. 19 d. G. R. 11.
- Mary [d. William. CT. R.], June 24, 1659.
- Mary, w. John, Feb. 21, 1707[-8, in her 35th y. G. R. 15.]
- Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, July 17, 1737. [in her 5th y. G. R. 7.]
- Mary, d. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1756, a. 31 y. 1 m. 7 d.
- Mary, at West Newbury, Jan. 3, 1824, a. 86 y.
- Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1818.
- Mehetabel, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 6, 1824, a. 84 y.
- Meriam, d. Joshua and Meriam, Aug. 16, 1774. [a. 3 y. C. R. 4.]
- Micah, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1817, a. 76 y. [a. 77 y. G. R. 10.]
- Micajah, s. Enoch, jr. and Judith, Aug. 30, 1801.
- Moses, Dr., s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1799, a. 42 y. 9 m.
- Moses S., May —, 1831. [bur. May 18, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
- Rebecca, w. David, 5: 10 m: 1826, a. 26 y. 2 m. C. R. 6.
- Ruth, d. Humphrey and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1760.
- Sally Colby, d. [Master. P. R. 1.] Moses and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1820, a. 10 y.
- Samuel, Lt., s. W[illia]m and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1718, a. 71 y. 2 m. 20 d.
- Samuel, Apr. 21, 1723. [Apr. 20. dup.; in his 49th y. G. R. 15.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 31, 1737. [in his 8th y. G. R. 7.]
- Samuel, June 11, 1783, a. 77 y. 11 m. 26 d.
- Samuel, Dec. 24, 1786, a. 45 y. 3 m. C. R. 4.
- Samuel, Nov. 23, 1815. C. R. 2. [a. 34 y. G. R. 7.]
- Sarah, wid. Dr. Enoch, and d. Rev. Jonathan and Elizabeth Pierpont of Reading, Sept. 3, 1773, a. 75 y. 10 m. 20 d.
- Sarah, 21: 8 m: 1790. C. R. 6.



SAWYER, Sarah Ann, d. David and Rebecca, 9: 10 m: 1837.  
C. R. 6.

Sarah Ann, d. David and Hannah, 31: 8 m: 1844. c. R. 6.

Stephen, s. William and Ruth, June 8, 1753, a. 91 y.

Stephen, jr., s. Stephen, 5: 1 m: 1765, in his 73d y. c. R. 6.

Stephen, formerly of Hopkinton, N. H. [at the almshouse.  
dup.], June 19, 1839, a. 70 y.

Susanna, w. Dea. Joseph, Apr. 13, 1805.

Susanna, w. Bitfield, Feb. 25, 1817, a. 79 y. [a. 78 y. 6 m. 10  
d. c. R. 6.]

Tirza, w. Josiah, Sept. 2, 1739. [a. 55 y. c. R. 7.]

William, s. William, jr., —, 1749, a. 11 y. c. R. 2.

William, s. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1825, a. 3 y. 7 m.

—, d. Samuell, Mar. 26, 1685.

—, ch. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 15, 1693.

—, ch. Dr. Enoch and Sarah, May 14, 1722.

—, ch. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1760.

—, s. stillborn, Edmund and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1764.

—, w. Edmund, July —, 1812.

SAYER (see also Sawyer), Mehetabel, d. Abraham, Oct. 27,  
1749, a. 7½ y. c. R. 5.

SAYWOOD, —, ch. Henry, bur. Oct. 18, 1829, a. 9 w.  
P. R. 1.

SCHOFIELD, —, ch. John, —, 1795. c. R. 5.

SCOTT, John, Esq., s. John, of Rowley, Nov. 18, 1825, a.  
36 y.

SCRIBNER, Mary Jane, d. John and Betsey A., Dec. 23, 1835,  
a. 2 y.

—, s. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1831.

—, d. twin, Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1831.

SCULLARD (see also Scullerd), [Samuel. S. dup.], Apr. —,  
1647.

SCULLERD (see also Scullard), [Ma]rtha [Rebecka. S.  
dup.], d. [Samuel. S. dup.], Mar. 6, 164[3. S. dup.]

**SEARL** (see also Searle), Bethiah, w. John, midwife, July 16, 1768, a. 75 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, w. John, fever, Mar. 1, 1756, a. 72 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, w. Samuel, fever, Aug. 1, 1774, a. 65 y. c. r. 5.

James, s. Joseph, July 13, 1759, a. 1 w. c. r. 5.

John, "fall from a horse," June 20, 1771, in his 85th y. c. r. 5.

Joseph, s. Joseph, throat distemper, June 13, 1753, a. almost 3 y. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Joseph, throat distemper, June 4, 1753, a. abt. 9 y. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Joseph, purging, Aug. 25, 1755, a. abt. 1 y. c. r. 5.

Mary, d. Dea. Joseph, deaf and dumb, consumption and dropsy, July 16, 1776, a. 15 y. c. r. 5.

Micajah, s. John, Nov. 19, 1775, a. 6 m. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. Samuel, June 19, 1752, a. abt. 12 y. c. r. 5.

Ruth, d. Joseph, fever and throat distemper, Aug. 9, 1753, a. abt. 3 m. c. r. 5.

—, s. Joseph, Aug. 20, 1755, a. few h. c. r. 5.

**SEARLE** (see also Searl), Ann, d. Joseph and Mary, June 11, 1841, a. 58 y. g. r. 14.

Annette, w. Rev. Tho[mas] C., Nov. 24, 1824, a. 35 y. g. r. 14.

Joseph, Jan. 25, 1834, a. 77 y. g. r. 14.

Joseph Howard, s. Rev. Moses C. and Mary Ann, Mar. 20, 1833, a. 5 y. g. r. 14.

Mary, w. Joseph, Dec. 16, 1839, a. 82 y. g. r. 14.

Samuel, —, 1790. c. r. 5.

Samuel, Dec. —, 1795. c. r. 5.

—, wid. Samuel, Oct. —, 1796. c. r. 5.

**SECOMB**, Mary, wid. Rev. Joseph, of Kingston, cancer, Apr. 1, 1775, a. 76 y. c. r. 5.

**SEERS**, Thomas, May 26, 1661. [May 22. CT. R.]

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Edward, Esq., May 31, 1742, 81 y.

**SERJANT** (see also Sergeant), Ebenezer, Jan. 10, 1722.

**SEWALL**, Hannah, d. John, July 4, 1677.

Henry, May 18, 1700, in his 87th y.

Hull, b. Boston, July 9, 1684, d. June 18, 1686. g. r. 2.

Jane, wid., Henry, Jan. 13, 1700-1.

SEWALL, John, Aug. 9, 1699. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]

John, —, 1711.

Sarah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1707.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Anne, Nov. 7, 1745.

**SHACFORD** (see also Shakford), —, ch. Levi, bur. Sept. —, 1792. P. R. 1.

**SHAKFORD** (see also Shacford), Levy, bur. Nov. 26, 1833, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

**SHAPLEIGH**, —, s. Ann, Mar. 25, 1834, a. 6 w.

**SHAW**, Abigail, wid. Samuel, Aug. 19, 1831, a. 74 y.

Samuel, Dec. 3, 1829, a. 81 y. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Samuel, Apr. 7, 1833, a. 35 y.

—, w. —, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

**SHORT**, Ann, wid. Henry, Dec. 18, 1706.

Anthony, Apr. 4, 1671.

Barnes, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1813, a. 82 y. 5 m. 23 d.

Benjamin, widr., tinman, s. Richard and Judith, consumption, Mar. 21, 1848, a. 65 y.

Deborah, wid. Barns, Sept. 16, 1767, a. 93 y. 8 m.

Eleanor, w. Benjamin, and d. Stephen and Phebe Jaques, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 57 y.

Elizabeth, w. Henry, Mar. 22, 1647.

Elizabeth, d. Silas and Jane, —, 1845, a. 71 y.

Ephraim L[unt. P. R. 1.], s. James and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1817, a. 32 y.

Eunice, w. Eleazer P., and d. Samuel and Mary Pettingell, Sept. 20, 1836, a. 26 y.

Hanah, d. Henry and Anne, Apr. 23, 1701.

Hannah, w. Joseph, Feb. 24, 1783, in her 78th y.

Hannah, bur. June 9, 1803. P. R. 1.

Hannah, unm., bur. [Jan.] —, 1804, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

Hannah, wid. Nicholas, Aug. 31, 1810, a. 90 y.

Hannah, d. Silas and Jane, June 8, 1819. [a. 34 y. C. R. 1.]

Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary S., consumption, Sept. —, 1847, a. 27 y. 2 m.

Henry, May 5, 1673.

Henry, "Clark for ye Town & keeper of Records & Register twenty years & two months," Oct. 23, 1706.

- SHORT, Henry, s. John and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1724.  
 Henry, s. John and Joanna, Jan. 31, 1802, a. 74 y.  
 Henry A., s. Samuel and Mary J., chin cough, Aug. 8, 1847,  
 a. 21 d.  
 James, s. John and Joanna, July 30, 1795, a. 81 y. 11 m. 14 d.  
 James, s. James and Ruth, Dec. 27 or 28, 1837, a. 90 y. 8 m.  
 Jane, w. Sewal, Aug. 30, 1761. [in her 23d y. G. R. 16.]  
 Jane, w. Silas, Sept. 17, 1810, a. 63 y.  
 Jane Pettingell, d. James and Fanny, Apr. 20, 1842, a. 13 y.  
 Jane, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1842, a. 73 y.  
 John, s. Henry, Jan. 31, 1653.  
 John, s. Henry, Nov. 24, 1684. [Nov. 28. CT. R.]  
 John, s. John and Joanna, Sept. 7, 1709.  
 Joseph, s. Barnes, Aug. 17, 1785. [in his 84th y. G. R. 7.]  
 Judith, w. Richard, Apr. 3, 1813. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Lidia, d. Henry and Sarah, June 27, 1691.  
 Lydia, w. Moses [sexton. P. R. 1.], and d. John and Abigail  
 Emery, Mar. 4, 1826, a. 70 y.  
 Margaret Mussey, d. Silas, Feb. 13, 1830, a. 41 y.  
 Mary, wid., at West Newbury, Mar. 10, 1821, a. 81 y.  
 Mary T., w. Henry, jr., Oct. 5, 1840, a. 36 y.  
 Matthew, s. Matthew, Aug. 13, 1716.  
 Micah, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1798, a. 8 y.  
 Moses, at Boston, bur. July 11, 1836, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.  
 Moses, July 6, 1841, a. 81 y.  
 Obadiah, s. Richard and Judith, Nov. 20, 1805, in his 27th y.  
 Richard, widr., farmer, s. James and Ruth, July 11, 1846, a.  
 94 y.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Jan. 15, 1694-5.  
 Samuel, s. Henry and Anne, Mar. 9, 1697-8.  
 Samuel, s. Barns and Mary, July 12, 1812, in his 42d y.  
 [S]arah, Mar. 12, 1650.  
 Sarah, w. Henry, Dec. 28, 1691.  
 Sarah, d. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1706.  
 Sarah, w. James, jr., and d. Edmund and Sarah Knight, Aug.  
 8, 1825, a. 41 y.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Henry, jr., July —, 1838, a. 17 m.  
 Sewall, Aug. 29, 1821, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.  
 Silas, May 8, 1814, a. 72 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Silas, Capt., s. Silas and Jane, at Newburyport, Feb. 15, 1839,  
 a. 59 y.  
 Stephen, s. Barnes and Mary, June 19, 1805, a. 28 y. 11 m. 5 d.  
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, Oct. 6, 1740, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

- SHORT, —, ch. Richard, bur. Aug. 6, 1795. P. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. S., Dec. —, 1807. C. R. 4.  
—, ch. stillborn, Silas, bur. Nov. 29, 1809. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. Capt. Sillas, bur. Dec. 11, 1810. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. Capt. Silas, bur. Sept. 24, 1811. P. R. 1.  
—, wid. Nicolas, bur. Jan. 30, 1815, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.  
—, ch. stillborn, Silas, bur. Sept. 5, 1816. P. R. 1.  
—, inf. ch. Eleazer P., bur. May 2, 1833. P. R. 1.

**SHUTE** (see also Chute), Hannah, Mrs., formerly w. Samuel Chase, Oct. 6, 1776, a. 81 y.  
Waltham, w. Michael, Mar. 14, 1753, in her 45th y. G. R. 16.

**SILLAWAY** (see also Silloway), Samuel, carpenter, s. Daniel and Anna, consumption, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 27 y.

**SILLOWAY** (see also Mussiloway, Osiloway, Sillaway), Ann, w. Daniel, Nov. 10, 1813, a. 32 y. G. R. 6.

**SILSBY**, —, Capt., bur. Jan. 7, 1832, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

**SILVER**, Katherine, w. Thomas, July 23, 1665.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 3, 1655.  
Thomas, Sept. 6, 1682.  
—, d. Thomas, July 30, 1665.

**SIMMONS**, Samuel, "killed with the fall off a horse," June 18, 1682.

**SINGLETARY**, —, Goodwife, —, 1638 or 9.

**SINY**, Katharine, d. Joseph and Katharine, Jan. 24, 1710.

**SLATER**, Thomas, "a foreigner," July 19, 1822.  
—, w. Thomas, at the almshouse, Aug. 21, 1821.

**SLEEPER**, Nehemiah, fever, May 22, 1751, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 5.

**SLINGSBURY**, Sarah, bur. Mar. 4, 1828, a. 81 y. P. R. 1.  
—, Mr., bur. Jan. 3, 1820, a. abt. 70 y. P. R. 1.

**SLOMAN**, Mary, —, 1723. P. R. 2.



**SMALL**, Benjamin, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

Catharine Lunt, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1828, a. 1 y.

Enoch, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

Enoch, drowned on the Bar, Dec. 4, 1833, a. 19 y.

Harriet, d. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

Joseph D., s. Joseph and Abigail A., Dec. —, 1834, a. 14 m.

R[e]uben, bur. Nov. 16, 1827, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.

Thomas, s. quadruplet, Thomas and Harriet, Oct. 12, 1819.

—, ch. Thomas, bur. July 20, 1832, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. James, bur. Dec. 7, 1834. P. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 4, 1835. P. R. 1.

**SMITH**, Abby Ann, d. Edmund and Abigail S., scarlet fever, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 11 y. 2 m.

Abigail, d. Joseph, consumption, July 26, 1781, a. 26 y. C. R. 5.

Abigail, bur. Apr. 19, 1809, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

Abigail, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 28, 1825, a. 15 m.

Achsah Foster, d. Maj. Daniel and Polly [killed by the falling of a bank. P. R. 1.], June 13, 1820, a. 9 y.

Alice, w. Richard, jr. and d. Amos and Sarah Noyes, Jan. 1, 1819. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

Anne, d. Joseph, consumption, Feb. 23, 1775. a. 17 y. C. R. 5.

Anthony Morse, b. Newburyport, s. Charles and Mercy, hydrocephalus, bur. Newburyport, d. Aug. 26, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.

Benjamin, Ens., May 14, 1723, in his 42d y. G. R. 15.

Benjamin, s. Sergeant and Eunice, July 18, 1750. [in his 1st y. G. R. 7.]

Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1818. [a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]

Charles, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1802. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]

Deborah, at the almshouse, Oct. 31, 1842, a. 80 y.

Dorothy, unm., Feb. 17, 1782, in her 90th y. C. R. 5.

Ebenezer [killed by the bursting of a rock. G. R. 2.], s. Richard and Mary, Jan. 31, 1840, a. 25 y.

Edmund, farmer, s. Richard and Mehetable, dropsy, June 14, 1849, a. 63 y. 9 m. 14 d.

Edmund Quincy, s. Edmund, jr. and Abigail S., spotted fever, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 5 y. 11 m.

Elizabeth, w. Capt. James, Apr. 29, 1754, in her 54th y. G. R. 9.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. James, Sept. 22, 1817, a. 86 y.

Elizabeth, w. Richard, Jan. 1, 1819. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, d. John and Eunice B., Sept. 6, 1846, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

Enoch, s. Richard and Mehetable, Sept. 22, 1783, a. 16 m.

- SMITH, Eunice, w. Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1751. [Jan. 21, in her 35 y. G. R. 7.]
- Eunice, d. John and Eunice [B. G. R. 2.], Sept. 16, 1833, a. abt. 50 y.
- Eunice [Beals. G. R. 2.], wid. John, May 31, 1841, a. 90 y.
- Hannah, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1771, a. 41 y. 5 m. G. R. 7.
- Hannah, wid. Richard, jr., June 23, 1839, a. 58 y.
- Harriet, d. Thomas, Oct. 26, 1831.
- Horace, s. Foster and Jane, Oct. 6, 1822, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.
- Isaac, s. John and Eunice B., "whose death was occasioned by a fall from a stage," June 7, 1794, a. 8 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
- James, Lt., "cast on shore at Capebratton coming from Canada and all Lost," Dec. 1, 1690.
- James, Capt., s. James and Jane, Dec. [18. G. R. 9.], 1757, a. 61 y.
- James, Capt., s. James and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1787, a. 61 y. 6 m. 19 d. [62 y. 8 m. C. R. 4.]
- Jane [Mrs. G. R. 9.], Sept. 24, 1775, a. 43 y. C. R. 4.
- John, s. John, Oct. 24, 1668.
- John, s. John, Aug. 31, 1677.
- John, Sept. 6, 1708.
- John, Nov. 28, 1726.
- John, s. Lt. James and Jane, Sept. 25, 1734, a. 25 y. 5 m. 22 d.
- John, 3d, July 9, 1811. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]
- John, s. John and Susan, June 27, 1812.
- John, Capt., May 22, 1815, a. 83 y. 6 m. 19 d.
- John, s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 28, 1824, a. 76 y.
- John, s. John and Eunice [Beals. G. R. 2.], Jan. 13, 1832, a. abt. 60 y. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.; a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
- John, bur. Nov. 30, 1834, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.
- John Pettingell, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1808.
- Joseph, s. James, July 19, 1677. [July 15. CT. R.]
- Joseph, consumption, July 12, 1779, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
- Joseph [of Barrington, N. H.], at Byfield factory, July 11, 1818. [a. 39 y. G. R. 14.]
- Josiah, —, 1756. C. R. 5.
- Judith, wid. Capt. John, and d. Caleb and Tabitha Moody, Apr. 14, 1820, a. 84 y.
- Judith, wid. Capt. John, Apr. 14, 1826, in her 84th y.
- Lemuel, shoemaker, s. John and Lydia, consumption, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 59 y.
- Lucy Emeline, d. John C. and Margaret A., Oct. 7, 1849, a. 6 m. 9 d. G. R. 14.
- Lydia, w. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1745, in her 42d y. G. R. 16.

SMITH, Lydia, wid., malignant fever, Dec. 6, 1759, a. 38 y.  
C. R. 5.

Lydia, wid. Moses, Sept. 12, 1807, in her 91st y.

Lydia, wid. John, July —, 1829. [bur. July 24, a. 70 y. P. R.  
1.]

Martha, d. Moses, Mar. 31, 1760, a. 9 w. C. R. 5.

Martha, wid., numb palsy, July 4, 1777, in her 86th y. C. R. 5.

Martha, w. Edmund, Esq., consumption, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 65  
y.

Mary, d. James, Dec. 15, 1685.

Mary, w. Isac, of Reading, Nov. 2, 1740, in her 55th y. G. R. 16.

Mary, July 9, 1751, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 5.

Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bur. Oct. 6, 1756. C. R. 8.

Mary Ann, bur. Apr. 27, 1819, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.

Mary R., w. Benjamin, May —, 1849, a. 60 y.

[Matt. S. dup.]hyas, May 14, 1653.

Mehitabel, w. Richard, and d. Eliphalet and Lydia Jaques,  
Apr. 24, 1819, a. 63 y.

Mehitabel Stone, d. Samuel and Elizabeth [H. G. R. 2.], Feb.  
7, 1831, a. 2 y. 5 m.

Michael, of Pejepscoot, Me., "formerly of Newbury, died while  
on business at Newbury," Apr. 4, 1809, a. 62 y.

Moses, "an orphan," s. John, deceased, canker humour, Oct. 7,  
1763, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.

Moses, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Sept. 3, 1791, a. 17 m. [1792.  
G. R. 2.]

Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, at Sagua La Grande, Cuba,  
Mar. 26, 1846, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.

Onner, d. James and Cristian, Mar. 3, 1730.

Parker, s. James and Elizabeth, at West Newbury, May 13,  
1827, a. 77 y. 7 m. 13 d.

Richard, s. John and Eunice, at sea, Apr. 1, 1802, a. 26 y. 3 m.

Richard, Feb. 4, 1809, a. 58 y.

Richard, Sept. —, 1821. C. R. 1.

Richard, bur. Oct. 12, 1821, a. 41 y. P. R. 1.

Samuel, s. John, Nov. 12, 1685.

Samuel, s. Josiah and Martha, Apr. 30, 1722.

Samuel, s. Capt. James and Elizabeth, July 29, 1753, in his  
33d y. G. R. 9.

Samuel Davies, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, May 4, 1809.

Samuell, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1728.

Sarah, w. Joseph, ulcers, Jan. 2, 1777, a. 57 y. C. R. 5.

Sarah, d. John and Eunice [B. G. R. 2.], Aug. 4, 1799, a. 17 y.  
7 m.

- SMITH, Sarah, bur. Jan. 8, 1816, a. 61 y. P. R. 1.  
 Sargent, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1778, a. 63 y. 1 m. 22 d.  
 Solomon, s. Thomas, of Rowley, Aug. 10, 1832, a. abt. 18 y.  
 Susan, w. Lemuel, Dec. 22, 1836, a. 63 y.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, drowned, Dec. 6, 1648.  
 Thomas, Apr. 26, 1666.  
 Thomas, jr., Nov. 20, 1728.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bur. Oct. 3, 1753. C. R. 8.  
 Thomas [jr. C. R. 8.], eruptive fever, Sept. 1, 1758, a. 41 y. C. R. 5.  
 Thomas, bur. Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 8.  
 Thomas, Aug. 2, 1799. C. R. 5.  
 Timothy, inf. s. Isaiah, jr., Dec. 26, 1752. C. R. 5.  
 Ursula, w. Nathaniel, June 14, 1843, a. 58 y.  
 Wallace, s. David and Maria L., scarletina, Feb. —, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m.  
 —, w. Michael, bur. Dec. 30, 1784. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. —, bur. Sept. —, 1785. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. —, bur. —, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt. John, bur. Apr. 5, 1808. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Joseph, bur. Oct. 9, 1809, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Enoch, bur. Sept. 26, 1810. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. John, bur. June 27, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 22, 1813, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Daniel, July 10, 1817, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Maj. Daniel, bur. June 19, 1823, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Ben[jamin], bur. Sept. 30, 1823. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Sept. 10, 1828, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Charl[e]s, bur. Oct. 23, 1830, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. d. David and Maria, throat distemper, Mar. —, 1847.

**SOMERBY** (see also Sommerby), Abiel, Dec. 27, 1671.

- Abiel, s. Anthony and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1702-3.  
 Abigail, w. Anthony, June 3, 1673.  
 Amos, s. Henry and Hannah, May 2, 1816. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]  
 Anthony "clark for ye Towne of Newbury & Keeper of this booke thirty eight years," July "last," 1686.  
 Anthony, s. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1699-1700.  
 Anthony, Sept. 16, 1759, a. 87 y. 3 m. 3 d.  
 Elisabeth, d. Anthony, Feb. 24, 1697-8.  
 Elisabeth, w. Anthony, Aug. 26, 1762.  
 Elisabeth, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1699.

- SOMERBY, [He. S. dup.]nry, Oct. 2, 1652.  
 Henry, Lt. Col., Nov. 24, 1723.  
 Henry, s. Anthony and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1731. [1732, in his 20th y. G. R. 2.]  
 Henry, Apr. 5, 1804, a. 66 y.  
 Henry, s. Henry and Joanna, Mar. 26, 1830, a. 56 y.  
 Jane, w. Dea. Abial, July 26, 1728.  
 Joanna, d. Henry and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1810. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Joanna, wid. Henry, Nov. 7, 1812, a. 76 y.  
 [Joh. S. dup.]n, Dec. 14, 1650.  
 John, s. Abiall, at Antego, Aug. 9, 1715.  
 John, s. Abial, jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1728.  
 John S., s. Samuel and Nancy, consumption, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 4 m.  
 Joseph, bur. June 4, 1829, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1708.  
 Mary, w. Col. Henery, May 17, 1737, in her 72d y. G. R. 16.  
 Mary, wid. Nathan, Mar. 5, 1828.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Nancy Ann, debility, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 4 m.  
 Mary C., Mrs., d. Michael [and Joanna. G. R. 2.] Atkinson, June 19, 1839, a. 28 y.  
 Rebekah, d. Henry and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1773, a. 1 y. 5 m. 28 d.  
 [Richard. S. dup.], ch. Henery, May 10, 1684.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Jane, Mar. 8, 1694-5.  
 —, d. Anthony and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1709.  
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Oct. 1, 1827. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph A., bur. Feb. 1, 1832, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Mar. 8, 1833. P. R. 1.

**SOMMERBY** (see also Somerby), Abiel, Dea., Jan. 8, 1745.

**SPILER** (see also Spiller), —, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 26, 1820, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.

**SPILLER** (see also Spiler), David [Capt. G. R. 2.], Apr. 15, 1825, a. 40 y.

**SPRING**, Samuel, Rev., Mar. —, 1819. C. R. 1.

**STANOFF**, Rebecca, May 6, 1833, a. 32 y.



**STANWOOD**, Dorcas, singlewoman, Mar. 3, 1807, a. 94 y.  
 Eliza, w. Atkinson, b. Oct. 20, 1799, d. June 26, 1832. G. R. 2.  
 Eliza Ann, d. William and Hannah A., July 16, 1833, a. 2 y.  
 G. R. 2.  
 Eliza Ann, d. William and Hannah [A. G. R. 2.]; Feb. 8, 1842,  
 a. 7 y. [Feb. 20, a. 6 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]  
 Francis H., s. William and Hannah A., Aug. 23, 1831, a. 2 y.  
 4 m. G. R. 2.  
 Hannah A., w. William, July 8, 1846, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.  
 Hannah Stevens, d. Lt. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Apr. 25, 1810.  
 [a. 4 y. G. R. 7.]  
 Joseph, Capt., Feb. 1, 1813, a. 72 y.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, Nov. 6, 1768. P. R. 19.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, Jan. 15, 1769. P. R. 19.  
 Lydia, w. Capt. Jos[eph], Jan. 26, 1808.  
 Patience, w. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 42 y.  
 Susan, w. William, Feb. 29, 1816. C. R. 2.  
 William Atkinson, s. Atkinson and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1825, a. 11 d.  
 G. R. 2.  
 —, ch. Capt. Joseph, bur. Nov. 2, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt., bur. July 1, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. —, bur. Sept. 26, 1794. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Peter, bur. —, 1794. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Joseph, Jan. 1, 1802.  
 —, ch. Robert, bur. Oct. 6, 1812, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. —, bur. Aug. 22, 1832, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. —, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 1 y.

**STAPLETON**, William, Capt., lost on Cohasset Rocks, Dec.  
 18, 1760. C. R. 8.

**STARKEY**, Mary, w. Capt. William, and d. late Richard  
 Kent, Esq., Aug. 7, 1753. G. R. 16.

**STEDMAN**, Augusten, Apr. 16, 1710.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Joseph, s. Moses and Mary,  
 Jan. 22, 1839.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens), Anne, wid., July [17, 1650. S.  
 dup.]  
 [Bit. S. dup.] fild, s. William, July 23, 1649.

STEVENS, Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 21, 1821, a. 2 y.  
 Fanny Lunt, d. Moses and Polly, June 21, 1841, a. 14 y.  
 Hannah, w. Moses, Aug. 27, 1807, a. 19 y. 11 m.  
 Hezekiah F., Apr. 27, 1848, a. 47 y. G. R. 14.  
 Leonard, Mar. —, 1826.  
 Mary, w. Moses, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary [J. G. R. 2.], w. Michael [T. G. R. 2.; stoppage. dup.],  
 Feb. 28, 1848, a. 54 y.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Lucetta, Jan. —, 1849, a. less than 1 y.  
 Mary Mace, w. Joseph G., Dec. 26, 1847, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.  
 Michael, s. Michael T. and Polly, Jan. 26, 1819, in his 5th y.  
 Michael, s. Michael and Polly, quinsy, Dec. —, 1847, a. 5 y.  
 [Will]iam, May 19, 1653.  
 —, ch. Moses, "burnt to death," bur. Sept. 23, 1821, a. 2 y.  
 P. R. 1.

**STEWART** (see also Stewart), —, w. —, bur. —,  
 1793. P. R. 1.

**STEWART** (see also Stewart, Stuard, Stuart), Hannah, wid.,  
 d. Richard and Mary Flanders, July 6, 1822, a. 75 y.

**STICKMAN** (see also Stockman), Charles P., s. Henry and  
 Phebe Y., b. Apr. 17, 1825, d. Oct. 17, 1826, G. R. 2.  
 Charles P., s. Capt. Henry and Phebe, May 3, 1849, a. 17 y.  
 Eunice W., d. Henry and Phebe Y., b. July 22, 1819, d. Feb.  
 22, 1820. G. R. 2.  
 Henry, July 31, 1849, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.  
 Jonathan D., s. Henry and Phebe [Y. G. R. 2.], consumption,  
 Jan. 9, 1846, a. 28 y. 9 m.  
 Phebe Y., w. Henry, May 20, 1839, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.

**STICKNEY**, Abigail, w. John, Jan. 9, 1755, in her 40th y.  
 G. R. 16.  
 Abigail, wid. Jonathan, and d. Moses and Rebecca Rogers, pal-  
 sy, June 14, 1848, a. 64 y.  
 Amos, Aug. 29, 1678.  
 Amos, Capt., s. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1736-7, a. 34 y. 4 m.  
 Amos, Capt., s. John and Mary, Jan. 18, 1757, a. 34 y. 4 m.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, May 15, 1788, a. 32 y. 7 m. 21 d.  
 Amos, Sept. 6, 1813, a. 78 y.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Susanna, June 17, 1843, a. 72 y.  
 Andrew, Oct. 23, 1792, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.

- STICKNEY, Benjamin, fever, Mar. 5, 1756, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, jr., fever, Mar. 12, 1756, a. 54 y. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, s. Maj. Benja[min] and Anna, Feb. 28, 1799.  
 Benjamin, Jan. —, 1801. C. R. 5.  
 Benjamin, at Newburyport, July 21, 1830, a. 42 y. 4 m. 9 d.  
 Benjamin, farmer, s. William and Jane, consumption, July 19, 1846, a. 79 y.  
 David, Capt., July 29, 1773, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.  
 David, at the almshouse, July 4, 1842, a. 75 y.  
 Dudley, Oct. —, 1829, a. 33 y. C. R. 5. [Oct. 30, a. 30 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Elisabeth, bur. Sept. 12, 1810, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.  
 Elisabeth, wid., bur. July 26, 1831, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, deceased, fever, Sept. 18, 1758, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.  
 Elizabeth, wid., Jan. 29, 1834, a. 74 y.  
 Eunice, d. William, Aug. —, 1756, a. 19 m. C. R. 5.  
 Hall, bur. Apr. 7, 1826, a. 12 y. P. R. 1.  
 Hannah, wid., Apr. 23, 1749, a. above 90 y. C. R. 5.  
 Hannah, wid. Amos, debility, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 78 y.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin, convulsion fits, May 1, 1775, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.  
 James, s. Anthony, Apr. 30, 1752.  
 James, s. Anthony, Apr. 20, 1755.  
 James, s. James, Dec. 10, 1802, a. 4 m. G. R. 9.  
 James, Apr. 6, 1803. [in his 28th y. G. R. 9.]  
 Jane, bur. Sept. 6, 1814, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.  
 John, s. Amos and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1727, a. 61 y. 10 m. 8 d. [Aug. 13. dup.]  
 John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1733-4, a. 39 y. 5 m. 20 d.  
 John, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1833, a. 49 y.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1762, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.  
 Joseph, s. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1739, a. 67 y. 11 m. 28 d.  
 Joseph, s. Benj[amin], very suddenly, Mar. 27, 1772, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.  
 Joshua, s. Stephen, of Lunenburg, "drowned in the Falls River by falling overboard out of a hay boat," July 16, 1755. C. R. 5.  
 Lydia, bur. Aug. 7, 1791. P. R. 1.  
 Lydia, w. Samuel, Feb. 27, 1806, in her 43d y.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1810. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Lydia, wid. Richard, Apr. 3, 1817. [a. 87 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Lydia Atkinson, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1798, a. 5 m. 4 d.

- STICKNEY, Margaret M., w. Capt. William, and d. Thomas and Prudence Evans, Jan. 15, 1830, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, w. John, Aug. 20, 1737, a. 64 y.
- Mary, w. Amos, May 18, 1761, in her 46th y.
- Mary, d. Benjamin, "of convulsion fitts, which she had been exercised with from infancy, which had destroyed her reason," May 8, 1764, a. abt.  $3\frac{1}{2}$  y. C. R. 5.
- Mary, Jan. 1, 1805, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, d. M., May 15, 1816, a. 22 y. C. R. 1.
- Mary, w. Capt. Abraham Stickney, Dec. 7, 1823, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.
- Mehitabel, d. Samuel, throat humor, June 16, 1757, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
- Moses, s. Richard and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1756, a. 3 y.
- Moses, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1761, a. 54 y. 6 m. 15 d.
- Moses, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
- Moses, Sept. 1, 1834, a. 58 y. G. R. 14.
- Nancy, at Newburyport, May 22, 1812, a. 51 y.
- Nelly, wid. Amos, old age, Mar. 13, 1845, a. 94 y.
- Polly, w. Abraham, and d. Richard and Elizabeth Lunt, Dec. 7, 1823, a. 47 y.
- Rebecca, w. Andrew, Jan. 30, 1692-3.
- Rebecca, wid., July —, 1831, a. 80 y.
- Richard, s. Moses and Lydia, May 31, 1790, a. 60 y.
- Richard, bur. July 6, 1812, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
- Richard, s. Richard and Lydia, consumption, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 74 y.
- Richard Hall, s. Richard and Elizabeth, July 4, 1812. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]
- Richard Hall, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1826, a. 12 y.
- Samuel, convulsion fits, Apr. 4, 1778. C. R. 5.
- Samuel, Aug. 31, 1833, a. 68 y.
- Sara, d. Amos, Sept. 26, 1675.
- Sarah, w. Benj[amin], suddenly, Sept. 5, 1764, a. 27 y. C. R. 5.
- Sarah, bur. Jan. —, 1787. P. R. 1.
- Sarah, w. William, and d. Rev. John and Sarah Tucker, Apr. 17, 1825, a. 74 y. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.; a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
- Sarah, bur. Dec. 10, 1835, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
- Sarah Heart, w. William, May 22, 1800, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
- Sophia, d. Spofford and Lois, Sept. 2, 1822, a. 21 y. G. R. 14.
- Spofford, Dec. 18, 1834, a. 64 y. G. R. 14.
- Susanna, w. Amos, May 21, 1786, a. 46 y.
- Theodore A., s. Richard and Lydia, May 15, 1835, a. 80 y.
- Thomas, s. Benjamin, fever, Sept. 25, 1758, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.

- STICKNEY, Thomas, Sept. 6, 1803, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.  
 Thomas, s. William and Betsey, June 13, 1810. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Thomas Adams, s. David and Hannah, May 31, 1833, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.  
 Wealthy, wid., Sept. —, 1821, a. 90 y. C. R. 1. [bur. Sept. 29. P. R. 1.]  
 William, Sept. 28, 1790, in his 71st y.  
 William, Sept. 27, 1796, in his 71st y.  
 William, Dec. 14, 1798, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.  
 William, s. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1802, a. 20 m. G. R. 2.  
 William, Capt., s. Rev. Jonathan, at Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1828, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.  
 William, bur. Oct. 28, 1830, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.  
 William, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1833, a. 87 y.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, July 4, 1834, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.  
 William, b. Newburyport, farmer, s. William and Wealthy P., old age, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 82 y. 5 m.  
 —, d. Benjamin, chin cough, Aug. 27, 1778, a. 5 w. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Benjamin, Nov. 22, 1781, a. 2½ y. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Amos, bur. Sept. 6, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 —, wid. —, 1789. C. R. 5.  
 —, w. —, bur. Nov. 5, 1793. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Richard, bur. Oct. 31, 1796. P. R. 1.  
 —, s. [inf. G. R. 2.], Richard and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1796.  
 —, Mrs., Mar. 31, 1801. C. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Gideon, bur. Oct. 15, 1803. P. R. 1.  
 —, wid., bur. Nov. 18, 1809. P. R. 1.  
 —, wid. Jacob Kent, June 29, 1810, a. 75 y.  
 —, ch. Gideon, bur. [Apr. or Mary], 1811. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt. D., bur. June 1, 1833, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.

**STOCKMAN** (see also Stickman), Mary, w. John, and d. Theodore and Mary Atkinson, Dec. 16, 1836, a. 39 y.  
 —, s. stillborn, John and Mary, July 21, 1830.

**STONE**, Caroline, d. Gyles P. and Caroline, Dec. 21, 1843, a. 2 y.

- Charles, Nov. 13, 1826. G. R. 2. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Jacob, Capt., bur. June 25, 1831, a. 66 y. P. R. 1.  
 Lois, w. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Jacob, and d. Capt. Jona[than] Parsons, Aug. 12, 1828. G. R. 2. [a. 62 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Sarah Caroline, d. Gyles P. and Sarah, July 24, 1839, a. 5 y.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Giles, bur. July 28, 1834. P. R. 1.



**STORER**, Jacob, s. Jacob and Lois, Sept. 27, 1805, a. 4 y. 7 m.  
1 d. G. R. 2.

**STRONG**, William, Jan. 6, 1821.

**STUARD** (see also Stewart), Elisabeth, w. John, Dec. 20,  
1689.

**STUART** (see also Stewart), Ebenezer, Apr. 30, 1749, a. abt.  
73 y. C. R. 5.

Ebenezer, s. Richard, fever and throat distemper, Oct. 3, 1749,  
a. 20 y. C. R. 5.

Elizabeth, w. Eben, Apr. 12, 1749, a. abt. 72 y. C. R. 5.

Hannah, d. Richard, Oct. 30, 1753, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 5.

Jonathan, s. Richard, throat ail, Mar. 6, 1749-50, a. 9 m.  
C. R. 5.

**SUMNER**, Munro, "drowned in Mill Creek after hay; belong-  
ing to Vermont," bur. Aug. 24, 1833. P. R. 1.

**SUTTON**, William, May 1, 1680.

**SWEET** (see also Swett), —, ch. stillborn, Daniel, bur.  
Mar. 1, 1827. P. R. 1.

**SWEETSER**, Cornelia, d. Seth and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1845, a. 45  
y. 2 m. 10 d.

George E., merchant, s. Seth and Sarah S., fever, Apr. 17,  
1848, a. 32 y.

Sarah, b. Charlestown, w. Seth, debility, bur. Newburyport,  
Mar. 19, 1849, a. 77 y.

**SWET** (see also Swett), Rebecca, d. Steven, May 31, 1666.

**SWETT** (see also Sweet, Swet), Abigail, d. Stephen and Mary,  
June 5, 1740.

Betsey, Feb. 23, 1818, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.

Edmund, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 7, 1825, a. 81 y.

Esther, d. Stephen and Mary, July —, 1709.

Hannah, w. Steven, Apr. 4, 1662.

Hannah, w. Edmund, Nov. 22, 1821, a. 71 y.

John, "old," Jan. 13, 1651.

John, Mar. 17, 1717-18.

SWETT, John, Nov. 26, 1725.

Joseph, consumption, Apr. 29, 1757, a. 53 y. C. R. 5.

Luke, of Danville, Vt., Mar. 18, 1817, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Steven, Mar. 17, 1661-2.

Phebe, wid., May 6, 1665.

Rebecca, w. Steven, Mar. 1, 1669.

[Sa. S. dup.]ra, Dec. 11, 1650.

Steven [John. S. dup.], s. Steven, Sept. 23, 1650. [Sept. 25. S. dup.]

SYLE, Hannah, d. John and Jane, Apr. 30, 1723.

John, Oct. 10, 1725. [in his 28th y. G. R. 2.]

TANNATT (see also Tennent), Thomas, Capt., July 21, 1759.  
C. R. 8.

TAPPAN (see also Toppan), Abraham, Nov. 5, 1672.

Abraham, sr., Feb. —, 1703-4. P. R. 2.

Eliza, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 10, 1801.

Elizabeth, w. Thomas Parsons, and d. Thomas Parker, Esq. of  
Amsterdam, Jan. 13, 1822, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

Helen Maria, Apr. 23, 1839, a. 18 y. G. R. 2.

Holden Parsons, s. Joseph and Lucia, Oct. 6, 1793, a. 1 y.  
G. R. 2.

Jane, wid., —, 1710.

John Pike, at sea, —, 1818, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Capt., of Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1814, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, at sea, May 10, 1818, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph C., lost at sea, June 4, 1825, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

Lucia Elizabeth, d. Thomas P. and Elizabeth, May 20 1822,  
a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Lucy, wid. Capt. Joseph, and d. Rev. Jonathan and Phebe Par-  
sons, May 16, 1815. [a. 62 y. G. R. 2.]

Mercy Scot, d. Joseph and Lucia, Aug. 1, 1791, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.

Moses, Dec. 31, 1810, a. 43 y.

Peter, Dr., Nov. 3, 1707. [Dec. 11. P. R. 12.]

Richard, s. Joseph and Lucia, in New York, Aug. 23, 1813, a.  
26 y. G. R. 2.

Sally R., w. Joseph, and d. Samuel and Eunice Brookings, Feb.  
17, 1838, a. 35 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

Samuel, Oct. 30, 1750, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel Holden, s. Joseph and Lucia, Oct. 22, 1777, a. 6 m.  
G. R. 2.

TAPPAN, Sarah, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 67 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah Bagley, d. Joseph and Sarah B., July 6, 1846, a. 18 y.  
2 m. G. R. 2.

Sarah W., wid. Capt. Benjamin, Feb. 17, 1847, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.

Sewall, Capt., of Newburyport, Oct. 28, 1838, a. 75 y.

Thomas Parsons, s. Joseph and Lucia, at Point Petre, July 2,  
1793, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Abraham, July 12, 1649.

—, s. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1709.

—, inf. s. Joseph and Lucia, June 3, 1779. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Capt., bur. —, 1793. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Capt. Ben[jamin], bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 24, 1829. P. R. 1.

TAPPIN (see also Toppan), Jacob, Lt., Dec. 30, 1717, in his  
73d y.

Judith, w. John, Mar. 6, 1737, in her 56th y. G. R. 2.

TARR, Abigail Peabody, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1823,  
a. 2 m. 3 d. G. R. 2.

Mary, wid., bur. Aug. 23, 1827, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.

TAYLER (see also Taylor), —, ch. —, Mar. 6, 1802.  
C. R. 5.

TAYLOR (see also Tayler), Deborah, wid. Capt. Simeon, of  
Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 1, 1840, a. 81 y.

Fanny, wid. Nathan, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 60 y.

Nathan, —, Dec. 26, 1834, a. 56 y.

TENNENT (see also Tannatt), Thomas Smith, s. Thomas and  
Emily Jane, cholera infantum, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 3 m.

TENNEY (see also Tenny), Abigail, d. Enoch, May 26, 1810,  
a. 21 y. G. R. 14.

Benjamin J., Col., May 2, 1841, a. 52 y.

Daniel, Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.

David, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 60 y.

David Cary, s. Richard and Sophronia, May 10, 1839, a. 14 y.

Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 29, 1759, a. 35 y. G. R. 14.

Elisabeth, wid., Sept. 5, 1749, a. 80 y. "and odd." C. R. 5.

Enoch, Jan. 29, 1824, a. 61 y. G. R. 14.

Eunice, d. Eliphelet, convulsion fitts, Mar. 12, 1764, a. abt. 8  
m. C. R. 5.

- TENNEY, George Henry, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Apr. 21, 1839, a. 17 m.  
 George Henry, s. Daniel S. and Caroline, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 2 y.  
 Hannah, d. Oliver, consumption, Aug. 26, 1783, in her 19th y. c. R. 5.  
 Hannah [C. G. R. 2.], w. Richard, consumption, Mar. 29, 1847, a. 36 y.  
 Hiram Alonzo, s. Paul and Sally, Mar. 2, 1817, a. 5 y.  
 Horace S., s. Thomas and Emily J., Aug. 3, 1849, a. 2 m. 19 d. G. R. 2.  
 James C., s. Richard and Hannah [C. G. R. 2.], watery head, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 8 m.  
 James Moody, s. Richard and Hannah [C. G. R. 2.], May 14, 1838, a. 2 y. 7 m. [1839. G. R. 2.]  
 John, Jan. 29, 1772, in his 80th y. c. R. 5.  
 Judith, w. Oliver, Jan. 3, 1826, a. 61 y. G. R. 14.  
 Judith, wid. David, July 11, 1831, a. 64 y.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel [and Elisabeth. G. R. 14.], fever, July 13, 1777, a. 27 y. c. R. 5.  
 Mary, Jan. —, 1796. c. R. 5.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin J. and Phebe, June 22, 1831, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Col. Benjamin J. and Phebe, June 22, 1834, a. 2 y.  
 Moses Edward, s. Moses and Mary Ann, Apr. 24, 1837. G. R. 14.  
 Nathaniel, June 22, 1810, a. 86 y. G. R. 14.  
 Oliver, June 7, 1826, a. 59 y. G. R. 14.  
 Pamela S., Miss, June 10, 1847, a. 49 y. c. R. 1.  
 Phebe, wid. Col. Benjamin J., Jan. 1, 1842, a. 47 y.  
 Samuel, s. Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 15, 1788, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 6.  
 Samuel, Dea., at West Newbury, May 29, 1821, a. 73 y.  
 Sarah, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 10, 1808, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.  
 Sophronia, w. Richard, and d. James and Hannah Carey, July 30, 1826, a. 18 y.  
 —, inf. d. Nathaniel, "a child which had hands but no arms," Feb. 10, 1751. c. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Moses, Oct. 25, 1802. c. R. 5.  
 —, ch. Moses, Oct. 28, 1802. c. R. 5.  
 —, s. Richard and Sophronia, Aug. 18, 1826. [a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]  
 —, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1830.  
 —, ch. Col. B., bur. June 23, 1834, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Abigail, wid., Mar. 3, 1756, a. abt. 90 y. c. r. 5.

Elizabeth, wid. Daniel, Jan. 26, 1780, in her 95th y. c. r. 5.

Mehetable, w. William, Mar. 1, 1774, a. 79 y. c. r. 5.

—, inf. d. Benjamin, Aug. 24, 1783, a. a few h. c. r. 5.

—, inf. ch. David, Apr. —, 1794. c. r. 5.

—, ch. David, Feb. —, 1796. c. r. 5.

**TEWKSBURY**, see Tuxbury.

**THARLA** (see also Thurlow), —, ch. Thomas, Oct. 15, 1682.

**THARLAY** (see also Thurlow), Jane, w. Richard, Mar. 19, 1683-4.

John, July 4, 1659.

Mary, d. Francis, Aug. 26, 1659.

Richard, Nov. 10, 1685.

—, ch. twin, Francis, July 23, 1664.

**THARLEY** (see also Thurlow), Judith, d. Thomas, July 24, 1677. [July 28. ct. r.]

**THING**, Josiah, Feb. 13, 1843, a. 77 y.

**THIRLO** (see also Thurlow), John, July 4, 1659.

Mary, d. Francis, Aug. 26, 1659.

**THIRLOE** (see also Thurlow), —, ch. twin. Francis, July 30, 1664.

**THIRSTON** (see also Thurston), Daniel, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 25, 1735.

Daniel, Feb. 16, 1737.

Hannah, Nov. 8, 1701.

—, d. twin, Daniell, jr. and Mary, May [21. ct. r.], 1691, a. abt. 2 w.

—, s. twin, Daniell, jr. and Mary, May [21. ct. r.], 1691, a. abt. 2 w.

**THOMAS**, Joseph M., May 21, 1817, a. 45 y. 10 m. 8 d.

Susanna, w. [William. ct. r.], Mar. 29, 1677.

William, Jan. 1, 1679. [Jan. 15. S. dup.]



**THOMPSON**, Ira, s. John, May —, 1830. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]  
 John, "a native of England," Dec. 6, 1820, a. 87 y.  
 Ora, w. John, May 3, 1834, a. 46 y.

**THORLA** (see also Thurlow), Abigail, d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1736.

Elisabeth, d. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1736.

George, Jan. 17, 1713.

Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1780, a. 79 y. 2 m. 8 d.

Jonathan, nervous fever, May 12, 1776, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.

Martha, w. Jonathan, consumption, June 26, 1758, a. 49 y.  
 C. R. 5.

Martha, d. John and Sarah [dysentery. C. R. 5.], Aug. 8, 1778,  
 a. 70 y. 8 m. 24 d.

Paul, s. Simon, July —, 1795. C. R. 5.

Simon, s. Simon, July —, 1787. C. R. 5.

Thomas, June 23, 1713.

—, wid. Jonathan, —, 1793. C. R. 5.

**THORNHILL**, Thomas, "an Englishman," bur. Feb. 26, 1822,  
 a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

**THURLA** (see also Thurlow), Elizabeth, d. Capt. William  
 and Mary, Apr. 28, 1794, in her 21st y. G. R. 9.

Mary, w. George, canker humor, Mar. 28, 1766, a. 29 y. C. R. 5.

Rhoda, d. Thomas, jr. and Deleverance, Apr. 15, 1779.

Simon, s. Simon, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1778, in his 7th y. C. R. 5.

—, wid., bur. Mar. 12, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, ch. John, bur. —, 1798. P. R. 1.

**THURLO** (see also Thurlow), Ann, d. John, Sept. 11, 1703.

Ann, d. Moody A. and Ann, Mar. 3, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Enoch, and d. Stephen and Susanna Coffin, Dec. 1,  
 1801, in her 24th y.

Elizabeth, w. Paul, and d. John and Elizabeth Adams, Nov.  
 30, 1795, a. 28 y.

Francis, Nov. 26, 1703.

Hannah Mary, d. Benjamin and Sally A., Sept. 7, 1825, a. 20  
 m.

Jeremiah, s. Abraham, shot while gunning near Kent's Island,  
 Aug. 22, 1797, a. 15 y.

Jonathan, Sept. 22, 1703.

Judeth, w. Thomas, July 11, 1689.

Mary, w. Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1703.

THURLO, Mary Emily, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1837,  
a. 2 y. 8 m.

Paul, s. Paul and Hannah, July 1, 1806.

Paul, s. Moody A. and Ann, Feb. 17, 1821, a. 11 m. G. R. 2.

Ruth, w. Joseph, and d. Moses and Ruth Adams, Apr. 22,  
1789, a. 26 y.

Samuel, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1818, a. 76 y.

Symon, July 4, 1690.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 29, 1785. P. R. 1.

—, w. Paul, bur. Dec. 2, 1794. P. R. 1.

—, s. wid. Rhoda, Feb. 5, 1805, a. 2 y. C. R. 4.

—, ch. Elias, bur. Dec. 27, 1814. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 9, 1826, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, bur. Dec. 22, 1830, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, jr., bur. Aug. 2, 1831, a. 19 m. P. R. 1.

**THURLOW** (see also Tharla, Tharlay, Tharley, Thirlo, Thir-  
loe, Thorla, Thurla), Abraham, s. Thomas, "suffocated by  
going into a Well to clear it out," Aug. 31, 1786, a. 48 y.  
Adelia P[arsons. G. R. 2.], d. Zacheus P. and Mary R., scarlet  
fever, Dec. 20, 1846, a. 11 m.

Alvira, d. Zaccheus and Mary R., Dec. 31, 1836, a. 5 y. 11 d.  
G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Enoch, Dec. 1, 1801, in her 24th y. G. R. 2.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1836, a. 25 y.

Caroline C., d. Joseph L. and Ruth, scarlet fever, July 6, 1845,  
a. 3 y. 10 m.

Charles, s. Joseph and Sally, consumption, Jan. 21, 1846, a.  
30 y.

Daniel Dole, s. Joseph L. and Ruth, July 7, 1846, a. 19 y.  
G. R. 2.

Elizabeth Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally A., Aug. 11, 1820,  
a. 3 m.

Ellen Augusta, d. Charles and Lydia G., July 25, 1844, a. 3  
m. 20 d. [July 27. dup.]

Ellen M., d. Jesse A. and Mary Ann, May 31, 1841, a. 2 y.  
4 m.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1806, a. 2 y. 8 m.

Enoch, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1824, in his 2d y. [a.  
19 m. G. R. 2.]

Eunice, bur. Nov. 17, 1812, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.

George, May 14, 1799, in his 72d y. G. R. 14.

George [Capt. G. R. 14.], s. George and Phebe, July 29, 1805,  
a. 28 y.

- THURLOW, George Edward, s. Joseph and Hannah, consumption, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 10 m.
- Hannah, w. Enoch, and d. Stephen and Susanna Coffin, Apr. 10, 1814, in her 29th y.
- Harriet, d. George D. and Charlotte, scarletina, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.
- Harriet Ann, d. George D. and Charlotte, fever, May 1, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m.
- Harriet B. Scribner, w. Benj[amin] F., scrofula, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 23 y. 9 m.
- Joanna, w. Joseph, and d. Joseph and Mary Lunt, May 21, 1834, a. 72 y.
- John, Oct. 16, 1818, a. 79 y. G. R. 14.
- John, Dec. 17, 1840, a. 55 y. G. R. 14.
- John, mariner, s. John and Ruth, dysentery, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 84 y. 1 m.
- Joseph, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1837, a. 80 y. 7 m.
- Mark, Jan. 28, 1823, a. 81 y. G. R. 14.
- Mary, only ch. John and Patience, Sept. 10, 1807, in her 30th y. G. R. 14.
- Mary [w. Simon. G. R. 14.], Nov. 9, 1830, a. 79 y.
- Mary, w. Mark, June 11, 1837, a. 87 y. G. R. 14.
- Mary Cook, d. John, jr. and Lois, Sept. 8, 1824, a. 22 d.
- Mary W., Miss, Aug. 15, 1826, a. 48 y. G. R. 14.
- Mercy, w. John, Aug. 25, 1841, a. 75 y.
- Paulina, d. Zaccheus and Mary R., July 22, 1843, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.
- Phebe, wid. George, June 30, 1816, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.
- Rufus, s. Benjamin and Sally A., Sept. 21, 1837, a. 13 m.
- Ruhamah, d. George and Phebe, July 6, 1836, a. 62 y.
- Sarah, d. Capt. William, Apr. 23, 1804, in her 29th y. G. R. 14.
- Sarah, wid., at West Newbury, Feb. 11, 1824, a. 74 y.
- Sarah, w. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 48 y.
- Sarah [Titcomb. dup.], d. Charles and Lydia G., Aug. 28, 1843, a. 9 m. 19 d. [a. 10 m. dup.]
- Simon, s. George and Elizabeth, July 23, 1826, a. 88 y.
- Thomas, Aug. 28, 1789.
- Tristram G. W., s. Moses and Mercy, Oct. 26, 1826, a. 14 y. G. R. 14.
- , ch. James, bur. Mar. 3, 1822, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.
- , s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1824. [a. 3 d. P. R. 1.]
- , s. twin, Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1824. [a. 6 d. P. R. 1.]

THURLOW, —, ch. John, bur. Sept. 17, 1824, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Sam[uel], bur. Sept. 22, 1824, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. Joseph, bur. June 17, 1832, a. 7 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jer[emia]h, bur. July 14, 1832, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Joseph L., bur. Dec. 17, 1835, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

**THURRIL**, Mary, d. Georg and Mary, Nov. 11, 1708.

**THURSTON** (see also Thirston), Amos, s. John and Eunice,  
 Nov. 6, 1776, a. 2 m. 26 d.

Anne [Aaron. S. dup.], ch. Daniell, Sept. 27, 1669.

[Anne. CT. R.], wid., Feb. 17, 1673.

Benjamin, Dec. 11, 1807, a. 61 y.

Daniel, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1775, a. 10 m. 4 d.

Daniell, Feb. 16, 1665.

Danill, Nov. 3, 1657.

Dorothy, wid. John, Oct. 27, 1773, in her 68th y.

Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1819, in her 97th y.

Enoch, s. John and Eunice, June 13, 1805, a. 35 y.

Eunice, w. John, July 23, 1818, a. 75 y.

Jane, d. Benjamin and Jane, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 6 y.

Jane, wid. Benjamin [at Byfield. G. R. 3.], Apr. 8, 1820, a. 65 y.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, May 27, 1751, a. 58 y. 11½ m.

John, s. John and Dorothy, Nov. 29, 1820, a. 76 y.

Lydia, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1727.

Martha, bur. May 7, 1835, a. 62 y. P. R. 1.

Nathaniel, Oct. 12, 1775, a. nearly 58 y. C. R. 4.

Ruth, d. Nathaniel, Sept. 17, 1775, a. 10 y. C. R. 4.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Jane, May 18, 1795, a. 17 m.

Stephen, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1727.

Stephen, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1789, in his 24th y.

—, w. Daniell, May 25, 1648.

—, d. Daniell, Dec. 16, 1660.

**TILER** (see also Tyler), —, ch. Mr., Jan. 30, 1815. C. R. 2.

**TILLOTSON** (see also Tilotson), Dorcas [w. John. CT. R.],  
 Jan. 1, 1654. [Jan. 2. CT. R.]

**TILOTSON** (see also Tillotson), —, ch. John, Mar. 17,  
 1648.

**TILTON**, Charles Anthony Smith, s. John L. and Rhoda, Aug. 11, 1824, a. 2 y.  
 Daniel, bur. Aug. 28, 1794. p. r. 1.  
 Harriet Ann, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, consumption, Dec. 17, 1845, a. 14 y. 7 m.  
 John [L. c. r. 2.], s. John and Rhoda Loud [killed by lightning. p. r. 1.], June 9, 1827, a. 7 y. [a. 9 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Lucy L., w. Daniel G., Aug. 2, 1841, a. 26 y.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1830, a. 24 y.  
 Nathaniel, painter, s. Nathaniel and Ann, dropsy, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 76 y.  
 Peggy, bur. Aug. 25, 1813, a. 20 y. p. r. 1.  
 William Moses, s. Samuel S. and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1834.  
 —, ch. Donal, bur. Oct. 17, 1819, a. 3 m. p. r. 1.

**TIMONS**, Sam[uel], s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bur. —, 1742. c. r. 7.  
 W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, bur. —, 1742. c. r. 7.

**TING**, Dudley A., Esq., July 31, 1829, in his 59th y.

**TITCOMB**, Abraham, Jan. 6, 1762.  
 Anna, w. Capt. Joseph, May 20, 1763, in her 57th y. G. R. 16.  
 Anne, w. William, Aug. 18, 1748, in her 85th y. G. R. 16.  
 Benaiah, Feb. 23, 1728, in his 76th y. G. R. 2.  
 Caleb, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. [5. G. R. 14.], 1829, a. 73 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 14.]  
 Elifalet, s. William, jr., Mar. 22, 1716.  
 Elizabeth, wid. [Joseph. p. r. 1.], Feb. 8, 1809. p. r. 3.  
 Emily, bur. Jan. 10, 1823, a. 4 y. p. r. 1.  
 Emily, d. Col. Josiah, Feb. 3, 1839, a. 2 y. 7 m.  
 Enoch, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1728.  
 Enoch, s. Caleb and Judith, May 2, 1802, a. 2 y.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, July 7, 1833, a. 24 y.  
 Enoch, July 14, 1836, a. 30 y.  
 Fred H., s. Henry and Sarah G., hydrocephalus, bur. Newburyport, d. Dec. 16, 1847, a. 10 y.  
 Hannah, Mrs., Mar. 11, 1801, a. 77 y. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah, Sept. 14, 1802.  
 Joanna, w. William, June 28, 1653.  
 Joanna, w. William, jr., Mar. 17, 1716.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1728.



**TITCOMB**, John, s. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 9, 1735.  
 John, s. Penuel and Lydia, July 23, 1774, a. 84 y. 9 m. 30 d.  
 Joseph, sr., July 27, 1722.  
 Josiah, Dea., Jan. 9, 1800, a. 77 y. G. R. 14.  
 Judith, w. Caleb, June 26, 1847, a. 80 y. G. R. 14.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1728.  
 Lydia, w. Ens. John, May 27, 1753.  
 Martha, w. Josiah, Sept. 1, 1761, in her 59th y. G. R. 16.  
 Mary, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, —, 1709.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, and Mary, Sept. 7, 1753, a. 18 y. G. R. 16.  
 Millesent, Jan. 20, 1663. [Feb. 8. S. dup.]  
 Penewell, Feb. 5, 1717.  
 Phebe, d. Simeon and Phebe, Nov. 7, 1801, a. 14 y.  
 Richard, s. Enoch and Elizabeth, May 28, 1736, in his 5th y.  
     G. R. 16.  
 Sarah, w. Parker, Sept. 3, 1753, in her 35th y. G. R. 16.  
 William, June 2, 1659.  
 William, Sept. 24, 1676.  
 William, Ens., Feb. 5, 1739, in his 81st y. G. R. 16.  
 William, June 21, 1747, in his 61st y. G. R. 16.  
 —, Mrs., Aug. 18, 1741, a. 84 y.  
 —, Mrs., Mar. 11, 1801. C. R. 5.  
 —, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1810, a. 18 d.  
 —, ch. John, bur. May —, 1811. P. R. 1.

**TODD**, Mehitabel Jane, w. James P., and d. William Jewett,  
 May 11, 1839.

**TOMB**, Mary, d. Rev. Samuel, June 25, 1800.

**TOOCKER** (see also Tucker), John, Nov. 27, 1732, a. 49 y.  
 G. R. 16.

**TOPPAN** (see also Tappan, Tappin), Abigail, wid. Samuel,  
 Jan. 28, 1771, a. 90 y. [June 28. G. R. 2.]  
 Anna, wid. Moses, Aug. 5, 1813. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Ben[jamin], bur. Nov. 22, 1817, a. 57 y. P. R. 1.  
 Caleb, Capt., Oct. 3, 1802.  
 Christopher, Rev. [A. M. G. R. 2.], July 23, 1747. [in 76th y.  
     of his age. G. R. 2.]  
 Daniel, Capt., s. Richard and Mercy, Nov. 18, 1800, a. 64 y.  
     6 m. 26 d.  
 Ednah, wid. Stephen, Aug. 27, 1844, a. 86 y.

- TOPPAN, Edward, s. Abraham and Esther, May 20, 1795, a. 79 y. 7 m. 13 d.
- Eleanor, w. Timothy, July 25, 1749, a. 51 y.
- Elisabeth, wid. Michael, of Newburyport, Feb. 6, 1806.
- Enoch, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1835, a. 76 y.
- Francis, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 22, 1809. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
- Francis, bur. Aug. 29, 1819, a. 26 y. P. R. 1.
- Hanah, w. Lt. Jacob, Nov. 11, 1699. [a. 51 y. G. R. 2.]
- Hannah H., d. Enoch C., May 18, 1824.
- Henry, s. Stephen and Edna, Jan. 10, 1840, a. 49 y.
- Jacob, Sergt., June 21, 1725. [in his 55th y. G. R. 7.]
- Jacob, s. Sergt. Jacob, July 21, 1725. [in his 21st y. G. R. 7.]
- Jane, Mrs., Aug. 31, 1725, a. 53 y.
- Jane, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1728, a. 53 y. 10 m. 9 d.
- John, s. Sergt. Jacob, Aug. 27, 1725. [in his 16th y. G. R. 7.]
- John, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1747, a. 70 y.
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, Mar. 2, 1842, a. 83 y.
- Judith, w. John, and d. Caleb Moody, Mar. 6, 1737, in her 56th y.
- Judith Little, d. Stephen and Ednah, Apr. 16, 1815.
- Mary, d. Jacob, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1711.
- Mary, d. David, Nov. 7, 1787, a. 7 m. 16 d. c. R. 4.
- Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. —, 1812, a. 18 y. [bur. Oct. 6. P. R. 1.]
- Mary, wid. Enoch, Jan. 9, 1845, a. 83 y.
- Mary, b. Newburyport, wid. Moses, consumption, Apr. 5, 1845, a. 74 y. 6 m. 1 d.
- Moses, bur. Feb. 5, 1786. P. R. 1.
- Samuell, s. Ens. Jacob and Hanah, Aug. 25, 1691.
- Sarah, w. Jacob, jr., Aug. 23, 1712.
- Sarah, wid. Edward, Nov. 2, 1811, in her 90th y.
- Stephen, s. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1839, a. 83 y.
- Susanah, Mrs., Mar. 20, 1688-9.
- Wigglesworth, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1781, a. 75 y.
- , s. stillborn, Christopher, June 20, 1709.
- , ch. Benjam[in], bur. July 5, 1785. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Capt. Joseph, bur. July —, 1791. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Capt. Ben[jamin], bur. Nov. 23, 1795. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Benjamin, bur. Oct. 18, 1802. P. R. 1.
- , ch. wid., bur. Apr. 16, 1811. P. R. 1.
- , w. Capt. Benj[amin], bur. Feb. 19, 1814, a. 53 y. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Benj[amin], bur. May 15, 1818, a. 11 m. P. R. 1.
- , ch. Benj[amin], bur. Mar. 26, 1821, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
- , "a Dutch woman," w. Thomas, bur. Jan. 15, 1822. P. R. 1.

TOPPAN, —, w. B., bur. May 26, 1823, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jer[emia]h, bur. Sept. 21, 1826, a. 8 w. P. R. 1.  
 —, d. Joseph, bur. Feb. 11, 1829, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.

TOREY, John, s. John and Sally, Feb. 19, 1809, a. 9 y. [a. 8 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Sarah, w. John, paralytic, Aug. 24, 1845, a. 70 y.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Joseph and Ruth, May 1, 1833, a. 7 y.

TRACY, Hannah, w. Patrick, Mar. 27, 1746, a. 28 y. G. R. 5.  
 Hannah, w. Patrick, Aug. 20, 1756, a. 33 y. G. R. 5.  
 Nathaniel [Hon. P. R. 1.], s. Patrick and Hannah, Sept. —, 1796, a. 45 y. [bur. Sept. 21. P. R. 1.]  
 —, ch. Nathaniel, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.

TROW, —, Capt., bur. Dec. 29, 1794. P. R. 1.

TRUSDEL, Richard, jr., June 29, 1829, a. 26 y.

TUCKER (see also Toocker), Abigail B., d. Jonathan M. and Abby, June 5, 1846, a. 4 d.  
 Alice, bur. Nov. 28, 1808, a. 56 y. P. R. 1.  
 Angely, d. David T. and Ann R., Nov. —, 1844, a. 14 w.  
 Ann R., w. David T., and d. Jona[than] Morrill, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 43 y.  
 Barnard [M. D. P. R. 1.], s. Rev. John, D. D. and Sarah, at Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1832, a. 72 y.  
 Benjamin [s. Rev. John. G. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1832, a. 63 y.  
 Catharine, d. John and Sarah, old age, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 83 y. 5 m.  
 Charlotte, d. Rev. John, D. D. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1816, a. 54 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1844, a. 88 y. 5 m.  
 George, Revolutionary soldier, bur. Jan. 25, 1834, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.  
 John Barnard, s. Rev. John and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1749.  
 John, Rev., D. D., Mar. 22, 1792, a. 73 y.  
 Rebecca, Miss, July 10, 1845. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, wid. Rev. John, D. D., Aug. 31, 1814, a. 87 y.  
 Susanna, w. John, Sept. 26, 1750, in her 68th y. G. R. 16.  
 —, ch. George, bur. Dec. 5, 1793. P. R. 1.

**TUFTS**, John, s. [Rev. G. R. 15.] John and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1727. [a. 9 w. G. R. 15.]  
Mercy, d. Rev. John, Sept. 16, 1715.

**TULLY**, Henry H., s. John and Rebecca, hydrocephalus, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 3 m. 28 d.

**TURNER**, Elisabeth, d. John and Phebe, bur. Dec. 30, 1763.  
C. R. 8.

Israel, farmer, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1846, a. 83 y.  
5 m. 25 d.

Joanna [wid., jaundice. c. R. 5.], Nov. 7, 1781, a. 74 y.

John, bur. Dec. 4, 1761. c. R. 8.

John, Apr. 10, 1810, a. 74 y.

Rhoda, d. Israel, May 10, 1817.

Sarah, wid. William, Sept. 10, 1818, a. 80 y.

William, consumption, Oct. 9, 1755, a. 50 y. c. R. 5.

William, Apr. 7, 1818, a. 79 y.

**TURRIL**, Thomas [Turvil. S. dup.], May 23, 1677.

**TUTTLE**, Joel M. C. [perished coming home from clamming.  
P. R. 1.], Dec. 30, 1828. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

Mary O., d. Isaac and Fanny, hydrocephalus, Apr. —, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 6 m.

—, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 7, 1826, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

**TUXBURY**, —, ch. Jonathan, Dec. 13, 1779, a. 7 m. c. R. 4.

**TYLER** (see also Tiler), Charles, b. Newburyport, sea captain, s. Jonathan and Mary, fever, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 34 y.

**TYNG**, see Ting.

**URAN** (see also Urin), Benjamin, "an old man," Feb. —, 1813.

Samuel, s. John, Nov. 14, 1753, a. 14 m. c. R. 5.

Sarah, w. John, consumption, July 1, 1759, a. 38 y. c. R. 5.

—, d. John, chin cough, Jan. 16, 1766, a. abt. 5 m. c. R. 5.

**URIN** (see also Uran), Mehetabel, d. John, fever and ague, May 18, 1767, a. 20 y. c. R. 5.

Richard, Jan. 13, 1776, a. 90 y.

**VAN BURGIN**, —, ch. —, bur. Jan. 28, 1802. P. R. 1.

**VARNUM**, Atterline, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1814, a. 16 m.

**VESPER**, —, ch. —, Feb. —, 1797. C. R. 5.

**WADLEIGH**, Hannah, w. Benj[amin], Nov. 11, 1811. [a. 31 y. G. R. 9.]

**WALKER**, Charles, s. W[illia]m and Margaret, Oct. 2, 1827.

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Peter, of Glasgow, "of ye Ship Apollo," bur. —, 1748, a. abt. 18 y. C. R. 7.

**WALLINGTON**, John [Wallingford. S. dup.], s. Nicholas, Jan. 6, 1655.

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace), —, Mrs., —, 1807, a. 90 y.

**WARNER**, Dorothy, Nov. 12, 1689.

**WARRANT**, John, Oct. 28, 1666.

**WASS**, Thomas, Aug. 18, 1691. [Aug. 28. CT. R. and S. dup.]

**WATKINS**, Dorothy, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1747.  
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1751. [a. 11 m. 15 d. G. R. 16.]

John, s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1753.

Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1759.

Nathan, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1756.

**WATSON**, Eleanor, d. Isaac Annis and Rebecca, May 15, 1774, a. 71 y.

Sally, w. Dunham, and d. Enoch Lunt, Sept. 19, 1821. [a. 29 y. G. R. 2.]

—, inf. ch. John, bur. May 23, 1813. P. R. 1.

**WATTS**, Anna Martha, d. David G. and Martha, Sept. 11, 1839, a. 2 m. 24 d.

Charles W., s. David G. and Martha, May 8, 1839, a. 4 y. 10 m. 20 d.



WATTS, David G., b. Newburyport, mason, s. William and Sally, consumption, Feb. 29, 1849, a. 39 y.  
 Isabel S., w. William B., Mar. 25, 1846, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.  
 Martha Ann, d. David G. and Martha, Jan. 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 2 m. 7 d.  
 Mary Ann Smith, d. David G. and Martha, Sept. 24, 1841, a. 3 w.

**WEBBER**, Ann, Mrs., bur. Dec. 20, 1809, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.  
 David S., Nov. 9, 1837, a. 35 y.  
 Eliza Ann, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 40 y.  
 Elizabeth G., d. David S. and Rebecca, May 10, 1829, a. 10 m.  
 Rebecca, w. David S., Mar. —, 1829. [bur. Mar. 16, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Stephen, bur. Sept. 12, 1835, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Capt. Stephen, bur. Sept. 24, 1809, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Step[hen], bur. Oct. 7, 1833, a. 33 y. P. R. 1.

**WEBSTER**, Anne, w. Sergt. John, "when she had lived in a marriage state with her sd husband about sixty three years," Oct. 18, 1716.  
 Elisabeth, wid. Israell, Aug. 3, 1688.  
 Elizabeth, w. Israell, Oct. 10, 1668.  
 Hannah, w. Steven, June 3, 1676.  
 Israell, Dec. 7, 1683.  
 Joseph, s. Israell, May 2, 1689.  
 Mary, May 4, 1658.  
 Mary Anna, d. Humphrey, Oct. —, 1837, a. 18 y.  
 Parker, s. Abel and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1753, a. 1 y.  
 —, ch. Israel, Jan. 11, 1674.  
 —, wid., —, 1747. P. R. 2.

**WEED**, Abraham, drowned "at ye East," —, 1761.  
 John, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 22, 1758, a. 9 m. 22 d.  
 John, Dec. 2, 1758, in his 73d y.  
 Sarah, w. John, jr., —, 1718.  
 Susannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Mar. 18, 1727.  
 —, ch. Ephraim and Susannah, Nov. —, 1729.  
 —, ch. wid., bur. Aug. 20, 1821, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

**WEEKS**, Hannah Lunt, w. Joseph, and d. Nicholas and Eunice Lunt, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 66 y. 8 m.

- WELLS** (see also Wills), Daniel, Apr. 8, 1790, a. 82 y.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, May 26, 1824, a. 45 y.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, at Newburyport, July 24, 1824, a. 74 y.  
 Eliza F., d. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1843, a. 39 y.  
 Elizabeth [Swasey. G. R. 2.], w. Samuel, Nov. 1, 1833, a. 54 y.  
 Lucy, w. Daniel, Mar. 1, 1809, a. 60 y.  
 Mary, d. John, Feb. 2, 1669.  
 Mary, d. Daniel, —, 1725, in her 23d y. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Lucy, May 17, 1812. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]  
 Nathaniel, 2d s. Daniel and Lucy, May 20, 1794. G. R. 2.  
 Nathaniel, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 27 y. 9 m.  
 Rebecca, wid. Daniel, and d. Joseph and Rebecca Russell, Feb. 10, 1840, a. 65 y.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, July 20, 1841, a. 31 y.  
 Sarah, —, 1752. P. R. 2.  
 Sarah, w. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1787, a. 79 y.  
 Tamzen, w. Samuel W., May 8, 1838, a. 42 y.  
 Timothy, June 13, 1727.  
 —, ch. Daniel, bur. Mar. —, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. —, bur. Oct. 16, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Daniel, bur. Mar. 3, 1808. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Rebec[c]a, bur. Mar. 17, 1828. P. R. 1.
- WENTWORTH**, Charles William, s. W[illia]m H. and Betsy C., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
 Daniel, Mar. 9, 1845, a. 55 y. G. R. 14.  
 Hannah S., d. William H. and Betsey C., Aug. 22, 1842, a. 22 m. G. R. 14.  
 John, Hon., Lt. Gov. N. H., Dec. 12, 1730. C. R. 7.
- WERHAM**, —, ch. William [worms. S. dup.], Oct. 20, 1682.
- WEYMOUTH**, Anna, wid., and d. Thomas and Anna Dutton, old age, July 7, 1849, a. 78 y.
- WHEELER**, Abigail, w. John, numb palsy, Nov. 11, 1763, a. abt. 75 y. C. R. 5.  
 Anne, w. John, Aug. 15, 1662.  
 Herbert S., s. Wil[lia]m S. and Sarah E., Sept. 13, 1843, a. 13 m. G. R. 14.  
 John, fever, Apr. 15, 1776, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.  
 Jonathan, May 9, 1796. C. R. 5.

WHEELER, Joseph, Oct. 13, 1659.

Mary, w. Roger, Dec. 27, 1658.

Mary, w. Jonathan, consumption, Sept. 21, 1776, in her 34th y.  
C. R. 5.

Mary, wid. Moses, Nov. 27, 1810, a. 81 y. G. R. 14.

Moses, Jan. —, 1789. C. R. 5.

Moses, Nov. 18, 1799. C. R. 5.

Polly, d. Jonathan, —, 1791. C. R. 5.

Rebecca, wid. Nathan, June 28, 1755, a. 88 y.

Samuell, s. [George. CT. R. and S. dup.], Dec. 27, 1663. [Dec.  
17. S. dup.]

—, w. Jonathan, July —, 1788. C. R. 5.

—, w. Moses, Jan. —, 1789. C. R. 5.

—, w. —, bur. Feb. 3, 1794. P. R. 1.

**WHIDDEN** (see also Whiten, Whitten), Eunice, w. Charles,  
consumption, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 31 y.

Jeremiah, apprentice to Caleb Kimball, "drowned in the Mer-  
rimack River," June —, 1800, a. 16 y. C. R. 4.

**WHITE**, Ann, wid., Feb. 18, 1706.

Bridget, Mrs., Dec. 31, 1664.

Julia Andrews, d. John H. and Lois P., Sept. 3, 1847, a. 6 y.  
6 m. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. Phillips and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1760.

Paul, Capt., July 20, 1679. [a. above 89 y. G. R. 2.]

Roger, "in Hospital at Albany," Dec. —, 1776. C. R. 4.

William Robert, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 22 m.  
G. R. 2.

—, s. Ruth, Mar. 16, 1788, a. 5 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.

**WHITEMORE** (see also Whitmore), Hannah, bur. Jan. 9,  
1827, a. abt. 40 y. P. R. 1.

**WHITEN** (see also Whidden), Rachel, —, 1789. C. R. 5.

**WHITMAN**, Jacob, Jan. 6, 1811, a. 49 y.

Jane, d. John, Esq. and Margaret, of Stow, Sept. 29, 1741, a.  
16 y. 9 m. 3 d. G. R. 16.

**WHITMORE** (see also Whitmore, Whittemore, Witmore),  
Amos, s. David and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1829, a. 70 y.  
Daniel, July 30, 1843, a. 30 y.

WHITMORE, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 5, 1759,  
in his 19th y. G. R. 4.

Ebenezer, Aug. 6, 1839, a. 79 y.

Elis[abe]th, w. —, bur. Aug. 19, 1748. C. R. 7.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1748, in her 19th  
y. G. R. 4.

Jacob, s. Jacob, July 8, 1828.

Joseph, Aug. 5, 1759, in his 60th y. G. R. 4.

Nathan, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. —, 1759, a. 23 y. G. R.  
4.

Sarah, wid. Amos, Aug. 10, 1838, a. 78 y.

Susannah, wid. Ebenezer, June —, 1840, a. 76 y.

Thomas, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1747, in his 2d y.  
G. R. 4.

—, ch. Hannah, bur. Nov. 3, 1803. P. R. 1.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), John, s. Rev. Aaron, of  
Suncook, Jan 20, 1746.

WHITTEN (see also Whidden), Mary, bur. May 16, 1789.  
P. R. 1.

Susanna, bur. June 14, 1808, a. 60 y. P. R. 1.

WHITTIER, —, inf. ch. John, Sept. 28, 1800. C. R. 4.  
—, w. John, Oct. 2, 1800, a. 22 y. C. R. 4.

WIAT (see also Wyatt), —, ch. Nancy, bur. Nov. 13, 1814.  
P. R. 1.

WICOM, Hannah, d. twin, William, throat distemper, July 6,  
1754, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.

William, violent fever, June 14, 1764, a. abt. 34 y. C. R. 5.

WIGGINS, Anne, grandd. Dea. Moody, Apr. 18, 1750, a. abt.  
5 m. C. R. 5.

WIGGLESWORTH, Charles William, s. William and Sarah,  
Jan. 28, 1834, a. 15 y.

Elisabeth, wid. William, Feb. 22, 1792, a. 38 y.

Sally, w. William, Apr. 7, 1831, a. 38 y.

William, s. Rev. Samuel and Martha, July 26, 1787, a. 42 y.

**WILDES**, Ebenezer J., s. Greene and Mary B., grands. Jeremiah Jewett, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 14 m. G. R. 14.  
Ira, June 3, 1843, a. 26 y.

**WILIMARS**, Ruth, w. Thomas, — 16, 1745. G. R. 15.

**WILLET** (see also Willett), Benjamin, Dr., nervous fever, Apr. 5, 1760, a. 48 y. C. R. 5.  
Benjamin, June 29, 1801. G. R. 2.  
Joanna, w. Nathaniel, bur. Mar. 9, 1754. C. R. 8.  
John, —, 1739. P. R. 2.  
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1824, a. 26 y.  
Joseph, —, 1781. C. R. 1.  
Martha, bur. Dec. 8, 1811. P. R. 1.  
Sarah, Apr. —, 1795. C. R. 5.  
—, ch. Francis, Mar. 8, 1669.  
—, inf. s. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1749. C. R. 5.  
—, w. Joseph, —, 1785. C. R. 1.

**WILLETT** (see also Willett), Eliza, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 22 y. 7 m. 22 d. G. R. 14.

**WILLEY**, Mary, Dec. 10, 1834, a. abt. 36 y.

**WILLIAMS**, Angeline Eliza, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1842, a. 10 m.  
Mary, w. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1711.  
Robert, s. Robert, scarlet fever, Mar. 14, 1845, a. 1 y. 5 m. 6 d.  
Ruhamah, of Chester, measles, Oct. 14, 1772, a. 28 y. C. R. 5.  
Samuel, s. Thomas, June 5, 1800.  
Thomas, s. Benja[min], Feb. 22, 1738-9, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.  
Thomas, Feb. 3, 1757.

**WILLS** (see also Wells), John, Capt., Jan. 12, 1835, a. 50 y.  
Nat[haniel], bur. Jan. 22, 1794. P. R. 1.

**WILSON**, —, ch. Mrs., —, bur. Sept. 6, 1796. P. R. 1.

**WINDER**, Thomas, Apr. 15, 1824, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.  
Thomas, Apr. 20, 1825.



**WINES**, Edward, Dec. 14, 1840, a. 35 y.

Frances M., wid. Edward, and d. Joseph and Mary C. Coffin,  
May 25, 1842, a. 29 y.

**WINKLEY**, Sophronia Augusta, d. Paul J., Aug. 14, 1838, a.  
3 w.

**WISE**, Elisabeth, w. James, May 13, 1751.

James, Apr. 16, 1757, in his 82d y.

Mary, consumption, July —, 1796. c. r. 5.

Sarah, wid. David, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 80 y.

**WITHINGTON**, Francis, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Sept.  
1, 1843, a. 3 y. 7 m.

George Aspinwall, s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, May 18, 1826,  
a. 3 m. 18 d.

Sophia, w. Rev. Leonard, and d. William Sherburne, of Bos-  
ton, Apr. 1, 1826, a. 39 y.

William S., s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, at Matanza, May 20,  
1841, a. 20 y.

William Shurburne, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Sept. 17,  
1842, a. 4 m.

—, ch. Rev. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1819. c. r. 1.

—, ch. Leonard, Jan. 17, 1820. c. r. 1.

**WITMORE** (see also Whitmore), Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 19,  
1760, in her 82d y. G. R. 4.

**WOOD** (see also Woods), Betty, Aug. 13, 1834, a. 83 y.

Prudence E., w. Hiram, palpitation, Dec. 3, 1846, a. 48 y.

—, ch. Hiram, bur. Jan. 4, 1832, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

**WOODBRI DG** (see also Woodbridge), John, Esq., Mar. 17,  
1694-5. [a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]

Thomas, Mar. 20, 1681.

**WOODBRI DGE** (see also Woodbridg), Anna, wid., June 15,  
1817, a. 93 y. 6 m. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Thomas and Ann [Mary. dup.], May 13, 1738,  
in his 60th y.

Dorothy, w. Thomas, only ch. William and Apha Titcomb,  
Sept. —, 1745, in her 27th y. G. R. 16.

John, A. M., Dec. 13, 1731.

WOODBRIDGE, Joseph, Esq., Sept. 17, 1727.  
 Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 29, 1735.  
 Martha, Mrs., Feb. —, 1736.  
 Mary, Mrs., alias Coker, formerly wife of Thomas Woodbridge,  
     June 10, 1714.  
 Mary, wid. Capt. William, June 15, 1817, a. 92 y.  
 Nathaniel, Capt., Dec. 30, 1731.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas, and d. Hon. John Greenleaf, Esq., Nov. 2,  
     1752, a. 27 y. G. R. 16.  
 Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1755. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Thomas, Aug. 1, 1706.

**WOODBURY**, Bezaleel, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 86 y.  
 Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1820.  
 Jane, d. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1838, a. 19 y.  
 John, lost at sea, Oct. 8, 1828, a. 49 y. G. R. 12.  
 Mary, bur. June 17, 1786. P. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1816.  
 —, w. —, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Bezaleel, Nov. —, 1821, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

**WOODMAN**, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Sept. 24, 1725, a. 52 y.  
     10 m. 16 d.  
 Abner, Jan. 15, 1813, a. 76 y.  
 Amos, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 26, 1764. [a. 7 y. 5 d.  
     G. R. 7.]  
 Ann, w. Edward, Mar. 23, 1801, a. 84 y.  
 Anna, w. John, Mar. 13, 1772, in her 65th y. G. R. 7.  
 Anna, d. Edward, June 7, 1777, a. 26 y. C. R. 4.  
 Anna, Aug. 22, 1813. G. R. 7.  
 Archelaus, Lt., Oct. 7, 1702. [Oct. 17. S. dup.]  
 Archelaus, Dea., Mar. 17, 1766, a. 94 y.  
 Charles Henry, s. William B., Sept. 22, 1840, a. 13 m.  
 Dorothy, w. David, Oct. 11, 1711.  
 Dorothy, w. Moses, asthma, Aug. 27, 1780, in her 69th y. C. R.  
     5.  
 Ebenezer, laborer, s. Abner and Lucy, paralytic, Oct. 19, 1845,  
     a. 62 y.  
 Edward, s. Edward, jr., Dec. 29, 1659.  
 Edward, s. Edward, July 29, 1746. C. R. 4.  
 Edward, Nov. 1, 1762, in his 64th y. G. R. 15.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 7, 1802, a. 91 y. 7 m. 13 d.

- WOODMAN, Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr., Dec. 27, 1659.  
 Elizabeth, w. Archelaus, Dec. 17, 1677. [Dec. 27. ct. r.]  
 Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, at West Newbury, Jan. 11, 1826, a.  
 87 y.  
 Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, and d. William and Judith Dole, Apr.  
 27, 1841, a. 83 y.  
 Hannah, w. Dea. Archelaus, Apr. 25, 1749, in her 75th y.  
 G. R. 15.  
 Hannah, w. John, consumptive disorder, July 9, 1764, a. abt.  
 37 y. C. R. 5.  
 Ickabod, Jan. 19, 1725.  
 James, s. James M. and Mary L., Nov. 1, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m.  
 Jane, wid. David [asthmatical disorder. C. R. 5.], Mar. 18,  
 1770, a. 77 y.  
 Jeremiah, b. —, 1784, d. —, 1813. G. R. 2.  
 John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 14, 1726. [1727, a. 11 w. G. R.  
 7.]  
 John, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 12, 1787, a. 83 y. 2 m.  
 Jonathan, Sergt., Nov. 21, 1706.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 12, 1730, a. 56 y.  
 1 m. 16 d.  
 Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 87 y.  
 Joshua, Dec. —, 1706.  
 Joshua, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1791, a. 82 y. 9 m.  
 28 d.  
 Lydia, w. Sewall, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 76 y. G. R. 14.  
 Mark, s. Edward and Edna, at West Newbury, Nov. 21, 1821,  
 a. 76 y. 8 m. 26 d.  
 Mary, w. Edward, Jan. 21, 1744-5, in her 73d y. [in her 83d y.  
 G. R. 7.]  
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Parker and Mary Jaques, Feb. 25,  
 1834.  
 Mary Eunice, d. James M. and Mary E., Aug. 18, 1835, a.  
 13 m.  
 Mary Eunice, w. James M., and d. Samuel and Eunice Poor,  
 June 13, 1836, a. 36 y.  
 Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 26, 1780, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.  
 Moses, jr., s. Moses, "very suddenly, by ye rising of ye Lights  
 as supposed," Sept. 20, 1764, a. abt. 16 y. C. R. 5.  
 Moses, Feb. —, 1793. C. R. 5.  
 Ruth, w. Abner, Feb. 28, 1811.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1769.  
 Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 26, 1820, a. 84 y. 10 m.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, May —, 1712.

WOODMAN, Sarah, w. Mark, Aug. 23, 1779, a. 36 y. 7 m. 23 d.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer, July 1, 1839, a. 18 y.  
 Sewall, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Edward, July 31, 1660.  
 —, ch. Edward, Nov. 24, 1674.  
 —, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1684.  
 —, inf. s. Abner, July 26, 1769. C. R. 5.  
 —, wid., Dec. 23, 1788, a. 79 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.  
 —, ch. Moses, June —, 1799. C. R. 5.

**WOODS** (see also Wood), Mehetabel, wid. Jotham, of Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1809, a. 69 y.

**WOODWELL**, Achsah, w. Jacob, jr., Mar. 25, 1823.  
 Alice, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1816, a. 69 y.  
 Benjamin, s. Gideon and Sally, at Rainsford Island, May 8, 1801, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.  
 Caleb, mortification, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 39 y.  
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. 18, 1823, a. 63 y.  
 Elizabeth T., d. Gideon and Lucretia, congestion of the lungs, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 17 y.  
 Else, bur. Mar. 17, 1816, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.  
 Gideon, jr., s. Gideon and Sally, at Demerars, May 16, 1797, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.  
 Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, May 10, 1824, a. 5 m.  
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, June 21, 1840, a. 90 y.  
 Jacob, May 16, 1834, a. 70 y.  
 John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1822, a. 70 y.  
 John S., s. Jacob, Apr. 6, 1836, a. 34 y.  
 John Titcomb, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Sept. 11, 1818. [a. 11 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.]  
 Lydia, d. Capt. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 17—, a. 1 m. G. R. 16.  
 Lydia, w. Jacob, Dec. —, 1840, a. 83 y.  
 Marcy, w. John, Nov. 28, 1782, a. 28 y.  
 Mary, w. Capt. John, jr., and d. Samuel and Eunice Pearson, July 22, 1818. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]  
 Michael Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1838, a. 8 m.  
 Nancy, w. Capt. John, July 26, 1839, a. 39 y.  
 Sarah, w. Gideon, Oct. 23, 1824, a. 71 y.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lucy, palsy, June —, 1849, a. 52 y.  
 William Thomas, s. Capt. John and Sarah Ann, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.

WOODWELL, —, Mr., bur. Aug. 6, 1794. P. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Jacob, bur. Dec. 14, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 —, w. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1814.  
 —, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 8, 1816.  
 —, ch. stillborn, Jacob, bur. Mar. 23, 1823. P. R. 1.

WOOLLCUTT, —, ch. John, Sept. [5. S. dup.], 1659.

WOOLLERY, —, ch. Richard, Feb. 7, 1679.

WOOSTER (see also Worcester), Rebecca, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 27, 1723.  
 —, w. —, bur. May 23, 1791. P. R. 1.

WORCESTER (see also Wooster), James, June 4, 1843, a. 49 y.

Mary, w. James, Jan. 9, 1838, a. 42 y. G. R. 14.

Susannah, b. South Berwick, Me., wid. Thomas, a soldier of Revolution and settler of Sanford, Me., Dec. 26, 1845, a. 88 y. G. R. 14.

WORMSTEAD (see also Wormsted), Mary, wid. Michael [and d. Andrew and Hannah Sargent, of Gloucester. G. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1827, a. 69 y.

Michael, b. Marblehead, ropemaker, s. Michael and Mary, consumption, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 53 y. 9 m.

WORMSTED (see also Wormstead), Albert, s. Michael and Phebe, July 31, 1832, a. 4 y. 5 m.

Benjamin A., s. Michael and Phebe, June 10, 1843, a. 22 y. 7 m.

John Adams, s. Michael and Phebe, June 17, 1842, a. 17 y.

Robert, s. Michael and Phebe, May 27, 1841, a. 7 w.

WORTH, Abigail, wid. [Edmund. G. R. 7.], July 21, 1804, a. 83 y.

Edmund, Apr. 13, 1723. [in his 28th y. G. R. 2.]

Edmund, Jan. 20, 1761, a. 41 y.

Elizabeth, w. Edmund, Sept. —, 1804. [Sept. 17, a. 61 y. G. R. 7.]

John, Sergt., Mar. 5, 1707.

John, Dea., Sept. 27, 1748, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.

Lionel, June 29, 1667. [July. CT. R.]

Mary, w. Edmund, jr., Nov. 14, 1812. [a. 32 y. G. R. 7.]



WORTH, Stephen, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, May 11, 1723.  
——, ch. twin, Lionell, May 19, 1659.  
——, ch. twin, Lionell, June 2, 1659.  
——, w. Dea. John, Feb. 28, 1740-41, a. 60 y. c. r. 2.

WORTHEN, Charlot Ann, d. Joseph and Charlot, Feb. 27,  
1832, a. 5 y. 7 m.  
Charlot, d. Joseph and Charlot, May 12, 1845.  
George, of Amesbury, bur. Apr. 1, 1745. c. r. 7.  
George, s. Joseph and Charlot, Feb. 8, 1823, a. 5 m.

WRIGHT, Martin, at the almshouse, Sept. —, 1841, a. 75 y.  
——, inf. ch. —, bur. July 14, 1832. P. R. 1.

WYATT (see also Wiat), Elizabeth Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1829.  
John, May 6, 1747.  
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 3, 1816, in his 3d y.  
Stephen, Sept. 22, 1819.  
Stephen M., s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1829.

WYER, [John. S. dup.], Oct. 12, 1653.

WYMAN, Abigail, wid. [Abijah. G. R. 7.], Mar. —, 1800, a.  
76 y.

YORK, Eliz[abeth], bur. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

YOUNG, John H., lost at sea, June 4, 1825, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.  
Joseph, jr., Jan. 9, 1835. c. r. 1. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.; a. 38 y.  
G. R. 2.]  
[Mary Norton. G. R. 2.], b. Newburyport, ch. George N., fits,  
Jan. 20, 1845, a. 4 m.  
Pamela S., w. Jacob H., and d. David Tenney, June 10, 1847,  
a. 49 y. 2 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.  
——, ch. Joseph, —, 1794. c. r. 5.  
——, ch. James, bur. July 27, 1829, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.  
——, ch. Capt. Timothy, bur. Nov. 9, 1834, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

## SURNAMES MISSING

- , Joseph, Aug. 12, 1719. G. R. 2.  
 —, Mary, d. John, Mar. 3, 164-.  
 —, Susanna, w. —, Nov. 17, 1650.  
 —, —, Mar. 26, 1651.  
 —, —, w. Joseph, Jan. —, 1788. C. R. 4.  
 —, —, ch. "a. transient," bur. Dec. 22, 1795. P. R. 1.  
 —, —, aged woman, at Rowley almshouse, June —, 1829.  
 C. R. 5.  
 —, —, a boy, at the almshouse, Sept. —, 1830. C. R. 5.

## INDIAN

- , —, "boy of Nathaniel Ordway," Dec. 2, 1745. C. R. 2.

## NEGROES

- Ann, bur. —, 1792. P. R. 1.  
 Dorcas, woman belonging to Stephen Dole, dysentery, Oct. 9,  
 1775, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.  
 Fortune, servant of Rev. Moses Parsons, drowned, June 19,  
 1779, a. 19 y.  
 Green, Joe, July 27, 1820, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.  
 Jack, belonging to Capt. Edward Sargeant, —, 1708.  
 Juno, woman belonging to Mr. Dummer, "of an Astmatical  
 Dropsical Consumptive disorder," Aug. 25, 1757, a. 40 y.  
 C. R. 5.  
 Little, Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1825.  
 Lucy, bur. Mar. —, 1793. P. R. 1.  
 Mingo, Robert, consumption, June 16, 1757, a. 57 y. C. R. 5.  
 Nane, bur. Jan. 4, 1789. P. R. 1.  
 Peter, servant belonging to Hon. Mr. Dummer, Dec. 2, 1760,  
 a. nearly 90 y. C. R. 5.  
 Phillis, woman belonging to Mrs. Seacomb, consumption, May  
 16, 1770, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.  
 Primus, formerly servant of Dea. John Noyes, Feb. 18, 1777,  
 "a. bet. 70 and 80 y." C. R. 4.  
 Primus, Dec. 22, 1805, a. 60 y. C. R. 4.  
 Robert, alias Robin, servant of Rev. Mr. Plant, bur. Feb. 1,  
 1761. C. R. 8.  
 Robin, belonging to Lt. Steven Greenleaf, jr., Jan. 7, 1688-9.

Scipio, servant of Dea. Moody, "at town," Oct. 16, 1763, a. 60  
or 70 y. C. R. 5.

Virgil, servant of Mr. Newell, Mar. 4, 1781, in his 81st y.  
C. R. 4.

Yarmouth, male child belonging to Andrew Duty, throat dis-  
temper, Jan. 29, 1748-9, a. abt. 9 m. C. R. 5.

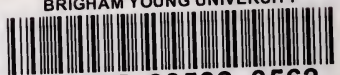
——, "William Cottles neger," Oct. 20, 1667.







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 23532 3562



